



ROD PACHECO
DISTRICT ATTORNEY

OFFICE OF
THE DISTRICT ATTORNEY
COUNTY OF RIVERSIDE

June 5, 2009

Stan Sniff, Sheriff
Riverside Co. Sheriff's Department
4095 Lemon St., 2nd Floor
Riverside, CA 92501

Subject: Deputy Dietrich I.D. # 3788
Deputy Curtis I.D. # 3241
Deputy Otero I.D. #4042
Deputy Keener I.D. #3027
Deputy Janecka I.D. #3580
Deputy Dennington I.D. #3745
Deputy Chevalier I.D. #4338
Deputy Cadenhead I.D. #3764
Corporal Durham I.D. #3112
Sergeant Epps I.D. #2894
Agency Number: D-08-129-001

Dear Sheriff Sniff:

Please be advised that our office has completed its review of the incident involving the above-mentioned deputies, corporal and sergeant from your department. After careful review, we have concluded that there is no evidence of criminal liability on your employees' part.

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact me.

Very truly yours,

ROD PACHECO
District Attorney

Chuck Hughes
Assistant District Attorney

CH:bev

To: Hemet Station, Attn: Evidence

Date: May 12, 2008

From: Investigator Curtis Bright, #2360

Subject Attach this sheet to the indicated report(s), file(s), photos, diagrams and/or record(s)
THERE ARE SEVERAL SUPPLEMENTALS FOR THIS INCIDENT. (132)

Vict/Suspect/Claimant's Name: Morillo, Eli

File# D08129001 Report # PERS 08 129 001

Date of Loss: 05/08/2008 Claim #: T.B.D.

Case Title: O.I.S.

DO NOT DESTROY EVIDENCE CIVIL CLAIM PENDING

This "Do Not Destroy" requirement cannot be circumvented by any personnel except for an official notification from the Professional Standards Bureau that civil liabilities, internal investigations, or other interests of the Department no longer apply. Please contact the Professional Standards Bureau for permission to destroy this document.

Professional Standards Bureau

Riverside Sheriff's Department/Sheriff's Administration
P.O. Box 512, Riverside CA 92502-0512; Mail Stop #1450
(951) 955-2440 FAX # (951) 955-2417

DATE PREPARED: 061308

INCIDENT REPORT

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☒ INITIAL ☐ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D08129001	2. DATE / TIME REPORTED 050808 / 0015	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED 050808 / 0015	4. DATE / TIME INV. START 050808 / 0015	5. DATE/TIME INV. TERM 050808 / 1415	6. ADULT ARR 0	7. JUV. ARR 0
8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION 664/187 PC Attempt murder on a peace officer						9. EDP CODE 1011F
10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) CRIME						11. EDP CODE
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) CRIME						13. EDP CODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		15. REP. DISTRICT	16. OCCURRED ON - DATE / TIME		17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME	
18. BUSINESS NAME			19. BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE	

VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL V	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Deputy James Keener	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY								33. RES. PHONE ZIP		
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS 43950 E. Acacia Avenue, Suite B, Hemet 92544								35. BUS. PHONE (951) 791-3400		

36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY								48. RES. PHONE ZIP		
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY								50. BUS. PHONE ZIP		

SUSPECT: ☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☐ Parole ☐ Probation ☐ See Additional Persons Report ☐ Arrested

51. SUS# 1	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Morillo, Eli	53. SEX M	54. RACE I	55. DOB unk	56. AGE unk	57. HT unk	58. WT unk	59. HAIR blk	60. EYES bro	SKIN
62. DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER unk		63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER unk		65. MNI NUMBER unk		66. CHI NUMBER unk			
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS unk								68. RES. PHONE unk		
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS unk								70. BUS. PHONE unk		

71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: ☐ Other Juris. ☐ Juv. Crt. Prob. ☐ Within Dept. ☐ Detained ☐ Not Detained

72. GANG DATA	
Gang Name(s):	
<input type="checkbox"/> Member	<input type="checkbox"/> Associate
<input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit	<input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge
TATTOOS/SCARS	
<input type="checkbox"/> Face	<input type="checkbox"/> Neck
<input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm	<input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm
<input type="checkbox"/> Hands	<input type="checkbox"/> Torso
<input type="checkbox"/> Back	<input type="checkbox"/> Legs

73. CLOTHING DESCRIPTION

VEHICLE: ☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUNDED

74. INVL	75. LICENSE n/a	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. REC. AUTO VALUE A2 \$
82. COLOR		83. VIN #		84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS			85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS CITY			STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

REPORTING OFFICER Lt. P. Knudson	OFF. ID 1844	REVIEWED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE VB 06/14/08	ENTERED BY / DATE
COPIES TO:		APR SENT	APR CANCELED	OOJ-NCIC ENT: DOJ-NCIC CANC.

FILE NUMBER

D08129001

ADDITIONAL PERSONS REPORT

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

PAGE 2 OF 4

☐ INITIAL ☐ SUPPLEMENTAL

VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHER:

INVL	NAME (Last, First, Middle)	SEX	RACE	DOB	AGE	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	SKIN
V2	Sergeant John Morin									
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY				ZIP		RES. PHONE		
BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY				ZIP		BUS. PHONE		
box 34								box 35		
DA USE ONLY: <input type="checkbox"/> PH <input type="checkbox"/> MX <input type="checkbox"/> JT <input type="checkbox"/> IC <input type="checkbox"/> W <input type="checkbox"/> L \$										

INVL	NAME (Last, First, Middle)	SEX	RACE	DOB	AGE	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	SKIN
V3	Deputy Marek Janecka									
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY				ZIP		RES. PHONE		
BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY				ZIP		BUS. PHONE		
box 34								box 35		

SUSPECT: ☐ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☐ Parole ☐ Probation ☐ Arrested

SUS#	NAME (Last, First Middle)	SEX	RACE	DOB	AGE	HT	VVT	HAIR	EYES	SKIN	
DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		STATE	SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		MNI NUMBER			CII NUMBER			
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY				ZIP		RES. PHONE			
BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY				ZIP		BUS. PHONE			
JUVENILE DISPOSITION: <input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris. <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Cr. Prob. <input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept. <input type="checkbox"/> Detained <input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained											

GANG DATA					TATTOOS/SCARS/MARKS/CLOTHING DESCRIPTION				
Gang Name(s):									
<input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge									
TATTOO(S)/SCARS									
<input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs									

SUSPECT: ☐ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☐ Parole ☐ Probation ☐ Arrested

SUS#	NAME (Last, First Middle)	SEX	RACE	DOB	AGE	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	SKIN	
DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		STATE	SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		MNI NUMBER			CII NUMBER			
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY				ZIP		RES. PHONE			
BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY				ZIP		BUS. PHONE			
JUVENILE DISPOSITION: <input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris. <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Cr. Prob. <input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept. <input type="checkbox"/> Detained <input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained											

GANG DATA					TATTOOS/SCARS/MARKS/CLOTHING DESCRIPTION				
Gang Name(s):									
<input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge									
TATTOO(S)/SCARS									
<input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs									

D08129001

Incident Report - MO Elements

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

Page # 3 of 4

IMPORTANT:

Please be sure to check all MO Elements that apply.

- ☐ Arson
☒ Assault
☐ Burglary
☐ Domestic Violence
☐ Robbery
☐ Theft

PROPERTY AFFECTED

- ☐ AIR Air Conditioners
☐ APP Household Appliances
☐ ART Art Collections, Paintings, Antiques
☐ AUT Auto Parts & Tires
☐ BLM Building materials
☐ BOT Boat, Boat Motors and Trailers
☐ BYC Bicycles/ Bicycle Parts
☐ CAM Cameras, Movie Proj.
☐ CLO Clothing, Wigs
☐ COI Coin Collection
☐ COM Computer Equipment
☐ CPT Carpet
☐ CRC Credit Cards
☐ CUR Currency
☐ FIR Firearms
☐ FOD Food or Food Products
☐ FOS Food Stamps
☐ FRN Household Furniture
☐ FUR Furs
☐ IND Industrial Equipment (Tractors)
☐ JEJ Jewels Prec. Metals
☐ LIQ Liquor and Beer
☐ LIV Livestock
☐ LWN Lawn Mowers, Edgers
☐ MC Motorcycles, Minibikes
☐ MET Scrap Metal
☐ MIS Miscellaneous
☐ MUS Musical Instruments
☐ NRC Narcotics, Drugs
☐ OFE Office Equipment
☐ PHO Phones
☐ PUR Purses and Wallets
☐ RAD Radio, Stereo Equip
☐ SLV Silverware
☐ SPD Sporting Goods
☐ TOB Tobacco Products
☐ TOL Tools
☐ TOY Toys
☐ TVS Televisions
☐ VCR Video Cassette Recorders
☐ VEH Vehicles, Trucks)
☐ VID Video Equip, Games

PHYSICAL EVIDENCE

- ☒ BL Blood
☒ CL Clothing
☐ DC Documents
☐ FP Fingerprints
☐ GL Glass Fragments
☐ HA Hair
☐ ID Insulation /Dust
☐ MS Mud / Soil
☐ OP Other Prints
☒ PH Photos
☐ PJ Projectile (Bullet/ Casing)
☐ PS Paint Samples
☐ SM Semen
☐ TL Tool Marks
☐ TT Tire Tracks
☐ VH Vehicle
☒ WP Weapon

METHOD OF ENTRY

- ☐ A Unlocked
☐ B Pried
☐ C Broke Glass
☐ D Channel Locks
☐ E Slim Jim
☐ F Body Force
☐ G Cut Padlock
☐ H Removed
☐ I Explosive
☐ J Vehicle
☐ K Force
☐ L No Force
☐ M Attempt Only
☐ N Bolt cutters
☐ O Brick / Rock / Cement
☐ P Common Ceiling
☐ Q Cut Glass
☐ R Cut Hole
☐ S Cut Screen
☐ T Kick Door
☐ U Lock Punch
☐ V Saw Drill
☐ W Hid in Building
☐ X Lock Box
☐ Y Pass Key
☐ Z Doggie Door

MEANS OF ATTACK

- ☒ F Firearm
☐ K Knife/Other Cutting Inst.
☐ O Other Dangerous Weapon
☐ H Hands/Feet Felony
☐ S Simple Assault/Battery

POINT OF ENTRY

- ☐ D Door
☐ DF Single Swing
☐ DG Double Swing
☐ DH Sliding
☐ DI Overhead Garage
☐ O Other
☐ OK Floor
☐ OL Roof
☐ OM wall
☐ ON Already on Premises
☐ OO Unknown
☐ OP Basement
☐ OQ Ground Level
☐ OR Upper Level
☐ W Window
☐ WA Nonmoveable
☐ WB Sliding
☐ WC Crank
☐ WD Louvered / Screen

ENTRY LOCATION

- ☐ F Front
☐ O Other
☐ R Rear
☐ S Side

HOW WEAPON USED

- ☐ BRAND
☐ COAT Coat / Shirt
☐ COVER Covered
☐ FEET Kicked, Feet Used
☒ HANDS Both Hands
☐ HO H p Holster
☐ LEFTH Left Hand
☐ LEGHO Leg Holster
☐ PANPK Hand in Pocket
☐ PISTP Pistol Whipped
☐ PROPK Front
☐ PSACK Sack / Bag
☐ PURSE Purse
☐ RERPK Rear
☐ RIGHT Right Hand
☐ SHLHO Shoulder Holster
☒ SHOTS Shots Fired
☐ WAIST Waistband
☐ OTHER

THEFT TYPE

- ☐ AA Auto Accessories
☐ BI Bicycle
☐ CM Coin Operated Machine
☐ FA From Auto
☐ FB From Building
☐ OT Other
☐ PP Pick Pocket
☐ PS Purse Snatch
☐ SL Shop Lift

TYPE OF PREMISES

- ☐ 01 Duplex / Fourplex
☐ 02 Apartment Office
☐ 03 Apartment /Condo
☐ 04 Art Antique Store
☐ 05 Assembly Plant
☐ 06 Auto Parts Sales
☐ 07 Auto Repair company
☐ 08 Bar Lounge, Tavern
☐ 09 Barber Beauty Shops,
☐ 10 Bike Trail Horse Trail
☐ 11 Bank / Savings & Loan
☐ 12 Bowling Alley
☐ 13 Cab Company
☐ 14 Camera Shop
☐ 15 Casino
☐ 16 Community Center
☐ 17 Cement Company
☐ 18 Church
☐ 19 Club House
☐ 20 Cleaners
☐ 21 Concession Stand
☐ 22 Construction Company
☐ 23 Communications, Sound Equipment
☐ 24 Convenience Store
☐ 25 Construction Site
☐ 26 Convalescent Home
☐ 27 Bakery, Delicatessen
☐ 28 Dealer, Automobile
☐ 29 Department Store
☐ 30 Driveway
☐ 31 Electric Shop
☐ 32 Employment Agencies
☐ 33 Farm, Dairy, Ranch
☐ 34 Fast Food Store
☐ 35 Finance Company
☐ 36 Florist, Nursery
☐ 37 Food Processing Co.
☐ 38 Garage Attached
☐ 39 Garage Detached
☐ 40 Gas Vendor, Service Station
☐ 41 Golf Course
☐ 42 Gun Shop
☐ 43 Government Facility
☐ 44 Hospital
☐ 45 Hardware Store
☐ 46 Hotel / Motel Office
☐ 47 Hotel / Motel Room
☐ 48 Candy, Ice Cream Shop
☒ 49 Indian Reservation
☐ 50 Jewelry Store
☐ 51 Locksmith /Keyshop
☐ 52 Laundromat
☐ 53 Law Firm
☐ 54 Leather Goods
☐ 55 Liquor Store
☐ 56 Parking Lot
☐ 57 Lawn Mower Bicycle Repair Shop
☐ 58 Doctors' Dental Office
☐ 59 Medical Supply, Optometrist
☐ 60 Manufacturing Firm
☐ 61 Mobile Home
☐ 62 Misc. Office
☐ 63 Grocery Store
☐ 64 Theater
☐ 65 Music Store
☐ 66 Nursery School
☐ 67 ParkPlay ground
☐ 68 Other
☐ 69 Public Building
☐ 70 Pet Shop
☐ 71 Pharmacy
☐ 72 Parking Garage
☐ 73 Plumbing Supply
☐ 74 Police Facilities
☐ 75 Pool Hall
☐ 76 Post Office
☐ 77 Print Shop
☐ 78 Residence House
☐ 79 Rental Store
☐ 80 Restaurant
☐ 81 Retail Store
☐ 82 Salvage Yard
☐ 83 School
☐ 84 Storage Shed
☐ 85 Shopping Center / Mail
☐ 86 Sporting Goods
☐ 87 Barn, Stables
☐ 88 Moving & Storage Co.
☐ 89 Street / Hwy / Alley
☐ 90 Swimming Pool
☐ 91 Trucking Co., Facility, Docks
☐ 92 Trailer Park
☐ 93 Unknown
☐ 94 Upholstery, Furn. Repair
☐ 95 Variety Store
☐ 96 Vending Co.
☐ 97 Vet. Kennels, Animal Hospital
☐ 98 Welding Shop, School
☐ 99 Warehouse

INJURIES:

No victims sustained any injuries during this incident.

Suspect Eli Morillo sustained a fatal gunshot wound.

EVIDENCE:

See Central Homicide Unit investigators' reports for evidence.

DETAILS:

On May 8, 2008, deputies from the Hemet Sheriff's station responded to the area of Noli Road and Castille Canyon Road, on the Soboba Indian Reservation, in response to illegal discharge of firearms. Upon their arrival, they were met with gunfire, which caused them to call for emergency assistance (11-99). The initial deputies were pinned down under gunfire and were unable to extricate themselves from the area.

While waiting for additional assistance, one of the suspects, Eli Morillo, fired upon the deputies. The deputies returned fire, fatally wounding Morillo.

The deputies were eventually extricated from the area. There were at least two other unknown suspects with Morillo who fled the area.

It should be noted that this report was written for the purpose of having an initial report. For further information regarding this investigation, refer to the Central Homicide Unit and other supplemental reports.

CASE STATUS:

Opn / CR-2

CHIQ PAGE NO.0001 N1354 S468HE 05 29 2008 14:16
DAILY DISPATCH REGISTER OF ACTIONS

INCIDENT NUMBER: D 08129041 PRI: 1 NOI: 1199 UNIT/OFFICER: 5D420 /3325
LOCATION: SOBOBA X CASTILE CANYON

ENTERED: 05 08 2008 13:52:56 BY: N3175 AT: 004
DISPATCHED: 05-08 2008 13:54:48 BY: N3140 AT: 007
ARRIVED: 05 08-2008 13:54:48 BY: N3140 AT: 007
CLOSED: 05-09 2008 02:23:51 BY: N3397 AT: 004 CLOSED EDP: 13C5F
RP NAME: ADDR:
RP PHONE: 911 TIME: 05 08-2008 13:52:56
CLOSE AGCY: D REPORTING DISTRICT: 077B DR: D-8129041

TIME	OPER	ACTION	TEXT

05-08-2008			
13:52:56	004		UPLC: \$SOBOBA RESERVATION
13:52:56	004		; REFER TO FILE #D08129001/1199 / ADDTL
			FILE PULLED REF ORIGINAL FILE REACHED M
13:52:56	004		AXIMIM CAPACITY
13:53:03	004	CNTCLR	; INC TIMER OFF
13:54:48	007	DISP	D2
13:54:48	007	ARRIVE	D2; CP CASINO
13:54:49	007	CONTCT	D2; TIMER OFF
13:54:53	007	DISP	D125
13:55:08	004	DISPAR	ST96-R
13:55:21	007	RELOCA	D2; AT CP AT CASINO
13:55:21	007	RELOCA	D125; AT CP AT CASINO
13:55:23	004	REMARK	MIB 97 THE MOBILE COMMAND CENTER
13:55:37	004	REMARK	ST96 :STILL NO MOVEMENT AROUND THE RESD
13:55:39	007	DISP	DK9
13:56:01	007	DISPAR	HD134
13:56:12	007	RELOCA	HD134; AT NO THE SCHOOL
13:56:36	007	DISP	MO30
13:56:36	007	RELOCA	MO30; AT POPPET FLATS X CASTILLE
13:57:01	007	INSERV	ST96
13:57:02	007	DISPAR	ST96
13:58:02	004		UPLC: \$SOBOBA RESERVATION
13:58:18	004		LOC WAS 23333 SOBOBA RD'SOBO ** OFF **
13:59:13	007	DISPAR	CF123; AT SOBOBA CASINO AT CP
13:59:28	007	DISPAR	SERT2-R; AT CP
14:00:14	007	DISPAR	SERT10 R; AT CP
14:00:30	004	CONTCT	D2 D125; TIMER OFF
14:00:36	007	DISPAR	1D18-R; AT NOLI X CASTILLE CYN
14:00:59	004	REMARK	ST96 :STILL NO MOVEMENT AROUND THE PERIM
14:01:06	007	DISPAR	5D410-R; AT CP CASINO
14:01:23	007	DISPAR	5D445-R; AT SOBOBA CP
14:01:59	007	DISPAR	5ES48-R; AT DIRT EXT POPPET FLAT
14:03:11	007	DISPAR	5ES63-R; AT NOLI X POPPET
14:03:19	007	DISPAR	5ES70-R; AT NOLI X POPPET
14:03:43	007	DISPAR	5GA463; AT NOLI X CASTILE
14:04:39	007	CONTCT	CF123; TIMER OFF
14:04:40	007	CONTCT	HD134; TIMER OFF

O/S

NEED INITIAL

CHIQ PAGE NO.0002 N1354 S468HE 05-29-2008 14:16
DAILY DISPATCH REGISTER OF ACTIONS

14:04:40	007	CONTCT	MO30; TIMER OFF
14:04:40	007	CONTCT	SERT2; TIMER OFF
14:04:40	007	CONTCT	ST96; TIMER OFF
14:05:57	007	DISPAR	P67-R; AT CP
14:06:14	007	INSERV	5GA463
14:08:33	004	DISP	5SE22-R
14:08:35	004	RELOCA	5SE22; AT SOBOBA CASINO
14:08:36	004	CONTCT	5SE22; TIMER OFF
14:08:56	004	DISP	5SE23 R
14:08:57	004	RELOCA	5SE23; AT SOBOBA CASINO
14:08:58	004	CONTCT	5SE23; TIMER OFF
14:09:24	004	DISP	5SE38-R
14:09:24	004	RELOCA	5SE38; AT [REDACTED]
14:09:25	004	CONTCT	5SE38; TIMER OFF
14:09:38	004	DISP	5SE39-R
14:09:39	004	RELOCA	5SE39; AT [REDACTED]
14:09:40	004	CONTCT	5SE39; TIMER OFF
14:10:05	004	DISP	5TE413 R
14:10:13	004	RELOCE	5TE413; TO SOBOBA
14:10:41	004	DISP	5ID20 R
14:11:01	004	RELOCE	5ID20; TO SOBOBA INCIDENT
14:11:05	007	DISPAR	2SW44 R; AT SOBOBA CASINO
14:11:12	004	CONTCT	1D18; TIMER OFF
14:11:14	004	CONTCT	SERT10; TIMER OFF
14:11:20	004	CONTCT	5D410; TIMER OFF
14:11:23	004	CONTCT	5D445; TIMER OFF
14:11:25	004	CONTCT	5ES63; TIMER OFF
14:11:27	004	CONTCT	5ES48; TIMER OFF
14:11:29	004	CONTCT	5ES70; TIMER OFF
14:11:46	007	DISPAR	2SW46-R; AT SOBOBA CASINO
14:12:06	007	DISPAR	5GA436-R; AT NOLI X CASTILE
14:12:30	007	DISP	5HD19-R; AT CP
14:12:33	004	DISP	5ID17 R
14:12:34	004	RELOCE	5ID17; TO SOBOBA REZ
14:12:46	007	DISPAR	5I415-R; AT CP
14:12:58	007	DISP	5HD11
14:12:58	004	DISP	5ID4 R
14:13:00	004	RELOCA	5ID4; AT SOBOBA REZ
14:13:16	007	DISPAR	5I444; AT CASTILLE CYN X POPPET FLATS
14:13:41	004	DISP	5I440 R
14:14:03	004	RELOCA	5I440; AT CP AT CASINO
14:14:55	004	CONTCT	P67; TIMER OFF
14:17:03	007	CNTCLR	CF123; IN 60 MINS
14:17:05	007	CNTCLR	D2; IN 60 MINS
14:17:06	007	CNTCLR	D125; IN 60 MINS
14:17:06	007	CNTCLR	DK9; IN 60 MINS
14:17:06	007	CNTCLR	HD134; IN 60 MINS
14:17:07	007	CNTCLR	MO30; IN 60 MINS
14:17:07	007	CNTCLR	P67; IN 60 MINS
14:17:07	007	CNTCLR	SERT2; IN 60 MINS
14:17:07	007	CNTCLR	SERT10; IN 60 MINS
14:17:08	007	CNTCLR	ST96; IN 60 MINS

CHIQ PAGE NO.0003 N1354 S468HE 05 29 2008 14:16
DAILY DISPATCH REGISTER OF ACTIONS

14:17:08	007	CNTCLR	1D18; IN 60 MINS
14:17:08	007	CNTCLR	2SW44; IN 60 MINS
14:17:08	007	CNTCLR	2SW46; IN 60 MINS
14:17:09	007	CNTCLR	5D410; IN 60 MINS
14:17:09	007	CNTCLR	5D445; IN 60 MINS
14:17:09	007	CNTCLR	5ES48; IN 60 MINS
14:17:09	007	CNTCLR	5ES63; IN 60 MINS
14:17:10	007	CNTCLR	5ES70; IN 60 MINS
14:17:10	007	CNTCLR	5GA436; IN 60 MINS
14:17:10	007	CNTCLR	5I415; IN 60 MINS
14:17:10	007	CNTCLR	5I440; IN 60 MINS
14:17:11	007	CNTCLR	5I444; IN 60 MINS
14:19:51	007	CONTCT	5ID4; TIMER OFF
14:19:56	998	MDTACK	5SE23
14:23:29	998	MDTACK	DK9
14:23:46	998	ARRIVE	DK9
14:24:51	050	INSERV	P67
14:26:00	005	ARRIVE	HD134; AT CASINO
14:26:16	007	CONTCT	DK9; TIMER OFF
14:26:58	998	RELOCE	5GA436; TO HPD 10 15
14:29:41	008	RELOCA	5SE22; AT [REDACTED]
14:30:00	008	RELOCA	5SE23; AT [REDACTED]
14:32:30	004	CONTCT	HD134; TIMER OFF
14:34:30	998	ARRIVE	5GA436
14:36:58	007	CONTCT	5SE22; TIMER OFF
14:36:58	007	CONTCT	5SE23; TIMER OFF
14:42:23	007	CONTCT	5GA436; TIMER OFF
14:54:02	057	INSERV	MO30
14:56:18	005	INSERV	ST96
14:59:01	007	DISP	5HD14
15:11:36	005	ARRIVE	5TE413
15:12:09	004	ARRIVE	5ID20
15:12:12	004	CONTCT	5ID20; TIMER OFF
15:12:16	005	CONTCT	5TE413; TIMER OFF
15:14:10	004	ARRIVE	5HD11
15:14:11	004	CONTCT	5HD11; TIMER OFF
15:14:13	004	ARRIVE	5HD19
15:14:15	004	CONTCT	5HD19; TIMER OFF
15:14:18	004	ARRIVE	5ID17
15:14:20	007	ARRIVE	5ID17
15:14:27	007	CONTCT	5ID17; TIMER OFF
15:16:02	010	REMARK	SEB REQD RCF BACK AT COMMAND POST
15:18:20	007	CONTCT	D2; TIMER OFF
15:18:21	007	CONTCT	CF123; TIMER OFF
15:18:21	007	CONTCT	DK9; TIMER OFF
15:18:21	007	CONTCT	D125; TIMER OFF
15:18:22	007	CONTCT	HD134; TIMER OFF
15:18:22	007	CONTCT	SERT2; TIMER OFF
15:18:23	007	CONTCT	1D18; TIMER OFF
15:18:23	007	CONTCT	SERT10; TIMER OFF
15:18:23	007	CONTCT	2SW44; TIMER OFF
15:18:24	007	CONTCT	2SW46; TIMER OFF

CHIQ PAGE NO.0004 N1354 S468HE 05-29-2008 14:16
DAILY DISPATCH REGISTER OF ACTIONS

15:18:24	007	CONTCT	5D410; TIMER OFF
15:18:24	007	CONTCT	5D445; TIMER OFF
15:18:24	007	CONTCT	5ES48; TIMER OFF
15:18:25	007	CONTCT	5ES63; TIMER OFF
15:18:26	007	CONTCT	5GA436; TIMER OFF
15:18:26	007	CONTCT	5ES70; TIMER OFF
15:18:26	007	CONTCT	5HD11; TIMER OFF
15:18:26	007	CONTCT	5HD14; TIMER OFF
15:18:27	007	CONTCT	5HD19; TIMER OFF
15:18:27	007	CONTCT	5I415; TIMER OFF
15:18:28	007	CONTCT	5I440; TIMER OFF
15:18:28	007	CONTCT	5I444; TIMER OFF
15:18:28	007	CONTCT	5ID4; TIMER OFF
15:18:29	007	CONTCT	5ID17; TIMER OFF
15:18:29	007	CONTCT	5ID20; TIMER OFF
15:18:29	007	CONTCT	5SE22; TIMER OFF
15:18:30	007	CONTCT	5SE23; TIMER OFF
15:18:30	007	CONTCT	5SE38; TIMER OFF
15:18:30	007	CONTCT	5SE39; TIMER OFF
15:18:31	007	CONTCT	5TE413; TIMER OFF
15:27:24	998	RELOCE	5TE413; TO SOBOBA CP
15:27:41	005	REMARK	DK9 :SUBJ ON MC THAT HEADED EB ON LUCILL E AT HI RATE OF SPEED
16:04:16	998	ENHAN8	2SW44
16:04:28	998	RELOCE	2SW44; TO SW STN
16:05:44	998	ENHAN8	2SW44
16:05:49	998	ENHAN8	2SW44 2SW44
16:28:15	005	CONTCT	5TE413; TIMER OFF
16:31:30	005	ARRIVE	5TE413
16:31:35	005	CONTCT	5TE413; TIMER OFF
16:33:26	007	TEXTF	D125 LL ADVG PATROL UNITS WILL BE BACK O N PRIMARY CHANNEL / SEB REMAINING ON CH
16:33:26	007	TEXTF	17/
16:41:44	998	ARRIVE	5TE413
16:47:04	005	CONTCT	5TE413; TIMER OFF
17:00:15	049	INSERV	2SW46
17:03:08	998	RELOCE	5D445; TO DVL
17:04:16	998	INSERV	5GA436
17:07:06	998	RELOCE	5I415; TO STN
17:13:54	998	BUSY	5I415; AT STN
17:16:34	998	INSERV	5I415
17:20:04	041	INSERV	5ID17
17:23:38	004	REMARK	10-33 SEB MAKING ENTRY
17:27:16	998	RELOCA	5SE23; AT COMMAND POST
17:32:36	003	CONTCT	5SE23; TIMER OFF
17:34:15	047	INSERV	5I440
17:43:47	004	REMARK	HOUSE IS CLEAR
17:57:10	998	ENHAN8	5SE38
17:59:50	049	INSERV	5SE38
18:00:18	998	INSERV	5SE39
18:03:45	005	CONTCT	5D445; TIMER OFF
18:12:02	998	ENHAN8	1D18

CHIQ PAGE NO.0005 N1354 S468HE 05-29-2008 14:16
DAILY DISPATCH REGISTER OF ACTIONS

18:12:41	998	ENHAN8	1D18 1D18
18:15:14	007	REMARK	CF123 :STILL 97 PER RCF DISP
18:25:29	011	REMARK	UNIT TOW FOR 5ES82 REQ TO CASINO THROUGH DJS TOW
18:33:23	998	INSERV	5ES48
18:37:24	998	ARRIVE	5D445
18:45:37	005	INSERV	5D445
18:49:46	005	INSERV	HD134
18:51:05	005	INSERV	5HD11
18:52:55	004	DISPAR	1D16
18:52:55	004	RELOCA	1D16; AT NOLI X CASTILLE CANYON
18:52:59	004	CONTCT	1D16; TIMER OFF
18:53:17	004	DISPAR	5I445
18:53:18	004	RELOCA	5I445; AT POPPET FLATS X CASTILE CANYON
18:53:47	004	DISPAR	5I455
18:53:47	004	RELOCA	5I455; AT POPPET FLATS X CASTILE CANYON
18:53:52	998	ENHAN8	5ES63
18:53:58	998	ENHAN8	5ES63 5ES63
18:54:13	004	RELOCA	5I445; AT CP AT SOBOBA CASINO
18:54:41	004	RELOCA	CF123; AT CP AT SOBOBA CASINO
18:54:50	004	RELOCA	D2; AT CP AT SOBOBA CASINO
18:54:59	004	RELOCA	D125; AT CP AT SOBOBA CASINO
18:55:08	004	RELOCA	DK9; AT CP AT SOBOBA CASINO
18:55:32	004	RELOCA	SERT2; AT CP AT SOBOBA CASINO
18:55:45	004	RELOCA	SERT10; AT CP AT SOBOBA CASINO
18:56:03	004	RELOCA	1D16; AT NOLI X CASTILE CANYON
18:56:14	004	RELOCA	5D410; AT CP AT SOBOBA CASINO
18:56:26	004	RELOCA	5ES70; AT NOLI X POPPET FLATS
18:56:35	004	RELOCA	5HD14; AT CP AT SOBOBA CASINO
18:56:42	004	RELOCA	5HD19; AT CP AT SOBOBA CASINO
18:57:12	004	RELOCA	5ID4; AT SOBOBA RESERVATION
18:57:21	004	RELOCA	5ID20; AT SOBOBA RESERVATION
18:57:46	004	CONTCT	CF123; TIMER OFF
18:57:46	004	CONTCT	D2; TIMER OFF
18:57:46	004	CONTCT	D125; TIMER OFF
18:57:47	004	CONTCT	DK9; TIMER OFF
18:57:47	004	CONTCT	SERT2; TIMER OFF
18:57:47	004	CONTCT	SERT10; TIMER OFF
18:57:47	004	CONTCT	1D16; TIMER OFF
18:57:47	004	CONTCT	5D410; TIMER OFF
18:57:48	004	CONTCT	5ES70; TIMER OFF
18:57:48	004	CONTCT	5HD14; TIMER OFF
18:57:48	004	CONTCT	5HD19; TIMER OFF
18:57:48	004	CONTCT	5I444; TIMER OFF
18:57:49	004	CONTCT	5I445; TIMER OFF
18:57:49	004	CONTCT	5I455; TIMER OFF
18:57:49	004	CONTCT	5ID20; TIMER OFF
18:57:49	004	CONTCT	5ID4; TIMER OFF
18:59:46	060	INSERV	5HD14
19:20:15	008	INSERV	CF123
19:35:41	006	DISPAR	5SE38

CHIQ PAGE NO.0006 N1354 S468HE 05 29-2008 14:16
DAILY DISPATCH REGISTER OF ACTIONS

19:35:46	006	DISPAR	5SE39
19:35:50	006	ARRIVE	5SE23
19:35:56	006	ARRIVE	5SE22
19:42:36	002	CONTCT	5SE22 5SE23 5SE38; TIMER OFF
19:42:38	002	CONTCT	5SE39; TIMER OFF
20:21:17	058	INSERV	5HD19
20:21:47	004	DISP	D158
20:22:21	998	MDTACK	D158
20:27:50	998	BUSY	D158; AT CP
20:27:51	998	BUSY	D158; AT CP
21:28:26	004	RELOCA	D158; AT CP AT SOBOBA CASINO
21:28:31	004	CONTCT	D158; TIMER OFF
22:09:07	998	RELOCE	5SE38; TO 10-19
22:09:49	998	RELOCE	5SE39; TO STN
22:10:34	998	RELOCE	5SE39; TO PERRIS STN
22:16:40	004	DISP	D112
22:16:41	004	ARRIVE	D112; AT CP AT SOBOBA CASINO
22:16:41	004	CONTCT	D112; TIMER OFF
22:17:23	998	MDTACK	D112
22:18:06	998	RELOCE	5SE23; TO BACK 2 BEAT
22:23:26	998	RELOCE	5SE22; TO STN
22:23:34	998	RELOCE	5SE22; TO STN
22:27:49	008	INSERV	5I444
22:27:59	008	INSERV	5I445
22:41:06	998	INSERV	5SE39
22:41:25	998	ENHAN8	5SE23
22:41:36	998	INSERV	5SE23
22:46:20	998	ARRIVE	5SE38
22:47:29	998	ENHAN8	5SE22
22:48:15	998	ENHAN8	5SE22 5SE22
22:51:07	998	ENHAN8	5SE38
22:51:09	998	ENHAN8	5SE38 5SE38
22:53:50	004	INSERV	D125
22:55:02	998	ENHAN8	5D410
22:55:09	998	ENHAN8	5D410 5D410
TIME	OPER	ACTION	TEXT

05-09-2008			
00:49:17	047	INSERV	5I455
00:51:45	047	DISPAR	5I445; AT POPPET FLATS AT CRIME SCENE; S INCE APPROX 1600HRS
00:51:48	047	CONTCT	5I445; TIMER OFF
00:58:24	005	INSERV	5ID20
00:58:31	005	INSERV	5ID4
01:13:11	004	INSERV	D2
01:13:55	004	INSERV	SERT2
01:13:57	004	INSERV	SERT10
01:14:33	004	INSERV	5ES70
01:15:48	004	DISP	TE105
01:16:01	004	ARRIVE	TE105; AT CP AT SOBOBA CASINO
01:16:03	004	CONTCT	TE105; TIMER OFF
01:16:15	004	RELOCA	5TE413; AT CP AT SOBOBA CASINO

CHIQ PAGE NO.0007 N1354 S468HE 05-29 2008 14:16
DAILY DISPATCH REGISTER OF ACTIONS

01:16:17 004 CONTCT 5TE413; TIMER OFF
01:16:28 004 DISPAR 5TE415
01:16:36 004 RELOCA 5TE415; AT CP AT SOBOBA CASINO
01:16:44 004 CONTCT 5TE413 5TE415 TE105; TIMER OFF
02:11:12 004 RELOCE 1D16; TO STN
02:12:25 004 REMARK D158 :GB AT 0204HRS-ALL UNITS TO BREAK D
OWN THE COMMAND POST AND CLEAR
02:13:35 998 ENHAN8 D112
02:13:37 998 ENHAN8 D112 D112
02:18:51 998 ENHAN8 TE105
02:19:02 998 ENHAN8 TE105 TE105
02:19:26 004 INSERTV 5I445
02:23:50 004 DISPAR 5D420
02:23:51 004 98 5D420; CLOSING PRIMARY UNIT 5D420; OFF
ICER - 3325 ; REPORT TYPE - R
02:23:51 004 98 ; CLOSURE CODES - 13C5F
02:24:00 004 TEXTF PER D158 REF CLOSURES AND PRI UNIT
02:24:35 004 INSERTV D158
02:24:47 004 INSERTV 1D16
02:26:46 004 INSERTV DK9
02:27:01 998 RELOCE 5TE413; TO STATION
02:30:49 005 INSERTV 5TE413
02:31:07 005 INSERTV 5TE415

OPERATOR ASSIGNMENTS: 3325 ROY, JAMES
N3175 ETHRIDGE, KRISTEN
N3140 SAYLOR, JOANNE
AS OF 05-08 2008 13:59:13 N4629 DURDEN, DOMINIC
2762 FISHER, JEFFREY
AS OF 05-08 2008-14:23:29 2618 HURD, JEFFREY
N3140 SAYLOR, JOANNE
N4556 TRUDELL, KRISTY
AS OF 05 08-2008 14:26:58 2100 HOLMES, STANLEY
N4726 MOORE, CHRISTINE
AS OF 05-08-2008 14:32:30 N1617 BENNER, TODD
N1476 JONES, MERCELLE

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED:

5/8/08

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D08129001	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE/TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE/TIME INV. START	5. DATE/TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
3. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION		CRIME		COUNTS		9. EDP CODE
10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS		11. EDP CODE
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS		13. EDP CODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		15. REP. DIST.	16. OCCURRED ON- DATE / TIME		17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME	
18. BUSINESS NAME		19. BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE OPN/CRW-2		

VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP		33. RES. PHONE			
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP		35. BUS. PHONE			
36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP		48. RES. PHONE			
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP		50. BUS. PHONE			

SUSPECT:

☐ Adult

☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole

☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS 01	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) SAENZ, MICHAEL	53. SEX M	54. RACE H	55. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: <input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris. <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Cr. Prob. <input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept. <input type="checkbox"/> Detained <input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained									
72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge					73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION				
74. TATTOOS / SCARS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs									

VEHICLES:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / RCV AUTO VALUE
82. COLOR	83. VIN #		84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS			85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE	
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE \$

REPORTING OFFICER DUKE	OFF. ID N4278	REVIEWED BY/DATE <i>[Signature]</i>	ENTERED BY / DATE <i>[Signature]</i>	ENTERED BY / DATE <i>[Signature]</i>
COPIES TO: CHU 5/12/08		APR SENT	APR CANCELED	DOJ-NCIC ENT
				DOJ-NCIC CANG

Details:

On May 8, 2008, SUS/Michael Saenz was taken into custody by Hemet Police Department as they stood on the perimeter of an officer involved shooting. Saenz was transported to the San Jacinto Police Station for holding reference further investigation. At approximately 0700 hours arrived at the station where I monitored him. At approximately 0945 hours I was instructed to take Saenz for an OK to book reference injuries sustained while being detained by Hemet Police. At approximately 1009 hours I transported to Hemet Valley Hospital for the OK to book. At approximately 1303 hours I returned Saenz to the San Jacinto Police Station and placed him in a cell awaiting further investigation.

Status:

OPN/CRW-2

INCIDENT REPORT

REPORT ORIGINAL LOST

DATE PREPARED:

05/09/08

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D08129001	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR 00	7. Juv ARR 00
8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION No Change		CRIME		COUNTS		9. EDP CODE
10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS		11. EDP CODE
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS		13. EDP CODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE **PB**			15. REP. DISTRICT	16. OCCURRED ON- DATE / TIME	17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME	
18. BUSINESS NAME			19. BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE OPN/CRW-2	

VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY			ZIP			33. RES. PHONE	
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY			ZIP			35. BUS. PHONE	
36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY			ZIP			48. RES. PHONE	
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY			ZIP			50. BUS. PHONE	

SUSPECT:

☐ Adult

☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole

☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS #	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MNI NUMBER		66. CII NUMBER			
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY			ZIP			68. RES. PHONE	
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY			ZIP			70. BUS. PHONE	
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: <input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris. <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Cr. Prob. <input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept. <input type="checkbox"/> Detained <input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained										
72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge					73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION					
TATTOOS / SCARS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs										

VEHICLES:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / RCV AUTO VALUE A2.5 L
82. COLOR	83. VIN #		84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS			85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE	
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS			CITY	STATE	ZIP
						88. PHONE	

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89

DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER A. Goodson	OFF. ID 3690	REVIEWED BY / DATE 9/13/08	ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE
COPIES TO: CHU			APR SENT	APR CANCELED
			DOJ-NCIC ENT.	DOJ-NCIC CANG.

DETAILS:

On 05/08/08, at about 0030 hours, I responded to the Soboba Casino at 23333 Soboba Road in San Jacinto in response to an 11-99 by Hemet Deputies. I arrived at about 0100 hours and staged in the casino parking lot until 0430 hours.

At 0430 hours, I was transported by the Special Enforcement Bureau, (SEB) to a residence at Poppet Flats on the Soboba Reservation. SEB cleared the residence and along with the other Perris Station deputies, I secured the residence until we were relieved by Deputies Kelleher #3741 and Varela #4040 at about 1230 hours. I was transported back to the command post at the casino parking lot and signed out of the scene at 1250 hours.

CASE STATUS:

OPEN/ CRW-2

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: **05/11/2008**

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D08129001	2. DATE / TIME REPORTED / /	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED / /	4. DATE / TIME INV. START / /	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM. / /	6. Adult ARR.	7. Juv. ARR.
8. OFFENSE CODE SECTION No Charge		CRIME		COUNTS		9. EDP CODE
10. OFFENSE CODE SECTION		CRIME		COUNTS		11. EDP CODE
12. OFFENSE CODE SECTION		CRIME		COUNTS		13. EDP CODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE Soboba Reservation		15. REP. DISTRICT 77R	16. OCCURRED ON DATE / TIME 05-08-08 / 0015		17. OR BETWEEN DATE / TIME /	
18. BUSINESS NAME		19. BUSINESS PHONE NUMBER		20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE OPN / CR2		

VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT.	28. WT.	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		33. RES. PHONE				
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		35. BUS. PHONE				
DA USE ONLY: PH MX JT IC W L S										
36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT.	43. WT.	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		48. RES. PHONE				
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		50. BUS. PHONE				
DA USE ONLY: PH MX JT IC W L S										

SUSPECT:

☐ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole

☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS #	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT.	58. WT.	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN	
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MNI NUMBER		66. CHI NUMBER				
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		68. RES. PHONE					
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		70. BUS. PHONE					
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION		Other Juvs.		Juv. Crt. Prob.		Within Dept.		Detained		Not Detained	
72. GANG DATA		73. TATTOOS / SCARS MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION									
Gang Name(s):											
<input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge											
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS											
<input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs											
DA USE ONLY: PH MX JT IC W L S											

VEHICLES:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUNDED VEHICLE.

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. REC. AUTO VALUE A2: \$
82. COLOR / COLOR		83. VIN #		84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS		85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE	
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS		CITY		STATE	ZIP
						88. PHONE	

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE

REPORTING OFFICER KING	OFF ID 3951	REVIEWED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE 05/16/08
COPIES TO 5/14 AK		APR SENT	APR CANCELED	DOJ NCIC ENT / DOJ NCIC CANG

DETAILS:

On 05/08/08 I was working uniformed patrol in the City of San Jacinto. At about 0015 hours I received a call of an officer involved shooting at the Soboba Indian Reservation. Hemet units were calling for additional units to respond.

I responded to the parking lot of the Soboba Casino at 0016 hours which was setup as the staging location. At 0018 hours I responded to the intersection of Castile Rd and Poppet Flats and took a perimeter location. I remained at this location until 0830 hours when Dep. Deloss and Dep. Pollitt relieved me.

STATUS:

OPN / CR2

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 5-11-08

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D08129001	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE/TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE/TIME INV. START	5. DATE/TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION No Change			CRIME		COUNTS	
10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)			CRIME		COUNTS	
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)			CRIME		COUNTS	
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE Soboba Reservation			15. REP. DISTRICT 77R	16. OCCURRED ON- 5-8-08/ 0015	DATE / TIME	
18. BUSINESS NAME			19. BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE OPN/ CR-2	

VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP		33. RES. PHONE			
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP		35. BUS. PHONE			

36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP		48. RES. PHONE			
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP		50. BUS. PHONE			

SUSPECT:

☐ Adult

☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole

☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS #	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MNI NUMBER		66. CII NUMBER			
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP		68. RES. PHONE			
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP		70. BUS. PHONE			
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: <input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris. <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Cr. Prob. <input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept. <input type="checkbox"/> Detained <input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained										
72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge					73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION					
74. TATTOOS / SCARS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs										

VEHICLES:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / RCV AUTO VALUE
82. COLOR	83. VIN #		84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS			85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE	
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE \$

REPORTING OFFICER Moody	OFF. ID 3654	REVIEWED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE
COPIES TO: 5/14 AK		APR SENT	APR CANCELED	DOJ-NCIC ENT / DOJ-NCIC CANG

FILE NUMBER

D08129001

CONTINUATION SHEET

Page Number

2

1 **Details:**

2
3 On Thursday, May 8, 2008 at 0015 hours, Hemet Station Deputies were calling for help after
4 being shot at on the Soboba Indian Reservation. I arrived at the Soboba Casino Parking lot at
5 0016 hours. At 0018 I was sent to the corner of Castile Canyon Road and Poppet Flats Road
6 where I maintained a position until I was relieved at 0830 hours. At 0830 hours, I was relieved
7 from my position by Deputy Deloss and Deputy Pollitt.
8

9 **Case Status:**

10
11 OPN/ CR-2

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 05/30/08

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D08129001	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE/TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE/TIME INV. START	5. DATE/TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION No Change				9. EDPCODE		
10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)				11. EDP CODE		
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)				13. EDP CODE		
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE Soboba Rd. x Castille Cyn, Hemet		15. REP. DIST.	16. OCCURRED ON - DATE / TIME 05/08/08		17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME	
18. BUSINESS NAME			19. BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE REFERRED	

VICTIM REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS				CITY	ZIP	33. RES. PHONE				
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS				CITY	ZIP	35. BUS. PHONE				

36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS				CITY	ZIP	48. RES. PHONE				
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS				CITY	ZIP	50. BUS. PHONE				

SUSPECT:

☐ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole

☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS #	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MNI NUMBER			66. CII NUMBER		
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS				CITY	ZIP	68. RES. PHONE				
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS				CITY	ZIP	70. BUS. PHONE				
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: [] Other Juris. [] Juv. Crt. Prob. [] Within Dept. [] Detained [] Not Detained										
72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge					73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION					
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs										

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / REC. AUTO VALUE A2: \$
82. COLOR/COLOR	83. VIN #	84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS			85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE		
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE

REPORTING OFFICER McClanahan	OFF. ID 2435	REVIEWED BY / DATE 2441	ENTERED BY / DATE 5/30	ENTERED BY / DATE 5/31/08
COPIES TO: CHU		APR SENT:	APR CANCELED:	DOJ-NCIC CANCELED:

1 Details:

2

3 On May 8th, 2008, I responded to the Soboba Indian Reservation to assist with an
4 investigation. Upon my arrival at the Soboba Casino, I contacted Sgt. R. Hoxmeier. Sgt. Hoxmeier
5 asked me to respond back to the City of Perris to respond to calls for service. I did not take any
6 further action, and I immediately responded back to the City of Perris.

7

8 Case Status:

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: **08-11-08**

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D-08-129-001	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE/TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE/TIME INV. START	5. DATE/TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION 664 / 187(a) PC / No Change		CRIME		COUNTS		9. EDP CODE
10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) Officer Involved Shooting / No Change		CRIME		COUNTS		11. EDP CODE
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS		13. EDP CODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		15. REP. DIST	16. OCCURRED ON - DATE / TIME		17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME	
18. BUSINESS NAME		19. BUSINESS PHONE			20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE Continued CR-2	

VICTIM REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		33. RES. PHONE				
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		35. BUS. PHONE				

36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		48. RES. PHONE				
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		50. BUS. PHONE				

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole

☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS # 1	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Morillo, Eli (Deceased) P/B	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MNI NUMBER		66. CII NUMBER			
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		68. RES. PHONE				
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		70. BUS. PHONE				

71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: <input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris. <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Cr. Prob. <input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept. <input type="checkbox"/> Detained <input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained	
72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs	73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION (Place all Digital Media/Photos into Evidence)

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / REC. AUTO VALUE A2: \$
82. COLOR/COLOR	83. VIN #	84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS			85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE		
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER Det. R. Waters	OFF ID 1849	REVIEWED BY / DATE <i>[Signature]</i> 8/11/08	ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE
COPIES TO: <i>[Handwritten: 2, 8, 13, RC]</i>		APR SENT	APR CANCELED	DO NOTIC ENT

EVIDENCE:**ITEM** **QTY.****DESCRIPTION**

RW-01 0

Folder containing digital media (G-drive), Forensic duplicate reports and Forensic photos. SSO Betzer booked this item into evidence at the Hemet Station under barcode #0593982.

DETAILS:


On Friday, August 8th, 2008, SSO Betzer booked the above listed items into evidence at the Hemet Sheriff's Station. The items of evidence consisted of recorded interviews, digital photographs, Forensic's reports and photographs.

CASE STATUS:

Open / CR-2

Reporting Officer: Detective R. Waters, ID #1660

**RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
PROPERTY REPORT**

1. Date <u>8.7.08</u>		2. Time		3. Offense <u>OIS</u>		4. File Number <u>D:08:129:001</u>			
5. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Release		6. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Evidence <input type="checkbox"/> Found Property <input type="checkbox"/> Safe Keeping <input type="checkbox"/> 12028.5 PC (See Below)							
7. Name <u>ELI MORRILLO (S)</u>									
8. Residence Address						Phone			
9. Business Address						Phone			
10. Item		11. Quantity		12. Description					
<u>R2W101</u>		<u>01</u>		<u>FOLDER CONTAINING DIGITAL MEDIA (GDRIVE), FORENSIC DUPLICATE REPORTS & FORENSIC PHOTOS</u>					
RIVERSIDE SHERIFF  0593982		/		/					
13. Signature of Owner or Agent				14. Received or Released by <u>IZ WATERS</u>		I.D. No. <u>1849</u>			
<p align="center">15. AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY</p> <p>I declare that on: DATE _____ TIME _____ I found or saved the above described property and that the owner is not known to me. I have not secreted, withheld or disposed of any part of said property; and I have saved the property from _____</p> <p>In the following manner _____</p> <p>I declare under PENALTY OF PERJURY that the foregoing is true.</p> <p>Signed: _____ Date: _____</p> <p>Witness: _____ Date: _____</p>									
<p>If you wish to claim the above described property, contact this department after ninety (90) days. If the owner is not located and you have not contacted this department within one hundred twenty (120) days, the property will be disposed of.</p>									
<p align="center">16. 12028.5 PC WEAPONS/FIREARMS SEIZURE</p> <p>Weapons and /or firearms seized and taken into temporary custody pursuant to 12028.5 PC shall be held by the agency for no less than 48 hours but no later than 72 hours, unless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture proceedings are initiated by the seizing agency.</p> <p>To inquire about the return of your weapon(s) and/or firearm(s), contact the Property Room Clerk of the _____ Station at phone number _____ during normal business hours. You will be notified within ten (10) business days if forfeiture proceedings are initiated. Weapons and/or firearms not claimed within twelve (12) months of the date of seizure shall be deemed a nuisance and disposed of in accordance with 12028 (d) PC.</p>									
17. Page _____ of _____ Pages									

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: **08-11-08**

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D-08-129-001		2. DATE/TIME REPORTED		3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED		4. DATE / TIME INV. START		5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM		6. Adult ARR		7. Juv ARR	
8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION 664 / 187(a) PC / No Change										COUNTS		9. EDP CODE	
10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) Officer Involved Shooting / No Change										COUNTS		11. EDP CODE	
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)										COUNTS		13. EDP CODE	
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE				15. REP. DIST.		16. OCCURRED ON - DATE / TIME		17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME					
18. BUSINESS NAME						19. BUSINESS PHONE				20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE Continued CR-2			

VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL OTH		22. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Cohen, Joseph, M.D.				23. SEX		24. RACE		25. DOB		26. AGE		27. HT		28. WT		29. HAIR		30. EYES		31. SKIN	
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS										CITY		ZIP		33. RES. PHONE									
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS										CITY		ZIP		35. BUS. PHONE									
Coroner's Bureau, Chief Forensic Pathologist																							

36. INVL		37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)				38. SEX		39. RACE		40. DOB		41. AGE		42. HT		43. WT		44. HAIR		45. EYES		46. SKIN	
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS										CITY		ZIP		48. RES. PHONE									
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS										CITY		ZIP		50. BUS. PHONE									

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole

☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS # 1		52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Morillo, Eli (Deceased) P/B				53. SEX		54. RACE		55. DOB		56. AGE		57. HT		58. WT		59. HAIR		60. EYES		61. SKIN	
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER						63. STATE		64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER				65. MNI NUMBER				66. CIT NUMBER							
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS										CITY		ZIP		68. RES. PHONE									
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS										CITY		ZIP		70. BUS. PHONE									

71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: <input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris. <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Crt. Prob. <input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept. <input type="checkbox"/> Detained <input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained																							
72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): _____ <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge												73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION (Autopsy Protocol)											
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs																							

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL		75. LICENSE		76. STATE		77. YEAR		78. MAKE		79. MODEL		80. BODY STYLE		81. STN / REC AUTO VALUE A2: \$			
82. COLOR/COLOR				83. VIN #				84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS				85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE					
86. REGISTERED OWNER						87. ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP										88. PHONE	

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER Det. R. Waters		OFF ID 1849		REVIEWED BY / DATE <i>[Signature]</i> 8/11/08		ENTERED BY / DATE		ENTERED BY / DATE			
COPIES TO: <i>[Signature]</i>				APR SENT:		APR CANCELED:		DOJ NCIC ENT:		DOJ NCIC CANCELED:	

EVIDENCE:**ITEM** **QTY.****DESCRIPTION**

RW-01 03

Coroner's Autopsy Protocol consisting of six pages, Bio-Tox Laboratories consisting of four pages and Coroner's Investigation Report consisting of seven pages. SSO Betzer booked this item into evidence at the Hemet Station under barcode #0593983.

OTHERS:

J.Cohen, M.D.,

RSD/ Coroner Office

PH: 443-2300

Chief Forensic Pathologist

ASSOCIATED CASE NUMBERS:

Coroner's case number for Eli Morillo is 2008-03532.

ATTACHMENTS:

Autopsy Protocol prepared by Chief Forensic Pathologist C. Cohen, M.D., labeled Attachment A, Coroner's Investigation Report labeled Attachment B and Bio-Tox report labeled Attachment C.

DETAILS:

On Monday, August 11th, 2008, I received the attached Coroner's Autopsy Protocol, Bio-Tox Report and Coroner's Investigation Report from the Coroner's Office regarding Eli Morillo. A review and brief summary of the Coroner's Autopsy Protocol revealed the following:

Final Diagnoses:

- I. Graze gunshot wound of face.
- II. Penetrating gunshot wound of right back.
- III. Perforating gunshot wound of right buttock.
- IV. Penetrating gunshot wound of left lower extremity.
- V. Steatosis of the liver.
- VI. Alcohol and Cannabinoids present in postmortem blood sample.

Cause of Death:

- listed as "Multiple Gunshot Wounds."


I have attached a copy of each report with my report for reference. Furthermore, this report is not to be disseminated for public use and is intended only for law enforcement only as indicated with a black stamp on the bottom of each page. I also stamped each page at the bottom with a bold red stamp "CONFIDENTIAL."

CASE STATUS:

Open / CR-2

Reporting Officer: Detective R. Waters, ID #1660

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT PROPERTY REPORT

1. Date 08-11-06		2. Time		3. Offense OIS		4. File Number D-08-129-001	
5. <input type="checkbox"/> Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Release		6. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Evidence <input type="checkbox"/> Found Property <input type="checkbox"/> Safe Keeping <input type="checkbox"/> 12028.5 PC (See Below)					
7. Name Eli Morrillo (Deceased)							
8. Residence Address						Phone	
9. Business Address						Phone	
10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description					
RW-01	03	Coroner's Autopsy Protocol consisting of six pages, Bio-Tox Laboratories result consisting of four					
RIVERSIDE SHERIFF  0593983		pages and Coroner's Investigation Report consisting of seven pages. This item booked into					
		evidence under barcode #0593983 by SSO Betzer.					
13. Signature Of Owner Or Agent				14. Received Or Released By R. Waters		ID Number 1849	
15. AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY I declare that on ____ at ____ I found or saved the above described property and that the owner is not known to me. I have not secreted, withheld or disposed of any part of said property; and I have saved the property from ____ in the following manner ____. I declare under PENALTY OF PERJURY that the foregoing is true. Signed: _____ Date: _____ Witness: _____ Date: _____							
If you wish to claim the above described property, contact this department after ninety (90) days. If the owner is not located and you have not contacted this department within one hundred twenty (120) days, the property will be disposed of.							
16. 12028.5 PC WEAPONS / FIREARMS SEIZURE weapons and/or firearms seized and taken into temporary custody pursuant to 12028.5 PC shall be held by the agency for no less than 48 hours but no later than 72 hours , unless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture proceedings are initiated by the seizing agency. To inquire about the return of your weapon(s) and/or firearms(s), contact the Property Room Clerk of the ____ Station at phone number ____ during normal business hours. You will be notified within ten (10) business days if forfeiture proceedings are initiated. Weapons and/or firearms not claimed within twelve (12) months of the date of seizure shall be deemed a nuisance and disposed of in accordance with 12028.5(d) PC.							
17. Page ____ of ____							
Form No. 409							

ATTACHMENT “A”

“AUTOPSY PROTOCOL”



SHERIFF-CORONER
COUNTY OF RIVERSIDE
STANLEY SNIFF, Sheriff-Coroner

SHERIFF-CORONER
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR

JOSEPH I. COHEN, M.D.
Chief Forensic Pathologist

08 JUL 24 PM 2:29 **AUTOPSY PROTOCOL**

NAME OF DECEDENT: MORILLO, ELI

FILE NUMBER: 2008-03532

FINAL DIAGNOSES:

- I. Graze gunshot wound (A) of face, with:
 - A. Facial fractures.
 - B. Subarachnoid hemorrhage, brain, base of left frontal lobe and left temporal lobe.
- II. Penetrating gunshot wound (B) of right back, with:
 - A. Perforations of right ribs, right lung, right subclavian artery and right internal jugular vein.
 - B. Hemothorax, right (200 cc).
 - C. Pneumothorax, right.
- III. Perforating gunshot wound (C) of right buttock, with:
 - A. Subcutaneous hemorrhage.
- IV. Penetrating gunshot wound (D) of left lower extremity, with:
 - A. Perforation of distal left femur (knee).
- VI. Alcohol and cannabinoids present in postmortem blood sample (see toxicology report).

CAUSE OF DEATH: **MULTIPLE GUNSHOT WOUNDS**

"I hereby certify that I, Joseph I. Cohen, M.D., Chief Forensic Pathologist, have performed an autopsy on the body of Eli Morillo on the 9th day of May, 2008, commencing at 1:17 p.m., in the Office of the Riverside County Sheriff-Coroner." This examination commenced by breaking a seal bearing the number 67252. The examination was completed at 4:46 p.m.

The examination was attended by Investigator John Powers of the Riverside County Sheriff Department's Central Homicide Unit.

This examination was assisted by Coroner Technician Nathalie Johnson, and photographs are obtained by Forensic Technician Bill Davies and Coroner Technician Ana Aldareguia.



External Examination: [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] There is marked deformity of the left eye due to a deep graze gunshot wound which is noted below. There is marked corneal opacity of the right eye. [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

The decedent is received with bags covering the hands. Upon removal of the bags, the fingernails are noted to be short with focal accumulations of dirt. The bags are partially torn and bloody (right greater than left). There is black print ink on the right thumb only. There are multiple tattoos on the body, including tattoos on the upper chest and upper extremities. Recent punctures on both sides of the groin are due to postmortem phlebotomy. There are multiple areas of postmortem skin slippage to include both costal margins, both sides of the abdomen, upper extremities (patchy) and lower extremities. Injuries of the body are described below. There are no injuries to the perianal area. There is a toe tag affixed to the left great toe. The left lower extremity is shorter than the right due to a gunshot wound of the left lower extremity which is described below. There is no edema of the extremities.

POSTMORTEM CHANGES: Rigor mortis is slight and easily broken in the extremities. Livor mortis is moderate and both fixed and blanching on the posterior aspects of the body, and the body is cool.

CLOTHING: The body is clad in a dark short sleeve top, multicolored boxer shorts pulled down to the thighs, denim pants pulled down to the knees, and a black and white shoe and a sock on the right foot. Received with the body is a black and white shoe (left) and sock off the body. There are defects of the left pant leg which correspond to a gunshot wound that is noted below. There is a small defect on the right side of the short sleeve top, posteriorly. There is blood staining on the left pant leg. There is a small defect on the lateral aspect of the distal left pant leg, and a larger defect is on the medial aspect of the left pant leg.

THERAPEUTIC PROCEDURES: There are no apparent therapeutic interventions.

INJURIES, EXTERNAL AND INTERNAL: There are four gunshot wounds to the body (they are lettered for descriptive purposes only; no sequence is implied by the lettering system) including a deep graze gunshot wound of the left side of the face, a penetrating gunshot wound of the right side of the back, a perforating gunshot wound of the right buttock, and a perforating gunshot wound of the distal left thigh. There is no fouling or stippling associated with the gunshot wounds. The directions of travel are stated based on the normal anatomic position as a reference.

CONFIDENTIAL

DEEP GRAZE GUNSHOT WOUND (A) OF LEFT SIDE OF FACE

There is a large deep graze gunshot wound of the left side of the face, 5" below the top of the head consisting of a 4" x 3 1/2" defect containing multiple tears of the margins. The gunshot wound incorporates the left preauricular area and left orbit. The initial point of contact was on the lateral aspect of the defect where there is a 1/16" margin of abrasion. The marginal tears are oriented to the right, both horizontally and obliquely. There are slightly displaced fractures of the temporal bone and lateral aspect of the left orbit. There is marked deformity of the left eye. Subsequent dissection reveals subarachnoid hemorrhage on the base of the left frontal lobe of the brain and on the left temporal pole. There is no subdural hemorrhage. There are no skull fractures except for the left sided facial fractures noted above. The orbital plates are intact.

The direction of travel is left to right and slightly back to front. No bullets or fragments are recovered from the wound track.

PENETRATING GUNSHOT WOUND (B) OF RIGHT BACK

There is a penetrating gunshot wound of the right side of the back, 15" below the top of the head and 4 1/4" to the right of midline. The 3/16" circular/irregular defect has a 1/16 to 3/32" margin of abrasion which is greatest on the inferior aspect and inferolateral aspect of the defect. There are a couple of minute microtears on the superior margin of the defect. There is no fouling or stippling of the adjacent skin.

After perforating the skin of the right side of the back, the bullet perforated the posterior aspect of right ribs three, four and five, followed by a large, deep graze wound defect of the posterior aspect of the upper lobe of the right lung. The right lung is collapsed. Approximately 200 cc of blood are in the right pleural cavity. After perforating the right lung, the projectile perforated the apex of the right pleural cavity and perforated the right first and second ribs. There are perforations of the right subclavian artery and right internal jugular vein associated with marked superficial and deep strap muscle hemorrhage on the right side of the neck.

There is a 1/8" irregular partial exit defect at the medial aspect of the right clavicle. Beneath the defect is a small, flat jacket fragment, and subsequent examination of the wound track identifies an additional irregular jacket fragment (comment: lead "snowstorm" is noted on the radiograph). There is a 2 1/2" margin of contusion associated with the partial exit defect.

The direction of travel is back to front, strikingly upward and slightly right to left.

CONFIDENTIAL

PERFORATING GUNSHOT WOUND (C) OF RIGHT BUTTOCK

There is a perforating gunshot wound of the superior aspect of the right buttock, 34 1/2" below the top of the head and 5 1/2" to the right of midline. The 1/8" circular/oval defect has a 1/8" margin of abrasion which is greatest on the lateral aspect of the defect. There is no fouling or stippling of the adjacent skin.

After perforating the skin of the right buttock, the projectile passed through subcutaneous tissue only, causing a hemorrhagic wound track.

The exit defect on the lateral aspect of the proximal right thigh consists of a 1/2" irregular defect with no margin of abrasion. The exit wound is 36" below the top of the head. There is focal, dry artifact of the margin of the exit defect. A tiny lead fragment is recovered from subcutaneous tissue adjacent to the right hip exit defect.

The direction of travel is left to right, slightly back to front and slightly downward.

PERFORATING GUNSHOT WOUND (D) OF DISTAL LEFT THIGH

There is a perforating gunshot wound of the distal aspect of the left thigh consisting of a 1/8" circular perforation containing a 1/16" margin of abrasion. There is no fouling or stippling of the adjacent skin. The entrance perforation is on the lateral aspect of the distal left thigh. There is no fouling or stippling of the adjacent skin.

After perforating the skin, the bullet perforated the distal left femur causing fractures and shortening of the left lower extremity.

The exit perforation is a 1/2" irregular defect with a barely perceptible margin of abrasion on the medial aspect of the distal left thigh. The antemortem radiograph shows lead "snowstorm" within the left knee.

The direction of travel is left to right and barely perceptibly downward.

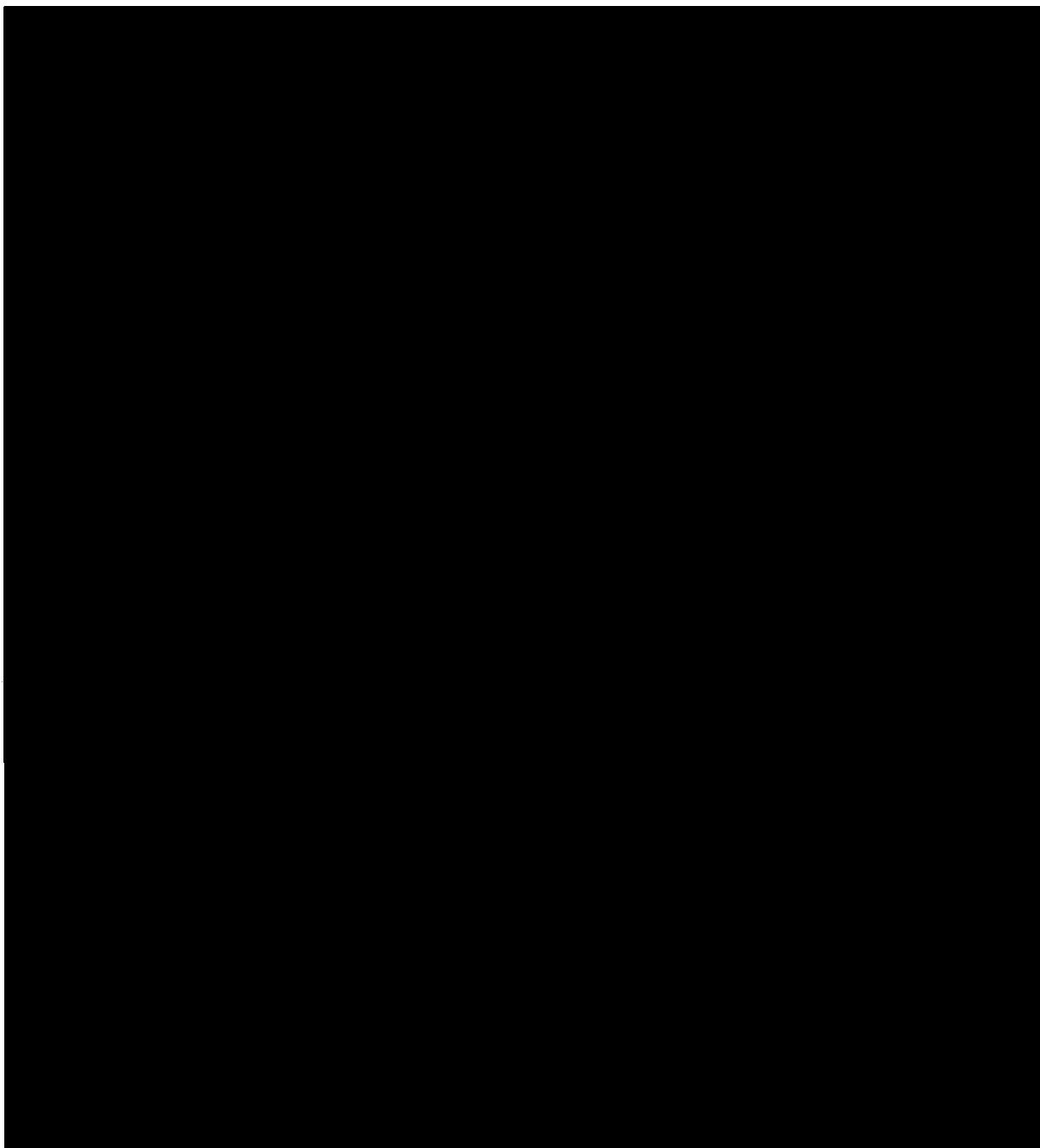
There is a conspicuous contusion of the posteromedial aspect of the distal left thigh associated with the exit defect corresponding to gunshot wound D.

Several small abrasions are noted on the lateral aspect of the left hip.

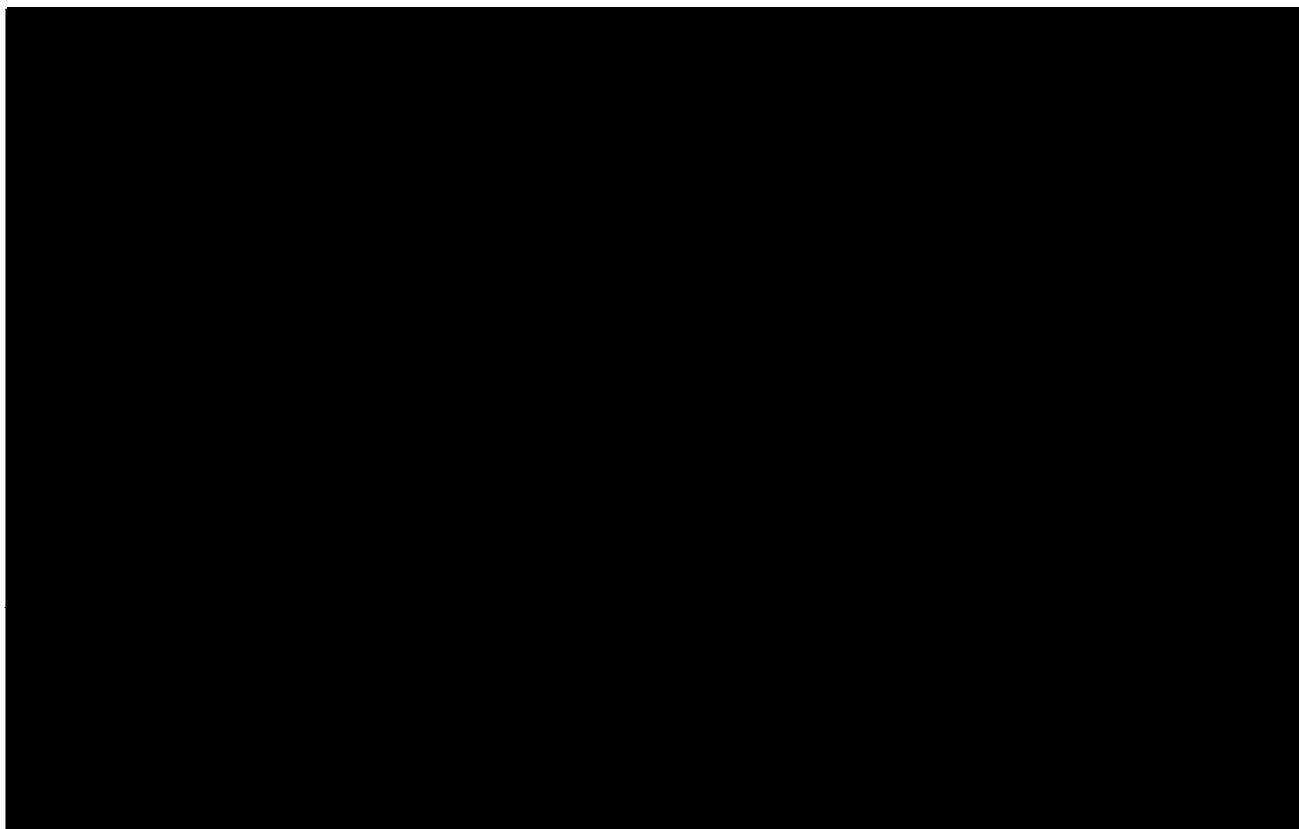
These injuries, having been described, will not be repeated.

CONFIDENTIAL

MORILLO, ELI/2008-03532 (5)



CONFIDENTIAL



The following specimens are submitted for possible toxicologic evaluation: blood recovered by the undersigned from the iliac vein at the time of the autopsy examination, a small amount of receiving blood, bile, urine, gastric contents, brain and liver tissue, and vitreous (from the right eye).

Full body radiographs and photographs are obtained, photographs by Coroner Technician Ana Aldareguia and Forensic Technician Bill Davies.

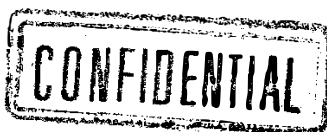
Fingernails are clipped by the undersigned. Blood is retained in two purple top tubes, one of which is submitted to the Central Homicide Unit. Clothing, ballistic evidence and bags from the hands are submitted to the Central Homicide Unit.

Joseph I. Cohen, M.D.
Chief Forensic Pathologist

07-24-08

Date

JIC/cg
JIC 07-24-08



ATTACHMENT “B”

**“CORONER’S INVESTIGATION
REPORT”**

STANLEY SNIFF
Sheriff-Coroner

D. FERRIS
Deputy Coroner, Case Agent
Coroner Bureau / West



CA 033 0027

Riverside County Sheriff-Coroner
Coroner Forensic Center
800 S. Redlands Ave.
Perris, CA 92570

Telephone: (951) 443-2300
Fax: (951) 443-2303

CORONER'S INVESTIGATION REPORT

DECEDENT NAME (Last, First Middle)
MORILLO, ELI

FILE NUMBER	SEX	AGE	DATE OF BIRTH
2008-03532	MALE	26 YEAR(S)	[REDACTED]

RESIDENCE ADDRESS
[REDACTED] FOOTHILL ROAD
BANNING, CA 92220

DEATH INFORMATION 05/08/2008 @ 0105 (DC: 05/08/2008 @ 0105)
ROADWAY
IN FRONT OF [REDACTED] POPPET FLATS ROAD
SAN JACINTO, CA 92583

INJURY INFORMATION 05/08/2008 @ 0105 (DC: 05/08/2008 @ 0105)
ROADWAY
IN FRONT OF [REDACTED] POPPET FLATS ROAD
SAN JACINTO, CA 92583

CAUSE OF DEATH
A: MULTIPLE GUNSHOT WOUNDS - MINS
B:
C:
D:
OSC:

THIS IS THE COMPLETE AND FINAL REPORT, AND CONTAINS THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUAL REPORTS:

☒ DEPUTY CORONER'S REPORT(S)

☒ TOXICOLOGY REPORT(S)

☒ PATHOLOGIST'S REPORT(S)

THIS DEATH HAS BEEN CLASSIFIED AS BEING A RESULT OF: A HOMICIDE.

ALAN WESEFELD 8-5-08
REVIEWED BY DATE

Christina Mayman 8/7/08
APPROVED BY DATE
GT 2128

Form: CR 1000, Revised: 09/08/2003

CONFIDENTIAL

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF-CORONER

DEATH INVESTIGATION NARRATIVE

INITIAL REPORT

DECEDENT NAME: Morillo, Eli

Case # 2008-03532

Initial Information Obtained:

On 05/08/2008, at 0156 hours, this office received a call from Sergeant Dean Spivacke of the Riverside County Sheriff's Department Central Homicide Unit (CHU) regarding the death of a Native American male, who was later positively identified by fingerprints as Eli Morillo. Sgt. Spivacke stated that Sheriff's personnel shot Mr. Morillo during a confrontation on the Soboba Indian Reservation. Sgt. Spivacke said Sheriff's personnel were trying to secure the area and they would call us when they were ready to process the scene.

Sgt. Spivacke called this office around 0945 hours, and requested that a deputy coroner respond to the Sheriff's command post set up at the Soboba Casino parking lot. Sgt. Spivacke was told a deputy coroner would be en route.

I arrived at the sheriff's command post at 1107 hours, and met with multiple members of CHU. Investigator Edward Baeza briefed me on the circumstances surrounding the death. According to Investigator Baeza, on May 07, 2008, there was a Sheriff's team on the Soboba Reservation engaged in proactive enforcement activities when they heard gunfire. Team members called in a second team of deputies to respond and provide back-up assistance. Deputies approached from both Noli Road (dirt) and Poppet Flats Road (asphalt) to investigate when they took gunfire from a northeast direction. Deputies dispersed, took cover and returned fire. During the exchange of bullets deputies believed they were being flanked because they also took fire from a southwest direction. Deputies Ulises Otero and Raymond Dietrich, who were pinned down by the gunfire, observed two people running across the open field area, when Mr. Morillo came upon Deputy Dietrich, who was prone on the ground. Deputy Dietrich saw Mr. Morillo look in his direction and raise his rifle, pointing it

CONFIDENTIAL

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF-CORONER
DEATH INVESTIGATION NARRATIVE

INITIAL REPORT

1 towards him. Deputy Dietrich, fearing for his life, engaged Mr. Morillo and fired multiple rounds
2 from his AR15 rifle. The second person, who was following approximately 10 15 feet behind Mr.
3 Morillo, may have also been shot, but had not been located.

4
5 **Scene Description/Details:**

6 Multiple Sheriff's personnel, including myself, went by caravan to the scene, which is described as
7 an asphalt roadway in front of a residence located at [REDACTED] Poppet Flats Road, in the unincorporated
8 area of Riverside County on the Soboba Indian Reservation. The exchange of gunfire took place
9 around 0100 hours, but I was unable to approach the body until 1545 hours. The remains were
10 supine on the asphalt in direct sunlight and were in direct sunlight for most of the day.

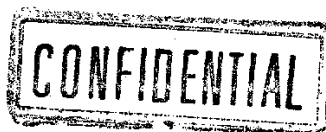
11
12 **Deputy Coroner's External Examination of Remains:**

13 a) **Body position** – Supine on the asphalt in direct sunlight.

14
15 b) **Clothing description** – A black t-shirt, blue jean pants, a red cloth belt with a white
16 metal buckle, white, blue and red-stripped boxer shorts, white socks and black and white
17 athletic type shoes.

18
19 c) **Rigor and livor mortis** – Rigor mortis was present and not easily broken. Livor mortis
20 was present and fixed.

21
22 d) **Body/ambient temperatures and method used, time taken** – I placed my thermometer
23 on the asphalt next to the remains. The thermometer showed a temperature of 95 degrees
24 at 1555 hours. The remains were hot to the touch at 1600 hours.

25


RIVERIDE COUNTY SHERIFF-CORONER
DEATH INVESTIGATION NARRATIVE

INITIAL REPORT

1 e) **Identifying marks, scars, tattoos** – Mr. Morillo had multiple tattoos on his body
2 consisting of the word [REDACTED] across the front of the chest. The letter [REDACTED] with a
3 feather was observed on the anterior portion of the lower arm, below the antecubital
4 fossa. The word [REDACTED] in script was observed on the posterior of the right hand. The
5 letters [REDACTED] were observed on the right ring, middle and index fingers, respectively. The
6 word [REDACTED] in script was observed on the posterior of the left hand. The word [REDACTED] was
7 observed on the left ring finger. The word [REDACTED] in old English Text was observed
8 on the posterior of the upper left arm. The word [REDACTED] in old English Text on the
9 posterior of the upper right arm.

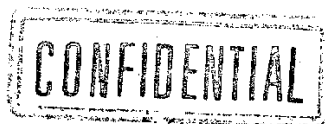
10
11 f) **Trauma** - I observed the following defects: a large irregular shaped defect to the left
12 orbit and temporal area, with a fracture to the skull, a small circular defect to the right
13 clavicle, a small circular defect to the right scapula, a small circular defect to the right
14 buttock, a small irregular shaped defect to the right hip area, a small irregular shaped
15 defect to the outside of the left leg at the knee and a small irregular shaped defect to the
16 inside of the left leg, at the knee.

17
18 g) **Decomposition** – There was a significant amount of skin slippage, causing skin tears
19 when I touched the remains. I also observed several flies and multiple fly egg masses.

20
21 h) **Other observations** – None.

22
23 **Medications:**

24 None seen or located.

25
A rectangular stamp with the word "CONFIDENTIAL" in a bold, sans-serif font, enclosed in a double-lined border.

RIVERIDE COUNTY SHERIFF-CORONER
DEATH INVESTIGATION NARRATIVE

INITIAL REPORT

Documentation (copies of medical records, photos, etc.):

Thirty-two color digital photographs were taken at the scene. This office handled no personal property of the decedent. I completed a gunshot residue test on both hands, the left hand was completed at 1558 hours, and the right hand was completed 1559 hours. At 1610 hours, I used the IBIS to capture thumbprints in an attempt to positively identify Mr. Morillo, but there were no hits received. I took two print cards of inked right thumbs only for submission to CAL-ID. The first strip was taken at 1620 hours, and the second strip was taken at 1625 hours. After taking thumbprints, I bagged the left hand at 1633 hours. The right hand was bagged at 1634 hours.

I placed toe tag number 43333 on the left great toe at 1645 hours. Mr. Morillo was placed in the body bag and I sealed the bag with seal number 4666 at 1647 hours.

Transportation:

I drove the Sheriff-Coroner's transportation van to the scene. When I completed my investigation, Mr. Morillo was placed on a gurney and inside the van. I left the scene at 1730 hours, and transported the remains back to the Sheriff-Coroner's Forensic Center in Perris.

Supplemental:

I arrived at the forensic center at 1810 hours. Mr. Morillo was removed from the transport van and taken into the forensic center. Seal number 4666 was cut at 1818 hours. I witnessed Coroner Technician Tina Ayon draw a blood sample from Mr. Morillo at 1822 hours. I resealed the bag with seal number 67252 at 1825 hours.

Coroner Technician Ayon took the two strips of right thumbprints to CAL-ID. At 2010 hours, this office received e-mail confirmation from CAL-ID, notifying us that fingerprint comparison

CONFIDENTIAL

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF-CORONER

DEATH INVESTIGATION NARRATIVE

INITIAL REPORT

1 positively identified the decedent as Eli Morillo.

2
3 RSO personnel told me they were using 0105 hours, on May 08, 2008, as the time of death. This is
4 the time Officer Dietrich contacted dispatch and notified them Mr. Morillo had been shot and was
5 not moving.

6 7 **Cause of Death:**

8 This case was referred to Sheriff-Coroner Forensic Center for determination of the cause of death.

9
10
11 Report prepared by: D. Ferris
12 Deputy Coroner, #N3582
13 Date: 05/26/2008
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

CONFIDENTIAL

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF-CORONER

DEATH INVESTIGATION NARRATIVE

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

DECEDENT NAME: Morillo, Eli

Case # 2008-03532

Supplemental Information:

On 07/31/2008, Riverside County Sheriff-Coroner Stanley Sniff conducted a Coroner Review in the matter of the death of Eli Morillo. After the facts were presented, Sheriff-Coroner Sniff certified:

The cause of death as:

A. Multiple Gunshot Wounds

The mode of death as:

Shot during confrontation with law enforcement.

The manner of death as:

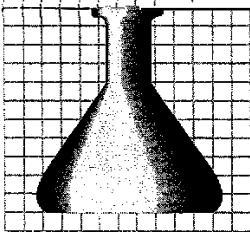
Homicide

Report prepared by: Jennifer Jernegan
Administrative Deputy Coroner, #N3435
Date: 07/31/2008

CONFIDENTIAL

ATTACHMENT “C”

“BIO-TOX LABORATORIES”

BIO-TOX

Bio-Tox LABORATORIES

Director
Romulo Tabo, M.D.

Chief Toxicologist
Dale R. Somers, C.L.S.

Toxicologist
Maureen Black, C.T.S.

RIVERSIDE CORONER
800 S. REDLANDS
PERRIS, CA 92570

2008-03532
MORILLO, ELI (#U08-098)

PATIENT NAME	SEX	DATE OF DEATH
MORILLO, ELI (#U08-098)	M	05/08/08

BTL NUMBER	REQUESTING AGENCY	REQUESTED BY	AGENCY NUMBER
8-38772-4	1066	FERRIS	2008-03532

SPECIMEN	DATE COLLECTED	TIME TAKEN	DATE RECEIVED	DATE REPORTED
FEM BLD	05/08/08	18:22	05/15/08	05/27/08

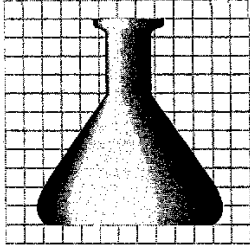
COMPREHENSIVE DRUG PANEL:

METHODOLOGIES TO INCLUDE IMMUNOASSAY, GAS AND/OR LIQUID CHROMATOGRAPHY/MASS SPECTROMETRY. SAMPLE SCREENED FOR MINIMUM 150 COMMON ACIDIC, BASIC OR NEUTRAL DRUGS.

TEST	RESULTS
ALCOHOL, ETHYL BLOOD	0.11% (w/v)
CANNABINOIDS	DETECTED
DELTA-9-THC	0.040 mg/L
11-HYDROXY-DELTA-9-THC	0.005 mg/L
11-CARBOXY-DELTA-9-THC	0.167 mg/L

SHERIFF-CORONER
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR
08 JUN 10 PM 3:24

CONFIDENTIAL

BIO-TOX

Bio-Tox LABORATORIES

Director
Romulo Tabo, M.D.Chief Toxicologist
Dale R. Somers, C.L.S.Toxicologist
Maureen Black, C.T.S.RIVERSIDE CORONER
800 S. REDLANDS
PERRIS, CA 925702008-03532
MORILLO, ELI (#U08-098)

PATIENT NAME	SEX	DATE OF DEATH
MORILLO, ELI (#U08-098)	M	05/08/08

BTL NUMBER	REQUESTING AGENCY	REQUESTED BY	AGENCY NUMBER
8-38773-6	1066	FERRIS	2008-03532

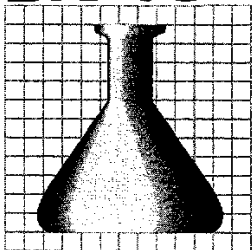
SPECIMEN	DATE COLLECTED	TIME TAKEN	DATE RECEIVED	DATE REPORTED
BLOOD	05/09/08	:	05/15/08	05/27/08

COMPREHENSIVE DRUG PANEL:

METHODOLOGIES TO INCLUDE IMMUNOASSAY, GAS AND/OR LIQUID CHROMATOGRAPHY/MASS SPECTROMETRY. SAMPLE SCREENED FOR MINIMUM 150 COMMON ACIDIC, BASIC OR NEUTRAL DRUGS.

TEST	RESULTS
ALCOHOL, ETHYL BLOOD	0.11% (W/V)
CANNABINOIDS	DETECTED
DELTA-9-THC	0.022 mg/L
11-HYDROXY-DELTA-9-THC	0.003 mg/L
11-CARBOXY-DELTA-9-THC	0.118 mg/L

SHERIFF-CORONER
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR
08 JUN 10 PM 3:24**CONFIDENTIAL**

BIO-TOX

Bio-Tox LABORATORIES

Director
Romulo Tabo, M.D.

Chief Toxicologist
Dale R. Somers, C.L.S.

Toxicologist
Maureen Black, C.T.S.

RIVERSIDE CORONER
800 S. REDLANDS
PERRIS, CA 92570

2008-03532
MORILLO, ELI (#U08-098)

PATIENT NAME	SEX	DATE OF DEATH
MORILLO, ELI (#U08-098)	M	05/08/08

BTL NUMBER	REQUESTING AGENCY	REQUESTED BY	AGENCY NUMBER
8-38774-8	1066	FERRIS	2008-03532

SPECIMEN	DATE COLLECTED	TIME TAKEN	DATE RECEIVED	DATE REPORTED
URINE	05/09/08	:	05/15/08	05/23/08

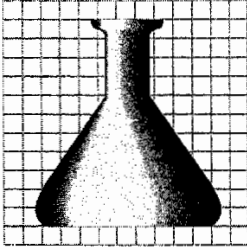
COMPREHENSIVE DRUG PANEL:

METHODOLOGIES TO INCLUDE IMMUNOASSAY, GAS AND/OR LIQUID CHROMATOGRAPHY/MASS SPECTROMETRY. SAMPLE SCREENED FOR MINIMUM 150 COMMON ACIDIC, BASIC OR NEUTRAL DRUGS.

TEST	RESULTS
ALCOHOL, ETHYL URINE	0.14% (W/V)
CANNABINOIDS	DETECTED
11-CARBOXY-DELTA-9-THC	0.269 mg/L

SHERIFF-CORONER
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR
08 JUN 10 PM 3:24

CONFIDENTIAL

BIO-TOX

Bio-Tox LABORATORIES

Director
Romulo Tabo, M.D.Chief Toxicologist
Dale R. Somers, C.L.S.Toxicologist
Maureen Black, C.T.S.RIVERSIDE CORONER
800 S. REDLANDS
PERRIS, CA 925702008-03532
MORILLO, ELI (#U08-098)

PATIENT NAME	SEX	DATE OF DEATH
MORILLO, ELI (#U08-098)	M	05/08/08

BTL NUMBER	REQUESTING AGENCY	REQUESTED BY	AGENCY NUMBER
8-38775-1	1066	FERRIS	2008-03532

SPECIMEN	DATE COLLECTED	TIME TAKEN	DATE RECEIVED	DATE REPORTED
VITREOUS	05/09/08	:	05/15/08	05/16/08

EXPANDED IMMUNOASSAY DRUG SCREEN

VITREOUS SCREENED FOR:

AMPHETAMINES (AMPHETAMINE, METHAMPHETAMINE), BENZODIAZEPINES, CANNABINOIDS,
COCAINE AND/OR METABOLITE, OPIATES (MORPHINE, CODEINE), PHENCYCLIDINE (PCP),
BARBITURATES AND ALCOHOL.

TEST	RESULTS
ALCOHOL, ETHYL VITREOUS	0.13% (W/V)
CORONER PANEL, VITREOUS	NONE DETECTED

SHERIFF-CORONER
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR
08 JUN 10 PM 3:24**CONFIDENTIAL**

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED:

111708

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D08129001	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION UNCHANGED		CRIME		COUNTS		9. EDP CODE
10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS		11. EDP CODE
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS		13. EDP CODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		15. REP. DISTRICT	16. OCCURRED ON- DATE / TIME		17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME	
18. BUSINESS NAME		19. BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE EXC		

VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL OTH	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle) TEEBKEN, DEPUTY #1527	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		33. RES. PHONE				
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		35. BUS. PHONE				
36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		48. RES. PHONE				
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		50. BUS. PHONE				

SUSPECT:

☐ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole ☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS #	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MNI NUMBER		66. CII NUMBER			
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		68. RES. PHONE				
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		70. BUS. PHONE				
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: <input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Cr. Prob. <input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept. <input type="checkbox"/> Detained <input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained										
72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge					73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION					
74. TATTOOS / SCARS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs										

VEHICLES:

☒ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / RCV AUTO VALUE A2:S
82. COLOR	83. VIN #		84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS			85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE	
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89

DAMAGED PORPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER T. TEEBKEN	OFF. ID 1527	REVIEWED BY / DATE <i>Don't know</i>	ENTERED BY / DATE <i>11/20/08</i>	ENTERED BY / DATE
COPIES TO:		APR SENT	APR CANCELED	DOI-NCIC ENT: DOI-NCIC CANG:

1 RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

San Jacinto Station

NARRATIVE OF INITIAL REPORT

Subject: O.I.S.
Page 2

Dep. Teebken #1527
Case # D08129001

DETAILS:

The purpose of this supplemental report is to attach the additional critical incident log regarding the above listed incident.

On Nov. 17, 2008, I located an addendum to the critical incident log pertaining to D08129001. The original log was started by Dep. Pineda and the last log out was penned at 0922 hours.

I was unaware this log was in existence and was under the belief it had already been forwarded to the original report.

There is no additional information at this time.

STATUS: Exceptional

CRITICAL INCIDENT LOG

INCIDENT TYPE SABOBA SHOOTING		FILE NO.		DATE 050708	TIME 0100
LOCATION SABOBA RESERVATION				SCENE COMMANDER SAT HOFFMAN	
DEPUTY INITIATING LOG DEPUTY PINEDO	TIME 0100	RELIEF DEPUTY	TIME	RELIEF DEPUTY	TIME

PERSONS ENTERING SCENE

Name (PRINT) Signature	Rank	Assignment	TIME		Reason For Entry
			IN	OUT	
HOFFMAN, TED	Sgt	SCENE COMMANDER			
	Emp.No. 1429	Agency SAN JACINTO			
WORBY, KENN	CAPT			0500	
	Emp.No. 1343	Agency HCMET			
BOYDD, MARCUS	Sgt	ADDITIONAL			
	Emp.No. 2863	Agency MORENO VALLEY			
KIMPTON, PATRICIA	LT				
	Emp.No. 1844	Agency D-2			
DROSCH, STEVEN	DEP				
	Emp.No. 4147	Agency SOUTHWEST			
PINEDO, REFUGIO	DEP				
	Emp.No. 4477	Agency SOUTHWEST			
ANDERSON, ROBERT	DEP				
	Emp.No. 3949	Agency			
RICKEN, HARRIS	DEP				
	Emp.No. 3459	Agency PERRIS			
MILLER, NATE	Sgt	PATROL SGT			
	Emp.No. 6281	Agency HCMET			
MONTES, FRANCISCO	DEP				
	Emp.No. 5932	Agency HCMET			
CONZALEZ, JAIMIE	OFF				
	Emp.No. 10092	Agency HCMET			
STOKES, WILLIAM	DEP	ARMORED CAR			
	Emp.No. 3656	Agency HCMET			
TIDUS, MARK	DEP	ARMORED CAR			
	Emp.No. 4320	Agency HCMET			

CRITICAL INCIDENT LOG

INCIDENT TYPE	FILE NO.	DATE	TIME
LOCATION		SCENE COMMANDER	
DEPUTY INITIATING LOG	TIME	RELIEF DEPUTY	TIME

PERSONS ENTERING SCENE

Name (PRINT)	Rank	Assignment	TIME		Reason For Entry
			IN	OUT	
WALSH, MIKE	Sgt	SEB			
Signature	Emp.No. 2573	Agency			
WOODY, CHUCK	LT	SEB			
Signature	Emp.No. 1342	Agency			
IDEMA, JOSH	Det	SEB			
Signature	Emp.No.	Agency			
ABBOTT, TERRY	Det				
Signature	Emp.No. 3364	Agency PERRIS			TAKING LIST
VANZANTCH, JERON	Rank	Assignment			
Signature	Emp.No. 3758	Agency PERRIS			
HOYMEYER, RYAN	Sgt				
Signature	Emp.No. 2441	Agency			
HAYES, KELLY	Rank	Assignment			
Signature	Emp.No. 3808	Agency			
WILTON, RUSSELL	Rank	Assignment			
Signature	Emp.No. 3533	Agency			
90 SEB	Rank	Assignment			
Signature	Emp.No.	Agency			
CARRUS, MICHAEL	Rank	Assignment			
Signature	Emp.No. 3261	Agency HOMET			
OSTERO, OLIVER	Rank	Assignment			
Signature	Emp.No. 4042	Agency HOMET			
DIETRICH, RAY	Rank	Assignment			
Signature	Emp.No. 3780	Agency HOMET			
VARGO, CHARLIE	Sgt				
Signature	Emp.No. 1496	Agency			
	Rank	Assignment			
Signature	Emp.No.	Agency			

CRITICAL INCIDENT LOG

INCIDENT TYPE		FILE NO.		DATE		TIME	
LOCATION				SCENE COMMANDER			
DEPUTY INITIATING LOG		TIME	RELIEF DEPUTY		TIME	RELIEF DEPUTY	

PERSONS ENTERING SCENE

NAME (PRINT)	RANK	ASSIGNMENT	TIME		REASON FOR ENTRY
			IN	OUT	
FITZGERALD, JES	Emp.No. 3703	Agency			
ZUNIGA, KEN	Emp.No. 2737	Agency			
NICOLOSO, NATAN	Emp.No. 2990	Agency			
REYES, MARK	Emp.No. 2720	Agency			
WICKEN, BRYAN	Emp.No. 2725	Agency			
CASILLAS, RAFAEL	Emp.No. 3540	Agency			
YAMAGUCHI, ADAM	Emp.No. 3504	Agency			
MCPADDEN, JASON	Emp.No. 2882	Agency			
VAZQUEZ, SILVIA	Rank OFF	Emp.No. 10118		0330	@ SHOOTING
DERMOTON, GARNER	Emp.No. 9745	Agency MUMBO		0330	@ SHOOTING
ARRELLA, MIKE	Emp.No. W309	Agency HANCOCK		0350	@ SHOOTING
MADDOX, DARRIN	Emp.No. 10150	Agency HANCOCK		0350	@ SHOOTING
MENISH, RENE	Emp.No. 10117	Agency HANCOCK		0350	@ SHOOTING

CRITICAL INCIDENT LOG

INCIDENT TYPE		FILE NO.		DATE		TIME	
LOCATION				SCENE COMMANDER			
DEPUTY INITIATING LOG		TIME	RELIEF DEPUTY	TIME	RELIEF DEPUTY	TIME	

PERSONS ENTERING SCENE

Name (PRINT)	Rank	Assignment	TIME		Reason For Entry
			IN	OUT	
LAWLOR, SEAN		SHOOTING		0350	@ SHOOTING
Signature	Emp.No. 8412	Agency HEMET			
HARRIS, JEREMY				0350	@ SHOOTING
Signature	Emp.No. 10121	Agency HEMET			
LOUCOR, CITRIS				0525	
Signature	Emp.No. 3774	Agency MONROV VALLEY			
REESE, JEFF				0525	
Signature	Emp.No. 3484	Agency MONROV VALLEY			
STRASBURG, ROB				0551	
Signature	Emp.No. 3404	Agency CALSATON			
MORIN, JOHN				0600	
Signature	Emp.No. 2569	Agency HEMET			
MULLINS, BRANDON				0600	
Signature	Emp.No. 3580	Agency HEMET			
SAWICKA, MARK				0600	
Signature	Emp.No. 3580	Agency HEMET			
KEENER, JAMES				0601	
Signature	Emp.No. 3027	Agency H			
MASIA, MIKE				0600	
Signature	Emp.No.	Agency			
GREEN, J				0600	
Signature	Emp.No.	Agency			
CHEVALIER, MICHAEL				0720	
Signature	Emp.No. 4338	Agency SAN JACINTO			
HORKEL, CRISTALINE				0720	
Signature	Emp.No. 3645	Agency SAN JACINTO			

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: **05-14-08**

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1 FILE NUMBER D08-129-001	2 DATE/TIME REPORTED	3 DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4 DATE / TIME INV. START	5 DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6 Adult ARR	7 Juv ARR
8 OFFENSES CODE SECTION 664 / 187(a) PC / No Change		CRIME Attempt Murder on a Peace Officer		COUNTS		9.EDPCODE
10. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) Officer Involved Shooting / No Change		CRIME Non-Criminal		COUNTS		11.EDP CODE
12. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS		13.EDPCODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		15. REP. DIST.	16. OCCURRED ON - DATE / TIME		17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME	
18 BUSINESS NAME			19. BUSINESS PHONE		20 CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE Continued CR-2	

VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY WITNESS - OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22 NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23 SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		33. RES. PHONE				
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		35 BUS. PHONE				
36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38 SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		48. RES. PHONE				
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		50. BUS. PHONE				

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole ☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS # 1	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Morillo, Eli (Previously Blocked)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63 STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MNI NUMBER		66. CII NUMBER			
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		68. RES. PHONE				
69 BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		70 BUS. PHONE				
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: <input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris. <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Crt. Prob. <input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept. <input type="checkbox"/> Detained <input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained										
72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge				73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION Processing of S.E.B.'S Shoe Soles						
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs										

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / REC. AUTO VALUE A2: \$
82. COLOR / COLOR	83. VIN #		84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS			85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE	
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER Inv. Ed Baeza	OFF. ID 2738	REVIEWED BY / DATE 051505 / 1673	ENTERED BY / DATE 050616/08
COPIES TO		APR SENT:	APR CANCELED:
		DOJ NCICENT	DOJ-NCIC CANCELED:

LAW ENFORCEMENT OTHERS:**Central Homicide Unit:**

Inv. R. Waters ID#1849 951-955-2777

RSD Forensic Services:

Forensic Tech R. Reidman ID#N8986 951-210-1200

Forensic Tech M. Syrett ID#N4994 951-210-1200

Special Enforcement Bureau:

Sergeant Varga ID#1496 951-922-7660

Corporal Lawrence ID#9298 951-922-7660

Corporal Fitzpatrick ID#1581 951-922-7660

Deputy Idema ID#2974 951-922-7660

Deputy Bales ID#3347 951-922-7660

Deputy Luna ID#3012 951-922-7660

Deputy Coin ID#2920 951-922-7660

Deputy Kaas ID#3674 951-922-7660

Deputy Himmelburg ID#2898 951-922-7660

Deputy Burgeon ID#2725 951-922-7660

DETAILS:

On Thursday, 05-08-08, I continued to assist Investigator Waters in the Officer Involved Shooting (OIS) investigation that occurred at the Soboba Indian Reservation. At 1247 hours, I instructed Forensic Tech Reidman and Forensic Tech Syrett to take photographs of the above-listed Special Enforcement Bureau (SEB) personnel's shoe soles. This was done so their shoe track impressions can later be compared to the shoe tracks located near [REDACTED] Puppet Flats. The collecting of photographs and documentation were done under my direction. This process concluded at 1301 hours.

This case remains in an open/continued status pending further investigation.

CASE STATUS: OPN/CR-2

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: **05-14-08**

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D08-129-001	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
8. OFFENSES CODE SECTION 664 / 187(a) PC / No Change		CRIME Attempt Murder on a Peace Officer		COUNTS		9. FDP CODE
10. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) Officer Involved Shooting / No Change		CRIME Non-Criminal		COUNTS		11. FDP CODE
12. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS		13. FDP CODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		15. REP. DIST.	16. OCCURRED ON DATE / TIME		17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME	
18. BUSINESS NAME			19. BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE Continued CR-2	

VICTIM REPORTING PARTY WITNESS OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		33. RES. PHONE				
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		35. BUS. PHONE				

36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		48. RES. PHONE				
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		50. BUS. PHONE				

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole ☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS # 1	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Morillo, Eli (Previously Blocked)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MNI NUMBER		66. CIT NUMBER			
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		68. RES. PHONE				
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		70. BUS. PHONE				
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: <input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris. <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Cr. Prob. <input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept. <input type="checkbox"/> Detained <input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained										
72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge				73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION Person's Detained by S.E.B.'s						
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs										

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / REC AUTO VALUE A2: \$
82. COLOR	83. VIN #	84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS			85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE		
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS			CITY	STATE	ZIP
					88. PHONE		

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER Inv. Ed Baeza	OFF. ID 2738	REVIEWED BY / DATE 051508 1273	ENTERED BY / DATE 0516/08
COPIES TO:		APR SENT:	APR CANCELED:
		DOJ NCIC ENT:	DOJ NCIC CANCELED:

LAW ENFORCEMENT OTHERS:**Central Homicide Unit (CHU):**

Inv. R. Waters ID#1849 951-955-2777

Hemet Station:

Dep. Vicek ID#3475 951-791-3400

DETAILS:

On Thursday, 05-08-08 I continued to assist Inv. Waters with the Officer Involved Shooting (OIS) investigation that occurred at the Soboba Indian Reservation. At approximately 0500 hours, members from the Sheriff's Department Special Enforcement Bureau (SEB) detained three individuals they located at [REDACTED] Poppet Flats, on the Soboba Reservation. These individuals were detained for their safety as well as officer safety.

I briefly spoke with each of the individuals identified as [REDACTED]. This conversation was recorded with the use of my digital recorder. I later downloaded my contact with the subjects onto a CD ROM, which I gave to Inv. Waters. I was able to obtain each of the individual's home address and phone number as well as their birth dates. I placed [REDACTED] into the back of a police car and informed them they were not under arrest but they would be transported to the Hemet Station for a debriefing and interview. Both [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] stated they understood. I then offered the two something to drink but they declined. Deputy Vicek of the Hemet Sheriff's Station initially debriefed [REDACTED]. No further action.

This investigation remains in open continued status pending further investigation.

CASE STATUS: OPN/CR-2

AK

☒ **SUPPLEMENTAL**Continued CR-2☐ See Additional Persons Report

SUSPECT: ☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☐ Parole ☐ Probation ☐ See Additional Persons Report ☐ **ARRESTED**

Notification and Response

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND☐ **PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY**Fonn A .frp rev 2/98

ADDITIONAL OTHERS:**CENTRAL HOMICIDE UNIT:**

Sergeant Spivacke	#1673	955-2777
Detective Waters	#1849	955-2777
Detective Masson	#1660	955-2777
Detective Baeza	#2738	955-2777
Detective Bodmer	#2452	955-2777
Detective Peters	#2995	955-2777
Detective Wortman	#2419	760-393-3500

PROFESSIONAL STANDARDS BUREAU:

Lieutenant Huskey	#2834	955-2400
Sergeant Guillen	#1881	955-2400
Detective Bright	#2360	955-2400
Detective Bonaimé	#1576	955-2400
Detective Davis	#2078	955-2400

HEMET STATION:

Sergeant Morin	#2569	791-3400
Deputy Keener	#3027	791-3400
Deputy Jenecka	#3580	791-3400
Deputy Dietrick	#3788	791-3400
Deputy Otero	#4042	791-3400
Deputy Curtis	#3241	791-3400

ADDITIONAL FILE NUMBERS:

Coroner case #2008-03532

DETAILS:

On Thursday, 5-8-08, at approximately 0130 hours, Sergeant Spivacke contacted me at my residence via the telephone. He told me deputies from the Hemet station had been involved in an officer involved shooting on the Saboba Indian Reservation.

Sergeant Spivacke told me the incident was still fluid, and one suspect had already been declared deceased, with two suspects still outstanding. Sergeant Spivacke said Detective Waters was being assigned as the primary investigator and Detective Masson would be assisting him. Sergeant

1 Spivacke said he would be assigning me to process the scene and he requested I respond to the
2 Command Post, located on the Saboba Indian Reservation.

3
4 On 5-8-08, at approximately 0310 hours, I arrived at the command post, which was located in the
5 Saboba Casino parking lot. Upon arriving, I contacted Sergeant Spivacke. Sergeant Spivacke said
6 the scene was still fluid, and the Special Enforcement Bureau was attempting to locate two
7 outstanding suspects. Sergeant Spivacke said a briefing would be given a later time.

8
9 On 5-8-08, at approximately 0421 hours, Sergeant Hoffman of the San Jacinto Station provided a
10 briefing of the incident. Sergeant Hoffman said on 5-7-08, deputies from the Hemet Station
11 Problem Oriented Policing Team were conducting a vehicle stop, when they heard automatic
12 gunfire coming from the Saboba Indian Reservation.

13
14 Deputies responded to the area of Saboba Road and Poppet Flats to conduct an area search. Shortly
15 after arriving, deputies began receiving automatic gunfire coming in their direction. Deputies
16 advised dispatch of the situation and an 11-99 (Officer Need's assistance) was dispatched.

17
18 Sergeant Hoffman said Sergeant Morin was on scene with deputies from the Problem Oriented
19 Policing Team. Sergeant Morin and his deputies, Deputies Keener and Jenecka began receiving
20 automatic gunfire from unknown subjects, and they reported they were pinned down behind a berm,
21 located off the dirt extension of Poppy Flats.

22
23 Sergeant Hoffman said unknown suspects were able to flank Sergeant Morin and his deputies, firing
24 numerous rounds from an automatic weapon in the deputy's direction. Sergeant Hoffman said
25 Deputies Keener and Jenecka fired their weapons at the suspects, causing one suspect to run from
26 the dirt extension of Poppy flats towards the paved roadway of Poppy Flats.

27
28 The suspect encountered Deputies Curtis, Otero and Dietrich. The suspect raised his AR-15 in the
29 direction of the deputies. The deputies fired their weapons at the suspect, who was later identified as
30 Eli Morillo. Morillo was shot and eventually succumbed to his injuries.

31
32 Sergeant Hoffman said while deputies were moving in to assist, street lights were causing deputies
33 to be back lit causing an officer safety issue. Deputies fired their weapons, taking out the lights.

34
35 After the briefing concluded, I spoke with Sergeant Spivacke. Sergeant Spivacke requested I
36 identify the deputies involved in shooting out the street lights and interview them. Refer to separate
37 supplemental reports regarding those interviews.

38
39 This is referred to Detective Waters for further investigation.

40
41
42 **CASE STATUS:** OPEN/CR-2

INCIDENT REPORT

JK

DATE PREPARED: **05-14-08**

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D08-129-001	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
8. OFFENSES CODE SECTION 664 / 187(a) PC / No Change		CRIME Attempt Murder on a Peace Officer		COUNTS		9. EDP CODE
10. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) Officer Involved Shooting / No Change		CRIME Non-Criminal		COUNTS		11. EDP CODE
12. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS		13. EDP CODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		15. REP. DIST.	16. OCCURRED ON DATE / TIME		17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME	
18. BUSINESS NAME			19. BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE Continued CR-2	

VICTIM REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		33. RES. PHONE				
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		35. BUS. PHONE				

36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		48. RES. PHONE				
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		50. BUS. PHONE				

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole ☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS # 1	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Morillo, Eli (Previously Blocked)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MNI NUMBER		66. CHI NUMBER			
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		68. RES. PHONE				
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		70. BUS. PHONE				
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: <input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris. <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Cr. Prob. <input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept. <input type="checkbox"/> Detained <input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained										
72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge					73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION Charting and Interview of Sgt. Epps					
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs										

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / REC. AUTO VALUE A2: \$
82. COLOR / COLOR		83. VIN #		84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS		85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE	
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER Inv. Ed Baeza	OFF ID 2738	REVIEWED BY / DATE 051508 1573	ENTERED BY / DATE 051508 1573	ENTERED BY / DATE 051508 1573
COPIES TO		APR SENT:	APR CANCELED:	DOJ-NCIC ENT: / DOJ-NCIC CANCELED:

LAW ENFORCEMENT OTHERS:**Central Homicide Unit (CHU):**

Inv. R. Waters ID#1849 951-955-2777

Southwest Station

Sgt. R. Epps ID#2894 951-693-3000

Forensic Services:

Forensic Tech R. Reidman ID#N8986 951-210-1200

Forensic Tech M. Syrett ID#N4994 951-210-1200

EVIDENCE:

<u>ITEM</u>	<u>QTY</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>
--------------------	-------------------	---------------------------

EB-01	01	CD ROM with interview of Sgt. Robert Epps on 05-13-08 logged into evidence under Barcode # 0893163.
-------	----	---

The above listed item was later booked into evidence at the Hemet Station.

DETAILS:

On Thursday, 05-08-08, at 0839 hours, I continued to assist Investigator Waters in the Officer Involved Shooting (OIS) investigation that occurred at the Soboba Indian Reservation earlier in the day. During this time, I processed Sgt Epps, who had responded to the Soboba Indian Reservation reference the "11-99 Officer Needs Immediate Assistance". The processing of Sgt. Epps was conducted inside a Mobile Command Post trailer. Forensic Tech Reidman and Forensic Tech Syrett assisted me. The processing of Sgt. Epps was conducted under my supervision and my direction.

The processing of Sgt. Epps commenced by taking overall photographs of his person from the front, the back, and both sides. Sgt. Epps was dressed in a Department approved tan Class "C" shirt with City of Temecula patches on both the right and left shoulders. Sgt. Epps' uniform shirt had his last name written across the top of his right breast pocket and a Sheriff's cloth star badge above his left breast pocket. Sgt. Epps was wearing Department approved green BBU pants with black leather Sam Brown belt.

Sgt. Epps carried a Sig Sauer Model P220, .45-caliber handgun with serial number [REDACTED] as his primary weapon. I examined this weapon and noticed it had not been fired. I found this weapon to be loaded with an eight round magazine, with one round in the chamber of .45 caliber Auto Winchester brand ammunition. Sgt. Epps carried two extra magazines of eight rounds each on his Sam Brown belt. Sgt Epps, also carried a Bushmaster AR15, Model XM15-E2S caliber .223 with serial number [REDACTED] equipped with a Surefire brand flashlight. Sgt. Epps had two 30 round magazines attached to each other for this weapon. At the time of the processing I found the magazine that was inside the weapon contained 12 live rounds plus one live round in the chamber. The second magazine contained

1 19 live rounds. All rounds were of REM 223 Winchester brand. This weapon appeared to have been
2 fired, as I could smell the burnt gunpowder emitting from the barrel. Sgt. Epps told me he loads each
3 of his rifle's 30 round magazines with 20 live rounds, which is how many come in a box. After
4 photographing and documenting all of Sergeant Epps' weapons, I conducted an interview of him to
5 discuss the discharge of his AR15. This interview was recorded with the use of my digital recorder,
6 but has not been transcribed. I later downloaded the interview from my digital recorder and booked it
7 into evidence under the listed barcode. The following is a **summary** of the information Sergeant
8 Epps provided:

9
10 Sgt. Epps said on Thursday, 05-08-08, he was working as the Sergeant of the Special Enforcement
11 Team assigned to the Southwest Station. Sgt. Epps could remember the exact time but said it was
12 around midnight when he heard the Hemet Station deputies request "11-99" over the radio. Sgt. Epps
13 said he heard Sgt. Morrin say "shots fired" and state they were "pinned down". Sgt. Epps said he
14 immediately responded from the Temecula area to the Soboba Casino, to meet up with other
15 responding deputies. Sgt. Epps said he followed two units in from the Lake Park onto the reservation.

16
17 Sgt. Epps said he, along with other deputies parked their units on the north end of Poppet Flats and
18 Castile Canyon Road. Sgt Epps said as they got out of their patrol units he heard a burst of automatic
19 gunfire followed by deputies stating they were still being fired on over the radio. Sgt. Epps and the
20 team of nine deputies then walked south on Poppet Flats towards the area where the deputies were
21 requesting assistance.


22
23 Sgt. Epps said as they walked towards the area of the shooting, he continued to hear more gunshots.
24 Sgt. Epps said as he and his team walked they were being silhouetted by streetlights. It was at this
25 time a tactical decision was made to shoot out the streetlights that were silhouetting him and the other
26 deputies, as the location of the suspect/suspects was unknown. Sgt. Epps said he shot three rounds
27 from his AR15 at one streetlights on the south side of Poppet Flats Road. Sgt. Epps estimated this
28 location to be approximately halfway down from where he parked his police car and the deputies
29 requesting assistance were located.

30
31 Sgt. Epps said he was unable to disable the streetlight at which point Dep. Cadenhead fired three
32 shots from his shotgun from the north side of Poppet Flats Road. Sgt. Epps said every other streetlight
33 had been shot off. Sergeant Epps provided no further information, at which time the interview was
34 terminated.

35
36 This case remains in an open/continued status pending further investigation.

37
38 **CASE STATUS:** OPN/CR-2
39
40
41

**RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
PROPERTY REPORT**

1. Date 05-15-08		2. Time 1300		3. Offense 664/187		4. File Number D08-129-001	
5. <input type="checkbox"/> Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Release		6. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Evidence <input type="checkbox"/> Found Property <input type="checkbox"/> Safe Keeping <input type="checkbox"/> 12028.5 PC (See Below)					
7. Name SUS-Morillo, Eli							
8. Residence Address						Phone	
9. Business Address						Phone	
10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description					
EB-01	01	CD ROM with interview of Sgt. Epps ref. OIS on 05-08-08, logged into evidence under B/C # 0893163.					
		RIVERSIDE SHERIFF  0893163					
13. Signature Of Owner Or Agent				14. Received Or Released By Inv. Baeza		ID Number 2738	
15. AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY I declare that on _____ at _____ I found or saved the above described property and that the owner is not known to me. I have not secreted, withheld or disposed of any part of said property; and I have saved the property from _____ in the following manner _____ I declare under PENALTY OF PERJURY that the foregoing is true. Signed: _____ Date: _____ Witness: _____ Date: _____							
If you wish to claim the above described property, contact this department after ninety (90) days. If the owner is not located and you have not contacted this department within one hundred twenty (120) days, the property will be disposed of.							
16. 12028.5 PC WEAPONS / FIREARMS SEIZURE weapons and/or firearms seized and taken into temporary custody pursuant to 12028.5 PC shall be held by the agency for no less than 48 hours but no later than 72 hours , unless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture proceedings are initiated by the seizing agency. To inquire about the return of your weapon(s) and/or firearms(s), contact the Property Room Clerk of the _____ Station at phone number _____ during normal business hours. You will be notified within ten (10) business days if forfeiture proceedings are initiated. Weapons and/or firearms not claimed within twelve (12) months of the date of seizure shall be deemed a nuisance and disposed of in accordance with 12028.5(d) PC.							
17. Page _____ of _____							

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: **05-15-08**

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D-08-129-001	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
8. OFFENSES CODE SECTION 664 / 187(a) PC / No Change		CRIME Attempt Murder on a Peace Officer		COUNTS		9. EDP CODE
10. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) Officer Involved Shooting / No Change		CRIME Non-Criminal		COUNTS		11. EDP CODE
12. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS		13. EDP CODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		15. REP. DIST.	16. OCCURRED ON - DATE / TIME		17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME	
18. BUSINESS NAME			19. BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE Continued CR-2	

VICTIM REPORTING PARTY WITNESS OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INV1.	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		33. RES. PHONE				
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		35. BUS. PHONE				

36. INV1.	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		48. RES. PHONE				
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		50. BUS. PHONE				

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole ☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS # 1	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Morillo, Eli (Previously Blocked)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MNI NUMBER		66. CITI NUMBER			
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		68. RES. PHONE				
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		70. BUS. PHONE				
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: <input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris. <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Cr. Prob. <input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept. <input type="checkbox"/> Detained <input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained										
72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s):		73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION Recovery of suspect weapon								
<input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge										
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs										

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INV1.	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / REC AUTO VALUE A2: \$
82. COLOR/COLOR		83. VIN #		84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS		85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE	
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER Detective E. Rose	OFF ID 1671	REVIEWED BY / DATE 05/15/08 1613	ENTERED BY / DATE 06/16/08
COPIES TO Det. Waters #1849 / Central Homicide Unit		APR SENT:	APR CANCELED:
		DOI-NGIC ENT:	DOI-NGIC CANCELED:

ADDITIONAL OTHERS:**SPECIAL ENFORCEMENT BUREAU**

Corporal Fitzpatrick #1581 922-7633
Deputy Coin #2920 922-7633

EVIDENCE:**ITEM: QTY: DESCRIPTION:**

ER-1 1 **Rifle-** Colt Sporter .223 caliber Target Model AR-15 automatic rifle, serial number [REDACTED] Collected by Detective Rose from Deputy Coin, on 5-8-08, at approximately 0400 hours. Booked into evidence at the Hemet Station under bar code #0893209.

ER-2 1 **Magazine-** Black magazine for AR-15 automatic rifle, containing several live .223 rounds. Collected by Detective Rose from Deputy Coin on 5-8-08, at approximately 0402 hours. Booked into evidence at the Hemet Station under bar code #0893210.

ADDITIONAL FILE NUMBERS:

Coroner case #2008-03532

DETAILS:

On Thursday, 5-8-08, at approximately 0130 hours, Sergeant Spivacke contacted me at my residence via the telephone. He told me deputies from the Hemet station had been involved in an officer involved shooting on the Saboba Indian Reservation.

Sergeant Spivacke told me the incident was still fluid, and one suspect had already been declared deceased, with two suspects still outstanding. Sergeant Spivacke said Detective Waters was being assigned as the primary investigator and Detective Masson would be assisting him. Sergeant Spivacke said he would be assigning me to process the scene and he requested I respond to the Command Post, located on the Saboba Indian Reservation.

On 5-8-08, at approximately 0310 hours, I arrived at the command post, which was located in the Saboba Casino parking lot. Upon arriving, I contacted Sergeant Spivacke. Sergeant Spivacke said the scene was still fluid, and the Special Enforcement Bureau was attempting to locate two outstanding suspects. Sergeant Spivacke said a briefing would be given a later time.

1 At approximately 0355 hours, I was contacted by Corporal Fitzpatrick, who was a member of the
2 Special Enforcement Bureau. Corporal Fitzpatrick told me the weapon the suspect had had been
3 recovered and was currently secured in the Special Enforcement Bureau's armored vehicle.

4
5 I contacted Deputy Coin, who was also a member of the Special Enforcement Bureau and was
6 standing by with the suspect weapon. Deputy Coin said he was on perimeter, when Sergeant Walsh
7 of the Special Enforcement Bureau approached him with a weapon.

8
9 Deputy Coin said Sergeant Walsh gave him an AR-15, which had been removed from suspect.
10 Sergeant Walsh told Deputy Coin and to maintain custody of it until it could be given to detectives.

11
12 I asked Deputy Coin who removed the weapon from the suspect and he said he did not know.
13 Deputy Coin said he was told the weapon had been cleared and the magazine had been removed
14 from the weapon when he received it.

15
16 At approximately 0400 hours, I photographed the weapon. The weapon was a Colt Sporter .223
17 caliber Target Model AR-15 automatic rifle, with a serial number of [REDACTED] The rifle was located
18 inside the Special Enforcement Bureau's armored vehicle. The weapon was sitting next to the
19 driver's seat. The bolt was locked back and there were no live rounds inside the chamber. The
20 magazine had been removed and was lying next to the rifle.

21
22 At approximately 0400 hours, I collected the rifle and placed it in a large plain brown paper bag. At
23 approximately 0402 hours, I collected the black magazine, which contained several live .223 caliber
24 rounds. The bullets were left inside the magazine so they could possibly be fingerprinted at a later
25 time. After collecting the above two items, I took possession of them and secured them in the trunk
26 of my detective unit, until they were booked into evidence at the Hemet Station.

27
28 This is referred to Detective Waters for further investigation.
29
30

31 **CASE STATUS:**

32
33 **OPEN/CR-2**
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: **05-14-08**

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D-08-129-001	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE/TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE/TIME INV. START	5. DATE/TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
8. OFFENSES CODE SECTION 664 / 187(a) PC / No Change		CRIME Attempt Murder on a Peace Officer		COUNTS		9. ENF CODE
10. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) Officer Involved Shooting / No Change		CRIME Non-Criminal		COUNTS		11. ENF CODE
12. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS		13. ENF CODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		15. REP. DIST.	16. OCCURRED ON DATE/TIME		17. OR BETWEEN: DATE/TIME	
18. BUSINESS NAME			19. BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE STATUS/CLEARANCE Continued CR-2	

VICTIM REPORTING PARTY WITNESS OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		33. RES. PHONE				
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		35. BUS. PHONE				

36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		48. RES. PHONE				
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		50. BUS. PHONE				

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole ☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS # 1	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Morillo, Eli (Previously Blocked)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MNI NUMBER		66. CH NUMBER			
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		68. RES. PHONE				
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		70. BUS. PHONE				

71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION:	<input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris.	<input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Cr. Prob.	<input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept.	<input type="checkbox"/> Detained	<input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained
72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s):			73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION		
<input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge			Notification/Response		
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs					

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / REC. AUTO VALUE A2: \$
82. COLOR/COLOR	83. VIN #		84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS			85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE	
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER Det. Bodmer	OFF. ID 2452	REVIEWED BY / DATE 051508 1675	ENTERED BY / DATE 0506/16/08
COPIES TO: Det. Waters #1849 / Central Homicide Unit		APR SENT:	DOJ NCIC CANCELED:

LAW ENFORCEMENT OTHERS:

Sgt. Spivacke	ID#1673	RSD/Central Homicide Unit	951) 955-2777
Sr. Inv. Masson	ID#1660	RSD/Central Homicide Unit	951) 955 2777
Inv. Waters	ID#1849	RSD/Central Homicide Unit	951) 955-2777
Inv. Peters	ID#2985	RSD/Central Homicide Unit	951) 955-2777
Inv. Baeza	ID#2738	RSD/Central Homicide Unit	951) 955-2777
Inv. Rose	ID#1671	RSD/Central Homicide Unit	951) 955-2777
Inv. Gowey	ID#1181	RSD/Hemet Station	951) 791-3423

ATTACHMENTS:

1. Search Warrant #SSW-2008-0250, signed by Judge Ellsworth of the Riverside County Superior Court (Southwest).

NOTIFICATION/RESPONSE:

On Thursday, 05/08/08, at about 0130 hours, I was contacted by Sgt. Spivacke who instructed me to respond to the Soboba Indian Reservation Casino parking lot. There, Hemet Sheriff's Station had established an incident command post in response to an officer involved shooting investigation. Sgt. Spivacke further explained the incident was currently active, with members of the Special Enforcement Bureau searching for outstanding suspects.

I responded to the command post and arrived at about 0235 hours. Upon arrival, I spoke with Sgt. Spivacke, the investigative sergeant in charge of the scene, who advised Inv. Waters would be the primary detective assisted by Sr. Inv. Masson as the secondary detective.

Once at the command post, Sgt. Spivacke explained there were potentially six (6) deputy shooters involved. Also, one of the suspects, tentively identified as (SUS) Eli MORILLO, had been shot and killed by deputies. E. MORILLO's body was still within the shooting scene, and deputies had secured an assault rifle that was in E. MORILLO's possession during the shooting.

Initial deputies observed one to two suspects run northbound on Poppet Flats Rd. after E. MORILLO was shot. One of those suspect was observed with a long-gun (possible an assault rifle), and may have been wounded by deputies gunfire. No further information was provided, as the scene remained active.

1 Sgt. Spivacke assigned members of the investigative team with various assignments. At which
2 time, Sgt. Spivacke assigned me to assist Inv. Gowey with the preparation of search warrants for the
3 properties associated with this officer involved shooting investigation.

4
5 At about 0330 hours, I cleared the command post and responded to the Hemet Sheriff's Station.
6 Once at the station, I assisted Inv. Gowey prepare a search warrant for the [REDACTED], and [REDACTED] Poppet
7 Flats Rd., to include multiple vehicles parked in and around the [REDACTED] residence (See Attached Face
8 Sheet).

9
10 While completing the search warrants, Inv. Baeza notified me that five subjects had been detained
11 from [REDACTED] Poppet Flats Rd. by members of EST. The subjects were being transported to the
12 Hemet Station for processing and interviews pertaining to this investigation.

13
14 As the subjects arrived (2 adults / 3 juveniles), Hemet deputies secured them in the station
15 conference room. There, Inv. Duffy completed GSR kits on all 5 subjects, to include digital
16 photographs of each subject and the collection of their shoes. Refer to Inv. Duffy's supplemental
17 report for further details, to include subject block out information and the disposition of evidence
18 collected.

19
20 At about 1330 hours, I responded back to the command post to assist with the processing of the
21 crime scene(s).

22
23 **STATUS:**

24
25 OPN/CR2
26

THE SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA
IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF RIVERSIDE

SEARCH WARRANT AND AFFIDAVIT

AFFIDAVIT

WARRANT # SSW-2008-0250

Investigator Greg Govey swears under oath that the facts expressed by him in this Search Warrant and Affidavit and the attached and incorporated Statement of Probable Cause are true and that based thereon, he has probable cause to believe and does believe that the property and/or person described below is lawfully seizable pursuant to Penal Code Section 1524, as indicated below, and is now located at the locations set forth below. Wherefore, affiant requests that his Search Warrant be issued.

[Signature]
NIGHT SEARCH REQUESTED YES [] NO [X]
Signature of Affiant

SEARCH WARRANT

THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA: To any Sheriff, Constable, Marshal or Police Officer in the County of Riverside: proof, by affidavit, having been made this day to me by Investigator Greg Govey;

THAT THERE IS PROBABLE CAUSE FOR BELIEVING that the property and/or person described herein may be found at the location set forth herein and that it is lawfully seizable pursuant to Penal Code Section 1524 as indicated below by an "X" in that it:

- XX is stolen or embezzled property;
- XX was used as the means of committing a felony;
- XX is property possessed (or being concealed by another) with intent to commit a public offense;
- XX is property tending to show that a felony was committed or a particular person has committed a felony;
- XX is property or things consisting of evidence that show sexual exploitation of a child, or possession of matter depicting sexual conduct of a person under the age of 18 years;
- XX when there is a warrant of arrest for a person.

YOU ARE THEREFORE COMMANDED TO SEARCH:

SEE EXHIBIT 1 (Residence(s) and or Properties)

SEE EXHIBIT 2 (Vehicles)

FOR THE FOLLOWING PROPERTY:

SEE ATTACHMENT B

AND TO SEIZE IT, IF FOUND and bring it forthwith before me, or this court, at the courthouse of this county. This Search Warrant and incorporated Affidavit was sworn to and subscribed before me this 8 day of May, 2008 at 2:10 AM PM.

Wherefore, I find probable cause for the issuance of this Search Warrant and do issue it.

NIGHT SEARCH APPROVED YES [] NO [X]
[Signature]
Judge of the Superior Court



[Signature]
Deputy District Attorney

Date of service: _____ of service: _____

Exhibit 1

IN THE SUPERIOR COURT COUNTY OF RIVERSIDE, STATE OF CALIFORNIA

Your affiant is requesting to search the following residences and or properties:

1. The Premises, located at [REDACTED] **Poppet Flats Rd.**, San Jacinto, County of Riverside, State of California, including all rooms, safes, storage areas, containers, surrounding grounds, trash areas, garages, and outbuildings. The property is further described as a single-story residence with yellow stucco and red trim. The roof is of shake construction. The front door is red in color and the side door is white in color. A five-foot chain link fence runs the length of the front of the property.
2. The Premises, located diagonal, across the street from [REDACTED] **Poppet Flats Rd.** The property is further described as being a rural parcel with a single-story building constructed of cement and white stucco. There is a single stone chimney on top of a brown shake roof. The front door faces to the south east and there are no discernable numeric's affixed to the property. The Soboba Indian Reservation Parcel Map indicates this property as [REDACTED] **Poppet Flats Rd.** A utility pole located on the property bears serial number [REDACTED]. Lastly, the property is surrounded by a four-foot chain link fence

Exhibit 2

IN THE SUPERIOR COURT COUNTY OF RIVERSIDE, STATE OF CALIFORNIA

Your affiant requests to search the following vehicles, which are located in the driveway or parked in front [REDACTED] Poppet Flats Rd, San Jacinto, County of Riverside, State of California:

1. 1987 Nissan Pathfinder 4x4, bearing California license plate [REDACTED] with [REDACTED]
2. 2007 Lincoln Navigator, black in color, bearing California license plate [REDACTED] with [REDACTED]
3. 2007 Chevrolet Silverado pick-up truck(2500), bearing California license plate [REDACTED]
4. 2002 Lincoln Mk. 4 pick-up truck, bearing California license plate [REDACTED] with VIN [REDACTED]
5. New Chevrolet Silverado, 4-door pick-up truck with Inland Chevrolet in pink lettering on paper plates, blue in color, vehicle has tinted windows (Suspect vehicle)
6. Honda Civic, purple in color, 2-door with paper plates

**IN THE CONSOLIDATED SUPERIOR / MUNICIPAL COURTS
OF RIVERSIDE COUNTY, STATE OF CALIFORNIA**

Attachment B

Your Affiant is requesting to search for the following items at [REDACTED] Poppet Flats Rd., San Jacinto, County of Riverside, State of California:

1. Firearms of any caliber, ammunition of any caliber, including live rounds, expended casings and expended projectiles. Firearm pieces, parts, or attachments. Firearm paraphernalia, including paperwork showing the possession, purchase, ownership, storage, or general interest in firearms. Firearm boxes, cases, holsters, cleaning items or kits, and photographs of firearms.
2. Any projectile weapon capable of causing serious injury, but not considered by definition as a firearm.
3. Any knives, cutting, or stabbing instruments.
4. Any instrument capable of causing blunt force trauma.
5. Any item capable of causing strangulation or suffocation.
6. Scientific, physiological, and latent evidence, including but not limited to blood, saliva, semen, bodily fluids, DNA, skin, urine, vomit, fecal matter, sweat, hairs and fibers, fingerprints, gunshot residue, and powder burns.
7. Telephone records.
8. Evidence tending to show dominion and control of the property to be searched and the items to be searched for, including but not limited to utility company receipts, rent or mortgage receipts and addressed mail.
9. Credit card records, bank and financial statements.
10. Bedding and linen, such as sheets, blankets and pillow cases.
11. Any and all clothing possibly owned by, worn by, or associated with the victim/s and / or suspect/s.
12. Any photographs tending to show an association to the victim and / or suspect or other person(s) involved in the crime, be they identified or unidentified.
13. Writings, journals, diaries, logs, documentation or evidence tending to show the nature, intent, or motive of the crime being investigated, including but not limited to, divorce or separation documents, documents describing

**IN THE CONSOLIDATED SUPERIOR / MUNICIPAL COURTS
OF RIVERSIDE COUNTY, STATE OF CALIFORNIA**

Attachment B

prior acts of domestic violence, documents showing hostility toward the victim or suspect, documents tending to show financial gain, such as insurance policies and assets held by the victim/s and / or suspect/s.

14. Electronic data, including but not limited to, recording devices such as cameras and tape recorders, whether video, audio, digital, or still; computers, day planners, cellular telephones, answering machines, pagers, Personal Digital Assistants (PDA's), Portable Information Management devices (PIM's), palm and pocket PC devices, Global Positioning Satellite devices (GPS), wireless mobile communication devices, and similar handheld devices, which might show the persons associated with and recently communicating with the victim/s and / or suspect/s.

15. Legal or illegal drugs, medications, and / or narcotics, whether by prescription or not, and / or legal or illegal drug paraphernalia associated with said items.

16. Any other evidence not yet identified, which tends to establish that the crime of Murder has been committed and the person(s) not yet identified has committed such crime.

17. Any safes, locked cabinets, and boxes, all out-buildings, storage sheds, garbage bins, and vehicles registered to or in the possession of the occupants of the above location.

**IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF RIVERSIDE, STATE OF CALIFORNIA
ADDENDUM TO THE RETURN TO SEARCH WARRANT**

WARRANT # SSW-2008-0250

The following items were taken from the premises located at both [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] Poppet Flats Rd., San Jacinto, Riverside County, California by virtue of a search warrant dated the 9th day of May, 2008, and issued by Judge Sherrill A. Ellsworth, of the above entitled court:

EVIDENCE:

<u>ITEM</u>	<u>QTY</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>
EB-32	01	Envelop with misc. documents of dominion and control from inside [REDACTED] Poppet Flats.
EB-33	01	Live 223 round with a head stamp of 223 Rem Wolf collected from atop of the barbecue at 0020 hours, logged into evidence under barcode # 0893113.
EB-34	01	Spent casing with a head stamp of 38 Special W-W, collected from the front yard northeast of the picnic table at 0022 hours, logged into evidence under barcode # 0893114.
EB-35	01	Spent casing with a head stamp of 45 GAP federal, collected from the front yard northeast of the picnic table at 0023 hours, logged into evidence under barcode # 0893115.
EB-36	01	Live 223 round with a PMC 223 REM head stamp, collected from the front yard northeast of the picnic table at 0024 hours, logged into evidence under barcode # 0893116.
EB-37	02	Spent casings , one with a head stamp of 223 REM Wolf, the other with a head stamp of 223 REM PMC, collected from the front yard northeast of the picnic table at 0024 hours, logged into evidence under barcode # 0893117.
EB-38	01	Spent casing with a head stamp of 223 REM Wolf, collected from the front yard northeast of the picnic table at 0026 hours, logged into evidence under barcode # 0893118.

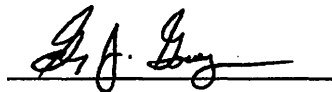
EB-69	01	Plastic SKS magazine with three live rounds, collected from the couch in living room at 0131 hours, logged into evidence under barcode #0893151.
EB-70	01	Live round with a head stamp of Wolf 7.62 x 39, collected from the couch in the living room at 0132 hours, logged into evidence under barcode #0893152.
EB-71	01	Live round with a head stamp of IVI 85, collected from the couch in the living room at 0133 hours, logged into evidence under barcode #0893153.
EB-72	01	Dominion and control including a California ID card in the name of Eli Morillo, [REDACTED], located in the entertainment center in the living room at 0134 hours, logged into evidence under barcode #0893154.
EB-73	05	Live Federal brand 12-gauge shotgun shells , collected from the cabinet inside the entertainment center in the living room at 0136 hours, logged into evidence under barcode #0893155.
EB-74	01	Brown leather gun holster , collected from the entertainment center in the living room at 0137 hours, logged into evidence under barcode #0893156.
EB-75	01	Green ammo can , collected from the entertainment center in the living room, containing one Remington 12-gauge buck shotgun shell, seven Federal buck shotgun shells, three .38 special GFL, one .38 special Western spent casing, three live .38 special WW and one black side saddle for a shotgun, logged into evidence under barcode #0893157.
EB-76	01	Gun cleaning kit , Outers brand, collected from the entertainment center in the living room at 0141 hours, logged into evidence under barcode #0893158.
EB-77	01	HP laptop computer Special Edition, with serial [REDACTED] collected from the living room at 0142 hours, logged into evidence under barcode #0893159.

The following items were taken from the Chevrolet Silverado, with Inland Chevrolet paper plates which was stored per 22655.5 CVC from [REDACTED] Poppet Flats Rd. and processed at the Hemet Sheriff's Station 15 May, 2008, and issued by Judge Sherrill A. Ellsworth, of the above entitled court:

Two live 12 ga. shotgun rounds. One from between the driver seat and center console and

one from between the front passenger seat and center console. Also, misc. dominion and control for [REDACTED] from the center console and glove box.

I, Investigator Gregory Govey, by whom this warrant was executed, do swear that the above inventory contains a true and detailed account of all the property taken by me under the warrant. All of the property taken by virtue of said warrant will be retained in my department's custody subject to the order of this or any other court in which the offence in respect to which the property or things taken, is triable.



Inv. Gregory Govey

Subscribed and sworn to me before this 22 day of May, 2008.

Judge of the Superior Court

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: **05-14-08**

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D-08-129-001	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE/TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE/TIME INV. START	5. DATE/TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
8. OFFENSES CODE SECTION 664 / 187(a) PC / No Change		CRIME Attempt Murder on a Peace Officer		COUNTS		9. EDP CODE
10. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) Officer Involved Shooting / No Change		CRIME Non-Criminal		COUNTS		11. EDP CODE
12. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS		13. EDP CODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		15. REP. DIST.	16. OCCURRED ON DATE/TIME		17. OR BETWEEN: DATE/TIME	
18. BUSINESS NAME			19. BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE STATUS/CLEARANCE Continued CR-2	

VICTIM REPORTING PARTY WITNESS OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole

☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS # 1	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Morillo, Eli (Previously Blocked)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. M.I. NUMBER		66. CII NUMBER			
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS				CITY		ZIP		68. RES. PHONE		
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS				CITY		ZIP		70. BUS. PHONE		
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: <input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris. <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Cr. Prob. <input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept. <input type="checkbox"/> Detained <input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained										
72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s):					73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION					
<input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge					Search of [REDACTED] Soboba Rd. by EST, on 05-08-08					
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs										

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / REC. AUTO VALUE
82. COLOR/COLOR		83. VIN #		84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS		85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE	
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER Det. Bodmer	OFF. ID 2452	REVIEWED BY/DATE 05/15/08 1613	ENTERED BY/DATE	ENTERED BY/DATE 06/16/08
COPIES TO: Det. Waters #1849 / Central Homicide Unit		APR SENT:	APR CANCELED:	DOJ NCIC SENT:

LAW ENFORCEMENT OTHERS:

Sgt. Spivacke	ID#1673	RSD/Central Homicide Unit	951) 955-2777
Cpt. Berry	ID#1365	RSD/Special Enforcement Bureau	951) 922-7633
Sgt. Varga	ID#1496	RSD/Special Enforcement Bureau	951) 922-7633

EVIDENCE:

<u>ITEM</u>	<u>QTY</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>
--------------------	-------------------	---------------------------

1.	01	DVD-R of recorded telephone conversation with (O-1) [REDACTED] and (O-2) [REDACTED] on 05-08-08, logged into evidence under barcode #0908872, by Inv. Bodmer.
----	----	---

DETAILS:

On 05-08-08, at about 1400 hours, I continued to assist Inv. Waters with this officer involved shooting (OIS) investigation. At such time, Sgt. Spivacke advised me of information received from an anonymous caller that indicated two suspects involved in shooting at Sheriff's Deputies were hiding-out at [REDACTED] Soboba Rd. Sgt. Spivacke provided me with a telephone number for (O-1) [REDACTED] who was the potential owner of the [REDACTED] residence.

Prior to calling [REDACTED], I coordinated with the Special Enforcement Bureau; via Cpt. Berry. Cpt. Berry advised members of the Emergency Services Team (EST) were currently surrounding the residence at [REDACTED] Soboba Rd. Once the team members were secure, Cpt. Berry requested I contact [REDACTED] to obtain verbal consent for law enforcement personnel to enter and search the property.

At 1417 hours, I called [REDACTED] and recorded the conversation with my digital recorder. The following is a summary of that conversation: [REDACTED] told me [REDACTED] was the legal owner of the [REDACTED] residence. [REDACTED] was aware of the current OIS investigation on the reservation, and said she was willing to help in anyway possible. I asked [REDACTED] telephone number, and she provided me with cellular telephone number [REDACTED]. Also, I asked [REDACTED] if she could contact [REDACTED] and have her telephone me as soon as practical.

At 1422 hours, I received an incoming telephone call from [REDACTED]. I recorded the ensuing telephone conversation with my digital recorder. The following is a summary of that conversation: The female caller identified herself as [REDACTED] and advised she was the property owner of [REDACTED] Soboba Ave. [REDACTED] told me she would allow law enforcement to enter and search her property.

1 After receiving verbal consent to search from [REDACTED] members of EST searched the entire
2 property. After their search, I responded to the residence and met with team leader Sgt. Varga. Sgt.
3 Varga advised his team members searched the residence and outbuildings without incident.

4
5 During their search, the residence was found vacant, with the windows and doors boarded up. I
6 conducted a walk through of the property to search for signs of evidence related to this OIS
7 investigation and did not find any items of evidentiary value.


8
9 I later downloaded my recorded conversations with [REDACTED] to a single DVD-R disc
10 and logged the disc into evidence as noted above.

11
12 This case remains open and continued pending further investigative leads. A copy of this report
13 was forwarded to Inv. Waters for his case file.

14
15 **STATUS:**

16
17 OPN/CR2
18

**RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S
DEPARTMENT PROPERTY REPORT**

1. Date 05-15-08		2. Time		3. Offense 664/187 PC PEACE OFFICER		4. File Number 208129001	
5. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Release				6. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Evidence <input type="checkbox"/> Found Property <input type="checkbox"/> Safe Keeping			
7. Name [REDACTED]							
8. Residence Address						Phone	
9. Business Address						Phone	
10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description					
1.	01	DVD-R of recorded telephone conversation with [REDACTED] verbal consent to search [REDACTED] Soboba Rd. on 050808.					
RIVERSIDE SHERIFF							
							
0908872							
13. Signature of Owner or Agent				14. Received or Released by Bodmer			
				I.D. No. 2452			
<p>15. AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY</p> <p>I declare that on: <u>DATE</u> <u>TIME</u> I found or saved the above property and that the owner is not known to me. I have not secreted, withheld or disposed of any part of said property; and I have saved the property from</p> <p>in the following manner</p> <p>I declare under PENALTY OF PERJURY that the</p> <p>Signed: _____ Date _____</p> <p>Witness: _____ Date _____</p>							
<p>If you wish to claim the above described property, contact this department after ninety (90) days. If the owner is not located and you have not contacted this department within one hundred twenty (120) days, the property will be disposed of.</p>							
16. Page 1		Of 1		Pages			
Form No. 409 (3/82)				DISTRIBUTION: WHITE-Records, CANARY-Receipt			

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: **05-15-08**

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D08-129-001		2. DATE/TIME REPORTED		3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED		4. DATE / TIME INV. START		5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM		6. Adult ARR		7. Juv ARR	
8. OFFENSES CODE SECTION 664 / 187(a) PC / No Change				CRIME Attempt Murder on a Peace Officer				COUNTS				9. EDP CODE	
10. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) Officer Involved Shooting / No Change				CRIME Non-Criminal				COUNTS				11. EDP CODE	
12. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)				CRIME				COUNTS				13. EDP CODE	
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE				15. REP. DIST		16. OCCURRED ON DATE / TIME				17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME			
18. BUSINESS NAME						19. BUSINESS PHONE				20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE Continued CR-2			

VICTIM REPORTING PARTY WITNESS OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL		22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)				23. SEX		24. RACE		25. DOB		26. AGE		27. HT		28. WT		29. HAIR		30. EYES		31. SKIN	
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS										CITY				ZIP				33. RES. PHONE					
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS										CITY				ZIP				35. BUS. PHONE					

36. INVL		37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)				38. SEX		39. RACE		40. DOB		41. AGE		42. HT		43. WT		44. HAIR		45. EYES		46. SKIN	
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS										CITY				ZIP				48. RES. PHONE					
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS										CITY				ZIP				50. BUS. PHONE					

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole ☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS # 1		52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Morillo, Eli (Previously Blocked)				53. SEX		54. RACE		55. DOB		56. AGE		57. HT		58. WT		59. HAIR		60. EYES		61. SKIN	
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER						63. STATE		64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER				65. MNI NUMBER				66. CII NUMBER							
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS										CITY				ZIP				68. RES. PHONE					
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS										CITY				ZIP				70. BUS. PHONE					

71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: <input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris. <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Cr. Prpb. <input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept. <input type="checkbox"/> Detained <input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained																							
72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge												73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION Notification and Response											
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs																							

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL		75. LICENSE		76. STATE		77. YEAR		78. MAKE		79. MODEL		80. BODY STYLE		81. STN / REC. AUTO VALUE A2: \$			
82. COLOR/COLOR				83. VIN #				84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS				85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE					
86. REGISTERED OWNER						87. ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP										88. PHONE	

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER Inv. Ed Baeza		OFF ID 2738		REVIEWED BY / DATE <i>[Signature]</i> 051508 1673		ENTERED BY / DATE <i>[Signature]</i> 0506/16/08					
COPIES TO:				APR SENT:		APR CANCELED:		DOJ-NCIC ENT:		DOJ-NCIC CANCELED:	

LAW ENFORCEMENT OTHERS:**Central Homicide Unit (CHU):**

Sgt. Spivacke	ID#1673	951-955-2777
Inv. Waters	ID#1849	951-955-2777
Inv. Masson	ID#1660	951-955-2777
Inv. Bodmer	ID#2452	951-955-2777
Inv. Rose	ID#1671	951-955-2777
Inv. J. Peters	ID#2985	951-955-2777

Professional Standards Division (PSD):

Sgt. Guillen	ID#1881	951-955-2400
Inv. Bright	ID#2360	951-955-2400
Inv. D. Williams	ID#2078	951-955-2400
Inv. Bonaime	ID#1576	951-955-2400

RSD Forensic Services:

Sup. Forensic Tech Renny	ID#N0167	951-210-1200
Forensic Tech R. Reidman	ID#N886	951-210-1200
Forensic Tech Syrett	ID#N4994	951-210-1200

Hemet Station:

Sgt. Kurylowicz	ID#2520	951-791-3400
Inv. Duffy	ID#1177	951-791-3400
Inv. K. Judge	ID#2398	951-791-3400
Inv. Gowey	ID#1181	951-791-3400

DETAILS:

On Thursday, 05-08-08, at 0130 hours, I was contacted at my residence by Sgt. Spivacke, who instructed me to respond to the Soboba Indian Reservation in the San Jacinto area reference an Officer Involved Shooting (OIS) investigation. Sergeant Spivacke told me the scene was not contained, as not all the suspects were accounted for. He told me the Sheriff's Special Enforcement Bureau (SEB) was on scene actively looking and securing the scene. I responded from my residence and arrived at the Command Post located at the Soboba Casino parking lot at 0305 hours.

Upon checking myself into the Command Post, I met with Inv. Masson and Sgt. Spivacke. From there, I received instructions on my activities. Sgt. Spivacke instructed me to conduct the scene investigation once it was determined it was safe for personnel to process. He told me Inv. Rose and Inv. J. Peters would assist me, while Inv. Waters and Inv. Masson conducted interviews.

1 As I waited for the scene to be declared stable by the Sheriff's Special Enforcement Bureau (SEB), I
2 assisted with interviews of witnesses, charting of deputies, and coordination of resources. Refer to my
3 various Supplemental Reports for further details on my activities.

4
5 This investigation remains in an open continued status pending further investigation.

6
7 CASE STATUS: OPN/CR-2
8
9
10

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: **05-15-08**

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D-08-129-001	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
8. OFFENSES CODE SECTION 664 / 187(a) PC / No Change		CRIME Attempt Murder on a Peace Officer		COUNTS		9. EDP CODE
10. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) Officer Involved Shooting / No Change		CRIME Non-Criminal		COUNTS		11. EDP CODE
12. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS		13. EDP CODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		15. REP. DIST.	16. OCCURRED ON DATE / TIME		17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME	
18. BUSINESS NAME			19. BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE Continued CR-2	

VICTIM REPORTING PARTY WITNESS OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INV#	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		33. RES. PHONE				
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		35. BUS. PHONE				

36. INV#	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		48. RES. PHONE				
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		50. BUS. PHONE				

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole

☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS # 1	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Morillo, Eli (Previously Blocked)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MNI NUMBER		66. CHI NUMBER			
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		68. RES. PHONE				
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		70. BUS. PHONE				
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: <input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris. <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Cr. Prob. <input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept. <input type="checkbox"/> Detained <input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained										
72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s):				73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION Charting of Deputy Dennington						
<input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge										
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs										

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INV#	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / REC AUTO VALUE A2: \$
82. COLOR/COLOR	83. VIN #		84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS			85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE	
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER Detective E. Rose	OFF. ID 1671	REVIEWED BY / DATE 051508 1673	ENTERED BY / DATE 061408
COPIES TO: Det. Waters #1849 / Central Homicide Unit		APR SENT:	APR CANCELED:
		DOJ-NCIC ENT:	DOJ-NCIC CANCELED:

ADDITIONAL OTHERS:**CENTRAL HOMICIDE UNIT:**

Sergeant Spivacke #1673 955-2777

MORENO VALLEY STATION:

Deputy Dennington #3745 486-6700

FORENSICS:

Forensic Technician #N886 210-1200

Riedman

Forensic Technician #N4994 210-1200

Syrett

ADDITIONAL FILE NUMBERS:

Coroner case #2008-03532

DETAILS:

On Thursday, 5-8-08, at approximately 0130 hours, Sergeant Spivacke contacted me at my residence via the telephone. He told me deputies from the Hemet station had been involved in an officer involved shooting on the Saboba Indian Reservation.

Sergeant Spivacke told me the incident was still fluid, and one suspect had already been declared deceased, with two suspects still outstanding. Sergeant Spivacke said Detective Waters was being assigned as the primary investigator and Detective Masson would be assisting him. Sergeant Spivacke said he would be assigning me to process the scene and he requested I respond to the Command Post, located on the Saboba Indian Reservation.

On 5-8-08, at approximately 0310 hours, I arrived at the command post, which was located in the Saboba Casino parking lot. Upon arriving, I contacted Sergeant Spivacke. Sergeant Spivacke said the scene was still fluid, and the Special Enforcement Bureau was attempting to locate two outstanding suspects. Sergeant Spivacke said a briefing would be given a later time.

On 5-8-08, at approximately 0421 hours, Sergeant Hoffman of the San Jacinto Station provided a briefing of the incident. Sergeant Hoffman said deputies encountered a subject, who was later identified as Eli Morillo. Morillo possessed a weapon and pointed it at deputies. Morillo was shot by deputies and he later succumbed to his injuries.

1 During the briefing, Sergeant Hoffman indicated there had been several deputies who had fired their
2 weapons, while shooting out street lights for officer safety purposes. Sergeant Spivacke requested I
3 identify those involved in shooting out street lights. He requested the deputies be interviewed and
4 the weapons they used be charted.

5
6 I spoke with Sergeant Hoffman. He advised me Deputy Chevallier and Deputy Dennington were
7 two subjects who had been identified as shooting at street lights. It was also discovered, Corporal
8 Durham, Deputy Cadenhead and Sergeant Epps had also discharged their firearms while attempting
9 to shoot out street lights.

10
11 On 5-8-08, at approximately 0535 hours, I spoke with Deputy Dennington. I explained to him he
12 had been identified as shooting at street lights. Deputy Dennington said he had. Deputy Dennington
13 said he had fired his personal AR-15. He said he had fired three rounds and another deputy had fired
14 an additional two rounds. He said he did not fire his primary weapon and he did not carry a back up
15 weapon.

16
17 I offered Deputy Dennington an opportunity to have a representative present during the charting of
18 his weapons and his interview. Deputy Dennington declined a representative.

19
20 Forensic Technician's Riedman and Syrett began processing Deputy Dennington. Pictures were
21 taken of Deputy Dennington as he was dressed when he fired his weapon. Deputy Dennington was
22 pictured showing the front of his uniform, the back of his uniform and both sides of his body.

23
24 Deputy Dennington was wearing a Class-B uniform, which consisted of a tan short sleeve uniform
25 shirt and green uniform pants with a tan stripes down the center of each pant leg. In addition,
26 Deputy Dennington was wearing a green jacket, which had Moreno Valley Police patches on each
27 shoulder. A cloth Riverside County badge was located on the left breast of the jacket and his name
28 "Dennington" was located on the right side of the jacket on a green strip of cloth.

29
30 Deputy Dennington was wearing a black nylon gun belt, which contained a holster on the right side,
31 which carried his Sig SP2340 40 caliber semi automatic handgun, serial [REDACTED] Deputy
32 Dennington had a holder on the left side of his gun belt, which contained his baton. In addition, he
33 had a holder for his HT, a cuff case and a magazine holder for additional magazines for his weapon.

34
35 Deputy Dennington's personal AR-15 semiautomatic rifle, was a .223 caliber Bushmaster, model
36 xm-E25 with an expandable stock. The serial number was [REDACTED] The rifle had a magazine
37 inserted, which contained 12 live Winchester .223 caliber rounds. There were no live rounds
38 chambered in the weapon, because Deputy Dennington had already rendered the weapon safe.

39
40 Deputy Dennington said the magazine had a 20 round capacity, but he did not fill it to capacity. He
41 said he believed he had approximately 17 rounds loaded into the magazine when it was inserted into
42 the weapon. Deputy Dennington said he did not make any magazine changes and he believed there
43 were only five rounds fired from the weapon.

1 Forensic Technician's Riedman and Syrett photographed the weapon in its current state. The
2 magazine was then removed and the bolt was locked in the rear position, confirming there were no
3 rounds loaded in the chamber. The magazine was emptied, revealing 12 live .223 caliber
4 Winchester rounds. No other magazines for the AR-15 were photographed.

5
6 Forensic Technician's Riedman and Syrett then photographed Deputy Dennington's 40 caliber
7 handgun, which had a magazine inserted. After photographing the handgun, the magazine was
8 removed, which contained ten live Winchester 40 S&W live rounds. The handgun also had one live
9 Winchester 40 S&W round inserted into the chamber of the weapon. Deputy Dennington had one
10 spare magazine in his magazine holder. The magazine contained 10 live Winchester 40 S&W
11 rounds as well. Deputy Dennington had a second magazine in his magazine holder, but he had lost
12 while assisting deputies.

13
14 Deputy Dennington said he did not carry a back up weapon. I asked him if he had a digital recorder
15 on him and he said yes. I asked him if he had recorded any of the incidents and he said no. I
16 checked the digital recorder and I did not find any recent recordings related to the incident.

17
18 Refer to my separate supplemental report regarding my interview with Deputy Dennington.

19
20 This is referred to Detective Waters for further investigation.

21
22
23 **CASE STATUS:**

24
25
26 **OPEN/CR-2**
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: **05-14-08**

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ **SUPPLEMENTAL**

1. FILE NUMBER D08-129-001	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
8. OFFENSES CODE SECTION 664 / 187(a) PC / No Change		CRIME Attempt Murder on a Peace Officer		COUNTS		9. EDP CODE
10. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) Officer Involved Shooting / No Change		CRIME Non-Criminal		COUNTS		11. EDP CODE
12. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS		13. EDP CODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		15. REP. DIST	16. OCCURRED ON DATE / TIME		17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME	
18. BUSINESS NAME			19. BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE Continued CR-2	

VICTIM REPORTING PARTY WITNESS OTHER:

☒ See Additional Persons Report

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult

☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole

☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ **ARRESTED**

51. SUS # 1	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Morillo, Eli (Previously Blocked)		53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER			63. STATE		64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MNI NUMBER		66. CI NUMBER		
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY			ZIP			68. RES. PHONE		
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY			ZIP			70. BUS. PHONE		
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: <input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris. <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Cr. Prob. <input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept <input type="checkbox"/> Detained <input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained											
72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge						73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION Residents from [REDACTED] Poppet Flats					
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs											

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / REC. AUTO VALUE 42: \$
82. COLOR/COLOR		83. VIN #		84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS		85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE	
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS		CITY		STATE	ZIP
						88. PHONE	

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER Inv. Ed Baeza	OFF. ID 2738	REVIEWED BY / DATE 051608 12-73	ENTERED BY / DATE 0506/14/08
COPIES TO:		APR SENT:	APR CANCELED:
		DOJ-NCIC ENT:	DOJ-NCIC CANCEL ID:

ADDITIONAL PERSONS REPORT

FILE NUMBER
D08129001

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

VICTIM REPORTING PARTY WITNESS OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

INVL	NAME (Last, First, Middle)	SEX	RACE	DOB	AGE	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	SKIN
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY				ZIP		RES. PHONE		
BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY				ZIP		BUS. PHONE		

INVL	NAME (Last, First, Middle)	SEX	RACE	DOB	AGE	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	SKIN
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY				ZIP		RES. PHONE		
BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY				ZIP		BUS. PHONE		

INVL	NAME (Last, First, Middle)	SEX	RACE	DOB	AGE	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	SKIN
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY				ZIP		RES. PHONE		
BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY				ZIP		BUS. PHONE		

INVL	NAME (Last, First, Middle)	SEX	RACE	DOB	AGE	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	SKIN
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY				ZIP		RES. PHONE		
BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY				ZIP		BUS. PHONE		

INVL	NAME (Last, First, Middle)	SEX	RACE	DOB	AGE	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	SKIN
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY				ZIP		RES. PHONE		
BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY				ZIP		BUS. PHONE		

INVL	NAME (Last, First, Middle)	SEX	RACE	DOB	AGE	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	SKIN
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY				ZIP		RES. PHONE		
BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY				ZIP		BUS. PHONE		

INVL	NAME (Last, First, Middle)	SEX	RACE	DOB	AGE	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	SKIN
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY				ZIP		RES. PHONE		
BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY				ZIP		BUS. PHONE		

LAW ENFORCEMENT OTHERS:**Central Homicide Unit (CHU):**

Sgt. Spivacke	#ID1673	951-955-2777
Inv. Waters	#ID1849	951-955-2777
Inv. Peters	#ID2985	951-955-2777

DETAILS:

On Thursday, 050808, at 1013 hours, I continued to assist Investigator Waters with the Officer Involved Shooting (OIS) investigation that occurred earlier in the day at the Soboba Indian Reservation. At this time, I was informed by Sergeant Spivacke, members of the Sheriff's Department Special Enforcement Bureau (SEB), had detained five subjects from a resident located at [REDACTED] Poppet Flats Road for their. Information was relayed to Sergeant Spivacke the homeowner had given verbal consent for her residence to be searched. Sergeant Spivacke instructed Investigator Peters and me to conduct a brief interview of the five subjects.

Investigator Peters and I contacted the five individuals who had been detained for officer safety reasons and placed in the back of two police cars. The first [REDACTED] were identified as [REDACTED]. The two adults were located in the back of the other police car and were identified as [REDACTED].

When we spoke with the individuals, [REDACTED] identified herself as the homeowner of the residence located at [REDACTED] Poppet Flats. Garcia stated she did not want to give written consent as she had already given verbal consent to the SEB members. [REDACTED] again gave Investigator Peters and me consent to search her residence, as she believed several rounds had struck her residence during the shooting. [REDACTED] provided no further information.

My contact with these subjects was recorded with the use of my digital recorder. I later downloaded this contact onto a CD ROM, which I gave to Investigator Waters. All five subjects were later transported to the Hemet Sheriff's Station where other detectives interviewed them.

This investigation will remain in an open and continued status pending further investigation.

CASE STATUS: Open/CR-2

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: **05-16-08**

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1 FILE NUMBER D-08-129-001	2 DATE/TIME REPORTED	3 DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4 DATE / TIME INV. START	5 DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6 Adult ARR	7 Juv ARR
8 OFFENSES CODE SECTION 664 / 187(a) PC / No Change		CRIME Attempt Murder on a Peace Officer		COUNTS		9. EDP CODE
10. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) Officer Involved Shooting / No Change		CRIME Non-Criminal		COUNTS		11. EDP CODE
12 OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS		13. EDP CODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		15. REP. DIST.	16. OCCURRED ON DATE / TIME		17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME	
18. BUSINESS NAME			19. BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE Continued CR-2	

VICTIM REPORTING PARTY WITNESS OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		33. RES. PHONE				
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		35. BUS. PHONE				

36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		48. RES. PHONE				
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		50. BUS. PHONE				

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole ☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS # 1	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Morillo, Eli (Previously Blocked)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MNI NUMBER		66. CI NUMBER			
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		68. RES. PHONE				
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		70. BUS. PHONE				

71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION:	<input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris.	<input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Crt. Prob.	<input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept.	<input type="checkbox"/> Detained	<input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained
72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s):			73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION Charting of Deputy Chevalier		
<input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge					
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS					
<input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs					

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / REC. AUTO VALUE A2: \$
82. COLOR/COLOR		83. VIN #		84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS		85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE	
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER Detective E. Rose	OFF. ID 1671	REVIEWED BY / DATE 051608 1673	ENTERED BY / DATE 050616/08
COPIES TO: Det. Waters #1849 / Central Homicide Unit		APR SENT:	APR CANCELED:
5/30/08		DOJ-NCIC ENT:	DOJ-NCIC CANCELED:

ADDITIONAL OTHERS:**CENTRAL HOMICIDE UNIT:**

Sergeant Spivacke #1673 955-2777

SAN JACINTO STATION:

Deputy Chevalier #4338 654-2702

FORENSICS:

Forensic Technician #N886 210-1200

Riedman

Forensic Technician #N4994 210-1200

Syrett

ADDITIONAL FILE NUMBERS:

Coroner case #2008-03532

DETAILS:

On Thursday, 5-8-08, at approximately 0130 hours, Sergeant Spivacke contacted me at my residence via the telephone. He told me deputies from the Hemet station had been involved in an officer involved shooting on the Saboba Indian Reservation.

Sergeant Spivacke told me the incident was still fluid, and one suspect had already been declared deceased, with two suspects still outstanding. Sergeant Spivacke said Detective Waters was being assigned as the primary investigator and Detective Masson would be assisting him. Sergeant Spivacke said he would be assigning me to process the scene and he requested I respond to the Command Post, located on the Saboba Indian Reservation.

On 5-8-08, at approximately 0310 hours, I arrived at the command post, which was located in the Saboba Casino parking lot. Upon arriving, I contacted Sergeant Spivacke. Sergeant Spivacke said the scene was still fluid, and the Special Enforcement Bureau was attempting to locate two outstanding suspects. Sergeant Spivacke said a briefing would be given a later time.

On 5-8-08, at approximately 0421 hours, Sergeant Hoffman of the San Jacinto Station provided a briefing of the incident. Sergeant Hoffman said deputies encountered a subject, who was later identified as Eli Morillo. Morillo possessed a weapon and pointed it at deputies. Morillo was shot by deputies and he later succumbed to his injuries.

1 During the briefing, Sergeant Hoffman indicated there had been several deputies who had fired their
2 weapons, while shooting out street lights for officer safety purposes. Sergeant Spivacke requested I
3 identify those involved in shooting out street lights. He requested the deputies be interviewed and
4 the weapons they used be charted.

5
6 I spoke with Sergeant Hoffman. He advised me Deputy Chevallier and Deputy Chevalier were two
7 subjects who had been identified as shooting at street lights. It was also discovered, Corporal
8 Durham, Deputy Cadenhead and Sergeant Epps had also discharged their firearms while attempting
9 to shoot out street lights.

10
11 On 5-8-08, at approximately 0740 hours, I spoke with Deputy Chevalier. I explained to him he had
12 been identified as shooting at street lights during the operation. Deputy Chevalier said he had.
13 Deputy Chevalier said he had fired his duty weapon, as well as a AR-15, which belonged to another
14 deputy, but he did not know his name.

15
16 I offered Deputy Chevalier an opportunity to have a representative present during the charting of his
17 weapons and his interview. Deputy Chevalier declined a representative.

18
19 Forensic Technician's Riedman and Syrett began processing Deputy Chevalier. Pictures were taken
20 of Deputy Chevalier as he was dressed when he fired his weapon. Deputy Chevalier was
21 photographed showing the front of his uniform, the back of his uniform and both sides of his body.

22
23 Deputy Chevalier was wearing a Class-B uniform, which consisted of a tan short sleeve uniform
24 shirt and green uniform pants with tan stripes down the center of each pant leg. Deputy Chevalier
25 had San Jacinto Police patches on both shoulders of his uniform shirt. He had a metal Riverside
26 Sheriff badge above his left breast pocket and a metal name tag with "Chevalier," located above the
27 pocket of the right breast. In addition, Deputy Chevalier was wearing a black Kevlar ballistic
28 helmet.

29
30 Deputy Chevalier was wearing a black nylon gun belt, which contained a holster on the right side,
31 which carried his USP 45 caliber semiautomatic handgun, serial [REDACTED] Deputy Chevalier had
32 a holder on the left side of his gun belt, which contained his baton. In addition, he had a holder for
33 his HT, a cuff case and a magazine holder for additional magazines for his weapon.

34
35 Forensic Technician's Riedman and Syrett then photographed Deputy Chevalier's 45 caliber
36 handgun, which had a magazine inserted. After photographing the handgun, the magazine was
37 removed, which contained twelve live Winchester 45 live rounds. The handgun also had one live
38 Winchester 45 round inserted into the chamber of the weapon. Deputy Chevalier had two spare
39 magazines in his magazine holder. One magazine contained 12 live Winchester 45 rounds and the
40 other had five live Winchester rounds.

41
42 Deputy Chevalier said he did not carry a back up weapon. I asked him if he had a digital recorder on
43 him and he said no.

1 At the time of the charting, Deputy Chevalier said he had fired an AR-15, but it had belonged to
2 another deputy. He said he had also fired his duty weapon, but failed to mention firing a shotgun
3 until later in his interview. After Deputy Chevalier was interviewed, his shotgun was charted. Refer
4 to my supplemental report regarding my interview with Deputy Chevalier.

5
6 Deputy Chevalier had a department issued Remington 870 shotgun, serial [REDACTED] The shotgun
7 was loaded with two Winchester Super X 12 gauge shotgun shells filled with buck and two
8 Winchester Super X 12 gauge slug shotgun shells. The weapon had eight additional Winchester 12
9 gauge slug shotgun shells, two of which were located in the stock of the weapon and the other six
10 were in the side saddle. Deputy Chevalier said he had fired two rounds from the shotgun in order to
11 shoot out a light to provide deputies with better cover and concealment.

12
13 This is referred to Detective Waters for further investigation.

14
15
16 **CASE STATUS:**

17
18
19 **OPEN/CR-2**
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: **05-15-08**

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D08-129-001	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
8. OFFENSES CODE SECTION 664 / 187(a) PC / No Change		CRIME Attempt Murder on a Peace Officer		COUNTS		9. EDP CODE
10. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) Officer Involved Shooting / No Change		CRIME Non-Criminal		COUNTS		11. EDP CODE
12. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS		13. EDP CODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		15. REP. DIST	16. OCCURRED ON - DATE / TIME		17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME	
18. BUSINESS NAME			19. BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE Continued CR-2	

VICTIM REPORTING PARTY WITNESS OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		33. RES. PHONE				
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		35. BUS. PHONE				

36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		48. RES. PHONE				
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		50. BUS. PHONE				

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole ☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS # 1	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Morillo, Eli (Previously Blocked)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MNI NUMBER		66. CIT NUMBER			
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		68. RES. PHONE				
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		70. BUS. PHONE				
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: <input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris. <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Cr. Prob. <input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept. <input type="checkbox"/> Detained <input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained										
72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge					73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION Interview of Sgt. John Morin/ 2569					
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs										

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / REC. AUTO VALUE A2: \$
82. COLOR/COLOR	83. VIN #		84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS			85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE	
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER Inv. Ed Baeza	OFF ID 2738	REVIEWED BY / DATE 051608 1213	ENTERED BY / DATE 050616/08
COPIES TO	APR SENT:	APR CANCELED:	DOJ-NCIC ENT: DOJ-NCIC CANCELED:

LAW ENFORCEMENT OTHERS:**Central Homicide Unit (CHU):**

Inv. Waters	#ID1849	951-955-2777
Inv. Wortman	#ID2419	760-393-3500

HEMET SHERIFF'S STATION:

Lt. Knudson	#ID1844	951-791-3400
Sgt. Morin	#ID2569	951-791-3400

EVIDENCE:

<u>ITEM:</u>	<u>QTY:</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION:</u>
EB-01	01	CD ROM containing interview of Sgt. John Morin, #ID2569 conducted on 05-08-08 at 0706 hours, logged into evidence under Barcode # 0893162.
EB-02	01	Hand drawn sketch of the scene by Sgt. Morin on 05-08-08 after his interview logged into evidence under Barcode # 0893161.

The above listed item was later booked into evidence at the Hemet Sheriff's Station.

DETAILS:

On Thursday, 050808, at 0706 hours, I continued to assist Investigator Waters with the Officer Involved Shooting (OIS) investigation at the Soboba Indian Reservation that occurred earlier in the day. During this time, Investigator Wortman and I conducted an interview of Sergeant John Morin. This interview was recorded, but has not been transcribed. I later downloaded the interview from my digital recorder onto a CD ROM, which I booked into evidence under the listed barcode number. The following is a **summary** of the information Sergeant Morin provided:

Sergeant Morin said he was working as a Watch Commander for the Hemet Sheriff's Station on 05-07-08 when Deputy Mullins called him sometime after 2300 hours. Sergeant Morin said he could not recall specific times, but Deputy Mullins called reference he and his partners hearing automatic gunfire coming from the Soboba Indian Reservation off Poppet Flats.

Sergeant Morin said he arranged for a staging point, which was at Casino X Soboba Rd., where a plan was formulated. The plan was for a group of deputies to approach the location where Deputy Mullins and his partners, later identified as Deputy Keener and Deputy Jenecka had heard the gunshots. The plan was for a team of deputies to approach the location of the northbound dirt extension of Poppet Flats and for another team to approach the location off of Soboba Road and into Noli Road.

1 The plan was to send Deputy Dietrich, Deputy Curtis, and Deputy Ortero to the end of Noli Road to
2 a wooden barricade where they could be the eyes and ears for the other contact team that would be
3 approaching northbound on the dirt extension of Poppet Flats. As the plan went into effect,
4 Sergeant Morin said his team of deputies, which included Deputy Mullins, Deputy Keener, Deputy
5 Jenecka, Deputy Green, Corporal Mejia and his trainee deputy, parked their units on the dirt
6 extension of northbound Poppet Flats a few hundred yards north of Saboba Rd. Sergeant Morin
7 said he also place another deputy at Soboba and Castile Canyon Rd so the roads could be controlled
8 in case of an emergency.

9
10 As they began to walk northbound, an approaching vehicle he described as a Suburban illuminated
11 them who was also traveling northbound on Poppet Flats. Sergeant Morin said he contacted the
12 occupants of the vehicle who he described to be one female and two males. Sergeant Morin said he
13 conducted a records check of the license plate on the vehicle and the registration came back to the
14 city of Banning. As he spoke with the occupants of the vehicle, Sergeant Morin said he heard
15 automatic gunfire coming from behind him.

16
17 Sergeant Morin said he heard Deputy Keener yell out, "It just missed us!" At this point, Sergeant
18 Morin instructed his team to take cover on the northeast section of the road where a five-foot dirt
19 berm was located. Sergeant Morin requested immediate assistance to his location from surrounding
20 stations and broadcasted shots were fired over his radio. Sergeant Morin said from this position he
21 began to coordinate additional resources and requested a Command Post be set up at Soboba Casino
22 parking lot. Sergeant Morin said it appeared the shots were coming from a residence northwest of
23 their location where Poppet Flats converts from a paved road to a dirt access road.

24
25 Sergeant Morin estimated fifteen to twenty minutes elapsed while he and his team took cover
26 behind the dirt berm. Sergeant Morin said he called Lieutenant Knudson via his cell phone to
27 inform her as to what had occurred. Sergeant Morin said while briefing Lieutenant Knudson of the
28 incident, he heard more automatic gunfire coming directly north of their direction of cover. It was
29 Sergeant Morin's opinion his team was being flanked by the suspects. Sergeant Morin said it was at
30 this time Deputy Keener and Deputy Jenecka returned fire in the direction of the suspects. Seconds
31 later Sergeant Morin said he heard more automatic gunfire and heard Deputy Dietrich announce
32 over the radio, "One suspect down". Just as soon as Deputy Dietrich announced this, he heard
33 Deputy Jenecka say he saw a suspect running back across Poppet Flats towards the direction where
34 they believed they were being flanked.

35
36 Sergeant Morin said he felt his team was pinned down at which point his team "hunkered down" as
37 they did not how many suspects they were facing and in what direction they were coming from.
38 Sergeant Morin said he did not have a suspect description as he never saw the suspects.

39
40 Sergeant Morin said his team remained pinned until relieved later in the day by members of the
41 Sheriff's Department Special Enforcement Bureau. Sgt. Morin said once relieved of their position,
42 he gave Sgt. Varga a public safety statement.

1 Sergeant Morin then drew a sketch of the scene and indicated to me where his team was located
2 when they took automatic gunfire and where he heard the automatic gunfire coming from. Sergeant
3 Morin provided no further information, at which time the interview was terminated.
4

5 I later spoke with Lieutenant Knudson who had responded to the scene. I asked Lt. Knudson if she
6 had spoken with Sergeant Morin at the time of the shooting. Lieutenant Knudson said while she
7 was on the phone with Sergeant Morin, she heard the fully automatic gunfire coming in the
8 background. Lieutenant Knudson wrote the time of the incident as 0028 hours. She provided no
9 further information.
10

11 This investigation will remain in an open and continued status pending further investigation.
12

13 **CASE STATUS:** Open /CR-2
14

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: **05-16-08**

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D-08-129-001	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
8. OFFENSES CODE SECTION 664 / 187(a) PC / No Change		CRIME Attempt Murder on a Peace Officer		COUNTS		9. EDP CODE
10. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) Officer Involved Shooting / No Change		CRIME Non-Criminal		COUNTS		11. EDP CODE
12. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS		13. EDP CODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		15. REP. DIST.	16. OCCURRED ON DATE / TIME		17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME	
18. BUSINESS NAME			19. BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE Continued CR-2	

VICTIM REPORTING PARTY WITNESS OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SK N
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		33. RES. PHONE				
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		35. BUS. PHONE				

36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		48. RES. PHONE				
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		50. BUS. PHONE				

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole ☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS # 1	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Morillo, Eli (Previously Blocked)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MNI NUMBER		66. CIT NUMBER			
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		68. RES. PHONE				
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		70. BUS. PHONE				
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: [] Other Juris. [] Juv. Cr. Prob. [] Within Dept. [] Detained [] Not Detained										
72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge					73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION Interview with Deputy Chevalier					
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs					[REDACTED]					

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / REC. AUTO VALUE A2: \$
82. COLOR/COLOR		83. VIN #		84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS		85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE	
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER Detective E. Rose	OFF. ID 1671	REVIEWED BY / DATE 05/16/08 1673	ENTERED BY / DATE 05/16/08	DOJ NCIC CANCELED:
COPIES TO: Det. Waters #1849 / Central Homicide Unit		APR SENT:	APR CANCELED:	DOJ NCIC CANCELED:

ADDITIONAL OTHERS:**CENTRAL HOMICIDE UNIT:**

Sergeant Spivacke #1673 955-2777

SAN JACINTO STATION:

Deputy Chevalier #4338 654-2702

EVIDENCE:

<u>ITEM:</u>	<u>QTY:</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION:</u>
ER-3	1	CD- CD containing digital recording of interview with Deputy Chevalier on 5-8-08, at approximately 0758 hours. Booked into evidence at the Hemet Station under Bar Code #0908931.
ER-4	1	Paper- Yellow lined piece of paper with drawing prepared by Deputy Chevalier. Booked into evidence at the Hemet Station under Bar Code #0908932.

ADDITIONAL FILE NUMBERS:

Coroner case #2008-03532

DETAILS:

On Thursday, 5-8-08, at approximately 0130 hours, Sergeant Spivacke contacted me at my residence via the telephone. He told me deputies from the Hemet Station had been involved in an officer involved shooting on the Saboba Indian Reservation.

Sergeant Spivacke told me the incident was still fluid, and one suspect had already been declared deceased, with two suspects still outstanding. Sergeant Spivacke said Detective Waters was being assigned as the primary investigator and Detective Masson would be assisting him. Sergeant Spivacke said he would be assigning me to process the scene and he requested I respond to the Command Post, located on the Saboba Indian Reservation.

On 5-8-08, at approximately 0310 hours, I arrived at the command post, which was located in the Saboba Casino parking lot. Upon arriving, I contacted Sergeant Spivacke. Sergeant Spivacke said the scene was still fluid, and the Special Enforcement Bureau was attempting to locate two outstanding suspects. Sergeant Spivacke said a briefing would be given a later time.

1 On 5-8-08, at approximately 0421 hours, Sergeant Hoffman of the San Jacinto Station provided a
2 briefing of the incident. Sergeant Hoffman said deputies encountered a subject, who was later
3 identified as Eli Morillo. Morillo possessed a weapon and pointed it at deputies. Morillo was shot
4 by deputies and he later succumbed to his injuries.

5
6 During the briefing, Sergeant Hoffman indicated there had been several deputies who had fired their
7 weapons, while shooting out street lights for officer safety purposes. Sergeant Spivacke requested I
8 identify those involved in shooting out the street lights. He requested the deputies be interviewed
9 and the weapons they used be charted.

10
11 I spoke with Sergeant Hoffman. He advised me Deputy Chevailier and Deputy Dennington were
12 two subjects who had been identified as shooting at street lights. It was also discovered, Corporal
13 Durham, Deputy Cadenhead and Sergeant Epps had also discharged their firearms while attempting
14 to shoot out street lights.

15
16 On 5-8-08, at approximately 0740 hours, I spoke with Deputy Chevalier. I explained to him he had
17 been identified as shooting at street lights during the operation. Deputy Chevalier said he had.
18 Deputy Chevalier said he had fired his duty weapon, as well as an AR-15, which belonged to
19 another deputy, but he did not know his name.

20
21 I offered Deputy Chevalier an opportunity to have a representative present during the charting of his
22 weapons and his interview. Deputy Chevalier declined a representative.

23
24 On 5-8-08, at approximately 0758 hours, I interviewed Deputy Chevalier. The interview was
25 digitally recorded and the following is a summary of the interview.

26
27 Deputy Chevalier said he had been with the Riverside County Sheriff's Department since March of
28 2007 and was assigned to the San Jacinto Station. Deputy Chevalier said he was assigned to watch 3
29 and he was working from 1700 to 0300 hours. He was assigned as a one man unit and had been
30 assigned the designator 3I38.

31
32 Deputy Chevalier said he was in the 400 block of North State Street, located in the city of San
33 Jacinto, when Sergeant Morin of the Hemet Station put out over the radio an 11-99 (Officer Need's
34 Assistance) call. Sergeant Morin said he was "taking rounds" and he was on the Saboba Indian
35 Reservation.

36
37 Deputy Chevalier said he responded in a code-3 mode, lights and siren to the Saboba Casino
38 parking lot to stage with other units. He said approximately five minutes after arriving, he
39 responded to Castile Canyon and Poppet Flats with Deputy Horkel in code-3 mode. He said he later
40 responded to Noli School, where he stationed himself near the entrance of the parking lot to the
41 school.
42

1 Deputy Chevalier said while he was standing by at the school, Sergeant Morin asked for someone
2 stationed at the school to look over the berm area near the dirt extension of Poppet Flats to see if
3 they could get a visual of anyone in the area. He and Deputy Horkel started walking from the school
4 entrance towards the eastern portion of the school to get a visual.

5
6 Deputy Chevalier said while they were walking, he heard automatic gun fire coming from the north
7 and rapid gun fire coming from the south of his location. He said he was not sure of the exact
8 location of where the gun fire was coming from. He said he did not see any muzzle flashes but
9 decided to take a prone position for officer safety purposes.

10
11 Deputy Chevalier said when he took a prone position; he did not have any cover or concealment.
12 After remaining for a few minutes, he got up and went over to a brick wall to get better cover and
13 concealment.

14
15 Deputy Chevalier said shortly afterwards, additional back-up arrived at the location. He said there
16 was one or two deputies that had arrived. Deputy Chevalier said he did not know who the deputies
17 were or what station they were from. He said Sergeant Morin advised the shots heard from the north
18 were coming from the suspects and the shots coming from the south were deputies returning fire.

19
20 Deputy Chevalier said a deputy had stated over the radio they were being back lit by a street light
21 and the deputy was requesting the light be taken out for officer safety purposes. He said the voice
22 sounded as if it was Deputy Dietrick, who was making the request. The deputy said the light that
23 was illuminating him was located on Noli Road.

24
25 Deputy Chevalier said the lights were on the north side of Noli Road and there were four or five
26 houses in the area. He said he was trying to figure out which light was being requested to be taken
27 out because there were several of them. Deputy Chevalier said the lights were approximately 175-
28 200 yards northeast of his location. He said after looking at the lights, he decided on which light he
29 believed to be causing the deputy problems.

30
31 Deputy Chevalier said he was also waiting for Hemet P.D. to show up with less than lethal
32 weapons. He said the plan was to use the less than lethal bean bag weapons to shoot the lights out.

33
34 Deputy Chevalier said while he was waiting, a deputy was demanding for the light to be taken out.
35 He said Sergeant Morin gave an order for the light to be shot out. Deputy Chevalier moved from his
36 location and was approximately 100 yards away when he fired two buckshot rounds from his
37 department issued shotgun at the light. He said it did not have an effect.

38
39 Deputy Chevalier said Sergeant Morin told him to use his AR-15 if needed. He had a department
40 issued AR-15, but he was unable to get a good site picture with it. He said there was another deputy
41 on scene that had his own personal AR-15, which had better sites. It should be noted the deputy was
42 later identified as Deputy Dennington.

1 Deputy Chevalier said Deputy Dennington fired two rounds at the identified light, but missed. He
2 said Deputy Dennington said he could see the light through his sites but he was unable to hit it.
3 Deputy Chevalier said he asked Deputy Dennington if he could try and he fired three rounds from
4 Deputy Dennington's rifle.

5
6 Deputy Chevalier said he was able to take the light out. He said the light was an exterior light,
7 which was secured to a pole and was situated above the roof line. Deputy Chevalier said he later
8 learned the light he shot out was not the correct one. He said it was a different light that was causing
9 the deputy officer safety problems. I asked Deputy Chevalier if he had advised dispatch when he
10 was firing his weapons. He said he remembers advising dispatch when he fired the shotgun but he
11 was not sure if he had advised them when he fired the rifle.

12
13 Deputy Chevalier said he remained in front of Noli School after firing the AR-15. He said the
14 Hemet Police Department arrived on scene soon afterwards. Deputy Chevalier said several of them
15 moved further up Noli Road to see if they could pin point which light was illuminating the deputy.

16
17 Deputy Chevalier said Sergeant Morin requested to know if anyone was near the south side of the
18 parking lot of the school. He said he responded to the area to check the dirt extension of Poppet
19 Flats to see if he could get a visual of anyone in the area.

20
21 Deputy Chevalier said while he was standing in the parking lot of the school, he was being
22 illuminated by three lights. He said he had very little cover and concealment and the lights were
23 compromising his safety. Deputy Chevalier said he felt like a "sitting duck." He said Sergeant
24 Morin told him to take the lights out if necessary. Deputy Chevalier said he fired his duty weapon at
25 the lights, shooting two of them out. He said he fired a total of seven rounds. Deputy Chevalier said
26 he fired five rounds at the first light and two rounds at the second light.

27
28 Deputy Chevalier said he was later requested to respond to the dead end of Noli Road at the request
29 of Deputy Dietrick. He said he responded to the area and took a position on the east side of Noli
30 Road, while other deputies were stationed near the paved portion of Poppet Flats.

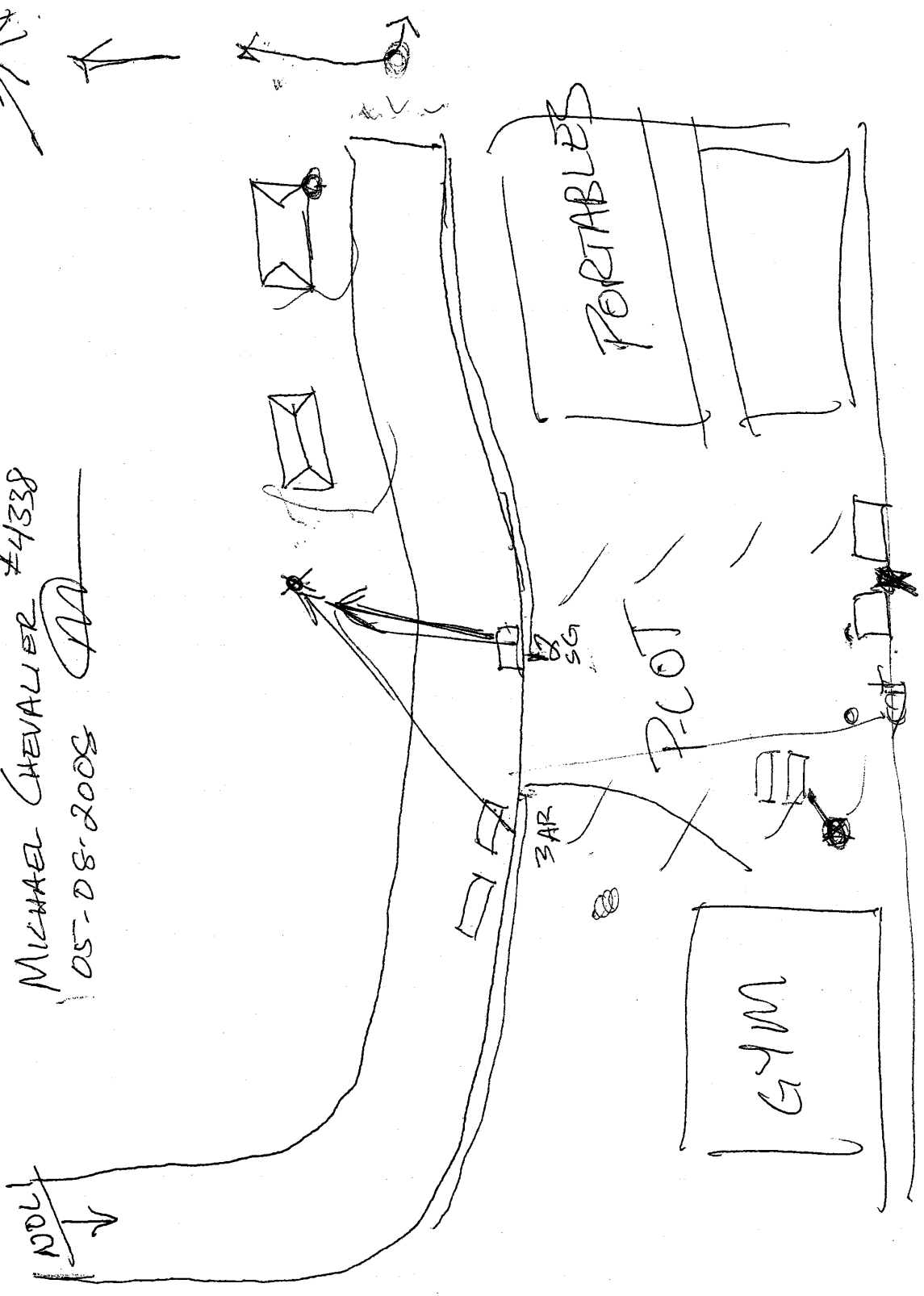
31
32 Deputy Chevalier said he had heard over the radio that shots had been fired and a suspect was
33 down. Traffic was also dispatched that one suspect had fled on foot. Deputy Chevalier said he did
34 not see the shooting occur.

35
36 Deputy Chevalier said while he was in position, he heard gunshots, but they appeared to be at a
37 distance and did not appear to be from deputies. He said while he was standing by, vehicles began
38 arriving on the paved portion of Poppet Flats. He said he maintained his position on the perimeter
39 until he was relieved by the Special Enforcement Bureau.

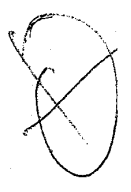
40
41 This is referred to Detective Waters for further investigation.

42
43 **CASE STATUS: OPEN/CR-2**



MICHAEL CHEVALIER #4338
05-08-2008



171117



**Riverside County Sheriff's Department
Property Report**

1. Date	2. Time	3. Offense	4. File Number
5/8/08		OIS	D08129001
5. <input type="checkbox"/> Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Release		6. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Evidence <input type="checkbox"/> Found Property <input type="checkbox"/> Safe Keeping	
7. Name			
8. Residence Address		Phone	
9. Business Address		Phone	
10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description	
ER-3	1	CD containing interview	
		RIVERSIDE SHERIFF  0908931	
ER-4	1	Paper containing drawing	
		RIVERSIDE SHERIFF  0908932	
13. Signature of Owner or Agent		14. Received by Released by	Det. E Rose #1671
<p>15. Affidavit of Finder of Property</p> <p>I declare that on : DATE: _____ TIME _____ I found or saved the above described property and that the owner is not known to me. I have not secreted, withheld or disposed of any part of said property; and I have saved the property from</p> <p>In the following manner</p> <p>I declare under PENALTY OF PERJURY that the foregoing is true.</p> <p>Signed: _____ Date: _____</p> <p>Witness: _____ Date: _____</p>			
<p>If you wish to claim the above described property, contact this department after ninety (90) days. If the owner is not located and you have not contacted this department within one hundred twenty (120) days, the property will be disposed of.</p>			
<p>16. Page _____ of _____ Pages</p> <p>Form No.409 (3/82)</p>			

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: **05/08/08**

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D08129001	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE/TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE/TIME INV. START	5. DATE/TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION No Change		CRIME		COUNTS		9. EDP CODE
10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS		11. EDP CODE
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS		13. EDP CODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		15. REP. DIST.	16. OCCURRED ON - DATE / TIME		17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME	
18. BUSINESS NAME		19. BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE OPN/CR -2		

VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

31. INVL Oth	32. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Deputy Varela #4040	33. SEX	34. RACE	35. DOB	36. AGE	37. HT	38. WT	39. HAIR	40. EYES	41. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY								33. RES. PHONE ZIP		
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY								35. BUS. PHONE ZIP		

36. INVL OTH	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Deputy Kelleher	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY								48. RES. PHONE ZIP		
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY								50. BUS. PHONE ZIP		

SUSPECT:

☐ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole ☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS #	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MNI NUMBER		66. CIT NUMBER			
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY								68. RES. PHONE ZIP		
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY								70. BUS. PHONE ZIP		
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: [] Other Juris. [] Juv. Crt. Prob. [] Within Dept. [] Detained [] Not Detained										
72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s):					73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION					
<input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge					Scene Security					
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs										

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / REC. AUTO VALUE A2: \$
82. COLOR/COLOR		83. VIN #		84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS		85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE	
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS CITY		STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE	

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER Chavez, C	OFF. ID 3236	REVIEWED BY / DATE 362208 1673	ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE
COPIES TO: C.H.U.		APR SENT:	APR CANCELED:	DOJ NCIC ENT: DOJ NCIC CANCELED:

1 **Detail:**

2 On Thursday, May 8, 2008, I was working on the Special Enforcement Team
3 (S.E.T.) for the city of Perris. At about 1630 hours I responded to the Soboba Casino
4 located at 23333 Soboba Road, reference an officer involved shooting call. Upon
5 arriving at the command post, I was assigned to relieve Deputy Varela and Deputy
6 Kelleher who were maintaining control and security of a residence located at [REDACTED]
7 Poppett Flats.
8

9 At 1730 hours Investigator Peters executed a search warrant at [REDACTED] Poppet
10 Flats Road and he explained the scope of the search warrant. I assisted with searching
11 the residence. Several documents of dominion and control were located inside the
12 residence. Investigator Peters took control of the documents. See his report for further
13 information. I remained at the residence until I was relieved by Riverside County Sheriff
14 personnel at 2230 hours.
15

16 Forward this supplemental report the Central Homicide Unit.
17

18 **Case Status: OPN/CR-2**

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 05-08-08

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D08129001	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE/TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE/TIME INV. START	5. DATE/TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR 0	7. Juv ARR 0
8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION No Change					9. EDP CODE	
10. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)					11. EDP CODE	
12. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)					13. EDP CODE	
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE			15. REP. DIST.	16. OCCURRED ON DATE/TIME	17. OR BETWEEN DATE/TIME	
18. BUSINESS NAME			19. BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASH STATUS / CLEARANCE OPN/CA-2	

VICTIM REPORTING PARTY WITNESS - OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS								33. RES. PHONE		
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS								35. BUS. PHONE		

36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS								48. RES. PHONE		
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS								50. BUS. PHONE		

SUSPECT:

☐ Adult

☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole

☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SCS #	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MNI NUMBER		66. CITI NUMBER			
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS					68. RES. PHONE			69. BUS. PHONE		
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS					70. BUS. PHONE			71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION:		
72. GANG DATA					73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION					
Gang Name(s):					<div style="background-color: black; color: white; text-align: center; padding: 10px;"> SECURITY / TRANSPORT </div>					
<input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge										
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs										

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. SYN / REC. AUTO VALUE
82. COLOR/COLOR	83. VIN #	84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS			85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE		
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS			88. PHONE	89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE	

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

REPORTING OFFICER R. Hilton	OFF. ID 3533	REVIEWED BY / DATE 362738	ENTERED BY / DATE 1613	ENTERED BY / DATE 05/08/08
COPIES TO:		APR SENT:	APR CANCELED:	DOJ NOTICED:

CONTINUATION SHEET

DETAILS:

On Thursday, May 8, 2008, at approximately 0030 hours, I was dispatched to the Soboba Indian reservation near the City of San Jacinto in response to a request for assistance from officers at the scene. I arrived and was assigned a perimeter position in the area of Soboba Rd and Poppet Flats Rd. I remained at this location until deputies in the area of Castille Canyon Rd requested assistance. I drove to the area and took custody of an unknown named female and transported her to the command post. While I was transporting the female I did not speak to her and I was not told by the officers at the scene why she was in custody. I remained at the command post until I was released at about 0730 hours.

CASE STATUS:

Open /CR-2

INCIDENT REPORT

AK

DATE PREPARED: 051008

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1 FILE NUMBER D08129001	2 DATE / TIME REPORTED	3 DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4 DATE / TIME INV. START	5 DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6 ADULT ARR	7 JUV ARR
8 OFFENSES - CODE SECTION NO CHANGE		CRIME		COUNTS		9 EDP CODE
10 OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS		11 EDP CODE
12 OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS		13 EDP CODE
14 LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		15 REP. DIST.	16 OCCURRED ON- DATE / TIME		17 OR BETWEEN DATE / TIME	
18 BUSINESS NAME		19 BUSINESS PHONE		20 CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE OPN / CR-2		

VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHERS:

☐ SEE ADDITIONAL PERSONS REPORT

21 INVL	22 NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23 SEX	24 RACE	25 DOB	26 AGE	27 HT	28 WT	29 HAIR	30 EYES	31 SKIN
32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		33 RES. PHONE				
34 BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		35 BUS. PHONE				

36 INVL	37 NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38 SEX	39 RACE	40 DOB	41 AGE	42 HT	43 WT	44 HAIR	45 EYES	46 SKIN
47 RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		48 RES. PHONE				
49 BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		50 BUS. PHONE				

SUSPECT: ☐ ADULT ☐ JUVENILE

☐ PAROLE ☐ PROBATION

☐ SEE ADDITIONAL PERSONS REPORT

☐ ARRESTED

51 SUSP	52 NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53 SEX	54 RACE	55 DOB	56 AGE	57 HT	58 WT	59 HAIR	60 EYES	61 SKIN
62 DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63 STATE	64 SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65 MNI NUMBER		66 CIL NUMBER			
67 RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		68 RES. PHONE				
69 BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		70 BUS. PHONE				

71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION ☐ OTHER JURIES. ☐ JUV. CRT. PROB. ☐ WITHIN DEPT. ☐ DETAINED ☐ NOT DETAINED

72. GANG DATA	73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION
GANG NAME (S):	<p>SCENE SECURITY</p>
<input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit. <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge	
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS	
<input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs	

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUNDED

74 INVL	75 LICENSE	76 STATE	77 YEAR	78 MAKE	79 MODEL	80 BODY STYLE	81 STN / RCY AUTO VALUE
82 COLOR/COLOR	83 VIN #	84 OTHER IDENTIFIERS				85 DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE	
86 REGISTERED OWNER		87 ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	88 PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER C. LOUCKS	OFF I.D. 3774	REVIEWED BY / DATE 060208 1675	ENTERED BY / DATE 060216/08
COPIES TO:		APR SENT:	APR CANCELLED:
		DOI-NCIC ENTERED:	DOI-NCIC CANCELED:

CONTINUATION SHEET

DETAILS:

On May 8, 2008, about 0024 hours, I was dispatched to the Soboba Indian Reservation, reference deputies requesting emergency backup. I entered the reservation and took a perimeter position in the area of Soboba Road and Poppet Flats Rd.. I remained at that position until relocating to Castile Canyon Road, just west of Noli School on the reservation. I remained on Castile Canyon Road, maintaining a perimeter position until I was relieved.

I returned to the Command Post about 0700 hours. About 0705 hours, I was instructed to move the Special Enforcement Bureaus' Armored Personnel Carrier to the entrance of the Soboba Indian Reservation just past the casino parking lot and block all incoming traffic to the reservation.

I remained at my position at the entrance of the Soboba Indian Reservation until I was relieved, about 0900 hours. I took no further action in this case.

CASE STATUS:
OPEN / CR-2

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: **05-08-08**

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D-08-129-001	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE/TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE/TIME INV. START	5. DATE/TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION 664 / 187(a) PC / No Change		CRIME Attempt Murder on a Peace Officer		COUNTS		9. EDP CODE
10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) Officer Involved Shooting / No Change		CRIME Non-Criminal		COUNTS		11. EDP CODE
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS		13. EDP CODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		15. REP. DIST.	16. OCCURRED ON - DATE / TIME		17. OR BETWEEN - DATE / TIME	
18. BUSINESS NAME		19. BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE Continued CR-2		

VICTIM REPORTING PARTY WITNESS - OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		48. RES. PHONE				
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		50. BUS. PHONE				

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole

☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS # 1	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Morillo, Eli (Deceased)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MNI NUMBER		66. CII NUMBER			
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		68. RES. PHONE				
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		70. BUS. PHONE				
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: <input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris. <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Cr. Prob. <input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept. <input type="checkbox"/> Detained <input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained										
72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge					73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION (Personnel Security in Station)					
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs										

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. VIN / REC. AUTO VALUE A2 \$
82. COLOR/COLOR	83. VIN #	84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS			85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE		
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER Dep. Barba	OFF ID 2090	REVIEWED BY / DATE 060208 1673	ENTERED BY / DATE 060216/08
COPIES TO:		APR SENT	APR CANCELED
		DOJ-NIC ENT	DOJ-NIC CANCELED

1 **EVIDENCE:**

2
3 One Cell phone. LG brand. Model VX9900. Serial # [REDACTED] belonging to
4 suspect [REDACTED]. The cell phone was booked into the evidence locker at the
5 Hemet station by this deputy on 060808 at about 1000 hrs. It was assigned bar code
6 #0893296. Property receipt attached.
7

8 **DETAILS:**

9
10 On 050808, at about 0800 hrs, I was assigned to watch over three persons of interest in an
11 officer involved shooting case. The location was the Riverside County Sheriff's Office
12 Hemet Station. One of the persons of interest [REDACTED] was placed in waiting
13 room two.
14

15 While in the waiting room, I saw him typing on his cell phone. I believed him to be
16 texting someone. I told [REDACTED] he was not supposed to have any outside communication
17 prior to being interviewed.
18

19 I had [REDACTED] give me his cell phone. I turned the phone off and booked it into evidence. I
20 gave [REDACTED] a property receipt and told him the phone would be returned to him once the
21 investigators were done with it.
22

23 No other details.
24

25 **CASE STATUS:** Open CR-2

**RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
PROPERTY REPORT**

1. Date <u>5-8 08</u>	2. Time <u>1000</u>	3. Offense <u>6641187</u>	4. File Number <u>DO8129001</u>
5. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Receipt	<input type="checkbox"/> Release	6. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Evidence	<input type="checkbox"/> Found Property <input type="checkbox"/> Safe Keeping <input type="checkbox"/> 12028.5 PC (See Below)

8. Residence Address

Soboba Rd. San Jacinto CA 92583

P

9.

Phone

10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description
<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>Cell phone LG Brand</u>
		<u>SERIAL#</u> [REDACTED]
		<u>MODEL#</u> <u>VX9900</u>
		<u>VERIZON SERVICE</u>
<div style="transform: rotate(-15deg); font-size: 1.2em;">NO OTHER ITEMS</div> <div style="transform: rotate(-15deg); font-size: 1.2em;">NO OTHER ITEMS</div>		

RIVERSIDE SHERIFF



0893296

13. Signature of
Owner or Agent

14. Received or
Released by

G. BARBA

I.D.

No. 2090

15.

AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY

I declare that on: DATE _____ TIME _____ I found or saved the above described property and that the owner is not known to me. I have not secreted, withheld or disposed of any part of said property; and I have saved the property from

In the following manner _____

I declare under PENALTY OF PERJURY that the foregoing is true.

Signed: _____ Date: _____

Witness: _____ Date: _____

If you wish to claim the above described property, contact this department after ninety (90) days. If the owner is not located and you have not contacted this department within one hundred twenty (120) days, the property will be disposed of.

16.

12028.5 PC WEAPONS/FIREARMS SEIZURE

Weapons and /or firearms seized and taken into temporary custody pursuant to 12028.5 PC shall be held by the agency for no less than 48 hours but no later than 72 hours, unless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture proceedings are initiated by the seizing agency.

To inquire about the return of your weapon(s) and/or firearm(s), contact the Property Room Clerk of the _____ Station at phone number _____ during normal business hours. You will be notified within ten (10) business days if forfeiture proceedings are initiated. Weapons and/or firearms not claimed within twelve (12) months of the date of seizure shall be deemed a nuisance and disposed of in accordance with 12028 (d) PC.

17. Page _____ of _____ Pages

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED:

5-808

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D08129001		6. Adult ARR 0		7. Juv ARR	
8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION 664/187 PC		CRIME Attempt murder of Peace Officer		COUNTS 01	
9. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS	
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS	
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		15. REP. DISTRICT		16. OCCURRED ON- DATE / TIME	
18. BUSINESS NAME Soboba Indian Reservation		19. BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE Open CR-2	

VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY WITNESS - OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY	ZIP
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY	ZIP
		48. RES. PHONE	
		50. BUS. PHONE	

SUSPECT:

☐ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole ☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MNI NUMBER		66. CII NUMBER			
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		68. RES. PHONE			
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		70. BUS. PHONE			
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: <input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris. <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Cr. Prob. <input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept. <input type="checkbox"/> Detained <input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained									
72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge					73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION				
TATTOOS / SCARS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs									

VEHICLES:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / RCV AUTO VALUE A2:5 L
82. COLOR	83. VIN #	84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS			85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE	
86. REGISTERED OWNER	87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PORPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER K. Judge	OFF ID 2398	REVIEWED BY / DATE 11/23/2014	ENTERED BY / DATE 11/23/2014
COPIES TO: K. Judge- CHU			

EVIDENCE:**1. AUDIO CD OF INTERVIEW WITH [REDACTED]****DETAILS:**

On May 8, 2008, at approximately 0400 hours, I conducted an audio recorded interview with [REDACTED] in regards to the shooting incident on the Soboba Indian Reservation.

[REDACTED] said she lives with [REDACTED] said she, [REDACTED] Deceased suspect Eli Morillo and [REDACTED] all live on the same six acres very close to each other. [REDACTED] said at about 2300 hrs. on 8-7-08, she heard "A lot" of automatic gun fire. [REDACTED] said at about midnight she heard a "Loud Boom and then three single shots."

[REDACTED] said she called Eli Morillo and asked him if he heard the shots. [REDACTED] said Eli said, "Ya, I heard that, there are ten cops on the back road, I'll call ya back."

[REDACTED] said she heard sirens coming so she woke [REDACTED] up off the couch and they went into their bedroom. [REDACTED] said [REDACTED] called "Hysterical" saying, [REDACTED] Saenz said she heard the police throw [REDACTED] to the ground and arrest her.

[REDACTED] said she ran to [REDACTED] house and told her what [REDACTED] said about Eli being hurt and [REDACTED] being arrested. [REDACTED] said [REDACTED] ran out of her back door, at which time she and [REDACTED] got into [REDACTED] truck. [REDACTED] said she and [REDACTED] pulled up to [REDACTED] house and "Saw cops pop up wearing all black." [REDACTED] said they were told to put their hands in the air and then they were handcuffed. [REDACTED] said at this time she had not heard any shots for about twenty five minutes.

[REDACTED] said she saw [REDACTED] Eli Morillo lying on the ground. [REDACTED] said she and [REDACTED] tried to walk over to Morillo but the police would not let them. [REDACTED] said she and [REDACTED] were taken to the casino parking lot and placed in a police car.

[REDACTED] had no further information.

CASE STATUS: OPN/CR-2

1. Date 5-12-08		2. Time 9:54		3. Offense 664/187 PC		4. File Number D08129001	
5. <input type="checkbox"/> Receipt		<input type="checkbox"/> Release		6. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Evidence			
7. Name [REDACTED]							
dress Soboba Reservation						Phone	
9. Business Address						Phone	
10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description					
01	01	CD interview with [REDACTED] - witness					
		<div>RIVERSIDE SHERIFF 0893056</div>					
13. Signature Of Owner Or Agent		14. Received Or Released By K. Judge				ID Number 2398	

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 5/8/08

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D08129001	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION 664/187 PC		CRIME Attempted Murder of Peace Officer		COUNTS 01		9. EDP CODE
10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS		11. EDP CODE
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS		13. EDP CODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		15. REP. DISTRICT	16. OCCURRED ON- DATE / TIME		17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME	
18. BUSINESS NAME			19. BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE OPN CR2	

VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN	
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY			ZIP			33. RES. PHONE		
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY			ZIP			35. BUS. PHONE		

36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN	
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY			ZIP			48. RES. PHONE		
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY			ZIP			50. BUS. PHONE		

SUSPECT:

☐ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole ☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ **ARRESTED**

51. SUS #	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63. STATE ca	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MNI NUMBER		66. CII NUMBER			
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY			ZIP			68. RES. PHONE	
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY			ZIP			70. BUS. PHONE	

71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: ☐ Other Juris. ☐ Juv. Crim. Prob. ☐ Within Dept. ☐ Detained ☐ Not Detained

<p>72. GANG DATA</p> <p>Gang Name(s): _____</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge</p>	<p>73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION</p> <p>GSR collection from _____</p>
---	--

<p>TATTOOS / SCARS</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs</p>	
--	--

VEHICLES:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / RCV AUTO VALUE A2: \$ L
82. COLOR		83. VIN #		84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS		85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE	
86. REGISTERED OWNER			87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP
							88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE \$

REPORTING OFFICER SR. INV. DUFFY	OFF. ID 1177	REVIEWED BY / DATE <i>[Signature]</i> 5/12/08	ENTERED BY / DATE <i>[Signature]</i> 5/12/08	ENTERED BY / DATE <i>[Signature]</i> 5/12/08
COPIES TO: CHU		APR SENT	APR CANCELED	DOJ-NCIC ENT
				DOJ-NCIC GANG

OTHERS:

(Previously Blocked)
(Previously Blocked)
(Previously Blocked)
(Previously Blocked)
(Previously Blocked)

EVIDENCE

GSR kit collected from [REDACTED] on May 8, 2008, at 1104 hours

GSR kit collected from [REDACTED] on May 8, 2008, at 1114 hours

GSR kit collected from [REDACTED] on May 8, 2008, at 1122 hours

GSR kit collected from [REDACTED] on May 8, 2008, at 1130 hours

GSR kit collected from [REDACTED] on May 8, 2008, at 1139 hours

DETAILS:






On May 8, 2008, I was directed by Investigator Bodmer to photograph and collect GSR samples from the above listed subjects. I conducted the GSR collection process separately after photographs were taken. Each GSR kit was sealed, bar-coded and subsequently sent to the Los Angeles County, Department of Coroner for examination. The photographs of the subjects were released to Investigator Bodmer.

Case Status / OPEN CR2

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT PROPERTY REPORT

1. Date 5/8/08	2. Time	3. Offense 664/187 PC	4. File Number D08129001
5. <input type="checkbox"/> Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Release		6. <input type="checkbox"/> Evidence <input type="checkbox"/> Found Property <input type="checkbox"/> Safe Keeping <input type="checkbox"/> 12028.5 PC (See Below)	

7. Name	
8. Residence Address	9. Phone
10. Business Address	11. Phone

12. Item	13. Quantity	14. Description	Bar Code
1		[REDACTED]	RIVERSIDE SHERIFF  0893293
2		GSR [REDACTED]	RIVERSIDE SHERIFF  0893292
3		[REDACTED]	RIVERSIDE SHERIFF  0893291
4		[REDACTED]	RIVERSIDE SHERIFF  0893290
5		[REDACTED]	RIVERSIDE SHERIFF  0893289

15. Signature of Owner or Agent	16. Received or Released by	ID No.
---------------------------------	-----------------------------	--------

17. Page of pages	Distribution: <input type="checkbox"/> Records Copy/ Original <input type="checkbox"/> Receipt
-----------------------------	--

INCIDENT REPORT

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

DATE PREPARED: 05/08/08

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D08129001	2. DATE / TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION No Change		CRIME		COUNTS		9. EDF CODE
10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS		11. EDF CODE
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS		13. EDF CODE
14. NO OF OCCURRENCE Poppet Flats Rd., Hemet 92583		15. REP. DIST.	16. OCCURRED ON DATE / TIME		17. OR BETWEEN DATE / TIME	
NAME		19. BUSINESS PHONE			20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE OPN/CR-2	

VICTIM REPORTING PARTY WITNESS OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL O-1	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Sergeant Salibury (#2457)	23. SEX M	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS R.S.O./Hemet		CITY		ZIP CODE		33. RES. PHONE				
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS 43950 E. Acacia Ave., Suite B		CITY Hemet		ZIP CODE 92544		35. BUS. PHONE 791-3410				

36. INVL O-2	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Deputy Holloway (#4155)	38. SEX M	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS R.S.O./Perris		CITY		ZIP CODE		48. RES. PHONE				
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS 137 N. Perris Blvd., Suite A		CITY Perris		ZIP CODE 92570		50. BUS. PHONE 210-1000				

SUSPECT: ☐ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☐ Parole ☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS. #	52. NA. (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MNI NUMBER		66. CII NUMBER			
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP CODE		68. RES. PHONE				
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP CODE		70. BUS. PHONE				

71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: ☐ Other Juris. ☐ Juv. Crt. Prob. ☐ Within Dept. ☐ Detained ☐ Not Detained

72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge	73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION Scene security
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs	

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUNDED

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / REC. AUTO VALUE A2: S
82. COLOR / COLOR		83. VIN #		84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS		85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE	
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP CODE	88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
\$

PROPERTY REPORTING OFFICER Green, G Cpl.		OFFICER ID 2281	REVIEWED BY / DATE 6/6/08	ENTERED BY / DATE 6/6/08	PROPERTY BY / DATE 6/6/08
COPIES TO: C.H.U.		APR SENT	APR CANCELED	DOI NCIC ENTERED	DOI NCIC CANCELED

DETAILS:

On Thursday, 05/08/08, Deputy Holloway (#4155) and I were working the Special Enforcement Team (S.E.T.) for the City of Perris. At about 1630 hours, we arrived at 23333 Soboba Rd., Soboba Casino, reference on officer involved shooting call. Upon arriving at the command post, we contacted Sergeant Salisbury (#2457). After speaking to Sergeant Salisbury, Deputy Holloway and I were assigned to relieve Deputy Fisher and Carranza who were maintaining scene security at the primary crime scene, located at [REDACTED] Poppett Flats.

At about 1700 hours, Deputy Holloway and I arrived at the dirt/paved portion of Poppett Flats. The location was approximately fifty yards south of [REDACTED] Poppett Flats. Upon our arrival, we relieved the above deputies who cleared the scene. Deputy Holloway and I maintained scene security, until about 2240 hours.

I am forwarding this supplemental report to the Central Homicide Unit (C.H.U.).

STATUS: OPN/CR-2

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 050808

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D08129001	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION NO CHANGE		CRIME		COUNTS		9. EDP CODE
10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS		11. EDP CODE
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS		13. EDP CODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE Soboba Indian Reservation		15. REP. DISTRICT	16. OCCURRED ON- DATE / TIME		17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME	
18. BUSINESS NAME			19. BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE OPN/CR-2	

VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL OTH	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle) DEPUTY VARELA # 4040	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		33. RES. PHONE				
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS PERRIS STATION		CITY		ZIP		35. BUS. PHONE				
36. INVL OTH	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle) DEPUTY KELLEHER # 3741	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		48. RES. PHONE				
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS # 34		CITY		ZIP		50. BUS. PHONE				

SUSPECT:

☐ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole ☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS #	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MNI NUMBER		66. CII NUMBER			
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		68. RES. PHONE				
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		70. BUS. PHONE				
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: <input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris. <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Crt. Prob. <input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept. <input type="checkbox"/> Detained <input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained										
72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge				73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION SCENE SECURITY						
TATTOOS / SCARS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs										

VEHICLES:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / RCV AUTO VALUE A2:5 L
82. COLOR	83. VIN #		84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS			85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE	
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PORPERTY VALUE \$

REPORTING OFFICER B. Appelhof	OFF. ID 3172	REVIEWED BY / DATE 11.73	ENTERED BY / DATE 11.73	ENTERED BY / DATE 11.73
COPIES TO: C.H.U.		APR SENT	APR CANCELED	DOJ-NCIC ENT
				DOJ-NCIC CANC

DETAILS:

On Thursday, May 8th, 2008, I was working on the Special Enforcement Team (S.E.T.) for the City of Perris. At about 1630 hours, I responded to the Soboba Casino located at 23333 Soboba Rd., San Jacinto, reference an officer involved shooting call.

Upon arriving at the command post, Deputy Chavez and I were assigned to relieve Deputies Varela and Kelleher, who were maintaining control and security of a residence located at [REDACTED] Poppett Flats.

At 1730 hours, Investigator Peters executed a search warrant at [REDACTED] Poppett Flats. Investigator Peters explained the scope of the search warrant. I assisted with the searching the residence. Several documents of dominion and control were located inside of the residence. Investigator Peters took control of the documents. See his report for further information.

I remained at the residence until Riverside County Sheriff's personnel relieved me at 2230 hours.

This report will be forwarded to Central Homicide Unit

CASE STATUS:

Open / CR-2

INCIDENT REPORT

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

DATE PREPARED: 05/28/08

☐ INITIAL ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D08129001	2. DATE / TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR 0	7. Juv ARR 0
8. OFFENSES CODE SECTION No Change					9. EDP CODE	
10. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)					11. EDP CODE	
12. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)					13. EDP CODE	
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE Poppet Flats Rd., Hemet 92583		15. REP. DIST.	16. OCCURRED ON: DATE / TIME		17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME	
18. BUSINESS NAME			19. BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE OPN/CR-2	

VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHER:

☒ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL O-1	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Sergeant Salisbury (#2457)	23. SEX M	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS R.S.O./Hemet				33. RES. PHONE						
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS 43950 E. Acacia Ave., Suite B				35. BUS. PHONE 791-3410						
				36. ZIP CODE 92544						
36. INVL O-2	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Deputy Fisher (#2762)	38. SEX M	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS R.S.O./Perris				48. RES. PHONE						
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS 137 Perris Blvd., Suite A				50. BUS. PHONE 210-1000						
				51. ZIP CODE 92570						

SUSPECT: ☐ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☐ Parole ☐ Probation ☐ See Additional Persons Report ☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS. #	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MNI NUMBER		66. CII NUMBER			
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		68. RES. PHONE								
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS		70. BUS. PHONE								
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: <input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Cr. Prob. <input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept. <input type="checkbox"/> Detained <input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained										
72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge				73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION Scene Security						
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs										

VEHICLE: ☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUNDED

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / REC. AUTO VALUE A2: \$
82. COLOR / COLOR		83. VIN #		84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS		85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE	
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS		CITY		STATE	ZIP CODE
						88. PHONE	

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
\$

PROPERTY REPORTING OFFICER Carranza		OFFICER ID 2762	REVIEWED BY / DATE 6/6/08	ENTERED BY / DATE 6/6/08	ENTERED BY / DATE 6/6/08
COPIES TO: C.H.U.		APR SENT:	APR CANCELED:	DOJ-NCIC ENTERED:	DOJ-NCIC CANCELED:

ADDITIONAL PERSONS REPORT

PAGE 2 OF 3

FILE NUMBER
D08129001

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

VICTIM REPORTING PARTY WITNESS - OTHER:

1. INVL. O-3	2. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Deputy Holloway (#4155)	3. SEX M	4. RACE	5. DOB	6. AGE	7. HT	8. WT	9. HAIR	10. EYES	11. SKIN
12. RESIDENCE ADDRESS R.S.O./Perris		CITY		ZIP CODE		13. RES. PHONE				
14. BUSINESS ADDRESS 137 N. Perris Blvd., Suite A		CITY Perris		ZIP CODE 92570		15. BUS. PHONE 210-1000				

16. INVL.	17. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	18. SEX	19. RACE	20. DOB	21. AGE	22. HT	23. WT	24. HAIR	25. EYES	26. SKIN
27. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP CODE		28. RES. PHONE				
29. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP CODE		30. BUS. PHONE				

31. INVL.	32. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	33. SEX	34. RACE	35. DOB	36. AGE	37. HT	38. WT	39. HAIR	40. EYES	41. SKIN
42. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP CODE		43. RES. PHONE				
44. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP CODE		45. BUS. PHONE				

46. INVL.	47. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	48. SEX	49. RACE	50. DOB	51. AGE	52. HT	53. WT	54. HAIR	55. EYES	56. SKIN
57. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP CODE		58. RES. PHONE				
59. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP CODE		60. BUS. PHONE				

61. INVL.	62. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	63. SEX	64. RACE	65. DOB	66. AGE	67. HT	68. WT	69. HAIR	70. EYES	71. SKIN
72. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP CODE		73. RES. PHONE				
74. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP CODE		75. BUS. PHONE				

76. INVL.	77. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	78. SEX	79. RACE	80. DOB	81. AGE	82. HT	83. WT	84. HAIR	85. EYES	86. SKIN
87. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP CODE		88. RES. PHONE				
89. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP CODE		90. BUS. PHONE				

91. INVL.	92. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	93. SEX	94. RACE	95. DOB	96. AGE	97. HT	98. WT	99. HAIR	100. EYES	101. SKIN
102. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP CODE		103. RES. PHONE				
104. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP CODE		104. BUS. PHONE				

106. INVL.	107. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	108. SEX	109. RACE	110. DOB	111. AGE	112. HT	113. WT	114. HAIR	115. EYES	116. SKIN
117. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP CODE		118. RES. PHONE				
119. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP CODE		120. BUS. PHONE				

DETAILS:

On Thursday, 05/08/08, Deputy Fisher (#2762) and I were working the Special Enforcement Team (S.E.T.) for the City of Perris. At about 0946 hours, we arrived at 23333 Soboba Rd., Soboba Casino, reference on officer involved shooting call. Upon arriving at the command post, we contacted Sergeant Salisbury (#2457). After speaking to Sergeant Salisbury, Deputy Fisher and I were assigned to relieve Special Enforcement Bureau (S.E.B.) personnel, who were maintaining scene security at the primary crime scene, located at [REDACTED] Poppett Flats.

At about 1120 hours, Deputy Fisher and I arrived at the dirt/paved portion of Poppett Flats. The location was approximately fifty yards south of [REDACTED] Poppett Flats. Upon our arrival, we relieved S.E.B. personnel who cleared the scene. Deputy Fisher and I maintained scene security, until about 1717 hours. At about 1717 hours, Deputy Holloway (#4155) arrived and relieved me.

After being relieved, all S.E.T. Team members who arrived at about 0946 hours, returned to the command post. Perris S.E.T. remained at the command post, serving as the "Rapid Response Team" until about 2210 hours. At about 2210 hours, all initial S.E.T. Team members cleared the scene.

I am forwarding this supplemental report to the Central Homicide Unit (C.H.U.).

STATUS: OPN/CR-2

INCIDENT REPORT

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

DATE PREPARED: 05/28/08

☐ INITIAL ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1 FILE NUMBER D08129001	2 DATE / TIME REPORTED	3 DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4 DATE / TIME INV. START	5 DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6 Adult ARR 0	7 Juv ARR 0
8 OFFENSES CODE SECTION No Change		CRIME		COUNTS		9 EDP CODE
10 OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS		11 EDP CODE
12 OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS		13 EDP CODE
14 LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE Poppet Flats Rd., Hemet 92583		15 REP. DIST.	16 OCCURRED ON: DATE / TIME		17 OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME	
18 BUSINESS NAME			19 BUSINESS PHONE		20 CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE OPN/CR-2	

VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHER:

☒ See Additional Persons Report

21 INVL O-1	22 NAME (Last, First, Middle) Sergeant Salisbury (#2457)	23 SEX M	24 RACE	25 DOB	26 AGE	27 HT	28 WT	29 HAIR	30 EYES	31 SKIN
32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS R.S.O./Hemet		CITY		ZIP CODE		33 RES. PHONE				
34 BUSINESS ADDRESS 43950 E. Acacia Ave., Suite B		CITY Hemet		ZIP CODE 92544		35 BUS. PHONE 791-3410				

36 INVL O-2	37 NAME (Last, First, Middle) Deputy Carranza (#3584)	38 SEX M	39 RACE	40 DOB	41 AGE	42 HT	43 WT	44 HAIR	45 EYES	46 SKIN
47 RESIDENCE ADDRESS R.S.O./Perris		CITY		ZIP CODE		48 RES. PHONE				
49 BUSINESS ADDRESS 137 Perris Blvd., Suite A		CITY Perris		ZIP CODE 92570		50 BUS. PHONE 210-1000				

SUSPECT: ☐ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☐ Parole ☐ Probation ☐ See Additional Persons Report ☐ ARRESTED

51 SUS. #	52 NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53 SEX	54 RACE	55 DOB	56 AGE	57 HT	58 WT	59 HAIR	60 EYES	61 SKIN
62 DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63 STATE	64 SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65 MNI NUMBER		66 CH NUMBER			
67 RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP CODE		68 RES PHONE				
69 BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP CODE		70 BUS. PHONE				
71 JUVENILE DISPOSITION: <input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris. <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Crt. Prob. <input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept. <input type="checkbox"/> Detained <input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained										
72 GANG DATA Gang Name(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge					73 TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION Scene Security					
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs										

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUNDED

74 INVL	75 LICENSE	76 STATE	77 YEAR	78 MAKE	79 MODEL	80 BODY STYLE	81 STN / REC. AUTO VALUE A2: \$
82 COLOR / COLOR		83 VIN #		84 OTHER IDENTIFIERS		85 DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE	
86 REGISTERED OWNER		87 ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP CODE	88 PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
\$

PROPERTY REPORTING OFFICER Fisher		OFFICER ID 2762	REVIEWED BY / DATE 1834 6/6/08	ENTERED BY / DATE 08 06/16/08
COPIES TO: C.H.U.		APR SENT	APR CANCELED	DOJ NCIC ENTERED

ADDITIONAL PERSONS REPORT

PAGE 2 OF 3

FILE NUMBER
D08129001

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

VICTIM – REPORTING PARTY – WITNESS – OTHER:

1. INVL. O-3	2. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Corporal Green (#2281)	3. SEX M	4. RACE	5. DOB	6. AGE	7. HT	8. WT	9. HAIR	10. EYES	11. SKIN
12. RESIDENCE ADDRESS R.S.O./Perris		CITY		ZIP CODE		13. RES. PHONE				
14. BUSINESS ADDRESS 137 N. Perris Blvd., Suite A		CITY Perris		ZIP CODE 92570		15. BUS. PHONE 210-1000				

16. INVL.	17. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	18. SEX	19. RACE	20. DOB	21. AGE	22. HT	23. WT	24. HAIR	25. EYES	26. SKIN
27. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP CODE		28. RES. PHONE				
29. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP CODE		30. BUS. PHONE				

31. INVL.	32. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	33. SEX	34. RACE	35. DOB	36. AGE	37. HT	38. WT	39. HAIR	40. EYES	41. SKIN
42. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP CODE		43. RES. PHONE				
44. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP CODE		45. BUS. PHONE				

46. INVL.	47. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	48. SEX	49. RACE	50. DOB	51. AGE	52. HT	53. WT	54. HAIR	55. EYES	56. SKIN
57. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP CODE		58. RES. PHONE				
59. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP CODE		60. BUS. PHONE				

61. INVL.	62. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	63. SEX	64. RACE	65. DOB	66. AGE	67. HT	68. WT	69. HAIR	70. EYES	71. SKIN
72. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP CODE		73. RES. PHONE				
74. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP CODE		75. BUS. PHONE				

76. INVL.	77. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	78. SEX	79. RACE	80. DOB	81. AGE	82. HT	83. WT	84. HAIR	85. EYES	86. SKIN
87. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP CODE		88. RES. PHONE				
89. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP CODE		90. BUS. PHONE				

91. INVL.	92. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	93. SEX	94. RACE	95. DOB	96. AGE	97. HT	98. WT	99. HAIR	100. EYES	101. SKIN
102. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP CODE		103. RES. PHONE				
104. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP CODE		104. BUS. PHONE				

106. INVL.	107. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	108. SEX	109. RACE	110. DOB	111. AGE	112. HT	113. WT	114. HAIR	115. EYES	116. SKIN
117. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP CODE		118. RES. PHONE				
119. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP CODE		120. BUS. PHONE				

DETAILS:

On Thursday, 05/08/08, Deputy Carranza (#3584) and I were working the Special Enforcement Team (S.E.T.) for the City of Perris. At about 0946 hours, we arrived at 23333 Soboba Rd., Soboba Casino, reference on officer involved shooting call. Upon arriving at the command post, we contacted Sergeant Salisbury (#2457). After speaking to Sergeant Salisbury, Deputy Carranza and I were assigned to relieve Special Enforcement Bureau (S.E.B.) personnel, who were maintaining scene security at the primary crime scene, located at [REDACTED] Poppett Flats.

At about 1120 hours, Deputy Carranza and I arrived at the dirt/paved portion of Poppett Flats. The location was approximately fifty yards south of [REDACTED] Poppett Flats. Upon our arrival, we relieved S.E.B. personnel who cleared the scene. Deputy Carranza and I maintained scene security, until about 1717 hours. At about 1717 hours, Corporal Green (#2281) arrived and relieved me.

After being relieved, all S.E.T. Team members who arrived at about 0946 hours, returned to the command post. Perris S.E.T. remained at the command post, serving as the "Rapid Response Team" until about 2210 hours. At about 2210 hours, all initial S.E.T. Team members cleared the scene.

I am forwarding this supplemental report to the Central Homicide Unit (C.H.U.).

STATUS: OPN/CR-2

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 05/08/08

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D08129001	2. DATE / TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. ADULT ARR 0	7. JUV ARR 0
8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION No Change					9. EDP CODE	
10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)					11. EDP CODE	
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)					13. EDP CODE	
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE Poppet Flats Rd., Hemet 92583			15. REP. DIST.	16. OCCURRED ON- DATE / TIME	17. OR BETWEEN DATE / TIME	
18. BUSINESS NAME			19. BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE OPN/ CR-2	

VICTIM REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHERS:

☐ SEE ADDITIONAL PERSONS REPORT

21. INVL O-1	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Sgt. Salisbury (#2457)	23. SEX M	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY				ZIP				33. RES. PHONE		
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS 43950 E. Acacia Ave., Suite B				CITY Hemet				ZIP 92544		35. BUS. PHONE 951-791-3410

36. INVL O-2	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Sgt. Hoxmeier (#2441)	38. SEX M	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY				ZIP				48. RES. PHONE		
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS 137 N. Perris Blvd., Suite A				CITY Perris				ZIP 92570		50. BUS. PHONE 951-210-1000

SUSPECT: ☐ ADULT ☐ JUVENILE ☐ PAROLE ☐ PROBATION ☐ SEE ADDITIONAL PERSONS REPORT ☐ ARRESTED

51. SUSP	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MNI NUMBER		66. CH NUMBER			
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY				ZIP				68. RES. PHONE		
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY				ZIP				70. BUS. PHONE		

71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER JURIES. <input type="checkbox"/> JUV. CRT. PROB. <input type="checkbox"/> WITHIN DEPT. <input type="checkbox"/> DETAINED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT DETAINED	
72. GANG DATA GANG NAME (S): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit. <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs	73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION SCENE SECURITY

VEHICLE: ☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUNDED

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / RCY AUTO VALUE AZ \$
82. COLOR/COLOR	83. VIN #	84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS				85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE	
86. REGISTERED OWNER	87. ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE		

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER Kelleher, M	OFF I.D. 3741	REVIEWED BY / DATE <i>[Signature]</i> 6/6/08	ENTERED BY / DATE <i>[Signature]</i> 6/6/08
COPIES TO: C.H.U.		APR SENT	APR CANCELLED
		DOJ NCIC ENTERED	DOJ NCIC CANCELLED

ADDITIONAL PERSONS REPORT

FILE NUMBER
D08129001

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY WITNESS - OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

PAGE 2 OF 3

INVL OTH	NAME (Last, First, Middle) Dep. Varela (#4040)	SEX M	RACE	DOB	AGE	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	SKIN
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY			ZIP			RES. PHONE		
BUSINESS ADDRESS 137 N. Perris Blvd., Suite A		CITY Perris			ZIP 92570			BUS. PHONE 951-210-1000		
DA USE ONLY: PH MX JT IC W L S										
INVL OTH	NAME (Last, First, Middle) Dep. Appelhof (#3172)	SEX M	RACE	DOB	AGE	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	SKIN
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY			ZIP			RES. PHONE		
BUSINESS ADDRESS 137 N. Perris Blvd., Suite A		CITY Perris			ZIP 92570			BUS. PHONE 951-210-1000		
DA USE ONLY: PH MX JT IC W L S										
INVL OTH	NAME (Last, First, Middle) Dep. Chavez (#3236)	SEX M	RACE	DOB	AGE	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	SKIN
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY			ZIP			RES. PHONE		
BUSINESS ADDRESS 137 N. Perris Blvd., Suite A		CITY Perris			ZIP 92570			BUS. PHONE 951-210-1000		
DA USE ONLY: PH MX JT IC W L S										
INVL	NAME (Last, First, Middle)	SEX	RACE	DOB	AGE	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	SKIN
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY			ZIP			RES. PHONE		
BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY			ZIP			BUS. PHONE		
DA USE ONLY: PH MX JT IC W L S										
INVL	NAME (Last, First, Middle)	SEX	RACE	DOB	AGE	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	SKIN
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY			ZIP			RES. PHONE		
BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY			ZIP			BUS. PHONE		
DA USE ONLY: PH MX JT IC W L S										
INVL	NAME (Last, First, Middle)	SEX	RACE	DOB	AGE	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	SKIN
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY			ZIP			RES. PHONE		
BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY			ZIP			BUS. PHONE		
DA USE ONLY: PH MX JT IC W L S										
INVL	NAME (Last, First, Middle)	SEX	RACE	DOB	AGE	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	SKIN
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY			ZIP			RES. PHONE		
BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY			ZIP			BUS. PHONE		
DA USE ONLY: PH MX JT IC W L S										
INVL	NAME (Last, First, Middle)	SEX	RACE	DOB	AGE	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	SKIN
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY			ZIP			RES. PHONE		
BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY			ZIP			BUS. PHONE		
DA USE ONLY: PH MX JT IC W L S										
INVL	NAME (Last, First, Middle)	SEX	RACE	DOB	AGE	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	SKIN
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY			ZIP			RES. PHONE		
BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY			ZIP			BUS. PHONE		
DA USE ONLY: PH MX JT IC W L S										

DETAILS:

On Thursday, 05-08-07, at approximately 0830 hours, myself along with other Perris Special Enforcement Team Deputies responded to Soboba Indian Reservation in regards to an officer involved shooting which took place earlier that morning. Upon our arrival, at approximately 0941 hours we responded to the command post, at which time myself and Deputy Varela (#4040) were assigned by Sgt. Salisbury (#2457) to provide and maintain security at [REDACTED] Poppett Flats Rd., which was the primary residence where the shooting occurred.

Once at the residence, Dep. Varela and I relieved Sgt. Hoxmeier (#2441) along with several other Deputies at approximately 1115 hours. Varela and I secured the inside of the primary residence until approximately 1715 hours until being relieved by Deputies Appelhof (#3172) and Chavez (#3236). Varela and I responded back to the command post arriving at 1740 hours.

While at the command post, Sgt. Salisbury advised Perris S.E.T. team members and I to mobilize as a rapid deployment team in the event the personnel working the crime scene(s) required assistance. We were not deployed and were relieved by Sgt. Salisbury at 2210 hours, at which time we all responded back to Perris Station.

CASE STATUS:**OPN/ CR-2**Deputy
KELLEHERI.D. Number
3741Date
05-08-08

Reviewer Name

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 05/08/08

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1 FILE NUMBER D08129001	2 DATE / TIME REPORTED	3 DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4 DATE / TIME INV. START	5 DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6 ADULT ARR 0	7 JUV ARR 0
8 OFFENSES- CODE SECTION No Change		CRIME		COUNTS		9 EDP CODE
10 OFFENSES- CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS		11 EDP CODE
12 OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS		13 EDP CODE
14 LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE Poppet Flats Rd., Hemet 92583		15 REP. DIST.	16 OCCURRED ON- DATE / TIME		17 OR BETWEEN DATE / TIME	
18 BUSINESS NAME		19 BUSINESS PHONE			20 CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE OPN/ CR-2	

VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHERS:

☐ SEE ADDITIONAL PERSONS REPORT

21 INVL O-1	22 NAME (Last, First, Middle) Sgt. Salisbury (#2457)	23 SEX M	24 RACE	25 DOB	26 AGE	27 HT	28 WT	29 HAIR	30 EYES	31 SKIN
32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		33 RES PHONE				
34 BUSINESS ADDRESS 43950 E. Acacia Ave., Suite B		CITY Hemet		ZIP 92544		35 BUS PHONE 951-791-3410				

36 INVL O-2	37 NAME (Last, First, Middle) Sgt. Hoxmeier (#2441)	38 SEX M	39 RACE	40 DOB	41 AGE	42 HT	43 WT	44 HAIR	45 EYES	46 SKIN
47 RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		48 RES. PHONE				
49 BUSINESS ADDRESS 137 N. Perris Blvd., Suite A		CITY Perris		ZIP 92570		50 BUS PHONE 951-210-1000				

SUSPECT: ☐ ADULT ☐ JUVENILE ☐ PAROLE ☐ PROBATION ☐ SEE ADDITIONAL PERSONS REPORT ☐ ARRESTED

51 SUSP	52 NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53 SEX	54 RACE	55 DOB	56 AGE	57 HT	58 WT	59 HAIR	60 EYES	61 SKIN
62 DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63 STATE	64 SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65 MNI NUMBER		66 CII NUMBER			
67 RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		68 RES PHONE				
69 BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		70 BUS PHONE				

71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER JURIES. <input type="checkbox"/> JUV. CRT. PROB. <input type="checkbox"/> WITHIN DEPT. <input type="checkbox"/> DETAINED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT DETAINED	
72. GANG DATA	73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION
GANG NAME (S):	SCENE SECURITY
<input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit. <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge	
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs	

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUNDED

74 INVL	75 LICENSE	76 STATE	77 YEAR	78 MAKE	79 MODEL	80 BODY STYLE	81 STN / RCY AUTO VALUE AZ \$
82 COLOR/COLOR	83 VIN #	84 OTHER IDENTIFIERS				85 DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE	
86 REGISTERED OWNER	87 ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	88 PHONE	

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89 DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER Varela, C	OFF I.D. 4040	REVIEWED BY / DATE 6/6/08	ENTERED BY / DATE 6/6/08
COPIES TO: C.H.U.	APR SENT	APR CANCELLED	DOI-NCIC ENTERED 6/6/08
		DOI-NCIC CANCELED	

ADDITIONAL PERSONS REPORT

FILE NUMBER
D08129001

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

PAGE 2 OF 3

INVL	NAME (Last, First, Middle)	SEX	RACE	DOB	AGE	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	SKIN
OTH	Dep. Kelleher (#3741)	M								
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		RES. PHONE				
BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		BUS. PHONE				
137 N. Perris Blvd., Ste A		Perris		92570		951-210-1000				
DA USE ONLY:		PH	MX	JT	IC	W	L	S		
INVL	NAME (Last, First, Middle)	SEX	RACE	DOB	AGE	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	SKIN
OTH	Dep. Chavez (#3236)	M								
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		RES. PHONE				
BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		BUS. PHONE				
137 N. Perris Blvd., Ste A		Perris		92570		951-210-1000				
DA USE ONLY:		PH	MX	JT	IC	W	L	S		
INVL	NAME (Last, First, Middle)	SEX	RACE	DOB	AGE	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	SKIN
OTH	Dep. Appelhof (#3172)	M								
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		RES. PHONE				
BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		BUS. PHONE				
137 N. Perris Blvd., Ste A		Perris		92570		951-210-1000				
DA USE ONLY:		PH	MX	JT	IC	W	L	S		
INVL	NAME (Last, First, Middle)	SEX	RACE	DOB	AGE	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	SKIN
OTH										
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		RES. PHONE				
BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		BUS. PHONE				
DA USE ONLY:		PH	MX	JT	IC	W	L	S		
INVL	NAME (Last, First, Middle)	SEX	RACE	DOB	AGE	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	SKIN
OTH										
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		RES. PHONE				
BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		BUS. PHONE				
DA USE ONLY:		PH	MX	JT	IC	W	L	S		
INVL	NAME (Last, First, Middle)	SEX	RACE	DOB	AGE	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	SKIN
OTH										
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		RES. PHONE				
BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		BUS. PHONE				
DA USE ONLY:		PH	MX	JT	IC	W	L	S		
INVL	NAME (Last, First, Middle)	SEX	RACE	DOB	AGE	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	SKIN
OTH										
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		RES. PHONE				
BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		BUS. PHONE				
DA USE ONLY:		PH	MX	JT	IC	W	L	S		
INVL	NAME (Last, First, Middle)	SEX	RACE	DOB	AGE	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	SKIN
OTH										
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		RES. PHONE				
BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		BUS. PHONE				
DA USE ONLY:		PH	MX	JT	IC	W	L	S		
INVL	NAME (Last, First, Middle)	SEX	RACE	DOB	AGE	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	SKIN
OTH										
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		RES. PHONE				
BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		BUS. PHONE				
DA USE ONLY:		PH	MX	JT	IC	W	L	S		

DETAILS:

On Thursday, 05-08-07, at approximately 0830 hours, myself along with other Perris Special Enforcement Team Deputies responded to Soboba Indian Reservation in regards to an officer involved shooting which took place earlier that morning. Upon our arrival, at approximately 0941 hours we responded to the command post, at which time myself and Deputy Kelleher (#3741) were assigned by Sgt. Salisbury (#2457) to provide and maintain security at [REDACTED] Poppett Flats Rd., which was the primary residence where the shooting occurred.

Once at the residence, Dep. Kelleher and I relieved Sgt. Hoxmeier (#2441) along with several other Deputies at approximately 1115 hours. Kelleher and I secured the inside of the primary residence until approximately 1715 hours until being relieved by Deputies Appelhof (#3172) and Chavez (#3236). Kelleher and I responded back to the command post arriving at 1740 hours.

While at the command post, Sgt. Salisbury assigned Perris S.E.T. team members and I to serve as a rapid deployment team in the event the personnel working the crime scene(s) required assistance. We were not deployed and were relieved by Sgt. Salisbury at 2210 hours, and returned to Perris Station.

CASE STATUS:**OPN/ CR-2**

Deputy VARELA	I.D. Number 4040	Date 05-08-08	Reviewer Name
------------------	---------------------	------------------	---------------

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 05/09/08

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D08129001	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR 00	7. Juv ARR 00
8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION No Change			CRIME		COUNTS	
10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)			CRIME		COUNTS	
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)			CRIME		COUNTS	
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE **PB**			15. REP. DISTRICT	16. OCCURRED ON- DATE / TIME	17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME	
18. BUSINESS NAME			19. BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE OPN/CR-2	

VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY WITNESS OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP		33. RES. PHONE			
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP		35. BUS. PHONE			
36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP		48. RES. PHONE			
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP		50. BUS. PHONE			

SUSPECT:

☐ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole ☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS #	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MNI NUMBER		66. CII NUMBER			
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP		68. RES. PHONE			
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP		70. BUS. PHONE			
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: <input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris. <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Cr. Prob. <input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept. <input type="checkbox"/> Detained <input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained										
72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge					73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION SCENE SECURITY					
TATTOOS / SCARS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs										

VEHICLES:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / RCV AUTO VALUE A2:5 L
82. COLOR	83. VIN #		84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS			85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE	
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER Abbott	OFF ID 3364	REVIEWED BY / DATE raw 05/11/08	ENTERED BY / DATE 05/09/08	ENTERED BY / DATE 05/09/08
COPIES TO: CHU		APR SENT	APR CANCELED	DOJ-NCIC ENT / DOJ-NCIC CANG

DETAILS:

On 05/08/08, at about 0030 hours, I responded to the Soboba Casino at 23333 Soboba Road in San Jacinto in response to an 11-99 by Hemet Deputies. I arrived at about 0100 hours and staged in the casino parking lot until 0430 hours.

At 0430 hours, I was transported by the Special Enforcement Bureau, (SEB) to a residence at [REDACTED] Poppet Flats on the Soboba Reservation. SEB cleared the residence and along with the other Perris Station deputies, I secured the residence until we were relieved by Deputies Kelleher #3741 and Varela #4040 at about 1230 hours. I was transported back to the command post at the casino parking lot and signed out of the scene at 1250 hours.

CASE STATUS:

OPEN/ CR. 2

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 050908

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D08129001	2. DATE / TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. ADULT ARR	7. JUV ARR
8. OFFENSES CODE SECTION No Change		CRIME		COUNTS		9. EDP CODE
10. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS		11. EDP CODE
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS		13. EDP CODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE Poppet Flats		15. REP. DIST.	16. OCCURRED ON DATE / TIME		17. OR BETWEEN DATE / TIME	
18. BUSINESS NAME		19. BUSINESS PHONE			20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE OPN-CR-2	

VICTIM REPORTING PARTY WITNESS OTHERS:

☐ SEE ADDITIONAL PERSONS REPORT

21. INVL OTH	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Deputy Abbott	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		33. RES. PHONE				
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS Perris Station		CITY		ZIP		35. BUS. PHONE				

36. INVL OTH	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Deputy Goodson	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		48. RES. PHONE				
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS Perris Station		CITY		ZIP		50. BUS. PHONE				

SUSPECT: ☐ ADULT ☐ JUVENILE ☐ PAROLE ☐ PROBATION ☐ SEE ADDITIONAL PERSONS REPORT ☐ ARRESTED

51. SUSP#	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MINI NUMBER		66. CII NUMBER			
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		68. RES. PHONE				
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		70. BUS. PHONE				

71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION ☐ OTHER JURIES. ☐ JUV. CRT. PROB. ☐ WITHIN DEPT. ☐ DETAINED ☐ NOT DETAINED

72. GANG DATA GANG NAME (S): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit. <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs	73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION SCENE SECURITY
--	---

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUNDED

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / RCY AUTO VALUE AZ \$
82. COLOR/COLOR	83. VIN #	84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS				85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE	
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER Tavarez	OFF I.D. 3265	REVIEWED BY / DATE RAW 05/17/08	ENTERED BY / DATE 05/17/08	ENTERED BY / DATE 05/17/08
COPIESTO: CHU	APR. SENT	APR. CANCELLED	DOJ NCIC ENTERED	DOJ NCIC CANCELED

ADDITIONAL PERSONS REPORT

FILE NUMBER

D08 129 001

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL
 ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHER:

1. INVL	2. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	3. SEX	4. RACE	5. DOB	6. AGE	7. HT	8. WT	9. HAIR	10. EYES	11. SKIN
INV	DEANITY VANZANTEN									
12. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		13. RES. PHONE				
14. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		15. BUS. PHONE				
PARRIS STATION										

16. INVL	17. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	18. SEX	19. RACE	20. DOB	21. AGE	22. HT	23. WT	24. HAIR	25. EYES	26. SKIN
INV	SGT HOKMETER									
27. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		28. RES. PHONE				
29. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		30. BUS. PHONE				
PARRIS STATION										

31. INVL	32. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	33. SEX	34. RACE	35. DOB	36. AGE	37. HT	38. WT	39. HAIR	40. EYES	41. SKIN
42. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		43. RES. PHONE				
44. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		45. BUS. PHONE				

46. INVL	47. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	48. SEX	49. RACE	50. DOB	51. AGE	52. HT	53. WT	54. HAIR	55. EYES	56. SKIN
57. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		58. RES. PHONE				
59. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		60. BUS. PHONE				

61. INVL	62. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	63. SEX	64. RACE	65. DOB	66. AGE	67. HT	68. WT	69. HAIR	70. EYES	71. SKIN
72. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		73. RES. PHONE				
74. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		75. BUS. PHONE				

76. INVL	77. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	78. SEX	79. RACE	80. DOB	81. AGE	82. HT	83. WT	84. HAIR	85. EYES	86. SKIN
87. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		88. RES. PHONE				
89. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		90. BUS. PHONE				

91. INVL	92. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	93. SEX	94. RACE	95. DOB	96. AGE	97. HT	98. WT	99. HAIR	100. EYES	101. SKIN
102. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		103. RES. PHONE				
104. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		105. BUS. PHONE				

106. INVL	107. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	108. SEX	109. RACE	110. DOB	111. AGE	112. HT	113. WT	114. HAIR	115. EYES	116. SKIN
117. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		118. RES. PHONE				
119. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		120. BUS. PHONE				

Details:

On Thursday May 8, 2008 at approximately 0030 hours, I responded to Soboba Casino in reference to an 11-99 involving Hemet Station Deputies.

Upon my arrival, at approximately 0100 hours, myself and additional Perris Deputies staged in the Casino parking lot. At approximately 0430 hours, Deputy Abbott, Deputy VanZanten, Deputy Goodson, Sergeant Hoxmeier and I were assigned to assist SEB. We responded to a residence located at [REDACTED] Poppet Flats inside the Soboba Reservation. Our assignment was to maintain control of the residence. At approximately 1250 hours, we were relieved from the residence by Deputies Kelleher and Varela.

A copy of this supplemental report will be sent to CHU (Central Homicide Unit) and continued to CHU.

Status: OPN-CR-2

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: **5-8-08**

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D 08 129 001	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
8. OFFENSES CODE SECTION NO Change		CRIME		COUNTS		9. EDP CODE
10. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS		11. EDP CODE
12. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS		13. EDP CODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE Soboba RD X Castile Canyon RD		15. REP. DIST. 077R	16. OCCURRED ON - DATE / TIME		17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME	
18. BUSINESS NAME Soboba Indian Reservation		19. BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE CONTINUED / CR-2		

VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL OTH	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Sgt. Kurylowicz	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS Riverside County Sheriff's Department		CITY		ZIP		33. RES. PHONE				
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS 43950 Acacia Ave		CITY Hemet		ZIP 92544		35. BUS. PHONE 951-791-3400				

36. INVL OTH	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Investigator Fredericks	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS Riverside County Sheriff's Department		CITY		ZIP		48. RES. PHONE				
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS 160 W Sixth Street		CITY San Jacinto		ZIP 92583		50. BUS. PHONE 951-654-2702				

SUSPECT:

☐ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole ☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS #	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MNI NUMBER		66. CII NUMBER			
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		68. RES. PHONE				
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		70. BUS. PHONE				
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: <input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris. <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Cr. Prob. <input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept. <input type="checkbox"/> Detained <input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained										
72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge					73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION GSB / BLOOD					
74. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs										

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / REC. AUTO VALUE
82. COLOR/COLOR	83. VIN #	84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS		85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE			
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE

REPORTING OFFICER Inv. D. Frey	OFF. ID 1648	REVIEWED BY / DATE 052708 1573	ENTERED BY / DATE 0506/08
COPIES TO: Central Homicide		APR SENT	APR CANCELED
		DOJ-NCIC ENT	DOJ-NCIC CANCELED

ADDITIONAL PERSONS REPORT

PAGE 2 OF 3

FILE NUMBER D 08 129 001

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

INITIAL

☒ **SUPPLEMENTAL**

VICTIM – REPORTING PARTY – WITNESS – OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report[illegible]

EVIDENCE:

1. Vial of blood from [REDACTED] 0940969
2. Vial of blood from [REDACTED] 0940967
3. Vial of blood from [REDACTED] 0940968
4. GSR evidence kit taken from [REDACTED] LEETS number 0893297
5. GSR evidence kit taken from [REDACTED] LEETS number 0893598
6. GSR evidence kit taken from [REDACTED] LEETS number 0893599

I placed items one through three in the evidence room refrigerator at the Hemet station. I placed items four through six in evidence at the Hemet station.

ATTACHMENTS:

American Forensic Nurses, Inc. request for service forms for blood draw.

DETAILS:

On 5-8-08 about 0350 hours I received a call from Sgt. Kurylowicz at my home regarding an investigator call out. I was told to respond to the Hemet Station reference an officer involved shooting that occurred on the Soboba Indian Reservation. I arrived at the Hemet station about 0446 hours. About 0630 Investigator Fredericks arrived at the Hemet Station with three subjects he brought from the reservation. About 0700 hours Investigator Masson contacted me asking for assistance in the collection of blood and gunshot residue (GSR) from those persons.

About 0715 hours [REDACTED] of American Forensic Nurses, Inc. drew blood from [REDACTED] request number 496939. About 0730 hours [REDACTED] drew blood from [REDACTED] request number 496937. About 0735 hours [REDACTED] drew blood from [REDACTED] request number 496938. The blood draw took place in the holding area at the Hemet Sheriff station. [REDACTED] sealed the blood in separate envelopes and gave them directly to me. I place the envelopes in the station evidence refrigerator.

Forensic Technician Preston Salyer completed the GSR evidence collection on all three subjects. About 0928 hours a GSR evidence collection was done on [REDACTED] About 0932 hours GSR evidence collection was done on [REDACTED] About 0938 hours GSR evidence collection was done on [REDACTED] The GSR evidence kits were placed in envelopes and sealed by Salyer then given directly to me. I placed each GSR evidence kit in a separate bag and placed them in evidence at the Hemet Sheriff station.

While gathering person history information from [REDACTED] she told me there were variances to the way she spelled her first name [REDACTED] told me commonly spells her first name as [REDACTED] however she has also spelled it, [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]

This report will be forwarded to the Sheriff's Central Homicide Unit for information.

CASE STATUS: OPN/CR 12

AMERICAN FORENSIC NURSES, INC.

255 N. El Cielo Road, PMB #195
Palm Springs, CA 92262
Office (760) 323 6990 or (760) 323-7555

REQUEST FOR SERVICENo. — **496937**

Time Nurse/Tech Called:

0445

Date:

5-8-08

ETA of Subject:

0630

Location:

Lamar 3711

Arrival time of Nurse/Tech at Location:

0520

Kit #

—

Case #:

128129001

Name of Subject:

Puncture Site:

R AC

Witnessing Office

I.D. No:

108

Witnessing Office

Agency:

Palm Springs

Nurse/Tech Signature

Time Work Completed:

0730

BLOOD ALCOHOL

Y

URINE ALCOHOL

—

CAL DNA

—

BLOOD DRUG

Y

URINE DRUG

—

SIT DOWN

—

DNA

—

TASER REMOVAL

—

INTOXILIZER

—

DRY RUN

—

SUSPECT KIT

—

OTHER

—

COMMENTS:

6104/187
12

White & Yellow copy to AFN / Pink copy to Employee / Gold copy to Officer

Y07CS000171M 8/07

AMERICAN FORENSIC NURSES, INC.

255 N. El Cielo Road, PMB #195
Palm Springs, CA 92262
Office (760) 323-6990 or (760) 323 7555

No. — **496938****REQUEST FOR SERVICE**

Time Nurse/Tech Called:

07445

Date:

5-8-08

ETA of Subject:

01030

Location:

Hemet STAI

Arrival time of Nurse/Tech at Location:

0529 Kit # -

Case #:

D08127-001

Name of Subject:

Puncture Site:

LAC

Witnessing Office

I.D. No:

1045

Witnessing Office

Agency:

Hemet

Nurse/Tech Signature

Time Work Completed:

0735

BLOOD ALCOHOL

X

URINE ALCOHOL

CAL DNA

BLOOD DRUG

X

URINE DRUG

SIT DOWN

DNA

TASER REMOVAL

INTOXILIZER

DRY RUN

SUSPECT KIT

OTHER

COMMENTS:

6/6/157

1 JK

White & Yellow copy to AFN / Pink copy to Employee / Gold copy to Officer

Y07CS000171M 8/07

AMERICAN FORENSIC NURSES, INC.

255 N. El Cielo Road, PMB #195
Palm Springs, CA 92262
Office (760) 323-6990 or (760) 323-7555

REQUEST FOR SERVICENo. — **496939**Time Nurse/Tech Called: **0445**Date: **5-8-08**ETA of Subject: **0630**Location: **11th St 37th**Arrival time of Nurse/Tech at Location: **0520**Kit # **-**Case #: **008129001**

Name of Subject:

Puncture Site: **RAC**

Witnessing Officer's

I.D. No: **1045**

Witnessing Officer's

Agency: **RED**

Nurse/Tech Signature

Time Work Completed: **0715**

BLOOD ALCOHOL

☒

URINE ALCOHOL

☐

CAL DNA

☐

BLOOD DRUG

☐

URINE DRUG

☐

SIT DOWN

☐

DNA

☐

TASER REMOVAL

☐

INTOXILIZER

☐

DRY RUN

☐

SUSPECT KIT

☐

OTHER

☐

COMMENTS:

6064 / 187 PC

White & Yellow copy to AFN / Pink copy to Employee / Gold copy to Officer

Y07CS000171M 8/07

INCIDENT REPORT

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

DATE PREPARED: 050808

☐ INITIAL ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D08129001	2. DATE / TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
8. OFFENSES CODE SECTION No Change		CRIME		COUNTS		9. EDP CODE
10. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS		11. EDP CODE
12. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS		13. EDP CODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		15. REP. DIST.	16. OCCURRED ON DATE / TIME		17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME	
18. BUSINESS NAME			19. BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE OPN/CR-2	

VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHER:

☒ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL Oth	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Sgt. Kurylowicz, D.	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP CODE		33. RES. PHONE				
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP CODE		35. BUS. PHONE 951-791-3400				
36. INVL Oth	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Det. Frey, D.	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP CODE		48. RES. PHONE				
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP CODE		50. BUS. PHONE 951-654-2702				

SUSPECT: ☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☐ Parole ☐ Probation

☒ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

[REDACTED]					56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MNI NUMBER		66. CHI NUMBER			
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP CODE		68. RES. PHONE				
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP CODE		70. BUS. PHONE				
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: <input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris. <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Cr. Prob. <input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept. <input type="checkbox"/> Detained <input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained										
72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge					73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION NOTIFICATION / TRANSPORT					
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs										

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUNDED

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / REC. AUTO VALUE A2: \$
82. COLOR / COLOR		83. VIN #		84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS		85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE	
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP CODE	88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER Det. Fredericks, S.	OFFICER ID 3425	REVIEWED BY / DATE 052708	ENTERED BY / DATE 050616/07
COPIES TO CHU / Sr. Inv. Duffy		APR SENT	APR CANCELED
		DOJ-NCTC ENTERED	DOJ-NCTC CANCELED

ADDITIONAL PERSONS REPORT

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

FILE NUMBER

D08129001

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

Victim – Reporting Party – Witness – Other:

Invl	Name (Last, First Middle)	Sex	Race	DOB	Age	Ht	Wt	Hair	Eyes	Skin
OTH	Dep. Anderson, R. #3949									
Residence Address		City				Zip		Res Phone		
Business Address		City				Zip		Bus Phone		
Southwest Station								696-3000		
DA USE ONLY: <input type="checkbox"/> PH <input type="checkbox"/> MX <input type="checkbox"/> JT <input type="checkbox"/> IC <input type="checkbox"/> W <input type="checkbox"/> L \$										

Invl	Name (Last, First Middle)	Sex	Race	DOB	Age	Ht	Wt	Hair	Eyes	Skin
OTH	Dep. Ochoa, R. #4177									
Residence Address		City				Zip		Res Phone		
Business Address		City				Zip		Bus Phone		
Southwest Detention Center								696-3050		
DA USE ONLY: <input type="checkbox"/> PH <input type="checkbox"/> MX <input type="checkbox"/> JT <input type="checkbox"/> IC <input type="checkbox"/> W <input type="checkbox"/> L \$										

Invl	Name (Last, First Middle)	Sex	Race	DOB	Age	Ht	Wt	Hair	Eyes	Skin
OTH	(P/B)									
Residence Address		City				Zip		Res Phone		
Business Address		City				Zip		Bus Phone		
DA USE ONLY: <input type="checkbox"/> PH <input type="checkbox"/> MX <input type="checkbox"/> JT <input type="checkbox"/> IC <input type="checkbox"/> W <input type="checkbox"/> L \$										

Invl	Name (Last, First Middle)	Sex	Race	DOB	Age	Ht	Wt	Hair	Eyes	Skin
Residence Address		City				Zip		Res Phone		
Business Address		City				Zip		Bus Phone		
DA USE ONLY: <input type="checkbox"/> PH <input type="checkbox"/> MX <input type="checkbox"/> JT <input type="checkbox"/> IC <input type="checkbox"/> W <input type="checkbox"/> L \$										

Invl	Name (Last, First Middle)	Sex	Race	DOB	Age	Ht	Wt	Hair	Eyes	Skin
Residence Address		City				Zip		Res Phone		
Business Address		City				Zip		Bus Phone		
DA USE ONLY: <input type="checkbox"/> PH <input type="checkbox"/> MX <input type="checkbox"/> JT <input type="checkbox"/> IC <input type="checkbox"/> W <input type="checkbox"/> L \$										

Details:

On Thursday, 05/08/08, at 0330 hours, I received a telephone notification to assist in the investigation of an attempted homicide of a peace officer at the Soboba Indian reservation. I arrived at the established Command Post, at Soboba Casino, at 0500 hours.

At 0600 hours, Sgt. Kurylowicz directed me to arrange transport of three subjects from the Command Post to Hemet Station, and one subject to San Jacinto Station. I arranged for Deputy Anderson to transport [REDACTED] [REDACTED] to San Jacinto Station in a patrol vehicle, and for Deputy Ochoa to transport [REDACTED] to Hemet Station in a prisoner transport van.

I followed Deputy Ochoa to Hemet Station, and we arrived there at 0630 hours. A blood nurse took blood samples from each detained subject, and a Sheriff's Forensic Technician conducted GSR kits on each as well. See Detective Frey's supplemental report for details.

[REDACTED] had been injured in a previous physical altercation with Hemet Police Department Officers. I directed CSO Duke to transport [REDACTED] to Hemet Valley Medical Center for an "okay to book" examination. CSO Duke transported [REDACTED] to the hospital at 0957 hours.

This report is forwarded to the Central Homicide Unit.

Status: OPEN/CR-2

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 050808

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

INITIAL ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1 FILE NUMBER D08129001	2 DATE/TIME REPORTED	3 DATE/TIME ASSIGNED	4 DATE/TIME INV. START	5 DATE/TIME INV. TERM	6 ADULT ARR	7 JUV ARR
8 OFFENSES CODE SECTION 664 PC / 187 PC		CRIME No changes		COUNTS		9 EDP CODE
10 OFFENSES CODE SECTION		CRIME		COUNTS		11 EDP CODE
12 OFFENSES CODE SECTION		CRIME		COUNTS		13 EDP CODE
14 LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		15 REP. DIST.	16 OCCURRED ON DATE/TIME		17 OR BETWEEN DATE/TIME	
18 BUSINESS NAME			19 BUSINESS PHONE			20 CASE STATUS/ CLEARANCE Open / CR-2

VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHERS:

☒ SEE ADDITIONAL PERSONS REPORT

21 INVL OTH	22 NAME (Last, First, Middle) Deputy Carrasco	23 SEX	24 RACE	25 DOB	26 AGE	27 HT	28 WT	29 HAIR	30 EYES	31 SKIN
32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		33 RES. PHONE				
34 BUSINESS ADDRESS 43950 Acacia Ave		CITY Hemet		ZIP 92544		35 BUS. PHONE 951-791-3400				
36 INVL OTH	37 NAME (Last, First, Middle) Sergeant Salisbury (PB)	38 SEX	39 RACE	40 DOB	41 AGE	42 HT	43 WT	44 HAIR	45 EYES	46 SKIN
47 RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		48 RES. PHONE				
49 BUSINESS ADDRESS 43950 Acacia Ave		CITY Hemet		ZIP 92544		50 BUS. PHONE 951-791-3400				

SUSPECT: ☐ ADULT ☐ JUVENILE ☐ PAROLE ☐ PROBATION ☐ SEE ADDITIONAL PERSONS REPORT ☐ ARRESTED

51 SUSP	52 NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53 SEX	54 RACE	55 DOB	56 AGE	57 HT	58 WT	59 HAIR	60 EYES	61 SKIN
62 DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63 STATE	64 SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65 MNI NUMBER		66 CII NUMBER			
67 RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		68 RES. PHONE				
69 BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		70 BUS. PHONE				

71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION ☐ OTHER JURIES ☐ JUV. CRT. PROB. ☐ WITHIN DEPT. ☐ DETAINED ☐ NOT DETAINED

72. GANG DATA	73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION
GANG NAME(S):	<div style="background-color: black; color: white; text-align: center; padding: 10px;"> SCENE SECURITY </div>
<input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit. <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge	
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS	
<input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs	

VEHICLE: ☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUNDED

74 INVL	75 LICENSE	76 STATE	77 YEAR	78 MAKE	79 MODEL	80 BODY STYLE	81 STN/RCV AUTO VALUE AZ \$
82 COLOR/COLOR		83 VIN #		84 OTHER IDENTIFIERS			85 DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE
86 REGISTERED OWNER		87 ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	88 PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89 DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER Deputy Santistevan	OFF I.D. 3665	REVIEWED BY / DATE RAW 050708 1673	ENTERED BY / DATE 050916/08
COPIES TO Detectives		APR SENT	APR CANCELLED
		DOJ-NCIC ENTERED	DOJ-NCIC CANCELED

ADDITIONAL PERSONS

Page 2 of 3

FILE NUMBER: D08129001

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL**VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHERS:**

INVL	NAME (Last, First, Middle)	SEX	RACE	DOB	AGE	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	SKIN
OTH	Deputy Tovar									
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY			ZIP			RES. PHONE		
BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY			ZIP			BUS. PHONE		
43950 Acacia Ave		Hemet			92544			951-791-3400		

INVL	NAME (Last, First, Middle)	SEX	RACE	DOB	AGE	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	SKIN
OTH	Deputy Gonzales									
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY			ZIP			RES. PHONE		
BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY			ZIP			BUS. PHONE		
43950 Acacia Ave		Hemet			92544			951-791-3400		

INVL	NAME (Last, First, Middle)	SEX	RACE	DOB	AGE	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	SKIN
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY			ZIP			RES. PHONE		
BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY			ZIP			BUS. PHONE		

INVL	NAME (Last, First, Middle)	SEX	RACE	DOB	AGE	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	SKIN
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY			ZIP			RES. PHONE		
BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY			ZIP			BUS. PHONE		

INVL	NAME (Last, First, Middle)	SEX	RACE	DOB	AGE	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	SKIN
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY			ZIP			RES. PHONE		
BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY			ZIP			BUS. PHONE		

INVL	NAME (Last, First, Middle)	SEX	RACE	DOB	AGE	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	SKIN
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY			ZIP			RES. PHONE		
BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY			ZIP			BUS. PHONE		

INVL	NAME (Last, First, Middle)	SEX	RACE	DOB	AGE	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	SKIN
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY			ZIP			RES. PHONE		
BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY			ZIP			BUS. PHONE		

INVL	NAME (Last, First, Middle)	SEX	RACE	DOB	AGE	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	SKIN
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY			ZIP			RES. PHONE		
BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY			ZIP			BUS. PHONE		

1 **D08129001**

CONTINUATION SHEET

PAGE 3 OF 3

2
3 **Details:**

4
5 On 05/08/08, about 1330 hours, I responded to the Soboba Casino parking lot command post,
6 located at 23333 Soboba Rd. in Hemet, regarding an attempted murder on a peace officer that
7 occurred on the Soboba Reservation.
8

9 Upon arrival my partner, Deputy Carrasco and I signed in on the command post roster and
10 reported to Sergeant Salisbury for our unit assignment. Sergeant Salisbury instructed Deputy
11 Carrasco and me to relieve Deputy Tovar and Deputy Gonzales from their post. About 1810
12 hours, Deputy Carrasco and I arrived at Noli Rd east of Castile Canyon which is directly north of
13 Noli Elementary School, where we relieved Deputies Tovar and Gonzales.
14

15 Deputy Carrasco and I maintained the crime scene. Throughout the duration of our post
16 assignment, several detectives and crime scene analyst processed the crime scene. On 05/09/08,
17 about 0015 hours, detectives and crime scene analyst completed processing the crime scene. For
18 officer safety reasons, Deputy Carrasco and I remained at the location until detectives and crime
19 scene analyst finished processing additional crime scenes.
20

21 About 0224 hours, Deputy Carrasco and I were informed the detectives and crime scene analyst
22 had completed processing all crime scenes. It was about that time Deputy Carrasco and I
23 returned back to the Hemet Sheriff's Station.
24

25 **Case Status:**

26
27 Open / CR-2

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 050808

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D08129001	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE/TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE/TIME INV. START	5. DATE/TIME INV. TERM	6. ADULT ARR	7. JUV ARR
8. OFFENSES- CODE SECTION 664 PC / 187 PC		CRIME No changes		COUNTS		9. EDP CODE
10. OFFENSES- CODE SECTION		CRIME		COUNTS		11. EDP CODE
12. OFFENSES- CODE SECTION		CRIME		COUNTS		13. EDP CODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		15. REP. DIST.	16. OCCURRED ON- DATE/TIME		17. OR BETWEEN DATE/TIME	
18. BUSINESS NAME		19. BUSINESS PHONE			20. CASE STATUS/ CLEARANCE Open / CR-2	

VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHERS:

☒ SEE ADDITIONAL PERSONS REPORT

21. INVL OTH	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Deputy Santistevan	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		33. RES. PHONE				
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS Riverside County Sheriff Department: 43950 Acacia Ave.		CITY Hemet		ZIP 92544		35. BUS. PHONE 951-791-3400				

36. INVL OTH	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Sergeant Salisbury	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		48. RES. PHONE				
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS Riverside County Sheriff Department: 43950 Acacia Ave.		CITY Hemet		ZIP 92544		50. BUS. PHONE 951-791-3400				

SUSPECT: ☐ ADULT ☐ JUVENILE ☐ PAROLE ☐ PROBATION ☐ SEE ADDITIONAL PERSONS REPORT ☐ ARRESTED

51. SUSP	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MNI NUMBER		66. CII NUMBER			
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		68. RES. PHONE				
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		70. BUS. PHONE				

71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION ☐ OTHER JURIES ☐ JUV. CRT. PROB. ☐ WITHIN DEPT. ☐ DETAINED ☐ NOT DETAINED

72. GANG DATA GANG NAME(S): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit. <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs	73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION SCENE SECURITY
--	---

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUNDED

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN. RCY AUTO VALUE AZ \$
82. COLOR/COLOR	83. VIN #		84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS			85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE	
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER Deputy J. Carrasco	OFF I.D. 4475	REVIEWED BY / DATE RAW / 052708 1673	ENTERED BY / DATE Wad / 1608
COPIES TO: Detectives		APR SENT	APR CANCELLED
		DOI-NCIC ENTERED	DOI-NCIC CANCELED

ADDITIONAL PERSONS

Page of

FILE NUMBER: D08129001

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA033000●

☒ INITIAL ☐ SUPPLEMENTAL**VICTIM – REPORTING PARTY – WITNESS – OTHERS:**

INVL OTH	NAME (Last, First, Middle) Deputy Tovar	SEX	RACE	DOB	AGE	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	SKIN
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY			ZIP			RES. PHONE		
BUSINESS ADDRESS Riverside County Sheriff Department: 43950 Acacia Ave.		CITY Hemet			ZIP 92544			BUS. PHONE 951-791-3400		

INVL OTH	NAME (Last, First, Middle) Deputy Gonzales	SEX	RACE	DOB	AGE	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	SKIN
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY			ZIP			RES. PHONE		
BUSINESS ADDRESS Riverside County Sheriff Department: 43950 Acacia Ave.		CITY Hemet			ZIP 92544			BUS. PHONE 951-791-3400		

INVL	NAME (Last, First, Middle)	SEX	RACE	DOB	AGE	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	SKIN
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY			ZIP			RES. PHONE		
BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY			ZIP			BUS. PHONE		

INVL	NAME (Last, First, Middle)	SEX	RACE	DOB	AGE	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	SKIN
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY			ZIP			RES. PHONE		
BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY			ZIP			BUS. PHONE		

INVL	NAME (Last, First, Middle)	SEX	RACE	DOB	AGE	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	SKIN
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY			ZIP			RES. PHONE		
BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY			ZIP			BUS. PHONE		

INVL	NAME (Last, First, Middle)	SEX	RACE	DOB	AGE	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	SKIN
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY			ZIP			RES. PHONE		
BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY			ZIP			BUS. PHONE		

INVL	NAME (Last, First, Middle)	SEX	RACE	DOB	AGE	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	SKIN
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY			ZIP			RES. PHONE		
BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY			ZIP			BUS. PHONE		

INVL	NAME (Last, First, Middle)	SEX	RACE	DOB	AGE	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	SKIN
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY			ZIP			RES. PHONE		
BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY			ZIP			BUS. PHONE		

1 **D08129001**

CONTINUATION SHEET

PAGE 3

2
3 **Details:**

4
5 On 05/08/08, about 1330 hours, I responded to Soboba Casino parking lot command post,
6 located at 23333 Soboba Rd. in Hemet, regarding an attempted murder on a peace officer that
7 occurred on the Soboba Reservation.
8

9 Upon arrival my partner, Deputy Santistevan (#3665) and I signed in on the command post roster
10 and reported to Sergeant Salisbury for our unit assignment. Sergeant Salisbury instructed
11 Deputy Santistevan and me to relieve Deputy Tovar and Deputy Gonzales from their post.
12 About 1810 hours, Deputy Santistevan and I arrived at Noli Rd east of Castile Canyon directly
13 north of Noli Elementary School, where we relieved Deputies Tovar and Gonzales.
14

15 Deputy Santistevan and I maintained the crime scene. Throughout the duration of our post
16 assignment several detectives and crime scene analyst processed the crime scene. On 05/09/08,
17 about 0015 hours, detectives and crime scene analyst completed processing the crime scene. For
18 officer safety reasons, Deputy Santistevan and I remained at the location until detectives and
19 crime scene analyst finished processing additional crime scenes.
20

21 About 0224 hours, Deputy Santistevans and I were informed the detectives and crime scene
22 analyst had completed processing all crime scenes. It was about that time Deputy Santistevan
23 and I returned to the Hemet Sheriff's Station.
24

25 **Case Status:**

26
27 Open / CR-2

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 05/11/08

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D08129001	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE/TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE/TIME INV. START	5. DATE/TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION 664/187 PC		CRIME Attempt Murder		COUNTS		9. EDP CODE
10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS		11. EDP CODE
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS		13. EDP CODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		15. REP. DIST.	16. OCCURRED ON - DATE/TIME		17. OR BETWEEN - DATE/TIME	
18. BUSINESS NAME			19. BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE	

VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

31. INVL Oth	32. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Sergeant Sedgwick	33. SEX	34. RACE	35. DOB	36. AGE	37. HT	38. WT	39. HAIR	40. EYES	41. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		33. RES. PHONE				
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS 43950 Acacia		CITY Hemet		ZIP 92544		35. BUS. PHONE 791-3400				
46. INVL	47. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	48. SEX	49. RACE	50. DOB	51. AGE	52. HT	53. WT	54. HAIR	55. EYES	56. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		48. RES. PHONE				
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		50. BUS. PHONE				

SUSPECT:

☐ Adult

☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole

☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

57. SUS #	58. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	59. SEX	60. RACE	61. DOB	62. AGE	63. HT	64. WT	65. HAIR	66. EYES	67. SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MNI NUMBER		66. CII NUMBER			
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		68. RES. PHONE				
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		70. BUS. PHONE				
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: <input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris. <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Crt. Prob. <input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept. <input type="checkbox"/> Detained <input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained										
72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge					73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION SCENE SUPERVISOR ASSIST					
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs										

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / REC AUTO VALUE A2: \$
82. COLOR/COLOR		83. VIN #		84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS		85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE	
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER Sgt. Maddux	OFF. ID 1837	REVIEWED BY / DATE raw / 052708	ENTERED BY / DATE 052708	ENTERED BY / DATE 052708
COPIESTO: CHU	APR SENT:	APR CANCELED:	DOI/NOTC ENT:	DOI/NOTC CANCELED:

CONTINUATION SHEET

1

2

3

4

5 **DETAILS:**

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

On May 8, 2008, at 2027 hours, I responded to the command post located at 23333 Soboba Road on the Soboba Indian Reservation to assist Sergeant Sedgwick. I remained at the command post until it was no longer needed and taken down. I then responded to the crime scene on Poppet Flats Road and remained there until all of the evidence was collected. I left the scene at 0205 hours.

STATUS: Opn/CR2

DATE PREPARED: 051908

INCIDENT REPORT

☐ INITIAL ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

1. FILE NUMBER D 08 129 001	2. DATE / TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE/TIME INV. TERM	6. ADULT ARR	7. JUV. ARR
8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION		CRIME		COUNTS		9. EDP CODE
10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS		11. EDP CODE
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS		13. EDP CODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		15. REP. DISTRICT 077 R	16. OCCURRED ON - DATE / TIME		17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME	
18. BUSINESS NAME			19. BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE Opn CR-2	

VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INV#	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		33. RES. PHONE				
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		35. BUS. PHONE				

36. INV#	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		48. RES. PHONE				
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		50. BUS. PHONE				

SUSPECT: ☐ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☐ Parole ☐ Probation ☐ See Additional Persons Report ☐ Arrested

51. SUS#	52. NAME (Last, First Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	SKIN
62. DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MNI NUMBER		66. CHI NUMBER			
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		68. RES. PHONE				
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		70. BUS. PHONE				
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: <input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris. <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Crt. Prob. <input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept. <input type="checkbox"/> Detained <input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained										

72. GANG DATA

Gang Name(s):

☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge

TATTOOS/SCARS

☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☐ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs

73.

CLOTHING DESCRIPTION

NOTIFICATION / RESPONSE

VEHICLE: ☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUNDED

74. INV#	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. REC. AUTO VALUE A2 \$
82. COLOR	83. VIN #		84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS			85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE	
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

REPORTING OFFICER Lt. P. Knudson	OFF. ID 1844	REVIEWED BY / DATE RRu 052708 1272	ENTERED BY / DATE VBS 06/16/08	ENTERED BY / DATE
COPIES TO:		APR SENT	APR CANCELED	DOJ-NCIC ENT. DOJ-NCIC CANG.

1 DETAILS:

2
3 On May 8, 2008, I was assigned as the lieutenant for the Hemet Sheriff's station. My responsibilities included
4 receiving notification and responding to critical incidents within the Hemet station jurisdiction. At 0028 hours, I
5 received a telephone call on my cell phone from Sergeant John Morin. Sergeant Morin was assigned as the night
6 shift watch commander for the Hemet station.
7

8
9 Sergeant Morin called to advise me of an 11-99 (officer needs help) he was involved in on the Soboba Indian
10 Reservation. Sergeant Morin said that he and other deputies were "pinned down behind a dirt berm and taking
11 rounds." He briefly explained he and other units were investigating a source of suspected automatic gun fire
12 coming from the area of Noli Road, near the school. As he was explaining the situation, I heard a sudden sound
13 of automatic gun fire. Sergeant Morin yelled something to the effect of, "We're taking more rounds!" and hung up
14 the phone.
15

16 After a few moments, I called dispatch to ascertain the deputies' status. I learned that they were not hit by the
17 gun fire, but were still pinned down. I advised dispatch I would be en route to the location/command post. I had
18 no further direct contact with Sergeant Morin. I arrived at the command post at about 0145 hours.
19

20 This case is being continued to the Central Homicide Unit for further investigation.
21
22

23 CASE STATUS:

24
25
26 Opn CR-2
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: **05-16-08**

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D-08-129-001		2. DATE/TIME REPORTED		3. DATE/TIME ASSIGNED		4. DATE/TIME INV. START		5. DATE/TIME INV. TERM		6. Adult ARR		7. Juv ARR	
8. OFFENSES CODE SECTION 664 / 187(a) PC / No Change				CRIME Attempt Murder on a Peace Officer				COUNTS				9. EDP CODE	
10. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) Officer Involved Shooting / No Change				CRIME Non-Criminal				COUNTS				11. EDP CODE	
12. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)				CRIME				COUNTS				13. EDP CODE	
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE				15. REP. DIST.		16. OCCURRED ON - DATE/TIME				17. OR BETWEEN - DATE/TIME			
18. BUSINESS NAME						19. BUSINESS PHONE				20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE Continued CR-2			

VICTIM REPORTING PARTY WITNESS OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult

☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole

☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS # 1		52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Morillo, Eli (Previously Blocked)			53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER				63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER			65. MNI NUMBER		66. CIT NUMBER			
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS								CITY		ZIP		68. RES PHONE	
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS								CITY		ZIP		70. BUS. PHONE	
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: <input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris. <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Crt. Prob. <input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept. <input type="checkbox"/> Detained <input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained													
72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge							73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION INTERVIEWS						
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs													

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. DVLT	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / REC. AUTO VALUE A2: \$
82. COLOR/COLOR		83. VIN #		84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS			85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE
86. REGISTERED OWNER			87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP
							88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER Harrell		OFF. ID 2310	REVIEWED BY / DATE new 05/27/08	ENTERED BY / DATE 05/27/08	ENTERED BY / DATE 05/27/08
COPIES TO: Det. Waters #1849 / CHU		APR SENT	APR CANCELED	DOI-NCIC ENT	DOI-NCIC CANCELED

ADDITIONAL DEPUTIES:

Deputy N. Gruwell Hemet Station 951-791-3400

EVIDENCE:

ITEM	QTY	DESCRIPTION
01	01	Compact Disk containing digital recording of interviews with [REDACTED]

I placed the above listed item into the evidence locker at the Hemet Station.

DETAILS:

On May 8, 2008, approximately 1120 hours, Sergeant Kurylowicz directed Deputy Gruwell and I to interview five witnesses to an officer involved shooting which occurred on the Soboba Indian Reservation. Deputy Gruwell was present while I interviewed [REDACTED] in the Code Enforcement office. The interviews were digitally recorded.

Interview with [REDACTED]

Approximately 1128 hours, I interviewed [REDACTED] who stated she resided on the Soboba Indian Reservation in a home located at [REDACTED] Poppet Flats Road. [REDACTED] said on May 7, 2008, between 2300 hours and midnight she woke up to a hail of bullets hitting her trailer. She initially thought the kids had the volume up on the television, but realized it was actual gunfire. [REDACTED] said she and the kids stayed inside the trailer and laid on the floor. [REDACTED] said she opened her window and yelled at the deputies to notify them there was a residence in the direction they were firing.

[REDACTED] said she later learned [REDACTED] Eli Morillo, was shot by deputies. [REDACTED] described Morillo as a quiet guy who kept to himself. [REDACTED] was unaware if Morillo had any drug or alcohol problems. [REDACTED] stated Morillo was not a troublemaker and unaware of any criminal history. [REDACTED] did not have any additional information regarding the incident.

Interview with [REDACTED]

Approximately 1137 hours, I interviewed [REDACTED] who stated he was playing Grand Theft Auto on X-box with [REDACTED] when he heard gunfire outside [REDACTED] trailer. [REDACTED] said he then heard [REDACTED] yell for them to turn the volume down. [REDACTED] hit the floor and [REDACTED] instructed him to stay down. [REDACTED] said he heard someone yelling, "I'm unarmed, I'm unarmed." [REDACTED] then heard a deputy tell someone to turn over. [REDACTED] said he then heard the deputy say, "Turn over or I'm gonna shoot you in the head." The deputy said, "Are you sure you don't got nothing." [REDACTED] said he then heard additional gunfire. [REDACTED] said, "They were shooting each other again."

1 [REDACTED] said he later saw [REDACTED], Eli Morillo, was shot when he looked outside. [REDACTED] had
2 no information regarding Morillo's criminal history, drug or alcohol abuse. [REDACTED] did not have
3 any other information regarding this incident.

4


5 Deputy Gruwell documented the interviews with the other three witnesses in his supplemental report.
6 This case will be continued to the Central Homicide Unit for additional follow up.

7

8

9 **STATUS: OPN CR-2**

**RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
PROPERTY REPORT**

1. Date <u>05-16-08</u>		2. Time <u>1100</u>		3. Offense <u>664/187(a) PC</u>		4. File Number <u>D08129001</u>	
5. <input type="checkbox"/> Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Release				6. <input type="checkbox"/> Evidence <input type="checkbox"/> Found Property <input type="checkbox"/> Safe Keeping <input type="checkbox"/> 12028.5 PC (See Below)			
7. Name _____							
8. Residence Address _____						Phone _____	
9. Business Address _____						Phone _____	
10. Item		11. Quantity		12. Description			
<u>01</u>		<u>01</u>		<u>COMPACT DISK CONTAINING DIGITAL RECORDINGS</u>			
				<u>OF INTERVIEWS WITH [REDACTED]</u>			
				<u>[REDACTED]</u>			
				RIVERSIDE SHERIFF  0857497			
13. Signature of Owner or Agent _____				14. Received or Released by <u>HARPELL</u>		I.D. No. <u>2310</u>	
<p align="center">15. AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY</p> <p>I declare that on: DATE _____ TIME _____ I found or saved the above described property and that the owner is not known to me. I have not secreted, withheld or disposed of any part of said property; and I have saved the property from _____ In the following manner _____</p> <p>I declare under PENALTY OF PERJURY that the foregoing is true.</p> <p>Signed: _____ Date _____</p> <p>Witness: _____ Date _____</p>							
<p>If you wish to claim the above described property, contact this department after ninety (90) days. If the owner is not located and you have not contacted this department within one hundred twenty (120) days, the property will be disposed of.</p>							
<p align="center">16. 12028.5 PC WEAPONS/FIREARMS SEIZURE</p> <p>Weapons and/or firearms seized and taken into temporary custody pursuant to 12028.5 PC shall be held by the agency for no less than 48 hours but no later than 72 hours, unless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture proceedings are initiated by the seizing agency. To inquire about the return of your weapon(s) and/or firearm(s), contact the Property Room Clerk of the _____ Station at phone number _____ during normal business hours. You will be notified within ten (10) business days if forfeiture proceedings are initiated. Weapons and/or firearms not claimed within twelve (12) months of the date of seizure shall be deemed a nuisance and disposed of in accordance with 12028.5 (d) PC.</p>							
17. Page _____ of _____ Pages							

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 5/19/08

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D08129001	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION 664/187 PC		CRIME Attempted murder of PO		COUNTS 01		9. EDP CODE
10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS		11. EDP CODE
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS		13. EDP CODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		15. REP. DISTRICT	16. OCCURRED ON- DATE / TIME	17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME		
18. BUSINESS NAME		19. BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE OPN CR2		

VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		33. SEX	34. RACE	35. DOB	36. AGE	37. HT	38. WT	39. HAIR	40. EYES	41. SKIN
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		33. RES. PHONE				
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		48. RES. PHONE				
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		50. BUS. PHONE				

SUSPECT:

☐ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole ☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS #	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Morillo	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MNI NUMBER		66. CII NUMBER			
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		68. RES. PHONE				
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		70. BUS. PHONE				
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: <input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris. <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Cr. Prob. <input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept. <input type="checkbox"/> Detained <input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained										
72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge					73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION Release of Blk Chevy Silverado					
TATTOOS / SCARS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs										

VEHICLES:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / RCV AUTO VALUE A2:5 L
82. COLOR	83. VIN #	84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS			85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE		
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PORPERTY VALUE \$

REPORTING OFFICER SR. INV. DUFFY	OFF. ID 1177	REVIEWED BY / DATE aw 5/27/08	ENTERED BY / DATE aw 5/27/08	ENTERED BY / DATE aw 5/27/08
COPIES TO: CHU		APR SENT	APR CANCELED	DOJ NCIC ENT / DOJ NCIC CANG

1 **OTHERS:**

2
3 [REDACTED]

4
5 **EVIDENCE**

6
7 2006 Black Chevy Silverado

8
9 **DETAILS:**

10
11 On May 19, 2008, I was directed by CHU Investigator Ron Waters to release the above
12 mentioned vehicle to [REDACTED] At approximately 1300 hrs. [REDACTED] came into the
13 Hemet Sheriff's Station at which time the vehicle was released to her. [REDACTED] also signed a
14 property report for the vehicle which is attached.

15
16 **Case Status / OPN CR2**

17
18

1. Date 5-19	2. Time	3. Offense	4. File Number D08129001
5. <input type="checkbox"/> Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Release	6. <input type="checkbox"/> Evidence <input type="checkbox"/> Found Property <input type="checkbox"/> Safe Keeping <input type="checkbox"/> 12028.5 PC (See Below)		
7. Name _____			
8. Residence Address _____			Phone _____
9. Business Address _____			Phone _____
10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description	
/	/	BLK CHEVY SILVERADO PAN PLATE "INLAND"	
13. Signature of Owner or Agent _____		14. Received or Released by _____ I.D. No. 1177	
15. OATH OF FINDER OF PROPERTY			
I declare that on: DATE ____ TIME ____ I found or saved the above described property and that the owner is known to me. I have not secreted, withheld or disposed of any part of said property; and I have saved the property from _____			
In the following manner _____			
I declare under PENALTY OF PERJURY that the foregoing is true.			
Signed: _____	Date: _____		
Witness: _____	Date: _____		
If you wish to claim the above described property, contact this department after ninety (90) days. If the owner is not located and you have not contacted this department within one hundred twenty (120) days, the property will be disposed of.			
16. 12028.5 PC WEAPONS/FIREARMS SEIZURE			
Weapons and /or firearms seized and taken into temporary custody pursuant to 12028.5 PC shall be held by the agency for no less than 48 hours but no later than 72 hours, unless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture proceedings are initiated by the seizing agency. To inquire about the return of your weapon(s) and/or firearm(s), contact the Property Room Clerk of the _____ Station at phone number _____ during normal business hours. You will be notified within ten (10) business days if forfeiture proceedings are initiated. Weapons and/or firearms not claimed within twelve (12) months of the date of seizure shall be deemed a nuisance and disposed of in accordance with 12028 (d) PC.			
17. Page _____ of _____ Pages			

Form No. 409 (3/00)
Distribution: WHITE-Records: CANARY-Receipt

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED:

050808

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D08129001	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR 0	7. Juv ARR 0
8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION CRIME					COUNTS	
10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) CRIME					COUNTS	
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) CRIME					COUNTS	
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE Saboba Rd/Lake Park Dr., Saboba Res.			15. REP. DISTRICT	16. OCCURRED ON- DATE / TIME	17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME	
18. BUSINESS NAME			19. BUSINESS PHONE () -		20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE OPEN/CR-2	

☐ See Additional Persons Report

VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHER:

SUSPECT:

☐ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole

☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS #	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MNI NUMBER		66. CII NUMBER			
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY			ZIP		68. RES. PHONE () -		
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY			ZIP		70. BUS. PHONE () -		
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: <input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris. <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Crt. Prob. <input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept. <input type="checkbox"/> Detained <input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained										
72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge					73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION TRANSPORT					
TATTOOS / SCARS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs										

VEHICLES:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / RCV AUTO VALUE A2:5 L
82. COLOR	83. VIN #	84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS			85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE		
86. REGISTERED OWNER	87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE () -	

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PORPERTY VALUE \$

REPORTING OFFICER Ochoa	OFF ID 4177	REVIEWED BY / DATE RAW 5/11/13	ENTERED BY / DATE 1	ENTERED BY / DATE 5/11/13
COPIES TO: CHU/Admin.		APR SENT	APR CANCELED:	DOJ-NCIC ENT / DOJ-NCIC CANC:

ADDITIONAL PERSONS REPORT

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INTITIAL ☒ SUPPLEMENTALFILE NUMBER
D08129001

VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY WITNESS - OTHER

[REDACTED]						6. AGE	7. HT	8. WT	9. HAIR	10. EYES	11. SKIN	
12. RESIDENCE ADDRESS						CITY			ZIP			13. RES. PHONE () -
P/B												
14. BUSINESS ADDRESS						CITY			ZIP			15. BUS. PHONE () -

16. INVL	17. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	18. SEX	19. RACE	20. DOB	21. AGE	22. HT	23. WT	24. HAIR	25. EYES	26. SKIN	
27. RESIDENCE ADDRESS					CITY			ZIP			28. RES. PHONE () -
29. BUSINESS ADDRESS					CITY			ZIP			30. BUS. PHONE () -

31. INVL	32. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	33. SEX	34. RACE	35. DOB	36. AGE	37. HT	38. WT	39. HAIR	40. EYES	41. SKIN	
42. RESIDENCE ADDRESS					CITY			ZIP			43. RES. PHONE () -
44. BUSINESS ADDRESS					CITY			ZIP			45. BUS. PHONE () -

46. INVL	47. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	48. SEX	49. RACE	50. DOB	51. AGE	52. HT	53. WT	54. HAIR	55. EYES	56. SKIN	
57. RESIDENCE ADDRESS					CITY			ZIP			58. RES. PHONE () -
59. BUSINESS ADDRESS					CITY			ZIP			60. BUS. PHONE () -

61. INVL	62. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	63. SEX	64. RACE	65. DOB	66. AGE	67. HT	68. WT	69. HAIR	70. EYES	71. SKIN	
72. RESIDENCE ADDRESS					CITY			ZIP			73. RES. PHONE () -
74. BUSINESS ADDRESS					CITY			ZIP			75. BUS. PHONE () -

76. INVL	77. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	78. SEX	79. RACE	80. DOB	81. AGE	82. HT	83. WT	84. HAIR	85. EYES	86. SKIN	
87. RESIDENCE ADDRESS					CITY			ZIP			88. RES. PHONE () -
89. BUSINESS ADDRESS					CITY			ZIP			90. BUS. PHONE () -

91. INVL	92. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	93. SEX	94. RACE	95. DOB	96. AGE	97. HT	98. WT	99. HAIR	100. EYES	101. SKIN	
102. RESIDENCE ADDRESS					CITY			ZIP			103. RES. PHONE () -
104. BUSINESS ADDRESS					CITY			ZIP			105. BUS. PHONE () -

106. INVL	107. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	108. SEX	109. RACE	110. DOB	111. AGE	112. HT	113. WT	114. HAIR	115. EYES	116. SKIN	
117. RESIDENCE ADDRESS					CITY			ZIP			118. RES. PHONE () -
119. BUSINESS ADDRESS					CITY			ZIP			120. BUS. PHONE () -

I. FILE NUMBER
D08129001

CONTINUATION SHEET

Page Number 3 of 3

DETAILS:

On May 8, 2008, about 0530 hours, I was assigned as statewide transportation deputy at the Southwest Detention Center. I was told by Sgt. Torrenti to respond to the Saboba Indian Reservation to assist Lt. Knudson at the command post of an officer involved shooting.

Upon arrival, I contacted Sgt. Kurylowicz who requested I transport [REDACTED] from the command post to the Riverside County Sheriff's Department's Hemet Station for further. On 05-08-08, about 0635 hours, I transported the above subjects to the Hemet station. While in transit I did not hear any of the subjects ask any questions or make any statements. On 05-08-08, about 0646 hours, I arrived at the Hemet Station and escorted the above subjects to the Hemet Station where they were met by Hemet Station Detectives.

A copy of this report will be forwarded to the Riverside County Sheriff's Department Central Homicide Unit for follow up.

CASE STATUS: Open/CR-2

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: **05-14-08**

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D-08-129-001		2. DATE/TIME REPORTED		3. DATE/TIME ASSIGNED		4. DATE/TIME INV. START		5. DATE/TIME INV. TERM		6. Adult ARR		7. Juv ARR	
8. OFFENSES CODE SECTION 664 / 187(a) PC / No Change		CRIME Attempt Murder on a Peace Officer		COUNTS						9. EDP CODE			
10. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) Officer Involved Shooting / No Change		CRIME Non-Criminal		COUNTS						11. EDP CODE			
12. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS						13. EDP CODE			
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE				15. REP. DIST		16. OCCURRED ON - DATE / TIME				17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME			
18. BUSINESS NAME						19. BUSINESS PHONE				20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE Continued CR-2			

VICTIM REPORTING PARTY WITNESS - OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole ☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS # 1		52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Morillo, Eli (Previously Blocked)		53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER			63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER			65. MINI NUMBER			66. CIT NUMBER		
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS				CITY				ZIP		68. RES. PHONE		
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS				CITY				ZIP		70. BUS. PHONE		
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: <input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris. <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Cr. Prob. <input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept. <input type="checkbox"/> Detained <input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained												
72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge				73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION INTERVIEWS								
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs												

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / REC. AUTO VALUE A2: \$
82. COLOR/COLOR	83. VIN #		84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS			85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE	
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS			CITY	STATE	ZIP
							88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER Gruwell	OFF ID 3720	REVIEWED BY / DATE MSW 052708	ENTERED BY / DATE MSW 052708	ENTERED BY / DATE MSW 052708
COPIES TO: Det. Waters #1849 / Central Homicide Unit		APR SENT	APR CANCELLED	DO NOT CANCEL

ADDITIONAL PERSONS REPORT

PAGE 2 OF 4

FILE NUMBER

D 08 129 001

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

VICTIM – REPORTING PARTY – WITNESS – OTHER:

16. INV#	17. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	18. SEX	19. RACE	20. DOB	21. AGE	22. HT	23. WT	24. HAIR	25. EYES	26. SKIN
27. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY			ZIP			28. RES. PHONE		
29. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY			ZIP			30. BUS. PHONE		

31. INV#	32. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	33. SEX	34. RACE	35. DOB	36. AGE	37. HT	38. WT	39. HAIR	40. EYES	41. SKIN
42. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY			ZIP			43. RES. PHONE		
44. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY			ZIP			45. BUS. PHONE		

46. INV#	47. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	48. SEX	49. RACE	50. DOB	51. AGE	52. HT	53. WT	54. HAIR	55. EYES	56. SKIN
57. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY			ZIP			58. RES. PHONE		
59. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY			ZIP			60. BUS. PHONE		

61. INV#	62. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	63. SEX	64. RACE	65. DOB	66. AGE	67. HT	68. WT	69. HAIR	70. EYES	71. SKIN
72. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY			ZIP			73. RES. PHONE		
74. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY			ZIP			75. BUS. PHONE		

76. INV#	77. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	78. SEX	79. RACE	80. DOB	81. AGE	82. HT	83. WT	84. HAIR	85. EYES	86. SKIN
87. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY			ZIP			88. RES. PHONE		
89. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY			ZIP			90. BUS. PHONE		

91. INV#	92. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	93. SEX	94. RACE	95. DOB	96. AGE	97. HT	98. WT	99. HAIR	100. EYES	101. SKIN
102. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY			ZIP			103. RES. PHONE		
104. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY			ZIP			104. BUS. PHONE		

106. INV#	107. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	108. SEX	109. RACE	110. DOB	111. AGE	112. HT	113. WT	114. HAIR	115. EYES	116. SKIN
117. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY			ZIP			118. RES. PHONE		
119. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY			ZIP			120. BUS. PHONE		

EVIDENCE:

ITEM	QTY	BARCODE	DESCRIPTION
01	01	0857498	Compact Disk containing digital recording of interviews with [REDACTED]

I placed the above listed item into the evidence locker at the Hemet Station.

DETAILS:

On May 8, 2008, approximately 1120 hours, Sergeant Kurylowicz directed Investigator Harrell and I to interview five witnesses to an officer involved shooting which occurred on the Soboba Indian Reservation. Investigator Harrell was present while I interviewed [REDACTED] in the Code Enforcement office. The interviews were digitally recorded.

Interview with [REDACTED]

Approximately 1150 hours, I interviewed [REDACTED] who told me he lives on the Soboba Indian Reservation, however did not know his address or the name of his street. [REDACTED] said he often spends his time at [REDACTED] residence, [REDACTED] who lives on the Soboba Indian Reservation at [REDACTED] Poppet Flats Road.

[REDACTED] said on May 7, 2008, at an unknown time in the evening, he was with [REDACTED] at his [REDACTED] house, playing Grand Theft Auto when he heard gunfire outside. [REDACTED] heard a lot of yelling, but was unable to provide specifics on what was said. [REDACTED] knew deputies shot Eli [REDACTED] but could not provide anymore details on the shooting.

[REDACTED] told me Eli was [REDACTED] and described him as a good guy with no known drug or alcohol problems. [REDACTED] was unsure if Eli owned any weapons or if Eli had a criminal history. [REDACTED] did not have any additional information regarding the incident.

Interview with [REDACTED]

Approximately 1200 hours, I interviewed [REDACTED] who stated he resided on the Soboba Indian Reservation in a home located at [REDACTED] Poppet Flats Road. [REDACTED] said he was playing a video game with [REDACTED] when he heard gunfire outside. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] went outside and heard [REDACTED] (Eli Morillo) screaming. [REDACTED] told me he knew it was [REDACTED] screaming because of the times he hung out with him in the past.

[REDACTED] heard Eli screaming "I'm hit, I'm hit. Don't shoot." The deputies responded by saying, "Turn over, turn over before we shoot you in the head." [REDACTED] said he heard Eli telling the cops he could not turn over. After some more yelling between Eli and the deputies, [REDACTED] heard more gunfire. When the gunfire stopped, so did the screaming. [REDACTED] told me he then saw Eli's [REDACTED] try to drive up to the scene and due to sand on the street, her car skidded towards deputies. The deputies fired twice at her car. [REDACTED] stated, "The deputies ripped her out of her car. They tazed her, but were not saying she wasn't resisting or nothing."

1 She was just trying to help [REDACTED] (Eli)." [REDACTED] told me he went back inside to tell [REDACTED]
2 [REDACTED] what had just happened. The following morning he searched his property and found
3 three bullet holes in his travel trailer parked next to the residence. [REDACTED] said prior to my
4 interview with him, he received multiple phone calls from other residents on the Soboba Indian
5 Reservation regarding details of the shooting.

6
7 [REDACTED] described Eli as a "stand up" guy that everyone loved. [REDACTED] was asked what he
8 thought may have happened to cause this incident and he replied, "Too much alcohol, I don't know.
9 Something with that, what ever you guys find, probably too much alcohol. He likes to drink."
10 [REDACTED] was unaware if Eli owned any weapons. [REDACTED] did not have any additional
11 information regarding the incident.
12

13 **Interview with [REDACTED]**

14 Approximately 1211 hours, I interviewed [REDACTED] who stated he resides at [REDACTED] Soboba Road.
15 [REDACTED] said on May 7, 2008, approximately 2100 hours, he saw two underc [REDACTED] police vehicles
16 "creeping" along Poppet Flats Road. About two hours later he was playing Grand Theft auto at [REDACTED]
17 [REDACTED] house when heard a lot of sirens driving up the main road. [REDACTED] stated that
18 things calmed down for a while, but then at around midnight he heard gunfire outside.
19

20 After the gunfire stopped, [REDACTED] said he heard [REDACTED] Eli, yelling that he had been shot in the
21 leg and was unarmed. The deputies yelled at Eli to roll over or he would be shot in the head. He then
22 heard more gunfire, some of which sounded like a machine gun, and some of the bullets struck the
23 residence he was in. [REDACTED] told me he turned off all of the lights to the residence and went outside a
24 couple of times to "peak" at was going on outside, but did not see anything. He heard some of Eli's
25 family trying to get closer to the scene, but they were "tazed" by deputies. [REDACTED] said he went back
26 inside the residence and continued playing the video game for the remainder of the night.
27

28 [REDACTED] described Eli as a good guy who is not a trouble maker and not the type of person to shoot at
29 people. When asked if Eli drank (alcohol) [REDACTED] smiled and said, "Yeah, well I can say that now
30 since you guys already... yeah." [REDACTED] stated that Eli used drugs in the past but said he was clean
31 now. [REDACTED] did not think Eli owned any weapons.
32

33 Investigator Harrell asked [REDACTED] if he thought Eli got along with the police or if he was against
34 them. [REDACTED] replied, "I think he is pretty much against them. Because on the rez we have a lot of
35 people, were all family and you kinda become enemies (with the police). There are cops that killed [REDACTED]
36 [REDACTED] and that stuff can get to some guys. A few years back [REDACTED] was
37 killed by the cops. They got the wrong guy." [REDACTED] did not have any additional information
38 regarding the incident.
39

40 Investigator Harrell documented the interviews with the other two witnesses in his supplemental
41 report. This case will be continued to the Central Homicide Unit for additional follow up.
42

43 **STATUS: OPN CR-2**

Details:

On 05/08/08 at 0330 hours, Sgt. Webb and I were dispatched to the Soboba Indian Reservation regarding the use of the Bloodhound.

Upon our arrival at approximately 0445 hours, I was requested to track shoe impressions located on the shoulder of the roadway.

The Bloodhound was presented the shoe impression and began tracking south on Poppet Flats Rd. towards the wash. The Bloodhound tracked into the yard of a residence located on the southeast corner where the pavement of Poppet Flats Rd. turns into dirt. Similar shoe impressions were located in the yard. The Bloodhound exited the yard, back onto Poppet Flats Rd., continuing east on Poppet Flats Rd. into Poppet Flats Wash.

The Bloodhound continued east across the wash and into the hills on an unnamed road where similar shoe impressions were noticed. The Bloodhound circled around back to the north, back into the Wash approximately ½ mile north of where Poppet Flats Rd. crosses the wash. Similar shoe impressions were noticed in the wash that led back to the yard of the residence where the Bloodhound first tracked. This concluded the use of the Bloodhound.

Case Status: Opn / CR 2

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 050908

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1 FILE NUMBER D08129001	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE/TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE/TIME INV. START	5. DATE/TIME INV. TERM	6. ADULT ARR	7. JUV ARR
8 OFFENSES- CODE SECTION 664(a) P.C / 187(a) P.C	CRIME No Change				COUNTS	
10 OFFENSES- CODE SECTION	CRIME				COUNTS	
12 OFFENSES - CODE SECTION	CRIME				COUNTS	
14 LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	15 REP DIST	16 OCCURRED ON- DATE/TIME		17 OR BETWEEN DATE/TIME		
18. BUSINESS NAME	19. BUSINESS PHONE			20 CASE STATUS/ CLEARANCE Open / CR-2		

VICTIM REPORTING PARTY WITNESS - OTHERS:

☐ SEE ADDITIONAL PERSONS REPORT

21. INV# OTH	22 NAME (Last, First, Middle) Deputy Santistevan #3665	23. SEX M	24. RACE	25 DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS Confidential		CITY		ZIP		33. RES. PHONE N/A				
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS 43950 Acacia Ave		CITY Hemet		ZIP 92544		35. BUS. PHONE 951-791-3400				

36. INV# OTH	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Deputy Carrasco #4475	38. SEX M	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS Confidential		CITY		ZIP		48. RES. PHONE N/A				
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS 43950 Acacia Ave		CITY Hemet		ZIP 92544		50. BUS. PHONE 951-791-3400				

SUSPECT: ☐ ADULT ☐ JUVENILE

☐ PAROLE ☐ PROBATION

☐ SEE ADDITIONAL PERSONS REPORT ☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS#	52 NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55 DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62 DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65 MNI NUMBER		66 CII NUMBER			
67 RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		68. RES. PHONE				
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		70. BUS. PHONE				

71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION ☐ OTHER JURIES. ☐ JUV. CRT. PROB. ☐ WITHIN DEPT. ☐ DETAINED ☐ NOT DETAINED

72. GANG DATA GANG NAME(S): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit. <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs	73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION SCENE SECURITY
---	---

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUNDED

74. INV#	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN RCV AUTO VALUE AZ \$
82. COLOR/COLOR	83. VIN #		84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS			85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE	
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER Deputy A. Tovar	OFF I.D. 3385	REVIEWED BY / DATE RAW 05/27/08 1623	ENTERED BY / DATE 05/27/08	ENTERED BY / DATE 05/27/08
COPIES TO: CHU		APR SENT	APR CANCELLED	DOJ-NCIC ENTERED

File Number

D08129001

Continuation Sheet

Page Number 2 of 2

DETAILS:

On 050808, at approximately 1210 hours, I responded to the Soboba reservation reference an officer involved shooting. I arrived at the command post which was set up at the Soboba Casino parking lot and was assigned to stand post on Noli Road, east of Castile Canyon, where the pavement ends.

I was posted near a Riverside County Sheriff patrol vehicle, which was involved in the incident. Near the vehicle was a shotgun shell and an unfired AR-15 round, as well as a broken piece of a flashlight. I stayed at my post until relieved by Deputies Santistevan and Carrasco. At approximately 1810 hours, I responded to the command post and signed out on the critical incident log.

CASE STATUS:

Open / CR-2

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 05/08/08

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

INITIAL ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D08129001	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION 664 / 187		CRIME NO CHANGE		COUNTS		9. EDP CODE
10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS		11. EDP CODE
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS		13. EDP CODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		15. REP. DISTRICT	16. OCCURRED ON- DATE / TIME		17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME	
18. BUSINESS NAME		19. BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE OPN / CR2		

VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL OTH	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle) DEP. SANTISTEVEN #3665	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN	
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP		33. RES. PHONE				
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS 43950 E. ACACIA AVE.			CITY HEMET		ZIP 92544		35. BUS. PHONE 791-3400				
36. INVL OTH	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle) DEP. CARRASCO #4475	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN	
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP		48. RES. PHONE				
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS #34			CITY		ZIP		50. BUS. PHONE #35				

SUSPECT:

☐ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole ☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS #	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MNI NUMBER		66. CII NUMBER			
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP		68. RES. PHONE			
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP		70. BUS. PHONE			
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: <input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris. <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Cr. Prob. <input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept. <input type="checkbox"/> Detained <input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained										
72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge					73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION SCENE SECURITY					
TATTOOS / SCARS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs										

VEHICLES:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / RCV AUTO VALUE A2:S
82. COLOR	83. VIN #		84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS			85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE	
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☒ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PORPERTY VALUE \$

REPORTING OFFICER T. GONZALES	OFF. ID 2688	REVIEWED BY / DATE RCW 05/08/08	ENTERED BY / DATE VB 05/08/08
COPIES TO: DETS / CHU		APR SENT	APR CANCELED
		DOI-NCIC ENT	DOI-NCIC CANG

1 **DETAILS:**

2
3 On 050808, at about 1200 hours, I was working uniformed patrol in the unincorporated area of
4 Hemet. At about 1230 hours, I responded to 23333 Soboba Road (Soboba Casino parking lot)
5 reference an Officer Involved Shooting. A command post was set up at that location. I signed in on
6 the critical incident log, and was assigned to scene security.
7

8 At about 1244 hours, I arrived at Noli Road and Castile Canyon Road. I remained at that location
9 providing scene security. I was relieved by Deputy Santisteven and Deputy Carrasco. I responded to
10 the Command post and signed out on the critical incident log, at about 1807 hours.
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27

28
29 **CASE STATUS: OPEN / CR2.**
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44

45 Dep. T. Gonzales #2688

RIVERSIDE COUNTY - LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES
FORM C (9/81)

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 050908

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D08129001	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR 0	7. Juv ARR 0
8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION No Changes				COUNTS		9. EDP CODE
10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)				COUNTS		11. EDP CODE
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)				COUNTS		13. EDP CODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE Soboba Rd. X Castille Canyon, San Jacinto		15. REP. DISTRICT 077R	16. OCCURRED ON- 050808	DATE / TIME 0015	17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME	
18. BUSINESS NAME None			19. BUSINESS PHONE N/A		20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE OPN/CL2	

VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN	
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS				CITY		ZIP		33. RES. PHONE			
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS				CITY		ZIP		35. BUS. PHONE			

36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN	
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS				CITY		ZIP		48. RES. PHONE			
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS				CITY		ZIP		50. BUS. PHONE			

SUSPECT:

☐ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole ☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS #	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MNI NUMBER		66. CII NUMBER			
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP		68. RES. PHONE			
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP		70. BUS. PHONE			
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: <input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris. <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Crt. Prob. <input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept. <input type="checkbox"/> Detained <input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained										
72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge					73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION SCONE SECURITY					
74. TATTOOS / SCARS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs										

VEHICLES:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL 01	75. LICENSE None	76. STATE	77. YEAR 2008	78. MAKE Cadillac	79. MODEL Escalade	80. BODY STYLE TK	81. STN / RCV AUTO VALUE A2:5 L
82. COLOR Blk		83. VIN #		84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS None		85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE Left at scene	
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS Noli Road		CITY San Jacinto	STATE CA	ZIP 92583	88. PHONE Unk

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PORPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER B. Hensley	OFF ID 3650	REVIEWED BY / DATE ROW 5/27/08	ENTERED BY / DATE VB 6/14/08	ENTERED BY / DATE
COPIES TO: CHU		APR SENT	APR CANCELLED	DOJ NCIC ENT
				DOJ NCIC CANCEL

1 **Details:**

2 On 050808, at approximately 0345 hours, I received a telephone call from Sgt. Webb requesting I
3 respond to 23333 Soboba Road (Soboba Casino), in reference to assisting the Bloodhound
4 tracking team at the location.
5

6 I arrived at the location on 050808, at approximately 0400 hours, and remained at the command
7 post until approximately 1100 hours. I then responded to the dead end of Noli Road just west of
8 Noli School and relieved members from the Gang Task Force for scene security. I remained at
9 the above location until approximately 1715 hours, at which time Deputies from the Temecula
10 Station relieved me.
11

12 At the location of my scene security I observed a black Cadillac Escalade with no license plates. I
13 conducted a records check of the vehicle's identification number and learned the vehicle was
14 registered to [REDACTED] with an address of [REDACTED] Noli Road. I also observed a live 223 round
15 lying near the front of the vehicle. There was also one spent 12-gauge shotgun shell lying in the
16 driveway of the residence located at the dead end of Noli Road.
17

18 I did not observe any other items at my location and no further actions were taken by me. This
19 report will be forwarded to the County of Riverside Sheriff's Department Central Homicide Unit
20 for review.
21

22 **Status:**

23 Open CALZ
24
25
26
27
28

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 5/8/08

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D08129001	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE/TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE/TIME INV. START	5. DATE/TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION 664/187 PC		CRIME Attempted murder of Peace Officer		COUNTS 01		9. EDP CODE
10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS		11. EDP CODE
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS		13. EDP CODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE Soboba Indian Reservation		15. REP. DISTRICT	16. OCCURRED ON- DATE / TIME	17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME		
18. BUSINESS NAME		19. BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE OPN CR2		

VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

24. RACE		25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN		
CITY		ZIP		33. RES. PHONE						
CITY		ZIP		35. BUS. PHONE						
36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		48. RES. PHONE				
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		50. BUS. PHONE				

SUSPECT:

☐ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole ☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS #	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63. STATE ca	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MNI NUMBER		66. CII NUMBER			
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		68. RES. PHONE				
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		70. BUS. PHONE				
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: <input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris. <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Crt. Prob. <input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept. <input type="checkbox"/> Detained <input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained										
72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge					73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION Interview with [REDACTED]					
TATTOOS / SCARS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs					[REDACTED]					

VEHICLES:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / RCV AUTO VALUE A2: \$ L
82. COLOR	83. VIN #		84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS			85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE	
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PORPERTY VALUE \$

REPORTING OFFICER SR. INV. DUFFY	OFF. ID 1177	REVIEWED BY / DATE amw 5/8/08	ENTERED BY / DATE amw 5/8/08
COPIES TO: CHU		APR SENT	APR CANCELED:
		DOJ-NCIC ENT:	DOJ-NCIC CANG:

OTHERS:**EVIDENCE**

Audio CD of interview with [REDACTED]

RIVERSIDE SHERIFF



0893301

DETAILS:

On May 8, 2008, I conducted an audio recorded interview with [REDACTED] in regards to the shooting incident on the Soboba Indian Reservation. [REDACTED] said she lives by herself in a residence at [REDACTED] Castile Canyon Road. [REDACTED] said at about 11 P.M. on May 7, 2008, she heard numerous gunshots in the area of her residence. More gunshots were heard at about 12:30 A.M. and at about 1 A.M. she heard sirens. [REDACTED] said she then received a telephone call from [REDACTED] who told her the shooting was outside her house and that someone was hit and laying on the ground. [REDACTED] said she did not see anyone with guns and did not know who was shooting or who was hit. [REDACTED] said she left her residence to see what had happened and was subsequently stopped and detained by Sheriff Deputies. [REDACTED] was then transported to the parking lot of the Casino. [REDACTED] did not have any further information.

Case Status / OPN CR2

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 5/8/08

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D08129001	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION 664/187 PC		CRIME Attempted murder of Peace Officer			COUNTS 01	
10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME			COUNTS	
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME			COUNTS	
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE Soboba Indian Reservation		15. REP. DISTRICT	16. OCCURRED ON- DATE / TIME		17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME	
18. BUSINESS NAME			19. BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE OPN CR2	

VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN		
CITY	ZIP		33. RES. PHONE							
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP		35. BUS. PHONE						
36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY	ZIP		48. RES. PHONE					
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY	ZIP		50. BUS. PHONE					

SUSPECT:

☐ Adult

☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole

☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ **ARRESTED**

51. SUS #	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN	
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63. STATE ca	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MNI NUMBER		66. CII NUMBER				
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP		68. RES. PHONE				
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP		70. BUS. PHONE				
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: <input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Cr. Prob. <input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept. <input type="checkbox"/> Detained <input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained											
72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge					73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION Interview with [REDACTED]						
74. TATTOOS / SCARS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs											

VEHICLES:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / RCV AUTO VALUE A2: S L
82. COLOR		83. VIN #		84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS			85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PORPERTY VALUE \$

REPORTING OFFICER SR. INV. DUFFY	OFF. ID 1177	REVIEWED BY / DATE RAW 5/16/08	ENTERED BY / DATE 5/16/08	ENTERED BY / DATE 5/16/08
COPIES TO: CHU		APR SENT	APR CANCELED	DOJ-NCIC ENT
				DOJ-NCIC CANG

OTHERS:**EVIDENCE**

Audio CD of interview with [REDACTED]

RIVERSIDE SHERIFF



0893300

DETAILS:

On May 8, 2008, I conducted an audio recorded interview with [REDACTED] in regards to the shooting incident on the Soboba Indian Reservation. [REDACTED] said he lives in a residence with his family at [REDACTED] Castile Canyon Road. [REDACTED] said he heard numerous gunshots in the area of the Noli School beginning at about 9 P.M. (May 7, 2008) and more gunshots about a half hour later. [REDACTED] said a short time after that he wanted to get cigarettes at the casino and began driving his ATV there, when he was stopped in the area of the church and detained by Sheriff Deputies. [REDACTED] said he did not see anyone shooting or in possession of any firearms. [REDACTED] also denied shooting a firearm that night. [REDACTED] did not have any further information.

Case Status / OPN CR2

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: **05-14-08**

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D-08-129-001	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE/TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE/TIME INV. START	5. DATE/TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION 664 / 187(a) PC / No Change		CRIME Attempt Murder on a Peace Officer		COUNTS		9. EDP CODE
10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) Officer Involved Shooting / No Change		CRIME Non-Criminal		COUNTS		11. EDP CODE
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS		13. EDP CODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		15. REP. DIST.	16. OCCURRED ON - DATE/TIME		17. OR BETWEEN: DATE/TIME	
18. BUSINESS NAME			19. BUSINESS PHONE			20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE Continued CR-2

VICTIM REPORTING PARTY WITNESS - OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		33. RES. PHONE				
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		35. BUS. PHONE				

36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		48. RES. PHONE				
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		50. BUS. PHONE				

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole ☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS # 1	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Morillo, Eli (Previously Blocked)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MNI NUMBER		66. CII NUMBER			
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		68. RES. PHONE				
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		70. BUS. PHONE				

71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: <input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris. <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Crt. Prob. <input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept. <input type="checkbox"/> Detained <input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained	
72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs	73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION (Autopsy Report)

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / REC AUTO VALUE A2: \$
82. COLOR/COLOR	83. VIN #	84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS			85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE		
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER Det. John Powers	OFF. ID 2069	REVIEWED BY / DATE 5-20-08	ENTERED BY / DATE 05/16/08	EMPRD BY / DATE
COPIES TO: Det. Waters #1849 / Central Homicide Unit		APR SENT:	APR CANCELED:	DOJ-NCIC ENT: / DOJ-NCIC CANCELED:

Evidence

All of the items of evidence were physically collected during the autopsy by Dr. Cohen or Coroner's Forensic Technician Aldreguia. FT Aldreguia photographed each item and then packaged it in a brown paper bag with her name, ID number, and time collected written on the bag. At the conclusion of the autopsy, FT Aldreguia gave me all of the evidence and I signed a Sheriff's Form 409 to document the chain of possession.

In addition to the photographs taken by FT Aldreguia, Sheriff's Forensic Technician Bill Davies took photographs of Murillo during the autopsy and photographs of all of the evidence items collected. Those photographs will be put on a CD by Forensic Services and provided to Inv. Waters for the case file.

Items Collected

1. Two black Converse sneakers. Collected at 1319 hours. Placed into evidence under barcode number 0893095.
2. Two white socks. Collected at 1323 hours. Placed into evidence under barcode number 0893094.
3. Blue denim jeans, size 36, with a red belt. Collected at 1325 hours. Placed into evidence under barcode number 0893097.
4. Multi-colored boxer shorts. Collected at 1328 hours. Placed into evidence under barcode number 0893093.
5. Brown paper bags from Murillo's hands. Collected at 1338 hours. Placed into evidence under barcode number 0893092.
6. Black t-shirt with a white emblem on front. Collected at 1348 hours. Placed into evidence under barcode number 0893096.
7. Fingernail clippings from both hands. Placed into evidence under barcode number 0893091.
8. Bullet fragments from various locations in the body. Placed into evidence under barcode number 0893089.
9. Gunshot Residue kit collected by Dep. Coroner Farris at the scene. Placed into evidence under barcode number 0893090.
10. Blood sample collected by Dr. Cohen during the autopsy. Placed into evidence under barcode number 08930

Details

On the evening of 05-08-08, Sgt. Spivacke of the Central Homicide Unit called me at home and asked me to attend the autopsy of Eli Murillo on Friday afternoon, 05-09-08, and submit a Supplemental Report on the results.

At 1300 hours on 05-09-08, I attended Murillo's autopsy at the Perris Coroner's Office (Coroner's Case # 2008-03532). When I arrived, the body of Eli Murillo was sealed in a body bag on the examination table. Dr. Joe Cohen was the attending Forensic Pathologist and he began the autopsy at 1317 hours.

Upon opening the body bag, I noted that Murillo was fully clothed in a black t-shirt, blue denim jeans, white socks, and black Converse sneakers. There was a large wound to his left eye and his face and upper body were covered with dried blood.

The external examination revealed that Murillo had seven bullet holes in his head and body. After the internal examination was completed, three of the bullet holes were determined by Dr. Cohen to be exit wounds, so Murillo was shot a total of four times. The four gunshot wounds are described as follows. The order in which they are listed is not meant to infer the order in which the shots were fired:

GSW #1: The bullet entered the left side of the eye socket, glancing off the maxilla bone and deflecting away. This bullet collapsed the left eyeball. This wound was not life threatening.

GSW #2: The bullet entered the right scapula (shoulder blade) in Murillo's back and fragmented. The fragments penetrated the right aorta, right jugular vein, and right lung. One piece of bullet fragment exited the collarbone. This was the fatal wound that resulted in Murillo's death from blood loss.

GSW #3: The bullet entered the right buttocks and exited the right hip. This wound was not life threatening.

GSW #4: The bullet entered the outside of the right knee and exited the inside of the right knee. This wound was not life threatening.

Dr. Cohen estimated that death would have occurred within a couple of minutes from the rapid blood loss of GSW #2. Dr. Cohen's opinion was that Murillo could not have survived this injury with any first-aid provided in the field.

Disposition

After the autopsy was completed, I transported all of the evidence to the Hemet Sheriff Station and entered it into the evidence computer. Items #3 and #6 were

1 blood soaked, so they were secured in the air-dry locker. Item #10 was placed in
2 a locked container in the evidence refrigerator.
3
4 I left the Hemet Station at about 1815 hours and went off duty.
5
6 The official results of the autopsy will remain "pending" until the Coroner's review
7 in July 2008.
8
9
10
11 **Status:** OPN-CR2

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 05/09/08

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D08129001	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR 00	7. Juv ARR 00
8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION No Change			CRIME		COUNTS	
10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)			CRIME		COUNTS	
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)			CRIME		COUNTS	
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE			15. REP. DISTRICT	16. OCCURRED ON- DATE / TIME	17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME	
18. BUSINESS NAME			19. BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE OPN/CR-2	

VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP		33. RES. PHONE			
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP		35. BUS. PHONE			
36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP		48. RES. PHONE			
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP		50. BUS. PHONE			

SUSPECT:

☐ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole ☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS #	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MNI NUMBER		66. CII NUMBER			
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP		68. RES. PHONE			
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP		70. BUS. PHONE			
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: <input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Cr. Prob. <input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept. <input type="checkbox"/> Detained <input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained										
72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge					73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION SCENE SECURITY					
TATTOOS / SCARS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs										

VEHICLES:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / RCV AUTO VALUE A2:5 L
82. COLOR	83. VIN #		84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS			85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE	
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER VanZanten	OFF. ID 3758	REVIEWED BY / DATE Raw 5/16/08	ENTERED BY / DATE 5/16/08	ENTERED BY / DATE 5/16/08
COPIES TO: CHU		APR SENT	APR CANCELED	DOJ-NCIC ENT / DOJ-NCIC CANS

DETAILS:

On 05/08/08, at about 0030 hours, I responded to the Soboba Casino at 23333 Soboba Road in San Jacinto in response to an 11-99 by Hemet Deputies. I arrived at about 0100 hours and staged in the casino parking lot until 0430 hours.

At 0430 hours, I was transported by the Special Enforcement Bureau, (SEB) to a residence at [REDACTED] Poppet Flats on the Soboba Reservation. SEB cleared the residence and along with the other Perris Station deputies, I secured the residence until we were relieved by Deputies Kelleher #3741 and Varela #4040 at about 1230 hours. I was transported back to the command post at the casino parking lot and signed out of the scene at 1250 hours.

CASE STATUS:

OPEN/ CR-2

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 05-13-08

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D08129001		6 ADULT ARR		7. JUV ARR	
8. OFFENSES- CODE SECTION 664/187 PC		CRIME Attempt Murder of Peace Officer		COUNTS	
10. OFFENSES- CODE SECTION No Change		CRIME		COUNTS	
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION		CRIME		COUNTS	
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		15. REP. DIST.		16. OCCURRED ON- DATE/TIME	
18. BUSINESS NAME		19. BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE STATUS/ CLEARANCE OPN CR-2	

VICTIM REPORTING PARTY WITNESS - OTHERS:

☐ SEE ADDITIONAL PERSONS REPORT

22. NAME (Last, First, Middle) 1		23. SEX		24. RACE		25. DOB		26. AGE		27. HT		28. WT		29. HAIR		30. EYES		31. SKIN																					
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS										CITY										ZIP										33. RES. PHONE									
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS										CITY										ZIP										35. BUS. PHONE									

37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)		38. SEX		39. RACE		40. DOB		41. AGE		42. HT		43. WT		44. HAIR		45. EYES		46. SKIN																					
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS										CITY										ZIP										48. RES. PHONE									
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS										CITY										ZIP										50. BUS. PHONE									

SUSPECT: ☐ ADULT ☐ JUVENILE ☐ PAROLE ☐ PROBATION ☐ SEE ADDITIONAL PERSONS REPORT ☐ ARRESTED

52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)		53. SEX		54. RACE		55. DOB		56. AGE		57. HT		58. WT		59. HAIR		60. EYES		61. SKIN																															
62. DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER										63. STATE										64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER										65. MNI NUMBER										66. CII NUMBER									
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS										CITY										ZIP										68. RES. PHONE																			
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS										CITY										ZIP										70. BUS. PHONE																			

71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION ☐ OTHER JURIES. ☐ JUV. CRT. PROB. ☐ WITHIN DEPT ☐ DETAINED ☐ NOT DETAINED

72. GANG DATA GANG NAME(S): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit. <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge		73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION Some Security / Criminal Warrant Log	
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs			

VEHICLE: ☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUNDED

75. LICENSE		76. STATE		77. YEAR		78. MAKE		79. MODEL		80. BODY STYLE		81. EMERGENCY AUTO VALUE	
82. COLOR/COLOR		83. VIN #		84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS		85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE		86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS		88. PHONE	

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER Woodland, James		OFF I.D. 2589		REVIEWED BY / DATE 05/27/08 1123		ENTERED BY / DATE 05/27/08		INSPECTED BY / DATE 05/27/08	
COPIES TO: CHU									

1 DETAILS:

2
3 On 05-08-08, at about 1600 hours, I responded to the Soboba Indian Reservation along with the
4 Temecula Police Special Enforcement Team, regarding an officer involved shooting. Upon my arrival on
5 scene, I was assigned scene security on Poppet Flats Road, directly north of address [REDACTED]
6

7 At that location, Corporal Violette and I assumed responsibility of the critical incident log from
8 Deputy B. De Loss. The log is attached to this report. Corporal Violette and I remained at that location
9 until the conclusion of the scene documentation. I left the scene at 0230 hours. I took no other actions
10 during this investigation.
11
12
13

14 STATUS: Open CR-2

CRITICAL INCIDENT LOG

Page 1

INCIDENT TYPE OTS / 661/187 P.C.	FILE NO. DOB 129001	DATE 05 08 08	TIME 1415
LOCATION POPPY FLATS RD.		SCENE COMMANDER	
DEPUTY INITIATING LOG B.I. LOSS 2914	TIME 1705	RELIEF DEPUTY WOODLAND #2589	TIME 1720

PERSONS ENTERING SCENE

Name (PRINT)	Rank	Assignment	TIME		Reason For Entry
			IN	OUT	
J. BRYAN	INV	Scene	1415	0205	Scene Processing
J. Williams	INV	RSD / CHU	1415	0207	THIS INV.
Mark Miller	INV	RSD / AL	1415	0207	INV
Chris Bryan	INV	RSD / AL	1415	0207	INV
GREG BONAIMC	INV	INTERNAL AFFAIRS	1416	0207	INV
Denise Ferris	DEPCOR	CORONER WEST	1416	1713	CORONER INV.
ED BAKER	INV	CHU / SCENE	1416	0207	SCENE
ROBERT RIEDMAN	FT	FORENSIC	1416	0207	Scene
MARTIN SYROTT	FT	FORENSIC	1416	0207	Scene
ROBERT SPINAKE	SGT	CHU	1416	0207	INV
APRIL SMITH	Sgt	RSD	1416	1713	Body
JILLIAN TERRY	FT	FORENSIC	1416	0207	Evid
ERIC DEVONE	FT	FORENSIC	1420	0207	INV
SEAN CRANDEN	DDA	AS/DA	1420	1443	INV
JOHN COOK	INV	DA	1420	1443	INV

CRITICAL INCIDENT LOG

INCIDENT TYPE OIS / 664 187 PC	FILE NO. DOB129 001	DATE 050801	TIME 1415
SCENE COMMANDER [Redacted] Report Plots Rel.			
DEPUTY INITIATING LOG B. J. Cross 2814	TIME 1705	RELIEF DEPUTY	TIME

PERSONS ENTERING SCENE

			TIME		
Name (PRINT)	Rank	Assignment	IN	OUT	Reason For Entry
DELOREY FISHER	PER	SCENE SEC	1440	1717	East Perimeter
Signature: [Signature]	Emp. No. 2562	Agency RSO / PERRIS			
CAPPANZA	PER	SCENE SEC	1440	1717	East Perimeter
Signature: [Signature]	Emp. No. 3584	Agency PERRIS / RSO			
T. Teckken	DEP.	Relief	1503	1510	Relief
Signature: [Signature]	Emp. No.	Agency RSO - SJ			
R. WOANA	INV	CHU	1630		INV
Signature: [Signature]	Emp. No. 2419	Agency RSO			
ED ROSY	INV	CHU	1640		INV
Signature: [Signature]	Emp. No. 1671	Agency RSO			
BODMER	INV	CHU	1647	2230	SCENE INV.
Signature: [Signature]	Emp. No. 2452	Agency RSO			
WUANG	INV	CHU / RSO	1647		INV
Signature: [Signature]	Emp. No. 2850	Agency RSO			
CHAYOS	DEP	SCENE SECURITY	1704	2230	1044 RES
Signature: [Signature]	Emp. No. 3236	Agency RSO - PERRIS			
APPELHOF	DEP	SCENE SECURITY	1704	2230	1044 RES
Signature: [Signature]	Emp. No. 3172	Agency RSO / PERRIS			
REUTHER	DEP	SCENE SECURITY	1746	1715	
Signature: [Signature]	Emp. No. 3741	Agency RSO - PERRIS			
VARELA	DEP	SCENE SECURITY	1746	1715	
Signature: [Signature]	Emp. No. 5010	Agency RSO - PERRIS			
SRINU MASSON	SR INV	CHU / INV	1830	2150	INV
Signature: [Signature]	Emp. No. 1660	Agency CHU			
RONALD WATERS	DET	CHU / INV	1830	2150	INV
Signature: [Signature]	Emp. No. 1849	Agency RSO			

PAGE 3

PERSONS ENTERING SCENE

[illegible]

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: **07-23-08**

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D-08-129-001	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE/TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE/TIME INV. START	5. DATE/TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION 664 / 187(a) PC / No Change		CRIME			COUNTS	
10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) Officer Involved Shooting / No Change		CRIME			COUNTS	
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME			COUNTS	
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		15. REP. DIST	16. OCCURRED ON - DATE/TIME		17. OR BETWEEN - DATE/TIME	
18. BUSINESS NAME		19. BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE Continued CR-2		

VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		33. RES. PHONE				
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		35. BUS. PHONE				

36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		48. RES. PHONE				
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		50. BUS. PHONE				

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole ☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUSP	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Morillo, Eli (Deceased) P/B	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MNI NUMBER		66. CH NUMBER			
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		68. RES. PHONE				
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		70. BUS. PHONE				
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: <input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris. <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Cr. Prob. <input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept. <input type="checkbox"/> Detained <input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained										
72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge				73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION (DOJ Suspect Weapons Original Report)						
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs										

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / REC. AUTO VALUE \$
82. COLOR/COLOR	83. VIN #	84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS			85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE		
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER Det. R. Waters	OFF ID 1849	REVIEWED BY / DATE <i>[Signature]</i> 7/23/08	ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE <i>00 8/6</i>
COPIES TO <i>00 8/6</i>		APR SENT	APR CANCELED	DOJ NCIC SENT
		DOJ NCIC CANCELED		

EVIDENCE:**ITEM QTY.****DESCRIPTION**

RW-01

01

Original DOJ suspect weapons testing and envelope. SSO
Betzer booked this item into evidence under barcode
#0593973.

ATTACHMENT:

- Copy of original DOJ Physical Evidence Examination Report.

RELATED CASE NUMBER:

- BFS CASE NO: RI-08-4382

DETAILS:


On Thursday, July 17th, 2008, I received the original Evidence Examination Report signed by Senior Criminalist James Hall via U.S. Mail service. This original report contains the same information verbatim as the report faxed to me on 07/16/2008. Refer to the DOJ Report for specific details.

I am writing this report for the purpose of documenting the receipt of the original DOJ report. This case is continued pending further investigation.

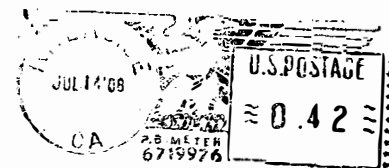
CASE STATUS:

Open / CR-2

**RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
PROPERTY REPORT**

1. Date 07.23.08		2. Time		3. Offense OIS		4. File Number D.08.129.001	
5. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Release		6. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Evidence <input type="checkbox"/> Found Property <input type="checkbox"/> Safe Keeping <input type="checkbox"/> 12028.5 PC (See Below)					
7. Name ELI MORILLO (S)							
8. Residence Address						Phone	
9. Business Address						Phone	
10. Item		11. Quantity		12. Description			
12W.01		01		ORIGINAL DOJ SUSPECT WEAPONS			
RIVERSIDE SHERIFF				REPORT			
							
0593973							
13. Signature of Owner or Agent				14. Received or Released by R. WATERS		I.D. No. 1849	
<p>15. AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY</p> <p>I declare that on: DATE _____ TIME _____ I found or saved the above described property and that the owner is not known to me. I have not secreted, withheld or disposed of any part of said property; and I have saved the property from _____</p> <p>In the following manner _____</p> <p>I declare under PENALTY OF PERJURY that the foregoing is true.</p> <p>Signed: _____ Date: _____</p> <p>Witness: _____ Date: _____</p>							
<p>If you wish to claim the above described property, contact this department after ninety (90) days. If the owner is not located and you have not contacted this department within one hundred twenty (120) days, the property will be disposed of.</p>							
<p>16. 12028.5 PC WEAPONS/FIREARMS SEIZURE</p> <p>Weapons and /or firearms seized and taken into temporary custody pursuant to 12028.5 PC shall be held by the agency for no less than 48 hours but no later than 72 hours, unless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture proceedings are initiated by the seizing agency.</p> <p>To inquire about the return of your weapon(s) and/or firearm(s), contact the Property Room Clerk of the _____ Station at phone number _____ during normal business hours. You will be notified within ten (10) business days if forfeiture proceedings are initiated. Weapons and/or firearms not claimed within twelve (12) months of the date of seizure shall be deemed a nuisance and disposed of in accordance with 12028 (d) PC.</p>							
17. Page _____ of _____ Pages							

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL
RIVERSIDE CRIMINALISTICS LABORATORY
7425 MISSION BOULEVARD
RIVERSIDE, CA 92509



92509\$1725 0035



7-17-08
1407

REQUESTING AGENCY CASE NO.
D-08-129-001

CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
BUREAU OF FORENSIC SERVICES
RIVERSIDE LABORATORY
7425 Mission Blvd. Riverside, CA 92509
Phone No. (951) 361-5000 FAX No. (951) 361-5010

BFS CASE NUMBER
RI-08-004382-02

ATTN: Det. Waters
Central Homicide Unit
1500 Castellano Road
Riverside, CA 92509

COPIES:

PHYSICAL EVIDENCE EXAMINATION REPORT

SUSPECT: MORILLO, ELI

OFFENSE: 664/187 PC, OIS

VICTIM:

OFFENSE DATE: MAY 8, 2008

I, the undersigned, if called as a witness, would testify that I: (1) am employed by the State of California Department of Justice, (2) conducted an examination of the submitted items, and (3) formed conclusions as stated in this report. I declare this information is true and correct under penalty of perjury.

SUMMARY:

The Norinco and Colt rifles are semi-automatic firearms, not full automatic. They are both "assault weapons" as described in the California Attorney General 2001 Assault Weapons Identification Guide.

The Benelli shotgun has a bulge in the muzzle. Dummy ammunition tended to jam during manual cycling tests.

The Mossberg shotgun functioned properly during examination and test-firing.

EVIDENCE:

The following evidence was submitted to the Laboratory by Waters of the Riverside Sheriff's Department on June 25, 2008:

<u>Barcode #</u>	<u>Description</u>
0893145	Mossberg model 500A, 12 gauge, pump-action shotgun [REDACTED]
0893146	Norinco model NHM91, 7.62X39mm caliber, semi-automatic rifle [REDACTED]
0893147	Benelli model M2, 12 gauge, semi-automatic shotgun [REDACTED]
0893209	Colt Sporter Target model, .223 Remington caliber, semi-automatic rifle [REDACTED]
0893210	Magazine and 16 unfired cartridges

EXAMINATION:

Item 0893145 was identified as a Mossberg model 500A, 12 gauge, pump-action shotgun. It has a pistol grip instead of a shoulder stock. The shotgun's safety functioned properly. The trigger pull was approximately 6 ½ pounds, a finding within the range reported for numerous similar shotguns in the Trigger Pull Data Search database. The shotgun's barrel measured approximately 20 13/16 inches and the overall length was approximately 30 ½ inches. The shotgun's tubular magazine holds seven rounds. The shotgun was test-fired with three rounds of Laboratory ammunition. It functioned properly.

EXAMINATION (continued):

Item 0893146 was identified as a Norinco model NHM91, 7.62X39mm caliber, semi-automatic rifle. This rifle is not an "SKS" as described on the Physical Evidence Submission Form. It is an AK-47 type rifle. The rifle's safety and disconnecter functioned properly. The trigger pull was approximately 3 ¾ pounds, a finding within the range reported for three similar rifles in the Trigger Pull Data Search database. This rifle, as marked, is a model specifically listed as an Assault Weapon in Category 2 of the California Attorney General 2001 Assault Weapons Identification Guide. Additionally, this rifle accepts a detachable magazine and is equipped with a thumbhole stock. As such, it possesses physical attributes, which define it as an Assault Weapon as described in Category 3 of the Assault Weapons Identification Guide. The rifle was test-fired with three rounds of Laboratory ammunition using a Laboratory magazine. It functioned only as a semi-automatic. Each round fired properly.

Item 0893147 was identified as a Benelli model M2, 12 gauge, semi-automatic shotgun. The shotgun's safety and disconnecter functioned properly. The trigger pull was approximately 4 ¾ pounds. This specific make and model of shotgun is not listed in the Trigger Pull Data Search database. The shotgun's barrel measured approximately 18 ½ inches and the overall length was approximately 39 5/8 inches. The barrel is bulged near the muzzle and a metal insert has been placed inside the barrel at the muzzle. The shotgun's tubular magazine holds two 12 gauge shotshells. During manual testing with dummy ammunition, the first round in the magazine chambered, extracted, and ejected properly. The second round repeatedly jammed and would not chamber properly. Because the condition of the barrel and the jamming with dummy ammunition, a remote firing device was used to test-fire the shotgun with three rounds of Laboratory ammunition. Each round was manually chambered. All fired properly.

Item 0893209 was identified as a Colt Sporter Target Model (AR-15 type), .223 Remington caliber, semi-automatic rifle. The rifle's safety and disconnecter functioned properly. The trigger pull was approximately 7 pounds, a finding slightly greater than the value reported for one similar rifle in the Trigger Pull Data Search database. This rifle, as marked, is a model specifically listed as an Assault Weapon in Category 2 of the California Attorney General 2001 Assault Weapons Identification Guide. Additionally, this rifle accepts a detachable magazine and is equipped with a pistol grip and a flash suppressor. As such, it possesses physical attributes, which define it as an Assault Weapon as described in Category 3 of the Assault Weapons Identification Guide. The submitted magazine in item 0893210 fits the rifle. Its capacity was not determined due to a lack of sufficient dummy ammunition. The rifle was test-fired with three rounds of Laboratory ammunition. It functioned only as a semi-automatic. Each round fired properly.

The unfired ammunition included with the magazine consisted of one 7.62X39mm cartridge and 15 .223 Remington/5.56mm caliber cartridges with various manufacturers' headstamps.

The test-fired cartridge cases/shotshells were evaluated microscopically for entry into the National Integrated Ballistic Information Network (NIBIN). Only those from the Norinco rifle exhibited sufficient impression detail on their primers for entry and search against the current database. No matching images warranting additional analysis were found.

DISPOSITION:

The evidence will be returned to the submitting agency. The test-fired bullets, cartridge cases, and shotshells will be retained at the Laboratory.

Date of Report: July 1, 2008

EXAMINED BY: James I. Hall
JAMES I. HALL
Senior Criminalist

Technical review by: MLN Date: 7-3-08

Administrative review by: BHL Date: 7/14/08
JIH : jih

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 05/09/08

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D08129001	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE/TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE/TIME INV. START	5. DATE/TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION No Change		CRIME		COUNTS		9. EDP CODE
10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS		11. EDP CODE
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS		13. EDP CODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE **PB**		15. REP. DISTRICT	16. OCCURRED ON- DATE/TIME		17. OR BETWEEN: DATE/TIME	
18. BUSINESS NAME		19. BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE OPN/CR-2		

VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY WITNESS - OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP		33. RES. PHONE			
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP		35. BUS. PHONE			
36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP		48. RES. PHONE			
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP		50. BUS. PHONE			

SUSPECT:

☐ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole ☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS #	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MNI NUMBER		66. CII NUMBER			
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP		68. RES. PHONE			
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP		70. BUS. PHONE			
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION		<input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris.		<input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Cr. Prob.		<input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept.		<input type="checkbox"/> Detained		<input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained
72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge					73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION SCENE SECURITY					
TATTOOS / SCARS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs										

VEHICLES:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / RCV AUTO VALUE A2:5 L
82. COLOR	83. VIN #		84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS			85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE	
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE \$

REPORTING OFFICER A. GUNDRSON	OFF. ID 3090	REVIEWED BY / DATE raw 7/18/08	ENTERED BY / DATE 06/16/08
COPIES TO: CHU		APR SENT	APR CANCELED
		DOJ NCIC ENT	DOJ NCIC CANCEL

DETAILS:

On 05/08/08, at about 0030 hours, I responded to the Soboba Casino at 23333 Soboba Road in San Jacinto in response to an 11-99 by Hemet Deputies. I arrived at about 0100 hours and staged in the casino parking lot until 0430 hours.

At 0430 hours, I was transported by the Special Enforcement Bureau, (SEB) to a residence at [REDACTED] Poppet Flats on the Soboba Reservation. SEB cleared the residence and along with the other Perris Station deputies, I secured the residence until we were relieved by Deputies Kelleher #3741 and Varela #4040 at about 1230 hours. I was transported back to the command post at the casino parking lot and signed out of the scene at 1250 hours.

CASE STATUS:

OPEN/ CR-2

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: **05-28-08**

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D08-129-001	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE/TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE/TIME INV. START	5. DATE/TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
8. OFFENSES CODE SECTION 664 / 187(a) PC / No Change		CRIME Attempt Murder on a Peace Officer		COURTIS		9. EDP CODE
10. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) Officer Involved Shooting / No Change		CRIME Non-Criminal		COUNTS		11. EDP CODE
12. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COMMENTS		13. EDP CODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		15. REP. DIST.	16. OCCURRED ON	DATE/TIME	17. OR BETWEEN: DATE/TIME	
18. BUSINESS NAME		19. BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE Continued CR-2		

VICTIM REPORTING PARTY WITNESS OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		33. RES. PHONE				
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		35. BUS. PHONE				

36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		48. RES. PHONE				
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		50. BUS. PHONE				

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole

☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS # 1	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Morillo, Eli (Previously Blocked)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MNI NUMBER		66. CMT NUMBER			
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		68. RES. PHONE				
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		70. BUS. PHONE				

71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: ☐ Other Juris. ☐ Juv. Cr. Prob. ☐ Within Dept. ☐ Detained ☐ Not Detained

72. **GANG DATA**
 Gang Name(s): _____
☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge

73. **TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION**
 Scene at **[REDACTED] Poppet Flats**
☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☐ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / REC. AUTO VALUE A2: \$
82. COLOR/COLOR	83. VIN #		84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS		85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE		
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER Inv. Ed Baeza	OFF ID 2738	REVIEWED BY / DATE [Signature] 06/20/08	ENTERED BY / DATE [Signature] 06/25/08
COPIES TO:		APR SENT:	APR CANCELED:
		DOJ NCIC ENT:	DOJ NCIC CANCELED:

LAW ENFORCEMENT OTHERS:**Central Homicide Unit (CHU):**

Sgt. Spivacke	ID#1673	951-955-2777
Inv. Waters	ID#1849	951-955-2777
Inv. Bodmer	ID#2452	951-955-2777
Inv. J. Peters	ID#2985	951-955-2777

Forensic Services:

Forensic Tech R. Reidman	ID#N886	951-210-1200
Forensic Tech Syrett	ID#N4994	951-210-1200
Forensic Tech Frisby	ID#N4450	760-863-8328
Forensic Tech Devore	ID#N5016	760-863-8328

Professional Standards Division:

Inv. J. Williams	ID#2880	951-955-2400
Inv. T. Grimm	ID#2596	951-955-2400

Special Enforcement Bureau (SEB):

Sgt. Varga	ID#1496	951-922-7660
------------	---------	--------------

EVIDENCE:

<u>ITEM</u>	<u>QTY</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>
--------------------	-------------------	---------------------------

EB-33	01	Live 223 round with a head stamp of 223 REM Wolf collected from atop of the barbecue at 0020 hours, logged into evidence under barcode # 0893113.
EB-34	01	Spent casing with a head stamp of 38 Special W-W, collected from the front yard northeast of the picnic table at 0022 hours, logged into evidence under barcode # 0893114.
EB-35	01	Spent casing with a head stamp of 45 GAP Federal, collected from the front yard northeast of the picnic table at 0023 hours, logged into evidence under barcode # 0893115.
EB-36	01	Live 223 round with a PMC 223 REM head stamp, collected from the front yard northeast of the picnic table at 0024 hours, logged into evidence under barcode # 0893116.
EB-37	02	Spent casings , one with a head stamp of 223 REM Wolf, the other with a head stamp of 223 REM PMC, collected from the front yard northeast

1 of the picnic table at 0024 hours, logged into evidence under barcode #
2 0893117.
3
4 EB-38 01 **Spent casing** with a head stamp of 223 REM Wolf, collected from the
5 front yard northeast of the picnic table at 0026 hours, logged into
6 evidence under barcode # 0893118.
7
8 EB-39 02 **Spent casings**, one with a head stamp of 223 REM Wolf, the other with
9 a head stamp of LCL 2, collected from the front yard northeast of the
10 picnic table at 0027 hours, logged into evidence under barcode #
11 0893119.
12
13 EB-40 01 **Spent casing** with a head stamp of IVI 85, collected from the front yard
14 northeast of the picnic table at 0029 hours, logged into evidence under
15 barcode # 0893120.
16
17 EB-41 01 **Spent casing** with a head stamp of Winchester 223 REM, collected
18 from the front yard northeast of the picnic table at 0030 hours, logged
19 into evidence under barcode # 0893121.
20
21 EB-42 01 **Spent casing** with a head stamp of IVI 85, collected from the front yard
22 north of the picnic table at 0031 hours, logged into evidence under
23 barcode # 0893122.
24
25 EB-43 05 **Spent casings**, two with a head stamp of IVI 85, two with a head stamp
26 of 223 REM Wolf, and one with a stamp of IMG 558 collected from the
27 front yard north of the picnic at 0032 hours, logged into evidence under
28 barcode # 0893123.
29
30 EB-44 05 **Spent casings**, three with a head stamp of 223 REM Wolf, one with a
31 head stamp of LC, and one with a head stamp of 223 REM R.P.
32 collected from the front yard northwest of the picnic table at 0034
33 hours, logged into evidence under barcode # 0893124.
34
35 EB-45 02 **Spent casings**, one with a head stamp of PMC 223 REM, and the other
36 with a head stamp of R.P. 223 REM, collected from the front yard
37 northwest of the picnic table at 0037 hours, logged into evidence under
38 barcode # 0893125.
39
40 EB-46 01 **Spent casing** with a head stamp of RP 45 Auto, collected from the
41 front yard northwest of the picnic table at 0037 hours, logged into
42 evidence under barcode #0893126.
43

1	EB-47	01	Spent casing with a head stamp of LMG 5.56 collected from the front
2			yard northwest of the picnic table at 0041 hours, logged into evidence
3			under barcode #0893127.
4			
5	EB-48	01	Black rubber piece that broke into two separate pieces, collected from
6			underneath the picnic table in the front yard at 0043 hours, logged into
7			evidence under barcode #0893128.
8			
9	EB-49	01	Spent casing with a head stamp of Winchester 223 REM, collected
10			from under the picnic table at 0045 hours, logged into evidence under
11			barcode #0893129.
12			
13	EB-50	01	Spent casing with a head stamp of 223 REM FC, collected from atop
14			of the picnic table on the front yard at 0046 hours, logged into evidence
15			under barcode #0893130.
16			
17	EB-51	01	Colt AR-15 magazine with model #62667, collected from atop of the
18			picnic table at 0047 hours, logged into evidence under barcode
19			#0893131.
20			
21	EB-52	09	Budweiser brand beer cans (four closed and five empty), collected
22			from atop of the picnic table in the front yard at 0048 hours, logged into
23			evidence under barcode #0893132.
24			
25	EB-53	07	Empty Bud Lite Lime 12-oz bottles collected from atop of the picnic
26			table in the front yard at 0051 hours, logged into evidence under
27			barcode #0893133.
28			
29	EB-54	01	Live round with a head stamp of 45 Auto Fiocchi USA, collected from
30			atop of the picnic table on the front yard at 0052 hours, logged into
31			evidence under barcode #0893134.
32			
33	EB-55	01	Spent casing with a head stamp of WCC, collected from the
34			kitchen/dinning room floor at 0054 hours, logged into evidence under
35			barcode #0893135.
36			
37	EB-56	01	30 carb magazine with one loose round, collected from the kitchen
38			pantry at 0055 hours, logged into evidence under barcode #0893136.
39			
40	EB-57	01	Black nylon Gunmate brand rifle case , size small, collected hours from
41			the northeast corner of the living room at 0057, logged into evidence
42			under barcode #0893137.
43			

1	EB-58	01	Black plastic DMC brand rifle case containing six miscellaneous rifle
2			magazines, collected from atop of the bed in the bedroom at 0058
3			hours, logged into evidence under barcode #0893138.
4			
5	EB-59	01	Bushmaster brand AR-15 magazine , collected from atop of the bed in
6			the bedroom at 0101 hours, logged into evidence under barcode
7			#0893139.
8			
9	EB-60	04	Live rounds , three with a head stamp of 223 REM Wolf and one with a
10			head stamp of LC, collected from atop of the bed in the bedroom at
11			0102 hours, logged into evidence under barcode #0893140.
12			
13	EB-61	01	Box of American Eagle 45 auto brand ammunition , containing 35
14			live full metal jacket rounds from atop of bed in the bedroom at 0104
15			hours, logged into evidence under barcode #0893141.
16			
17	EB-61A	03	Live rounds , one with a head stamp of 9 mm WIN Luger, one with a
18			head stamp of 9 mm CCI Luger and one with a head stamp of 223,
19			collected from atop of bed in the bedroom at 0105 hours, logged into
20			evidence under barcode #0893142.
21			
22	EB-62	01	Green magazine pouch containing four empty magazines, collected
23			from atop of bed in the bedroom at 0105 hours, logged into evidence
24			under barcode #0893143.
25			
26	EB-63	01	AR-15 magazine with six live rounds, collected from atop of bed in the
27			bedroom at 0107 hours, logged into evidence under barcode #0893144.
28			
29	EB-64	01	Pump action shotgun , with pistol grip and side saddle, unknown serial
30			number and make, collected from bedroom closet at 0109 hours, logged
31			into evidence under barcode #0893145.
32			
33	EB-65	01	SKS rifle , Norencio brand, with serial [REDACTED] caliber 7.62 x 39,
34			collected from bedroom closet floor at 0111 hours, logged into
35			evidence under barcode #0893146.
36			
37	EB-66	01	Benelli brand 12-gauge shotgun with serial [REDACTED] collected from
38			the bedroom closet floor at 0115 hours, logged into evidence under
39			barcode #0893147.
40			
41	EB-66A	01	Live Federal brand 12-gauge shotgun slug , collected from within item
42			EB-66 at 0120 hours, logged into evidence under barcode #0893148.
43			

1	EB-67	01	Green ammo can containing various .38 Special live rounds and .22
2			caliber live rounds, collected from bedroom floor at 0127 hours, logged
3			into evidence under barcode #0893149.
4			
5	EB-68	01	Live 223 round with a head stamp of 223 REM Wolf, collected from
6			the floor in the living room at 0129 hours, logged into evidence under
7			barcode #0893150.
8			
9	EB-69	01	Plastic SKS magazine with three live rounds, collected from the couch
10			in living room at 0131 hours, logged into evidence under barcode
11			#0893151.
12			
13	EB-70	01	Live round with a head stamp of Wolf 7.62 x 39, collected from the
14			couch in the living room at 0132 hours, logged into evidence under
15			barcode #0893152.
16			
17	EB-71	01	Live round with a head stamp of IVI 85, collected from the couch in
18			the living room at 0133 hours, logged into evidence under barcode
19			#0893153.
20			
21	EB-72	01	Dominion and control including a California ID card in the name of
22			Eli Morillo, [REDACTED] located in the entertainment center in the living
23			room at 0134 hours, logged into evidence under barcode #0893154.
24			
25	EB-73	05	Live Federal brand 12-gauge shotgun shells , collected from the cabinet
26			inside the entertainment center in the living room at 0136 hours, logged
27			into evidence under barcode #0893155.
28			
29	EB-74	01	Brown leather gun holster , collected from the entertainment center in
30			the living room at 0137 hours, logged into evidence under barcode
31			#0893156.
32			
33	EB-75	01	Green ammo can , collected from the entertainment center in the living
34			room, containing one Remington 12-gauge buck shotgun shell, seven
35			Federal buck shotgun shells, three .38 special GFL, one .38 special
36			Western spent casing, three live .38 special WW and one black side
37			saddle for a shotgun, logged into evidence under barcode #0893157.
38			
39	EB-76	01	Gun cleaning kit , Outers brand, collected from the entertainment
40			center in the living room at 0141 hours, logged into evidence under
41			barcode #0893158.
42			

1 EB-77 01 HP laptop computer Special Edition, with serial [REDACTED]
2 collected from the living room at 0142 hours, logged into evidence
3 under barcode #0893159.
4

5 The above-listed items were booked into evidence at the Hemet Station.
6

7 **PHOTOGRAPHIC POINTS:**

8 **Photographic point "E"** is of a shoe track impression with a waffle type pattern located on the
9 southbound extension of Poppet Flats just outside the property fence located at [REDACTED] Poppet Flats.
10

11 **Photographic point "F"** is of a shoe track impression with a waffle type pattern located south of
12 Photographic point "E" past the property fence located at [REDACTED] Poppet Flats.
13

14 **PROPERTY/ SCENE DESCRIPTION:**

15 The residence located at [REDACTED] Poppet Flats, San Jacinto is within the Saboba Indian Reservation.
16 This is large parcel that sits on the northeast corner of Poppet Flats where the paved roadway turns
17 southbound and becomes a dirt access road. A four-foot metal wire fence surrounds this property.
18

19 The residence itself is of white stucco in color with a stone chimney on its north side and a shake
20 roof. A five-foot chain link fence encloses the back of the section of the residence. The front of the
21 residence faces west and there are no numerics listed anywhere on the property. There is a large dirt
22 driveway on the west side of the residence leading to the front patio and door. There are several large
23 trees and shrubs that obstruct the view from the front patio. The property contains a utility pole with
24 serial [REDACTED] which is located south of the dirt driveway. At the time of this investigation there
25 was a picnic table in the front yard, just north of the front door. To the north east of the picnic table,
26 were ash remains of pit fire.
27

28 As you walk into the residence through the front door, you enter the living room that contained a
29 couch, an entertainment center with a television and an X-BOX 360 gaming system along its west
30 most wall. The living room connected to the kitchen/ dining room on its south side and connected
31 with the only bedroom on its east side.
32

33 The kitchen/dinning room was bare with empty cabinets along its south most wall. The kitchen area
34 contained no appliances and one large cabinet, which appeared to be used as the pantry.
35

36 The bedroom contained a set of queen size mattresses that laid on floor on the northeast corner.
37 Directly across the set of mattresses was small closet with no doors. The north most wall and the east
38 most wall of this bedroom each contained a window, which had been covered with blankets. To the
39 south of this room, the room connected with a bathroom.
40

41 This bathroom was barren as the walls were missing the dry wall and the wall studs were exposed.
42 The bathroom contained a white color toilet.
43

DETAILS:

On Thursday, 05-08-08, I continued to assist Inv. Waters in the Officer Involved Shooting (OIS) investigation that occurred earlier in the day. Sgt. Spivacke had assigned me to conduct the scene investigation and assigned Inv. Peters, Inv. Rose, and Inv. Wortman to assist me. Due to the scene being large and having multiple scenes within the crime scene, I requested Inv. Rose and Inv. Wortman process the perimeter scenes while Inv. Peters and I processed the crime scenes where the decedent later identified as Eli Morillo, was located. Inv. Bodmer obtained a search warrant issued by the Honorable Judge Ellsworth for the residences located at [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] Poppet Flats, San Jacinto.

After finishing the collection of evidence and documentation of the scene at [REDACTED] Poppet Flats, we began the processing of the scene at [REDACTED] Poppet Flats. (Refer to Inv. Peters report for specific details regarding the [REDACTED] Poppet Flats scene.)

The documentation of the scene at [REDACTED] Poppet Flats and the collection of the physical evidence was done at my direction and under my supervision. The measured locations of items of physical evidence, and the Photo Log, will be included in the ID report by Forensic Tech Reidman. The scene diagram will be included in the ID report by Forensic Tech Frisby. The weather at the time of possessing was cool with a slight breeze.

At 2125 hours, Sgt. Spivacke, Inv. Peters, Inv. J. Williams, Forensic Tech Reidman, Forensic Tech Syrett and I conducted a walkthrough of the property. During the initial walkthrough we identified several items, which were later collected as evidence. Forensic Tech Reidman and Forensic Tech Syrett then took overall photographs of the residence and property.

The identification and enumeration of items of evidence was then conducted. Evidence Items EB-33 through EB-54 were collected from the front yard of the residence. A picnic table located in the front yard that was positioned north to south, was used a reference point to indicated the location of items collected. These items included several spent casings and live rounds of various calibers and manufactures. In addition, several empty Bud Lite Lime brand beer bottles and Budweiser cans were collected from atop of the picnic table on the front yard. A live round and spent casings were also collected from atop of the picnic table along with an AR-15 magazine.

Next, Items EB-55 and EB-56 were collected from the kitchen/ dining room area. This was a barren area as there were no appliances or furniture. A black nylon rifle case was then collected from the northeast corner of the living that was logged into evidence as Item EB-57.

The only bedroom was then processed. This bedroom contained a set of queen size mattress tucked into the northeast corner of the room. The mattress contained several items, which included live rounds of ammunition, a plastic rifle case with various rifle magazines, and magazine pouches. These items were collected as evidence Items EB-58 through EB-63.

1 Collected from the bedroom closet were two shotguns and an SKS style rifle. These weapons were
2 found in plain sight tucked into south most corner of the closet. The two shotguns are further
3 described as, one being a pump action pistol grip with sidesaddle and the other as a Benelli semi-auto
4 shotgun found to be loaded with one Federal brand shotgun slug. The two shotguns and the SKS rifle
5 were collected as evidence Items EB-64 through EB-67.

6
7 After the collection of the aforementioned items, Inv. Peters and I conducted a search of the
8 residence. During this search we located several other items of evidence from the living room. These
9 items included a lap top computer, several live rounds of 12 gauge shotgun shells, a gun cleaning kit,
10 an empty gun holster, live rounds of various calibers, an SKS rifle type magazine and a California ID
11 card belonging to a Eli Morillo. These items were collected as Items EB-68 and EB-77.

12
13 After possessing the residence I searched the perimeter of the property where Sgt. Varga of the
14 Sheriff's Special Enforcement Bureau (SEB) had located some shoe track impressions that matched
15 those of the decedent's shoes. I located two shoe track impressions that were documented as
16 Photographic Point "E" and Photographic Point "F" by Forensic Tech Frisby.

17
18 Inv. Peters and I conducted a final walkthrough of the residence and property. All law enforcement
19 personnel cleared the scene at 0300 hours, on Friday, 05-09-08. Inv. Peters and I then responded to
20 the Hemet Station, where all the evidence collected was booked.

21
22 This investigation remains in an open and continued status.

23
24 **CASE STATUS:** OPN/ CR-2
25

**RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
PROPERTY REPORT**

1. Date 05-09-08 2. Time 0020 3. Offense O.I.S. 4. File Number 008-129-001

5. ☐ Receipt ☐ Release 6. ☒ Evidence ☐ Found Property ☐ Safe Keeping ☐ 12028.5 PC (See Below)

7. Name

8. Residence Address



POCKET FLATS, SAN JACINTO

Phone

9. Business Address

Phone

10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description
EB-33	01	LIVE 223 REM WOLF FROM BBQ @ 0020 HRS
EB-34	01	SPENT 38 SPECIAL W/ W CASIN FROM (F) YARD N/E OF TABLE @ 0022 HRS
EB-35	01	SPENT 45 GAP FEDERAL CASIN FROM (F) YARD N/E OF TABLE @ 0023 HRS
EB-36	01	LIVE PMC 223 REM BOUND FROM (F) YARD N/E OF TABLE @ 0024 HRS
EB-37	02	SPENT (1) 223 REM WOLF, (1) 223 REM PMC, FROM (F) YARD N/E OF TABLE @ 0024 HRS

13. Signature of Owner or Agent

14. Received or Released by

BAERA

I.D. No.

2738

15.

AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY

RIVERSIDE SHERIFF



0893113

(33) TIME _____

secreted, withheld or disposed of

RIVERSIDE SHERIFF



0893116

(36) I found or saved the above described property and that the owner is not

located and I have saved the property from

In the

I declare under PENALTY OF PERJURY that the

RIVERSIDE SHERIFF



0893114

(34)

Date _____

Date _____

(35)

RIVERSIDE SHERIFF



0893117

If you wish to claim the above described property

RIVERSIDE SHERIFF



0893115

(35)

12028.5 PC WEAPONS/FIREARMS SEIZURE

seized and taken into temporary custody pursuant to 12028.5 PC shall be held by the agency for **no less than 48 hours but no later than 72 hours**, unless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture proceedings are initiated by the seizing agency. To inquire about the return of your weapon(s) and/or firearm(s), contact the Property Room Clerk of the _____ Station at phone number _____ during normal business hours. You will be notified within ten (10) business days if forfeiture proceedings are initiated. Weapons and/or firearms not claimed within twelve (12) months of the date of seizure shall be deemed a nuisance and disposed of in accordance with 12028.5 (d) PC.

17. Page 1 of _____ Pages

**RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
PROPERTY REPORT**

1. Date 05-09-08	2. Time	3. Offense OIS	4. File Number 08-129-001
5. <input type="checkbox"/> Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Release		6. <input type="checkbox"/> Evidence <input type="checkbox"/> Found Property <input type="checkbox"/> Safe Keeping <input type="checkbox"/> 12028.5 PC (See Below)	
7. Name [REDACTED] PODGET FLATS, SAN JACINTO			
8. Residence Address			Phone
9. Business Address			Phone

10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description
EB-38	01	SPENT 223 REM WOLF CASING FROM (F) YARD N/E OF TABLE @ 0026
EB-39	02	SPENT CASINGS, (1) W/ 223 REM WOLF, (2) LCL2 FROM (F) YARD N/E OF TABLE @ 0027 HRS
EB-40	01	SPENT CASING OF INI 85 FROM (F) YARD N/E OF TABLE @ 0029 HRS
EB-41	01	SPENT CASING OF WINCHESTER 223 REM FROM (F) YARD N/E OF TABLE @ 0030 HRS
EB-42	01	SPENT CASING OF INI 85 FROM (F) YARD (M) OF TABLE @ 0031 HRS

13. Signature of Owner or Agent	14. Received or Released by RAJORA	I.D. No. 2738
---------------------------------	--	-------------------------

15. RIVERSIDE SHERIFF



0893118

(38) TIME _____ I found or saved the above described property and that the owner is not secreted, withheld or disposed of any part of said property; and I have saved the property from _____ in the

Following manner

I declare under PENALTY OF PERJURY that the fore

RIVERSIDE SHERIFF



0893119

(39)

RIVERSIDE SHERIFF



0893122

(42)

Date _____

Date _____

If you wish to claim the above described property, contact this department after ninety (90) days. If the owner is not located and you report within one hundred twenty (120) days, the property will be disposed of.

RIVERSIDE SHERIFF



0893120

(40)

12028.5 PC WEAPONS/FIREARMS SEIZURE

Weapons and/or firearms seized and taken into temporary custody pursuant to 12028.5 PC shall be held by the agency for **no less than 48 hours but no later than 72 hours**, unless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture proceedings are initiated by the seizing agency.

RIVERSIDE SHERIFF If you wish to claim the return of your weapon(s) and/or firearm(s), contact the Property Room Clerk of me _____



0893121

(41)

_____ during normal business hours. You will be notified within ten (10) business days if initiated. Weapons and/or firearms not claimed within twelve (12) months of the date of seizure shall be disposed of in accordance with 12028.5 (d) PC.

17. Page **(2)** of _____ Pages

**RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
PROPERTY REPORT**

1. Date 05-09-08 2. Time _____ 3. Offense O.I.S. 4. File Number 008-129-001

5. ☐ Receipt ☐ Release 6. ☐ Evidence ☐ Found Property ☐ Safe Keeping ☐ 12028.5 PC (See Below)

7. Name _____

8. Residence Address ROPER FLATS, SAN JUANITO Phone _____

9. Business Address _____ Phone _____

10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description
ES-43	05	SPENT CASINOS, (2) OF IWI 85, (2) OF 223 REM WOLF, (1) OF IMJ 558 FROM (1) YARD (1) OF TABLE @ 0034 HRS
ES-44	05	SPENT CASINOS, (3) 223 REM WOLF, (1) LC, (1) 223 REM R.P. FROM (1) YARD N/W OF TABLE @ 0034 HRS
ES-45	02	SPENT CASINOS, (1) PMC 223 REM, (1) R.P. 223 REM, FROM (1) YARD N/W TABLE @ 0037 HRS
ES-46	01	SPENT CASINOS OF R.P. 45 AUTO FROM N/W OF TABLE @ 0037 HRS
ES-47	01	SPENT CASINOS OF LMG 5.56 FROM THE (1) YARD N/W OF TABLE @ 0041 HRS

13. Signature of Owner or Agent _____

14. Received or Released by BALBA

ID. No. 2738

RIVERSIDE SHERIFF



0893123

AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY

(43) TIME _____ I found or saved the above described property and that the owner is not created, withheld or disposed of any part of property, and I have saved the property from

RIVERSIDE SHERIFF

In the

following manner _____

Penalty of PERJURY that I

RIVERSIDE SHERIFF



0893124



0893127

Date _____

Date _____

If you wish to claim the above described property, contact this department after ninety (90) days. If the owner is not located and you do not claim the property within one hundred twenty (120) days, the property will be disposed of.



0893125

12028.5 PC WEAPONS/FIREARMS SEIZURE

Weapons and/or firearms seized and taken into temporary custody pursuant to 12028.5 PC shall be held by the agency for **no less than 48 hours but no later than 72 hours**, unless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture proceedings are initiated by the seizing agency.

RIVERSIDE SHERIFF



0893126

(46) If you wish to claim the above described property, contact the Property Room Clerk of the _____ during normal business hours. You will be notified within ten (10) business days if the property is not claimed. Weapons and/or firearms not claimed within twelve (12) months of the date of seizure shall be disposed of in accordance with 12028.5 (d) PC.

17. Page 3 of _____ Pages


**RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
PROPERTY REPORT**

1. Date 05-09-08	2. Time	3. Offense O.I.S.	4. File Number 508-129-001
5. <input type="checkbox"/> Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Release		6. <input type="checkbox"/> Evidence <input type="checkbox"/> Found Property <input type="checkbox"/> Safe Keeping <input type="checkbox"/> 12028.5 PC (See Below)	
7. Name			
8. Residence Address <div style="background-color: black; width: 100px; height: 40px; display: inline-block;"></div> POCKET FLATS, SAN JACINTO		Phone	
9. Business Address		Phone	

10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description
EB-48	01	BK RUBBER PIECE BROKEN INTO 2 FROM UNDER TABLE IN (F) YARD @ 0046 HRS
EB-49	01	SPORT CASING OF WINCHESTER 223 REM FROM UNDER TABLE IN (F) YARD @ 0045 HRS
EB-50	01	SPORT CASING W/ 223 REM FC FROM ATOP OF TABLE ON (F) YARD @ 0046 HRS
EB-51	01	COLT AR-15 MAG, W/ MODEL # 62667, FROM ATOP OF PICNIC TABLE @ 0047 HRS.
EB-52	09	BUDWEISER BEER CASE 12-OR (4 CLOSED / 5 EMPTY) FROM ATOP PICNIC TABLE IN (F) YARD @ 0048 HRS

13. Signature of Owner or Agent	14. Received or Released by [Signature]	I.D. No. 2758
---------------------------------	---	-------------------------

15. AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY

RIVERSIDE SHERIFF  **0893128** TIME **(48)** I found or saved the above described property and that the owner is not created, withheld or disposed of any part of said property; and I have saved the property from _____ In the _____

I declare under PENALTY OF PERJURY that

RIVERSIDE SHERIFF  **0893129** **(49)**

RIVERSIDE SHERIFF  **0893132** **(52)**

Date _____
Date _____

If you wish to claim the above described property, contact this department after ninety (90) days. If the owner is not located and you have not contacted this department within one hundred twenty (120) days, the property will be disposed of.

RIVERSIDE SHERIFF  **0893130** **(50)**

12028.5 PC WEAPONS/FIREARMS SEIZURE

_____ and taken into temporary custody pursuant to 12028.5 PC shall be held by the agency for **no less than 48 hours but no more than 72 hours**, unless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture proceedings are initiated by the seizing agency.

To inquire about the return of your weapon(s) and/or firearm(s), contact the Property Room Clerk of the _____ during normal business hours. You will be notified within ten (10) business days if initiated. Weapons and/or firearms not claimed within twelve (12) months of the date of seizure shall be _____ in accordance with 12028.5 (d) PC.

RIVERSIDE SHERIFF  **0893131** **(51)**

17. Page **(4)** of _____ Pages

**RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
PROPERTY REPORT**

1. Date <u>05-05-08</u>		2. Time		3. Offense <u>O.I.S.</u>		4. File Number <u>DOX-129-001</u>	
5. <input type="checkbox"/> Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Release				6. <input type="checkbox"/> Evidence <input type="checkbox"/> Found Property <input type="checkbox"/> Safe Keeping <input type="checkbox"/> 12028.5 PC (See Below)			
7. Name							
8. Residence Address <u>██████████ PERRET FLATS, SAN JUANITO</u>						Phone	
9. Business Address						Phone	

10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description
EB-53	07	EMPTY BUDITE LIME 12 OZ BOTTLES FROM ATOP OF TABLE IN @ YARD @ 0057 HRS
EB-54	01	LIVE 45 AUTO FIDELITY USA FROM ATOP OF TABLE IN @ YARD @ 0052 HRS
EB-55	01	SPENT CASE OF WCC FROM KITCHEN/DINING ROOM FLOOR @ 0054 HRS.
EB-56	01	30 CARB MAG W/ (1) LIVE LOOSE ROUND FROM KITCHEN PANTRY @ 0055 HRS
EB-57	01	NYLON, BLK, RIFLE CASE BY UNKNOWN FROM W/E CORNER OF LIVING ROOM @ 0057 HRS

13. Signature of Owner or Agent		14. Received or Released by <u>BAERA</u>		I.D. No. <u>2738</u>	
---------------------------------	--	--	--	----------------------	--

15. AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY

I, RIVERSIDE SHERIFF and or saved the above described property and that the owner is not of said property; and I have saved the property from _____ In the _____

I declare under PENALTY OF PERJURY that the foregoing is true.

S: RIVERSIDE SHERIFF Date _____

V: 0893134 Date _____

If you wish to claim the above described property, contact this department after ninety (90) days. If the owner is not located and you do not claim the property within one hundred twenty (120) days, the property will be disposed of.

12028.5 PC WEAPONS/FIREARMS SEIZURE

Seized and taken into temporary custody pursuant to 12028.5 PC shall be held by the agency for **no less than 48 hours but no later than 72 hours**, unless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture proceedings are initiated by the seizing agency.

T: RIVERSIDE SHERIFF If you want weapon(s) and/or firearm(s), contact the Property Room Clerk of the _____ during normal business hours. You will be notified within ten (10) business days if initiated. Weapons and/or firearms not claimed within twelve (12) months of the date of seizure shall be disposed of in accordance with 12028.5 (d) PC.

S: 0893136

17. Page 5 of _____ Pages

**RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
PROPERTY REPORT**

1. Date 05-09-08	2. Time	3. Offense ORS	4. File Number 208-129-001
5. <input type="checkbox"/> Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Release		6. <input type="checkbox"/> Evidence <input type="checkbox"/> Found Property <input type="checkbox"/> Safe Keeping <input type="checkbox"/> 12028.5 PC (See Below)	
7. Name			
8. Residence Addr [REDACTED] POPPET FLATS, SAN JACINTO		Phone	
9. Business Address		Phone	

10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description
EB-58	01	BLK, PLASTIC "DMC" RIFLE CASE w/ 6 MISC. RIFLE MATHS. FROM ATOP OF BED IN BEDROOM @ 0058 HRS
EB-59	01	BUSHMASTER AR15 M4 FROM ATOP OF BED IN BED ROOM @ 0101 HRS
EB-60	04	LIVE ROUNDS (13) 223 REM WOLF, (1) LC FROM ATOP OF BED IN BEDROOM @ 0102 HRS
EB-61	01	BOX OF "AMERICAN EAGLE US AUTO" AMMO w/ 35 LIVE FULL METAL JACKET RND FROM ATOP OF BED @ 0104 HRS
EB-61A	03	LIVE ROUNDS, (1) 9MM WIN/LUGER, (1) 9MM CCI LUGER, 223, FROM ATOP OF BED @ 0105 HRS



13. Signature of Owner or Agent	14. Received or Released by BARRA	I.D. No. 2738
---------------------------------	---	----------------------

15 RIVERSIDE SHERIFF **(58)** **AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY**
 I **(58)** TIME _____ I found or saved the above described property and that the owner is not reted, withheld or disposed of any part of said property; and I have saved the property from _____ In the following manner _____

I declare under PENALTY OF PERJURY that the foregoing is true.

RIVERSIDE SHERIFF (59)  0893139	RIVERSIDE SHERIFF (61A)  0893142	Date _____ Date _____
---	--	--------------------------

If you wish to claim the above described property, contact this department after ninety (90) days. If the owner is not located and you have not contacted this department within one hundred twenty (120) days, the property will be disposed of.

1 RIVERSIDE SHERIFF **(60)** **12028.5 PC WEAPONS/FIREARMS SEIZURE**

0893140 sized and taken into temporary custody pursuant to 12028.5 PC shall be held by the agency for **no less than 48** hours, unless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture proceedings are initiated by the seizing agency.
 To inquire about the return of your weapon(s) and/or firearm(s), contact the Property Room Clerk of the _____
RIVERSIDE SHERIFF **(61)** _____ during normal business hours. You will be notified within ten (10) business days if initiated. Weapons and/or firearms not claimed within twelve (12) months of the date of seizure shall be disposed of in accordance with 12028.5 (d) PC.

0893141

17. Page **(1)** of _____ Pages

**RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
PROPERTY REPORT**

1. Date <u>05-09-08</u>		2. Time		3. Offense <u>OIS</u>		4. File Number <u>208-129-001</u>	
5. <input type="checkbox"/> Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Release				6. <input type="checkbox"/> Evidence <input type="checkbox"/> Found Property <input type="checkbox"/> Safe Keeping <input type="checkbox"/> 12028.5 PC (See Below)			
7. Name							
8. Residence Address <u>POCKET FLATS, SAN JUANITO</u>				Phone			
9. Business Address				Phone			
10. Item		11. Quantity		12. Description			
<u>EB-62</u>		<u>01</u>		<u>4EN MAG POUCH w/ (4) Empty MAGS FROM A TOP OF BED IN BEDROOM @ 0105 HRS</u>			
<u>EB-63</u>		<u>01</u>		<u>AR 15 MAG w/ (6) LIVE ROUNDS FROM BED IN BEDROOM @ 0107 HRS</u>			
<u>EB-64</u>		<u>01</u>		<u>PUMP ACTION SHOTGUN w/ PISTOL GRIP & SOE. S&W, MAKE, FROM CLOSET IN BEDROOM @ 0109 HRS</u>			
<u>EB-65</u>		<u>01</u>		<u>SKS RIFLE, NORINCO BRAND, [REDACTED] CR 762X 39, FROM BEDROOM CLOSET</u>			
<u>EB-66</u>		<u>01</u>		<u>BENELLI SHOTGUN, SEMI-AUTO w/ S&W [REDACTED] FROM BEDROOM CLOSET @ 0115 HRS</u>			
13. Signature of Owner or Agent				14. Received or Released by <u>BAEZA</u>		I.D. No. <u>2738</u>	

RIVERSIDE SHERIFF **(62)** **AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY**
 I found or saved the above described property and that the owner is not
 [REDACTED], withheld or disposed of any part of said property; and I have saved the property from
 In the
 following manner _____

I understand PENALTY OF PERJURY that the foregoing is true.

RIVERSIDE SHERIFF **(63)** **RIVERSIDE SHERIFF** **(66)**
0893144 **0893147** Date _____ Date _____

RIVERSIDE SHERIFF **(69)** above described property, contact this department after ninety (90) days. If the owner is not located and you
 [REDACTED] within one hundred twenty (120) days, the property will be disposed of.

12028.5 PC WEAPONS/FIREARMS SEIZURE

Weapons and/or firearms seized and taken into temporary custody pursuant to 12028.5 PC shall be held by the agency for **no less than 48**
no later than 72 hours, unless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture proceedings are initiated by the seizing agency.

RIVERSIDE SHERIFF **(65)** If you, your weapon(s) and/or firearm(s), contact the Property Room Clerk of the _____
 _____ during normal business hours. You will be notified within ten (10) business days if
 Initiated Weapons and/or firearms not claimed within twelve (12) months of the date of seizure shall be
 disposed of in accordance with 12028.5 (d) PC.

17. Page **(7)** of _____ Pages

**RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
PROPERTY REPORT**

1. Date 5-9-08	2. Time	3. Offense OFS	4. File Number 208-129-001
5. <input type="checkbox"/> Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Release		6. <input type="checkbox"/> Evidence <input type="checkbox"/> Found Property <input type="checkbox"/> Safe Keeping <input type="checkbox"/> 12028.5 PC (See Below)	
7. Name			
8. Residence Address [REDACTED] PORRET FLATS; SAN JACINTO		Phone	
9. Business Address		Phone	

10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description
ES-66A	01	LIVE "FOOD" 12 GA SHOTGUN SLUG FROM ITEM ES-66 @ 0110 HRS
ES-67	01	GEN AMMO CON 2) VARIOUS .38 SPECIAL LIVE ROUNDS + .22 CAL ROUNDS FROM BEDROOM FLOOR @ 0127 HRS
ES-68	01	LIVE 223 REM WOLF FROM FLOOR IN LIVING ROOM @ 0129 HRS
ES-69	01	PLASTIC SLUG MAG W/ (3) LIVE ROUNDS FROM COUCH IN LIVING ROOM @ 0131 HRS
ES-70	01	LIVE ROUNDS OF WOLF 7.62 X 39, FROM COUCH IN LIVING ROOM @ 0132 HRS

13. Signature of Owner or Agent	14. Received or Released by BAERA	I.D. No. 2738
---------------------------------	---	----------------------

RIVERSIDE SHERIFF



0893148

AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY

66A TIME _____ I found or saved the above described property and that the owner is not secreted, withheld or disposed of any part of said property; and I have saved the property from _____ in the

following manner _____

I declare under PENALTY OF PERJURY that the foregoing

RIVERSIDE SHERIFF



0893149

RIVERSIDE SHERIFF



0893152

70

Date _____

Date _____

If you wish to claim the above described property, contact this department after ninety (90) days. If the owner is not located and you do not claim the property within one hundred twenty (120) days, the property will be disposed of.



0893150

12028.5 PC WEAPONS/FIREARMS SEIZURE

Weapons and/or firearms seized and taken into temporary custody pursuant to 12028.5 PC shall be held by the agency for **no less than 48 hours but no later than 72 hours**, unless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture proceedings are initiated by the seizing agency.

RIVERSIDE SHERIFF



0893151

67 of your weapon(s) and/or firearm(s), contact the Property Room Clerk of the _____ during normal business hours. You will be notified within ten (10) business days if a forfeiture proceeding is initiated. Weapons and/or firearms not claimed within twelve (12) months of the date of seizure shall be disposed of in accordance with 12028.5 (d) PC.

17. Page **8** of _____ Pages

**RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
PROPERTY REPORT**

1. Date 05-07-08	2. Time	3. Offense 07. S.	4. File Number D28-129-001
5. <input type="checkbox"/> Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Release		6. <input type="checkbox"/> Evidence <input type="checkbox"/> Found Property <input type="checkbox"/> Safe Keeping <input type="checkbox"/> 12028.5 PC (See Below)	
7. Name			
8. Residence Address [REDACTED] POPPET FLATS, SAN JACINTO		Phone	
9. Business Address		Phone	

10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description
EB-71	01	LIVE ROUND OF .38 S&W FROM COUCH IN LIVING ROOM @ 01333 HRS
EB-72	01	D&C FROM ENTERTAINMENT CENTER IE: CD 15 # [REDACTED] (ELIMORILLO) FROM LIVING ROOM @ 0134 HRS
EB-73	05	LIVE FEDERAL R&A SHOTGUN SHELLS FROM ENTERTAINMENT CENTER IN LIVING ROOM @ 0136 HRS
EB-74	01	BRD LEATHER GUN HOLSTER FROM ENTERTAINMENT CENTER IN LIVING ROOM @ 0137 HRS
EB-75	01	ARM AMMO CD W/ (1) REMINGTON R&A BUCK, (7) FEDERAL R&A BUCK, (3) .38 SPECIAL GFL, (1) .38 SPECIAL GFL

13. Signature of Owner or Agent

14. Received or Released by **(B) LWE SPECIAL 38 S&W** I.D. No.

15. AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY

RIVERSIDE SHERIFF **0893153** **(71)** TIME _____ I found or saved the above described property and that the owner is not

I declare under PENALTY OF PERJURY that the foregoing is true and correct.

RIVERSIDE SHERIFF **0893154** **(72)**

RIVERSIDE SHERIFF **0893157** **(75)** Date _____

If you wish to claim the above described property, contact this department after ninety (90) days. If the owner is not located and you

RIVERSIDE SHERIFF **0893155** **(73)**

12028.5 PC WEAPONS/FIREARMS SEIZURE

seized and taken into temporary custody pursuant to 12028.5 PC shall be held by the agency for **no less than 48 hours but no later than 72 hours**, unless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture proceedings are initiated by the seizing agency.

To obtain the return of your weapon(s) and/or firearm(s), contact the Property Room Clerk of the _____

RIVERSIDE SHERIFF **0893156** **(74)** during normal business hours. You will be notified within ten (10) business days if

it is determined that the weapons and/or firearms not claimed within twelve (12) months of the date of seizure shall be

disposed of in accordance with 12028.5 (d) PC.

17. Page **9** of _____ Pages

**RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
PROPERTY REPORT**

1. Date <u>05-09-08</u>		2. Time		3. Offense <u>O.I.S.</u>		4. File Number <u>D08-129-001</u>	
5. <input type="checkbox"/> Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Release				6. <input type="checkbox"/> Evidence <input type="checkbox"/> Found Property <input type="checkbox"/> Safe Keeping <input type="checkbox"/> 12028.5 PC (See Below)			
7. Name							
8. Residence Address <u>[REDACTED] POCKET FLATS, SAN JUANITO</u>				Phone			
9. Business Address				Phone			
10. Item		11. Quantity		12. Description			
<u>EM-76</u>		<u>01</u>		<u>'OUTDOORS' CLEANING KIT FROM ESTABLISHMENT CTRIC</u>			
				<u>IN LIVING ROOM @ 0141 HRS</u>			
<u>ES-77</u>		<u>01</u>		<u>HP LAPTOP COMPUTER SPECIAL EDITION FROM</u>			
				<u>LIVING ROOM w/ SPN [REDACTED] @</u>			
				<u>0142 HRS</u>			
13. Signature of Owner or Agent <u>[Signature]</u>				14. Received or Released by <u>[Signature]</u>		I.D. No. <u>2734</u>	

RIVERSIDE SHERIFF



0893158

AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY

(76) TIME _____ I found or saved the above described property and that the owner is not secreted, withheld or disposed of any part of said property; and I have saved the property from _____ In the

following manner _____

I declare under PENALTY OF PERJURY that the foregoing is true.

RIVERSIDE SHERIFF



0893159

(77)

Date _____

Date _____

If you wish to claim the above described property, contact this department after ninety (90) days. If the owner is not located and you have not contacted this department within one hundred twenty (120) days, the property will be disposed of.

16.

12028.5 PC WEAPONS/FIREARMS SEIZURE

Weapons and/or firearms seized and taken into temporary custody pursuant to 12028.5 PC shall be held by the agency for **no less than 48 hours but no later than 72 hours**, unless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture proceedings are initiated by the seizing agency. To inquire about the return of your weapon(s) and/or firearm(s), contact the Property Room Clerk of the _____ Station at phone number _____ during normal business hours. You will be notified within ten (10) business days if forfeiture proceedings are initiated. Weapons and/or firearms not claimed within twelve (12) months of the date of seizure shall be deemed a nuisance and disposed of in accordance with 12028.5 (d) PC.

17. Page 10 of _____ Pages

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: **05-29-08**

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1 FILE NUMBER D-08-129-001	2 DATE/TIME REPORTED	3 DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4 DATE / TIME INV. START	5 DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6 Adult ARR	7 Juv ARR
8 OFFENSES - CODE SECTION 664 / 187(a) PC / No Change		CRIME Attempt Murder on a Peace Officer			COUNTS	
10 OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) Officer Involved Shooting / No Change		CRIME Non-Criminal			COUNTS	
12 OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME			COUNTS	
14 LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		15 REP. DIST.	16 OCCURRED ON - DATE / TIME		17 OR BETWEEN - DATE / TIME	
18 BUSINESS NAME		19 BUSINESS PHONE		20 CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE Continued CR-2		

VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21 INVL VIC	22 NAME (Last, First, Middle) Dep. M. Curtis #3241	23 SEX	24 RACE	25 DOB	26 AGE	27 HT	28 WT	29 HAIR	30 EYES	31 SKIN
32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		33 RES. PHONE				
34 BUSINESS ADDRESS Hemet Station		CITY		ZIP		35 BUS. PHONE				

36 INVL VIC	37 NAME (Last, First, Middle) Dep. U. Otero #4042	38 SEX	39 RACE	40 DOB	41 AGE	42 HT	43 WT	44 HAIR	45 EYES	46 SKIN
47 RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		48 RES. PHONE				
49 BUSINESS ADDRESS Hemet Station		CITY		ZIP		50 BUS. PHONE				

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole

☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51 SUS # 1	52 NAME (Last, First, Middle) Morillo, Eli (Deceased)	53 SEX M	54 RACE H	56 AGE 26	57 HT 511	58 WT 205	59 HAIR Blk	60 EYES Brn	61 SKIN Med
----------------------	---	--------------------	---------------------	---------------------	---------------------	---------------------	-----------------------	-----------------------	-----------------------

72 GANG DATA Gang Name(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge	73 TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION (Notification & Response)
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs	

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74 INVL	75 LICENSE	76 STATE	77 YEAR	78 MAKE	79 MODEL	80 BODY STYLE	81 STN / REC. AUTO VALUE A2: \$
82 COLOR/COLOR	83 VIN #		84 OTHER IDENTIFIERS			85 DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE	
86 REGISTERED OWNER		87 ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	88 PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE

\$

REPORTING OFFICER Det. R. Waters	OFF. ID 1849	REVIEWED BY / DATE 050205 1673	ENTERED BY / DATE 050616/08
COPIES TO:		APR SENT	APR CANCELED
		DOJ-NCIC ENT	DOJ-NCIC CANCELED

ADDITIONAL PERSONS REPORT

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

FILE NUMBER

D-08-129-001

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

Victim – Reporting Party – Witness – Other:

Invl VIC	Name (Last, First Middle) Deputy M. Janecka #3580	Sex	Race	DOB	Age	Ht	Wt	Hair	Eyes	Skin
Residence Address		City				Zip		Res Phone		
Business Address Hemet Station		City				Zip		Bus Phone		
DA USE ONLY: <input type="checkbox"/> PH <input type="checkbox"/> MX <input type="checkbox"/> JT <input type="checkbox"/> IC <input type="checkbox"/> W <input type="checkbox"/> L \$										

Invl VIC	Name (Last, First Middle) Deputy B. Mullins #3586	Sex	Race	DOB	Age	Ht	Wt	Hair	Eyes	Skin
Residence Address		City				Zip		Res Phone		
Business Address Hemet Station		City				Zip		Bus Phone		
DA USE ONLY: <input type="checkbox"/> PH <input type="checkbox"/> MX <input type="checkbox"/> JT <input type="checkbox"/> IC <input type="checkbox"/> W <input type="checkbox"/> L \$										

Invl	Name (Last, First Middle)	Sex	Race	DOB	Age	Ht	Wt	Hair	Eyes	Skin
Residence Address		City				Zip		Res Phone		
Business Address		City				Zip		Bus Phone		
DA USE ONLY: <input type="checkbox"/> PH <input type="checkbox"/> MX <input type="checkbox"/> JT <input type="checkbox"/> IC <input type="checkbox"/> W <input type="checkbox"/> L \$										

Invl	Name (Last, First Middle)	Sex	Race	DOB	Age	Ht	Wt	Hair	Eyes	Skin
Residence Address		City				Zip		Res Phone		
Business Address		City				Zip		Bus Phone		
DA USE ONLY: <input type="checkbox"/> PH <input type="checkbox"/> MX <input type="checkbox"/> JT <input type="checkbox"/> IC <input type="checkbox"/> W <input type="checkbox"/> L \$										

Invl	Name (Last, First Middle)	Sex	Race	DOB	Age	Ht	Wt	Hair	Eyes	Skin
Residence Address		City				Zip		Res Phone		
Business Address		City				Zip		Bus Phone		
DA USE ONLY: <input type="checkbox"/> PH <input type="checkbox"/> MX <input type="checkbox"/> JT <input type="checkbox"/> IC <input type="checkbox"/> W <input type="checkbox"/> L \$										

Invl	Name (Last, First Middle)	Sex	Race	DOB	Age	Ht	Wt	Hair	Eyes	Skin
Residence Address		City				Zip		Res Phone		
Business Address		City				Zip		Bus Phone		
DA USE ONLY: <input type="checkbox"/> PH <input type="checkbox"/> MX <input type="checkbox"/> JT <input type="checkbox"/> IC <input type="checkbox"/> W <input type="checkbox"/> L \$										

Invl	Name (Last, First Middle)	Sex	Race	DOB	Age	Ht	Wt	Hair	Eyes	Skin
Residence Address		City				Zip		Res Phone		
Business Address		City				Zip		Bus Phone		
DA USE ONLY: <input type="checkbox"/> PH <input type="checkbox"/> MX <input type="checkbox"/> JT <input type="checkbox"/> IC <input type="checkbox"/> W <input type="checkbox"/> L \$										

LAW ENFORCEMENT OTHERS:

• Sgt. Spivacke #1673	Central Homicide Unit
• Sr. Detective Masson #1660	Central Homicide Unit
• Detective Bodmer #2452	Central Homicide Unit
• Detective Rose #1671	Central Homicide Unit
• Detective Baeza #2738	Central Homicide Unit
• Forensic Tech Renney #N167	Forensic Services Supervisor
• Forensic Tech Scott #N3067	Forensic Services
• Forensic Tech Salyer #N4568	Forensic Services
• Forensic Tech Reidman #N886	Forensic Services
• Forensic Tech Syrett #N4994	Forensic Services
• Sr. Detective Duffy #1177	Hemet Station
• Detective Brouse #2647	Hemet Station
• Detective Judge #2398	Hemet Station
• Detective Gowey #1181	Hemet Station

VICTIMS:

• Deputy Curtis ID #3214	Hemet Station
• Deputy Otero ID #4042	Hemet Station
• Deputy Dietrich ID #3788	Hemet Station
• Deputy Janecka ID #3582	Hemet Station
• Deputy Keener ID #3027	Hemet Station

DETAILS:

On Thursday, May 8th, 2008 at about 0130 hours, Sergeant Spivacke called me at home and informed me of an officer-involved shooting investigation that occurred on the Soboba Indian Reservation. He also stated the Central Homicide Unit had assumed the investigation and requested I respond to the Incident Command Post located in the Soboba Reservation Casino parking lot. I left my residence at about 0245 hours and arrived at the Incident Command Post at about 0310 hours. Upon arriving, the above listed personnel were already present or arrived shortly after me.

While at the command post and meeting with the Central Homicide Unit Investigative Team, Sergeant Spivacke informed me Senior Detective Masson was assigned as the secondary investigator, Detective Bodmer, Detective Rose and Detective Baeza were assigned to process two identified crime scenes and I was assigned as the primary investigator and case agent. The above listed victims had been transported to the Hemet Station pending interviews.

The initial information I received at the command post was that at least five deputies had been involved in an officer-involved shooting incident and there was at least one suspect, later identified as Eli Morillo, deceased due to an apparent gunshot wound at one of the two identified crime scenes. The two crime scenes that had been identified were not visible or within close distance to the command post. The crime scenes were identified as being located in the areas of dirt Poppet

1 Flats Road and paved Poppet Flats Road, near the area of [REDACTED] Poppet Flats Road. I was also
2 informed there were a large response of deputies from the Hemet Station, San Jacinto Station,
3 Cabazon Station, the Perris Station, the Temecula Station, Moreno Valley Station and Hemet Police
4 Department due to the request for the emergency assistance call (11-99). Units that responded from
5 the various stations were either present at the command post, had been assigned perimeter and
6 security positions within the crime scene or were relocated back to their perspective stations.

7
8 Also present at the command post were administrative personnel from Sheriff's Administration,
9 EST/SEB members, members from Sheriff's Professional Standards Division and a large number of
10 other uniformed personnel and support personnel.

11
12 I had also been advised there were several other subjects transported to the station. Those subjects
13 were identified as either residents from the immediate area where the officer-involved shooting
14 occurred or were family members of the decedent.

15
16 Sergeant Hoffman, who was one of the incident supervisors on scene, provided Detective Rose with
17 a briefing of what information had been developed at the time. Refer to Detective Rose's
18 notification and response report for details of the briefing.

19
20 Senior Detective Masson and I eventually responded to the Hemet Station where we conducted
21 interviews with the victim deputies and several of the subjects that had been transported to the
22 station from the Soboba Reservation. For details of those interviews, refer to the individual
23 supplemental reports documenting the interviews.

24
25 Upon arriving at the Hemet Station, I contacted each of the victim deputies and the Riverside
26 Sheriff's Association Field Representative and Attorneys in preparation for processing the deputies
27 and conducting interviews.

28
29 I am writing this report for the purpose of documenting my notification and response to this
30 investigation

31
32 At the time of this report, the case is continued pending further investigation.

33
34 **CASE STATUS:**

35 OPN/CR-2

36
37 REPORTING DEPUTY: DET. R. WATERS, ID #1849

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: **07/16/08**

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D-08-129-001		2. DATE/TIME REPORTED		3. DATE/TIME ASSIGNED		4. DATE/TIME INV. START		5. DATE/TIME INV. TERM		6. Adult ARR		7. Juv ARR	
8. OFFENSES CODE SECTION 664/187(a) PC / No Change		CRIME		COUNTS		9. EDP CODE							
10. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS		11. EDP CODE							
12. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS		13. EDP CODE							
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE				15. REP. DIST.		16. OCCURRED ON - DATE / TIME				17. OR BETWEEN - DATE / TIME			
18. BUSINESS NAME						19. BUSINESS PHONE				20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE Continued CR-2			

VICTIM REPORTING PARTY WITNESS OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole

☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS # 1	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Morillo, Eli (Deceased) (P/B)		53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER			63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MN NUMBER		66. CH NUMBER			
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS						CITY		ZIP		68. RES. PHONE	
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS						CITY		ZIP		70. BUS. PHONE	
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: <input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris. <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Cr. Prob. <input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept. <input type="checkbox"/> Detained <input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained											
72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge						73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION (Interview [REDACTED])					
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs											

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. IN / L	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / REC. AUTO VAL. U.S. AZ \$
82. COLOR/COLOR	83. VIN #	84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS			85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE		
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER R. Waters	OFF. ID 1849	REVIEWED BY / DATE <i>[Signature]</i> 7/20/08	ENTERED BY / DATE <i>[Signature]</i> 7/20/08	ENTERED BY / DATE 00 8/6
COPIES TO 00 8/6		APR SENT	APR CANCELED	DO NOT CANCEL

ADDITIONAL PERSONS REPORT **RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000**

FILE NUMBER
D-08-129-001

☐ **INITIAL**

☒ **SUPPLEMENTAL**

Victim – Reporting Party – Witness – Other:

	Sex	Race	DOB	Age	Ht	Wt	Hair	Eyes	Skin
	Residence Address				City		Zip	Res Phone	
	Business Address				City		Zip	Bus Phone	
	DA USE ONLY: <input type="checkbox"/> PH <input type="checkbox"/> MX <input type="checkbox"/> JT <input type="checkbox"/> IC <input type="checkbox"/> W <input type="checkbox"/> L \$								

	Sex	Race	DOB	Age	Ht	Wt	Hair	Eyes	Skin
	Residence Address				City		Zip	Res Phone	
	Business Address				City		Zip	Bus Phone	
	DA USE ONLY: <input type="checkbox"/> PH <input type="checkbox"/> MX <input type="checkbox"/> JT <input type="checkbox"/> IC <input type="checkbox"/> W <input type="checkbox"/> L \$								

Invl	Name (Last, First Middle)	Sex	Race	DOB	Age	Ht	Wt	Hair	Eyes	Skin
Residence Address		City				Zip		Res Phone		
Business Address		City				Zip		Bus Phone		
DA USE ONLY: <input type="checkbox"/> PH <input type="checkbox"/> MX <input type="checkbox"/> JT <input type="checkbox"/> IC <input type="checkbox"/> W <input type="checkbox"/> L \$										

Invl	Name (Last, First Middle)	Sex	Race	DOB	Age	Ht	Wt	Hair	Eyes	Skin
Residence Address		City				Zip		Res Phone		
Business Address		City				Zip		Bus Phone		
DA USE ONLY: <input type="checkbox"/> PH <input type="checkbox"/> MX <input type="checkbox"/> JT <input type="checkbox"/> IC <input type="checkbox"/> W <input type="checkbox"/> L \$										

Invl	Name (Last, First Middle)	Sex	Race	DOB	Age	Ht	Wt	Hair	Eyes	Skin
Residence Address		City				Zip		Res Phone		
Business Address		City				Zip		Bus Phone		
DA USE ONLY: <input type="checkbox"/> PH <input type="checkbox"/> MX <input type="checkbox"/> JT <input type="checkbox"/> IC <input type="checkbox"/> W <input type="checkbox"/> L \$										

Invl	Name (Last, First Middle)	Sex	Race	DOB	Age	Ht	Wt	Hair	Eyes	Skin
Residence Address		City				Zip		Res Phone		
Business Address		City				Zip		Bus Phone		
DA USE ONLY: <input type="checkbox"/> PH <input type="checkbox"/> MX <input type="checkbox"/> JT <input type="checkbox"/> IC <input type="checkbox"/> W <input type="checkbox"/> L \$										

Invl	Name (Last, First Middle)	Sex	Race	DOB	Age	Ht	Wt	Hair	Eyes	Skin
Residence Address		City				Zip		Res Phone		
Business Address		City				Zip		Bus Phone		
DA USE ONLY: <input type="checkbox"/> PH <input type="checkbox"/> MX <input type="checkbox"/> JT <input type="checkbox"/> IC <input type="checkbox"/> W <input type="checkbox"/> L \$										

EVIDENCE:

<u>ITEM</u>	<u>QTY</u>
RW-01	01

DESCRIPTION

Jordans shoes size 5-1/2 white with red markings collected from [REDACTED] at the Hemet Station. I booked this item into evidence under barcode #0893243.

DETAILS:

On Thursday May 8th, 2008, members from the Central Homicide Unit responded to the Soboba Indian Reservation reference an officer-involved shooting investigation where I was assigned as the case agent. In the course of the investigation I received information three subjects were detained from the residence at [REDACTED] Poppet Flats Road, Soboba Indian Reservation. They were identified as [REDACTED] All three were eventually transported to the Hemet Sheriffs Station for interviews.

The area in front of the property at [REDACTED] Poppet Flats Road was the location where this officer-involved shooting incident occurred. Furthermore, [REDACTED] was identified as one of the subjects at the property and was the girlfriend of [REDACTED] lived with [REDACTED] at the residence on a part-time basis. [REDACTED] is a friend of [REDACTED] and was visiting at the time the three of them were detained.

Upon my arrival at the Hemet Sheriffs Station I contacted [REDACTED] in the station's booking area. I escorted her to the Detective Bureau, where I conducted an interview with her in one of the interview rooms. The interview was digitally recorded. For specific details of the interview, refer to the recording booked into evidence at a later date. The following is a brief synopsis of my interview with [REDACTED]

We began the interview at about 1447 hours. I explained to [REDACTED] because she was in our custody she had specific rights, and she was not in trouble for anything I was aware of. Furthermore, I was only inquiring whether or not she had any information about the incident that occurred in front of [REDACTED] residence or what led up to it. I read [REDACTED] her rights per Miranda from my Miranda warning card. [REDACTED] indicated she understood each of her rights and when asked if she wanted to continue speaking with me she said, "Yeah."

[REDACTED] began by confirming she was [REDACTED] girlfriend. [REDACTED] and her basketball coach. When I explained to [REDACTED] I was investigating the shooting incident, she confirmed she was inside [REDACTED] residence at [REDACTED] Poppet Flats Road, when all the shooting occurred. When I asked who she was with, [REDACTED] said she was with [REDACTED] between about 2300 hours, and 0100 hours, watching television when they heard shooting outside.

Initially, neither of them thought much about the shooting and believed somebody was just shooting in the canyon area, referring to the San Jacinto Wash. According to [REDACTED] it is common for subjects to shoot in the canyon.

1 At some point during the shooting there was a brief lull when several of [REDACTED] friends
2 began calling and asking if everything was okay. She explained the friends were calling because they
3 knew [REDACTED] lived on the street adjacent to the wash area. When asked who called specifically, [REDACTED]
4 said her friend [REDACTED] called, but was unable to provide me with any further information about [REDACTED]
5 [REDACTED] indicated she didn't know her friend very well and they didn't talk all the time. [REDACTED] added
6 [REDACTED] was in the shower when everyone started calling.

7
8 When asked further about the phone calls, [REDACTED] was running on the treadmill in the
9 living room and took a shower when they started receiving the phone calls. [REDACTED] said when [REDACTED] got
10 out of the shower [REDACTED] called him. She said [REDACTED] called to see if [REDACTED] and she were
11 okay because of the shooting that was occurring.

12
13 NOTE: During my interview with [REDACTED] which followed this interview, he stated prior to being
14 detained he last showered on Wednesday, May 7th, 2008 at about 1000 hours. She also stated [REDACTED]
15 was working out on his treadmill just prior to taking a shower. [REDACTED] told me the last time he used the
16 treadmill was approximately two weeks ago and it was collecting dust in the living room. [REDACTED] and
17 [REDACTED] statements contradicted one another.

18
19 Between midnight and 0100 hours, [REDACTED] described hearing the gunshots getting closer to [REDACTED]
20 residence, and described hearing two different types of gunshots. She said it sounded like whomever
21 was shooting, was shooting at each other. When the gunshots got closer, [REDACTED] retreated to
22 the back bedroom. After retreating to the bedroom, [REDACTED] went back inside the living room
23 and turned off all the lights. [REDACTED] called and asked if they were
24 okay after turning the lights off.

25
26 About 20 minutes after talking with [REDACTED] called and told [REDACTED] that [REDACTED] and
27 she were going to come by his residence to ensure they were okay. [REDACTED] stated at no time during
28 that second series of gunshots did she hear anyone yelling outside her residence, indicating it sounded
29 like the gunshots were directly in front of the residence.

30
31 When [REDACTED] finally arrived at [REDACTED] residence they sat around the living room talking and
32 made several phone calls in an attempt to find out who was shooting outside. [REDACTED] received a call on
33 her cell phone from someone and told her [REDACTED], had been shot. Upon receiving this
34 information, [REDACTED] became real upset and left [REDACTED] house. She [REDACTED] told them she was
35 going to her residence to get her truck try to find out what happened. According to [REDACTED] when
36 [REDACTED] left, [REDACTED] left with her. According to [REDACTED] was told [REDACTED] not to leave [REDACTED] house, but
37 she wouldn't listen.

38
39 About 15 minutes later [REDACTED] heard [REDACTED] truck driving past [REDACTED] house. As [REDACTED] approached the
40 front of [REDACTED] property, [REDACTED] said she was looking out one of the windows and could hear deputies
41 yelling at [REDACTED], followed by two gunshots. Several seconds after the gunshots, [REDACTED] came back to
42 [REDACTED] residence and told the two of them deputies were shooting at [REDACTED]
43

1 [REDACTED] stated the sequence of events didn't make sense to her and assumed when [REDACTED] drove down
2 the road and was ultimately contacted by deputies, [REDACTED] must have been following her on foot. She
3 also indicated [REDACTED] residence is only a short distance from [REDACTED] residence and they lived within
4 close proximity to one another.

5
6 [REDACTED] stated as she was looking outside, she could see and hear deputies yelling at [REDACTED] and when
7 they took her into custody. [REDACTED] described [REDACTED] as "going crazy" seeing that [REDACTED] Eli had
8 been shot.

9
10 Seeing the incident occurring in front of his property, [REDACTED] called [REDACTED] and
11 [REDACTED]. After [REDACTED] called [REDACTED] the two of them drove to the area in front of
12 [REDACTED] property where they were also contacted by deputies and taken into custody. About 20 minutes
13 after [REDACTED] were detained, [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] drove-up to [REDACTED] property
14 in his truck. He was contacted by officers from the Hemet Police Department, who were on scene at
15 this time. [REDACTED] said she could hear the officers yelling at [REDACTED] and giving him orders before one
16 of the officers used a taser to subdue [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] fell to the ground after the taser was used at
17 which time the officers took him into custody. [REDACTED] went to another window inside [REDACTED] residence
18 where she saw the officers using their "black sticks" to hit [REDACTED] before "dragging" him behind two
19 large metal dumpsters.

20
21 I asked [REDACTED] at any time before the shooting did she notice deputies positioned outside [REDACTED]
22 residence. She wasn't aware of their presence until looking out a window when she saw [REDACTED] dog,
23 [REDACTED] on his chain on the opposite side of the fence. Concerned he was possibly choking himself,
24 [REDACTED] told [REDACTED] to bring [REDACTED] back inside the yard. When [REDACTED] went outside to get [REDACTED] he was
25 confronted by the deputies and told to go back inside the residence. That was the first she became
26 aware of the law enforcement presence.

27
28 Based on information I received in earlier interviews with the deputies positioned in front of [REDACTED]
29 property, I asked [REDACTED] if she or anyone else was yelling at the deputies from inside the residence.
30 [REDACTED] said she never yelled at them, but [REDACTED] may have prior to leaving [REDACTED] house and getting into
31 her truck. [REDACTED] said she was inside [REDACTED] bedroom when she heard [REDACTED] laughing
32 and saying something to or about the deputies being out front. She was unable to understand what
33 they were saying.

34
35 [REDACTED] stated she had never seen Eli with guns, nor had she ever heard him talking about guns. In the
36 two years she had been dating [REDACTED] she has never talked to Eli, nor had she ever really met him
37 because he was so quiet.

38
39 [REDACTED] stated at about 0430 hours, they were ordered out of [REDACTED] residence by deputies and
40 transported to the Casino parking lot in the SWAT truck. They were finally transported to the Hemet
41 Station where they remained until I contacted her for this interview.

1 At the conclusion of my interview with [REDACTED] I collected her shoes based on items of physical
2 evidence (shoe impressions) being collected at one of several scenes. I provided her with a Property
3 Report receipt (Form 409) and concluded the interview at about 1530 hours.


4
5 I am writing this report for the purpose of documenting my interview with [REDACTED] At the time of this
6 report the case is continued pending further investigation.

7
8 **CASE STATUS:**

9 Open CR-2.

10
11 REPORTING DEPUTY: RON WATERS, #ID1849

**RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
PROPERTY REPORT**

1. Date 5/18/08	2. Time 1649	3. Offense OIS	4. File Number D-08-129-001
5. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Release		6. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Evidence <input type="checkbox"/> Found Property <input type="checkbox"/> Safe Keeping <input type="checkbox"/> 12028.5 PC (See Below)	
7. Name [REDACTED]			
8. Location POPPET FLATS RD RESERVATION			Phone
9. Business Address 			Phone
10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description	
RLD-01	01 PR	JORDAN'S 5 1/2 WHT W/ RED MARKINGS	
		COLLECTED FROM [REDACTED]	
		RIVERSIDE SHERIFF  0893243	
13. Signature of Owner or Agent [REDACTED]		Received or Released by R. WATERS	I.D. No. 1849
15. AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY			
I declare that on: DATE _____ TIME _____ I found or saved the above described property and that the owner is not known to me. I have not secreted, withheld or disposed of any part of said property; and I have saved the property from _____			
In the following manner _____			
I declare under PENALTY OF PERJURY that the foregoing is true.			
Signed: _____		Date: _____	
Witness: _____		Date: _____	
If you wish to claim the above described property, contact this department after ninety (90) days. If the owner is not located and you have not contacted this department within one hundred twenty (120) days, the property will be disposed of.			
16. 12028.5 PC WEAPONS/FIREARMS SEIZURE			
Weapons and /or firearms seized and taken into temporary custody pursuant to 12028.5 PC shall be held by the agency for no less than 48 hours but no later than 72 hours , unless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture proceedings are initiated by the seizing agency.			
To inquire about the return of your weapon(s) and/or firearm(s), contact the Property Room Clerk of the _____ Station at phone number _____ during normal business hours. You will be notified within ten (10) business days if forfeiture proceedings are initiated. Weapons and/or firearms not claimed within twelve (12) months of the date of seizure shall be deemed a nuisance and disposed of in accordance with 12028 (d) PC.			
17. Page _____ of _____ Pages			

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: **06-29-08**

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1 FILE NUMBER D-08-129-001	2 DATE/TIME REPORTED	3 DATE/TIME ASSIGNED	4 DATE/TIME INV. START	5 DATE/TIME INV. TERM	6 Adult ARR	7 Juv ARR
8 OFFENSES - CODE SECTION 664 / 187(a) PC / No Change		CRIME		COUNTS		9 EDP CODE
10 OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) Officer Involved Shooting / No Change		CRIME		COUNTS		11 EDP CODE
12 OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS		13 EDP CODE
14 LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		15 REP. DIST.	16 OCCURRED ON - DATE/TIME		17 OR BETWEEN - DATE/TIME	
18 BUSINESS NAME			19 BUSINESS PHONE		20 CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE Continued CR-2	

VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21 INVL VIC	22 NAME (Last, First, Middle) Dep. M. Curtis #3241	23 SEX	24 RACE	25 DOB	26 AGE	27 HT	28 WT	29 HAIR	30 EYES	31 SKIN
32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		33 RES PHONE				
34 BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		35 BUS. PHONE				
Hemet Station										

36 INVL VIC	37 NAME (Last, First, Middle) Dep. Otero #4042	38 SEX	39 RACE	40 DOB	41 AGE	42 HT	43 WT	44 HAIR	45 EYES	46 SKIN
47 RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		48 RES PHONE				
49 BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		50 BUS. PHONE				
Hemet Station										

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole ☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51 SUS # 1	52 NAME (Last, First, Middle) Morillo, Eli (Deceased) P/B	53 SEX	54 RACE	55 DOB	56 AGE	57 HT	58 WT	59 HAIR	60 EYES	61 SKIN
62 DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63 STATE	64 SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65 MNI NUMBER		66 CII NUMBER			
67 RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		68 RES PHONE				
69 BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		70 BUS. PHONE				

71 JUVENILE DISPOSITION: <input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris. <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Cr. Prob. <input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept. <input type="checkbox"/> Detained <input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained	
72 GANG DATA Gang Name(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge	73 TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION (Interview Dep. Green)
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs	

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74 INVL	75 LICENSE	76 STATE	77 YEAR	78 MAKE	79 MODEL	80 BODY STYLE	81 STN / REC AUTO VALUE A2: \$
82 COLOR/COLOR	83 VIN #		84 OTHER IDENTIFIERS		85 DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE		
86 REGISTERED OWNER		87 ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	88 PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER Det. R. Waters	OFF ID 1849	REVIEWED BY / DATE 7/1/08	ENTERED BY / DATE CO 7/22
COPIES TO: CO 7/22		APR SENT	APR CANCELED
DO NOT CANCEL		DO NOT CANCEL	

LAW ENFORCEMENT OTHERS:

- Sgt. Spivacke #1673 Central Homicide Unit
- Sr. Det. Masson #1660 Central Homicide Unit
- Dep. Newby #3587 Hemet Sheriffs Station

VICTIMS:

- Dep. Curtis #3214 Hemet Sheriffs Station
- Dep. Otero #4042 Hemet Sheriffs Station
- Dep. Dietrich #3788 Hemet Sheriffs Station
- Dep. Janecka #3582 Hemet Sheriffs Station
- Dep. Keener #3027 Hemet Sheriffs Station
- Cpl. Mejia #2616 Hemet Sheriffs Station
- Dep. Mullins #3586 Hemet Sheriffs Station
- Dep. Green #4567 Hemet Sheriffs Station
- Sgt. Morin #2569 Hemet Sheriffs Station

OTHERS:

- [REDACTED] Riverside Sheriffs Association Attorney

EVIDENCE:

<u>ITEM</u>	<u>QT.</u>
RW-01	01

DESCRIPTION

Aerial photograph of the area where Deputy Green was located at the time of this incident. The photograph was used to describe where certain incidents occurred. Deputy Green signed and dated the photograph, 05/21/08. I booked this item into evidence under barcode #0593962.

ATTACHMENTS:

- Xerox copy of evidence item RW-01.

DETAILS:

On Thursday, May 8th, 2008 at about 0130 hours, Sergeant Spivacke contacted me at home and informed me of an officer-involved shooting investigation the Central Homicide Unit had been assigned. I responded to the incident command post located at the Soboba Indian Reservation Casino parking lot, where I was assigned as the primary investigator and case agent. Senior Detective Masson was assigned as the secondary investigator to assist me.

On Wednesday, May 21st, 2008 Senior Detective Masson and I continued our investigation in this officer-involved shooting by conducting an interview with Deputy Green at the Hemet Sheriffs Station. Deputy Green was one of the officers pinned down by suspect gunfire on a dirt road adjacent to the San Jacinto Wash. Also present for this interview was Deputy Green's Riverside Sheriff's Association appointed Attorney, [REDACTED] Senior Detective Masson and I conducted our interview

1 with Deputy Green inside the Hemet Station's Detective Bureau conference room. For specific
2 details of the interview refer to the digital recording booked into evidence at a later date. The
3 following is a synopsis of the interview we conducted.

4
5 We began the interview at approximately 1757 hours. I confirmed Deputy Green understood he was
6 providing the interview voluntarily and was free to leave or conclude the interview at any time. I also
7 advised him the interview would be digitally recorded and he was free to record the interview himself
8 if desired. Deputy Green indicated he did not want to record the interview. RSA Attorney [REDACTED]
9 digitally recorded the interview for him and for her records.

10
11 Deputy Green began the interview by indicating on May 8th, 2008, just after midnight, he was on
12 patrol working with Field Training Officer Corporal Mejia as 2D16. He believed they were on a
13 traffic stop in the area of Highway 74 and Homeland Avenue, in the unincorporated area of
14 Homeland when they heard deputies request a backup because of shots fired on the Soboba Indian
15 Reservation.

16
17 I asked Deputy Green if he remembered whether it was an "11-10" (routine back-up) or "11-99"
18 (emergency back-up) that he heard broadcast on the radio. He could not remember because the radio
19 traffic was poor in the area, but was sure he heard a "shots fired" transmission over the radio from the
20 deputies on the Reservation. Upon hearing the request for assistance, Deputy Green and Corporal
21 Mejia responded to the Soboba Indian Reservation to assist the deputies.

22
23 Upon arriving in the area of Soboba Road and Castille Canyon Road, Deputies Keener, Mullins,
24 Janecka, Dietrich and Sergeant Morin were already present at the location or arrived shortly after
25 Corporal Mejia and him. Deputy Green said he believed Deputy Newby from the San Jacinto Station
26 was also present at the meeting point.

27
28 Deputy Green indicated Deputy Keener informed them they, (Deputies Mullins, Janecka and
29 Dietrich) heard what sounded like automatic gunfire coming from the area of Poppet Flats Road and
30 Noli Road. They responded to the area and were fired at when they passed by a property where they
31 had seen several subjects. Deputy Green also stated while Deputy Keener was providing them with
32 the briefing, they actually heard additional automatic gunfire from an unknown location on the Indian
33 Reservation, followed by an additional volley of gunfire.

34
35 Following the briefing, they were divided into two teams and assignments were given out to the two
36 teams. Deputy Green said three deputies were assigned to go north on Castille Canyon Road to the
37 area of Noli Road, where they were to take up a position. Corporal Mejia, Sergeant Morin and the
38 three members from the POP team, which consisted of Deputies Keener, Mullins and Janecka, were
39 assigned to drive to the area where the dirt portion of Poppet Flats Road intersects with the paved
40 portion of Poppet Flats Road. He further described this area as adjacent to the San Jacinto Wash,
41 using the Xerox copy of the aerial map.

1 Deputy Green used the aerial map and drew two vehicles at the bottom of the map on dirt Poppet
2 Flats Road adjacent to the San Jacinto Wash. At the point Deputy Green and the other units stopped
3 on Poppet Flats Road, he stated they exited their units and he was waiting for Sergeant Morin to give
4 them further instructions when a white Suburban or Tahoe drove up to their location from the south.
5 As soon as the vehicle approached their position, he made contact with the vehicle and its occupants.
6

7 Upon contacting the occupants in the vehicle, he heard a volley of gunfire coming from the area
8 northeast of his location. Using the aerial map, Deputy Green indicated the general vicinity with
9 "G/S #1" where he believed the gunshots were coming from. Deputy Green described the gunshots
10 as very loud and he told the driver of the vehicle to turn off their headlights and get out of the area, to
11 which they complied immediately.
12

13 Deputy Green stated he and the other deputies immediately grabbed their gear and jumped over the
14 berm into the San Jacinto Wash. He used the aerial map to indicate where the berm was located.
15 When asked, Deputy Green indicated the only gear he was able to grab was his shotgun. He described
16 there smaller berms vertical, leading from the top of the big berm into the wash. He further described
17 each of the vertical berms was approximately 20 inches tall. Deputy Green found the tallest berm he
18 could find and took a position of cover behind it, as did the other members of the team. Deputies
19 Keener, Mullins and Janecka advanced a short distance northeast of his location in the wash.
20

21 Deputy Green marked a line and arrow on the berm that pointed in a northeast direction and wrote
22 underneath it, "POP team move" indicating the direction the POP Team advanced in the wash.
23 Deputy Green said it was completely dark in the wash and they had to whisper and rattle bushes to
24 communicate with one another. Using a small arrow next to the two vehicles, pointing in a southeast
25 direction, he described the area he was assigned to cover with his weapon.
26

27 After getting into position, Deputy Green heard a second volley of gunfire coming from the east of
28 their location. Deputy Green identified the second series of gunshots with a "#2 G/S." He described
29 the second series of gunshots as a different gun and different-sounding than the first series of
30 gunshots they had encountered. The second series of gunshots was very loud, as he demonstrated
31 with his voice. He also described them as fully automatic and believed they were from an AK-47
32 type weapon. Deputy Green thought he could actually hear the bolt action on the second weapon as
33 the suspect shot at them. Deputy Green said after hearing that second weapon system, his eyes were
34 wide open and he was listening to everything, and believed the suspects were advancing towards their
35 position.
36

37 Unsure if it was just before or after the second series of gunshots, Deputy Green described hearing at
38 least two subjects in the distance, attempting to imitate the sound of a coyote. The way they were,
39 "Yipping" back and forth, it sounded as though they were trying to communicate with one another.
40 Deputy Green then tried imitating the noise he heard.
41

42 Deputy Green described a series of gunfire in the wash just in front of his position and believed it was
43 the three POP team members returning fire. The three POP team members then retreated back closer

1 to the location they had entered the wash. Deputy Green also stated the information he was provided
2 was his best recollection of the actions because he was unable to see anything.

3
4 Deputy Green described about a five minute pause before hearing another series of gunshots coming
5 from the area of Noli Road and Poppet Flats Road. He described hearing a large number of gunshots
6 and described them as semi-automatic gunfire and shotgun fire. When asked to mark where he
7 believed the gunshots were coming from, Deputy Green marked an "X" inside a circle and "G/S #3."
8 Deputy Green stated gunshot #3 was the last exchange of gunfire he heard throughout the evening.
9 He then indicated gunshot #3 should have actually been identified as #4, referring to the exchange of
10 gunfire the three POP team members were engaged in.

11
12 Deputy Green stated they remained in their positions until about 0730 hours, when two SWAT teams
13 arrived on scene to relieve them. When the SWAT team arrived at their location, they (SWAT team)
14 advised the deputies there were going to be two sniper teams deployed in their general vicinity.

15
16 Referring to the aerial map I asked Deputy Green if he heard any voices or commands coming from
17 the area where he identified "G/S #3." Deputy Green said he heard Deputy Dietrich on the radio
18 requesting help because they were surrounded. He knew it was Deputy Dietrich's voice because
19 Deputy Dietrich was one of his previous FTO's. Deputy Green then went on to describe several radio
20 transmissions between deputies he heard over the next several minutes.

21
22 I asked Deputy Green what his thoughts were during this incident. Again using the aerial map,
23 Deputy Green pointed to the area identified as "G/S #1" and stated he believed the subjects that fired
24 the first series of gunshots at them got lucky and missed the deputies. Deputy Green then referred to
25 the area where he heard the second series of gunshots coming from and believed those subjects were
26 trying to flank the deputies. He believed the only reason the suspects were unable to flank them was
27 because they were unable to tell exactly where the deputies were located. He also believed in the
28 event the suspects were able to locate the deputies' location, they (suspects) would have been able to
29 kill them (deputies).

30
31 Deputy Green then reiterated whoever the two suspects were; they were trying to kill them (deputies).
32 In hindsight, Deputy Green believed the purpose of the first series of gunshots was to shoot at the
33 deputies and force them into the wash, which would have allowed the second suspect to shoot them
34 and, "take them out." Deputy Green added he believed the only reason the suspects weren't able to
35 successfully shoot them was because the three POP team deputies returned gunfire back towards their
36 location.

37 Deputy Green stated Sergeant Morin, Corporal Mejia nor did he fire their weapons because they were
38 unable to positively identify exactly where the threat was coming from and they were only able to
39 hear the gunshots directed at their location, which seemed like they were getting closer and closer.

40
41 Deputy Green stated this incident was the first time he had been on the Soboba Indian Reservation.
42

1 Deputy Green confirmed he was armed with a Remington 870 shotgun, his duty weapon, and was
2 wearing a standard Sheriff's Class B uniform consisting of a tan short-sleeved shirt with Sheriff's
3 patches, a Sheriff's cloth badge, green trousers with gold stripe and safety equipment. He was also
4 wearing a green Sheriff's jacket with Sheriff's patches and a cloth star with name tag.


5
6 We concluded the interview at about 1822 hours. I am writing this report for the purpose of
7 documenting my interview with Deputy Green. At the time of this report the case is continued
8 pending further investigation.

9
10 **CASE STATUS:**

11 Open / CR-2.

12
13 REPORTING DEPUTY: RON WATERS, #ID1849

**RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
PROPERTY REPORT**

1. Date 11.30.08	2. Time	3. Offense OIS	4. File Number D:08,129.00		
5. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Release		6. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Evidence <input type="checkbox"/> Found Property <input type="checkbox"/> Safe Keeping <input type="checkbox"/> 12028.5 PC (See Below)			
7. Name DEP GREEN (INTERVIEW)					
8. Residence Address			Phone		
9. Business Address			Phone		
10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description			
12W-01	01	AERIAL PHOTO W/ MARKINGS BY DEP GREEN.			
RIVERSIDE SHERIFF  0593962		LAST ITEM			
13. Signature of Owner or Agent		14. Received or Released by R. WATERS	I.D. No. 1849		
15. AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY I declare that on: DATE _____ TIME _____ I found or saved the above described property and that the owner is not known to me. I have not secreted, withheld or disposed of any part of said property; and I have saved the property from _____ In the following manner _____ I declare under PENALTY OF PERJURY that the foregoing is true. Signed: _____ Date: _____ Witness: _____ Date: _____					
If you wish to claim the above described property, contact this department after ninety (90) days. If the owner is not located and you have not contacted this department within one hundred twenty (120) days, the property will be disposed of.					
16. 12028.5 PC WEAPONS/FIREARMS SEIZURE Weapons and /or firearms seized and taken into temporary custody pursuant to 12028.5 PC shall be held by the agency for no less than 48 hours but no later than 72 hours , unless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture proceedings are initiated by the seizing agency. To inquire about the return of your weapon(s) and/or firearm(s), contact the Property Room Clerk of the _____ Station at phone number _____ during normal business hours. You will be notified within ten (10) business days if forfeiture proceedings are initiated. Weapons and/or firearms not claimed within twelve (12) months of the date of seizure shall be deemed a nuisance and disposed of in accordance with 12028 (d) PC.					
17. Page _____ of _____ Pages					

X D-08-129-001

5/21/08 @ 17:57

DEF: GREEN - 756+

→ NW 1/4



INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: **05-29-08**

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D-08-129-001		2. DATE/TIME REPORTED		3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED		4. DATE / TIME INV. START		5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM		6. Adult ARR		7. Juv ARR	
8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION 664 / 187(a) PC / No Change				CRIME Attempt Murder on a Peace Officer				COUNTS				9. EDP CODE	
10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) Officer Involved Shooting / No Change				CRIME Non-Criminal				COUNTS				11. EDP CODE	
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)				CRIME				COUNTS				13. EDP CODE	
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE				15. REP. DIST.		16. OCCURRED ON DATE / TIME				17. OR BETWEEN DATE / TIME			
18. BUSINESS NAME						19. BUSINESS PHONE				20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE Continued CR-2			

VICTIM REPORTING PARTY WITNESS OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL VIC		22. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Dep. M. Curtis #3241				23. SEX		24. RACE		25. DOB		26. AGE		27. HT		28. WT		29. HAIR		30. EYES		31. SKIN	
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS												CITY				ZIP				33. RES. PHONE			
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS												CITY				ZIP				35. BUS. PHONE			
Hemet Station																							

36. INVL VIC		37. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Dep. Otero #4042				38. SEX		39. RACE		40. DOB		41. AGE		42. HT		43. WT		44. HAIR		45. EYES		46. SKIN	
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS												CITY				ZIP				48. RES. PHONE			
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS												CITY				ZIP				50. BUS. PHONE			
Hemet Station																							

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole

☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS # 1		52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Morillo, Eli (Deceased)				53. SEX M		54. RACE H		56. AGE 26		57. HT 511		58. WT 205		59. HAIR Blk		60. EYES Brn		61. SKIN Med	
-----------------------	--	--	--	--	--	---------------------	--	----------------------	--	----------------------	--	----------------------	--	----------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--

72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): _____ <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge		73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION <div style="text-align: center;">(Interview Deputy Curtis)</div>	
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs			

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL		75. LICENSE		76. STATE		77. YEAR		78. MAKE		79. MODEL		80. BODY STYLE		81. STN / REC. AUTO VALUE A2: \$			
82. COLOR/COLOR				83. VIN #				84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS				85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE					
86. REGISTERED OWNER				87. ADDRESS				CITY				STATE		ZIP		88. PHONE	

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER Det. R. Waters		OFF. ID 1849		REVIEWED BY / DATE <i>[Signature]</i> 06/08 11/73		ENTERED BY / DATE <i>[Signature]</i> 06/08		ENTERED BY / DATE <i>[Signature]</i> 06/08	
COPIES TO:		APR SENT:		APR CANCELED:		DOJ-NCIC ENT:		DOJ-NCIC CANCELED:	

ADDITIONAL PERSONS REPORT **RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000**

FILE NUMBER
D-08-129-001

☐ **INITIAL**

☒ **SUPPLEMENTAL**

Victim – Reporting Party – Witness – Other:

Invl VIC	Name (Last, First Middle) Deputy M. Janecka #3580	Sex	Race	DOB	Age	Ht	Wt	Hair	Eyes	Skin
Residence Address		City				Zip		Res Phone		
Business Address Hemet Station		City				Zip		Bus Phone		
DA USE ONLY: <input type="checkbox"/> PH <input type="checkbox"/> MX <input type="checkbox"/> JT <input type="checkbox"/> IC <input type="checkbox"/> W <input type="checkbox"/> L \$										

Invl VIC	Name (Last, First Middle) Deputy B. Mullins #3586	Sex	Race	DOB	Age	Ht	Wt	Hair	Eyes	Skin
Residence Address		City				Zip		Res Phone		
Business Address Hemet Station		City				Zip		Bus Phone		
DA USE ONLY: <input type="checkbox"/> PH <input type="checkbox"/> MX <input type="checkbox"/> JT <input type="checkbox"/> IC <input type="checkbox"/> W <input type="checkbox"/> L \$										

Invl	Name (Last, First Middle)	Sex	Race	DOB	Age	Ht	Wt	Hair	Eyes	Skin
Residence Address		City				Zip		Res Phone		
Business Address		City				Zip		Bus Phone		
DA USE ONLY: <input type="checkbox"/> PH <input type="checkbox"/> MX <input type="checkbox"/> JT <input type="checkbox"/> IC <input type="checkbox"/> W <input type="checkbox"/> L \$										

Invl	Name (Last, First Middle)	Sex	Race	DOB	Age	Ht	Wt	Hair	Eyes	Skin
Residence Address		City				Zip		Res Phone		
Business Address		City				Zip		Bus Phone		
DA USE ONLY: <input type="checkbox"/> PH <input type="checkbox"/> MX <input type="checkbox"/> JT <input type="checkbox"/> IC <input type="checkbox"/> W <input type="checkbox"/> L \$										

Invl	Name (Last, First Middle)	Sex	Race	DOB	Age	Ht	Wt	Hair	Eyes	Skin
Residence Address		City				Zip		Res Phone		
Business Address		City				Zip		Bus Phone		
DA USE ONLY: <input type="checkbox"/> PH <input type="checkbox"/> MX <input type="checkbox"/> JT <input type="checkbox"/> IC <input type="checkbox"/> W <input type="checkbox"/> L \$										

Invl	Name (Last, First Middle)	Sex	Race	DOB	Age	Ht	Wt	Hair	Eyes	Skin
Residence Address		City				Zip		Res Phone		
Business Address		City				Zip		Bus Phone		
DA USE ONLY: <input type="checkbox"/> PH <input type="checkbox"/> MX <input type="checkbox"/> JT <input type="checkbox"/> IC <input type="checkbox"/> W <input type="checkbox"/> L \$										

Invl	Name (Last, First Middle)	Sex	Race	DOB	Age	Ht	Wt	Hair	Eyes	Skin
Residence Address		City				Zip		Res Phone		
Business Address		City				Zip		Bus Phone		
DA USE ONLY: <input type="checkbox"/> PH <input type="checkbox"/> MX <input type="checkbox"/> JT <input type="checkbox"/> IC <input type="checkbox"/> W <input type="checkbox"/> L \$										

LAW ENFORCEMENT OTHERS:

• Sgt. Spivacke ID #1637	Central Homicide Unit
• Sr. Detective Masson ID #1660	Central Homicide Unit
• Detective Bodmer ID #2452	Central Homicide Unit
• Detective Rose ID #1671	Central Homicide Unit
• Detective Baeza ID #2738	Central Homicide Unit
• Sgt. Morin ID #2569	Hemet Station
• Cpl. Mejia ID #2616	Hemet Station
• Deputy Mullins ID #3586	Hemet Station

VICTIMS:

• Deputy Curtis ID #3241	Hemet Station
• Deputy Otero ID #4042	Hemet Station
• Deputy Dietrich ID #3788	Hemet Station
• Deputy Janecka ID #3582	Hemet Station
• Deputy Keener ID #3027	Hemet Station

OTHERS:

• [REDACTED]	Riverside Sheriff's Association Attorney
• [REDACTED]	Riverside Sheriff's Association Field Representative

EVIDENCE:

<u>ITEM</u>	<u>QTY.</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>
RW-01	01	Digital recording of the interview I conducted with Deputy Curtis. This item to be booked into evidence at a later date.

DETAILS:

On Thursday, May 8th, 2008 at about 0130 hours, Sergeant Spivacke contacted me at home and informed me of an officer-involved shooting investigation the Central Homicide Unit had been assigned. I respond to the Incident Command Post located at the Soboba Indian Reservation Casino parking lot where I was assigned as the primary investigator and case agent. Senior Detective Masson was assigned as the secondary investigator to assist me; Detective Bodmer, Detective Rose and Detective Baeza were assigned to process several crime scenes and the deceased suspect, later identified as Eli Morillo.

We were informed the above listed victim deputies, along with several additional civilian residents, had been transported to the Hemet Station pending processing and interviews. Senior Detective Masson and I responded to the Hemet Station where we conducted those tasks.

While at the Hemet Station, I conducted an interview with Deputy Curtis. This interview was digitally recorded and later booked into evidence. For specific details of the interview, refer to the digital recording. The following is a brief synopsis of the interview with Deputy Curtis.

1 The interview was conducted in the Hemet Station Detective's Bureau Interview Room. Present for
2 the interview was Deputy Curtis, Attorney [REDACTED] and I. We began the interview at about 0719
3 hours, by each subject identifying themselves. I then thanked Deputy Curtis for providing a
4 voluntary statement and explained to he was being interviewed as a victim and at any time he
5 wanted to stop the interview for any reason, we would abide by his request.
6

7 Deputy Curtis explained he was working a patrol assignment and his shift started on Wednesday,
8 May 7th, 2008 from 1800 to 0600 hours on Thursday, May 8th, 2008. He was assigned to work the
9 10 and 12 beats and was partnered with his trainee Deputy Otero.
10

11 When asked what he was doing just before the assistance request, Deputy Curtis stated he and
12 Deputy Otero were in the Hemet Station working on an in-custody report when they heard a "shots
13 fired" call coming from the Soboba Indian Reservation. Sometime following the initial report of the
14 "shots fired" call on the reservation, Deputy Curtis stated the Hemet Special Enforcement Team
15 (SET) requested a routine backup because they were investigating possible automatic gunfire. The
16 SET requested the back-up units to respond to the area of Castile Canyon Road and Soboba Road
17 on the reservation.
18

19 Deputy Curtis and Deputy Otero drove their Sheriff's unit from the Hemet Station to the area of
20 Soboba and Castille Canyon Road in response to the backup request. Upon their arrival, they met
21 with the SET and additional patrol units. Deputy Curtis indicated the SET members were Deputy
22 Mullins, Deputy Keener but couldn't remember the third team member's name. The third member
23 was Deputy Janecka.
24

25 Once all deputies were at the meeting location, the SET members provided a briefing of what
26 information they had developed. Deputy Curtis was told the SET was driving in two stealth units in
27 the area of Poppet Flats Road dirt portion and Poppet Flats Road paved portion when they drove by
28 a residence where at least two unidentified subjects were standing around a bonfire. As they
29 continued driving northeast past the residence, they heard automatic gunfire that sounded like was
30 directed at them. The SET continued driving out of the area to Soboba Road and Castille Canyon
31 Road where they requested the assistance from other deputies. According to Deputy Curtis, a
32 tactical plan was developed in an attempt to identify where the automatic gunfire was coming from.
33

34 Deputy Curtis stated Deputy Otero, Deputy Dietrich and himself were to drive their units to the
35 dead-end of Noli Road, exit their units and find a location where they could observe the residence
36 where the bonfire and automatic gunfire was coming from. That location they positioned
37 themselves in front of was later identified as [REDACTED] Poppet Flats Road. Once in their position, the
38 three deputies were to maintain a visual of the property and report any movement or activity. The
39 other deputies were to drive on the road adjacent to the San Jacinto wash to a specific location
40 where they would exit their vehicles and approach northbound on foot. As they arrived at their
41 location, the deputies would also attempt to identify where the gunfire was coming from.
42

1 Deputy Curtis described Deputy Otero and he and Deputy Dietrich were driving in black-and-white
2 marked Sheriff's units to their location. The three deputies drove their units to the dead-end of Noli
3 Road near the school where they exited their units and began walking towards Poppet Flats Road on
4 foot. While walking to their location, Deputy Curtis indicated they heard what sounded like
5 automatic gunfire coming from the area of where he believed the other team of deputies was located
6 or were supposed to have located. Shortly after hearing the automatic gunfire, Deputy Curtis heard
7 who he thought was Deputy Keener on the radio broadcast an "11-99." Upon hearing the "11-99"
8 and automatic gunfire, Deputy Curtis said the three of them picked up their pace in an attempt to
9 locate a position of cover and concealment in an attempt to identify where the shooting was coming
10 from.

11
12 As they approached the area where dirt Poppet Flats Road turns into paved Poppet Flats Road,
13 Deputy Curtis said they located two metal Dumpsters that provided them with good cover and
14 concealment. From this position, they were able to see a large area to the front of them and also to
15 the north and south (left and right) but, they were unable to see the other team of deputies. He also
16 described the area as a rural area and there were houses sparsely scattered throughout the area.
17 Deputy Curtis stated he was positioned on the left side of the trashcan, Deputy Dietrich was
18 positioned on the right side of the trashcan and Deputy Otero was positioned between the dumpsters
19 and was responsible for covering the area to their rear.

20
21 After being in position about five to ten minutes, Deputy Curtis stated he saw two male subjects in
22 the approximately 150 yards from his position. The two subjects continued walking towards them
23 and passed under one of several streetlights on the street. Deputy Curtis was unable to identify
24 whether or not either of the subjects were armed with weapons at the time. Deputy Curtis used his
25 radio and confirmed there were no deputies on foot in the area where he was observing the two
26 subjects.

27
28 Because Deputy Dietrich and Deputy Curtis were unable to positively identify either subject or
29 whether or not they were armed with any weapons, they allowed the subjects to approach closer
30 before attempting to contact them. As the two subjects continued walking towards them in the area
31 Deputy Curtis described as the [REDACTED] residence, the two subjects stopped and "milled around."

32
33 One of the two subjects disappeared in and out of the bushes several times before both subjects
34 disappeared into the bushes together. After two subjects reappeared from the bushes out onto the
35 street, Deputy Curtis indicated they were running in a southerly direction. He was unsure what
36 caused the two subjects to run at that point. He further described that the two subjects were running
37 in the direction towards the other team of deputies before disappearing into one of the tree lines.

38
39 Approximately 10 to 15 seconds after the two subjects disappeared into the tree line, Deputy Curtis
40 stated they heard a volley of about 20 to 30 rounds of automatic gunfire from the area where the two
41 subjects disappeared. Because of the three deputies' location and where the two subjects
42 disappeared, Deputy Curtis said they were unable to see any muzzle flashes or determine exactly
43 where the automatic gunfire was originating from.

1 Two to three seconds after the volley of gunfire Deputy Curtis saw the two male subjects emerge
2 from the tree line, running back towards the road where they originally disappeared. He described
3 the subjects running in a north to south direction, which was to the east of their location.
4

5 The subjects disappeared for approximately 15 to 20 minutes. Deputy Curtis looked to his right
6 (south) down Poppet Flats Road. As he looked to the right of his location Deputy Curtis said he saw
7 what appeared to be three subjects walking north towards his location. Deputy Curtis estimated the
8 three subjects were approximately 60 yards south of his location when he first saw them. Deputy
9 Curtis warned Deputy Dietrich and Deputy Otero of the approaching subjects and ensured he was
10 aware of them because Deputy Dietrich was more exposed to subjects approaching from the south.
11

12 As the three subjects continued to approach and were within about 50 yards, Deputy Curtis stated
13 the subjects were backlit by several streetlights and the deputies were able to confirm at least two of
14 the subjects were armed with, what appeared to be, rifles slung over their shoulders. Deputy Curtis
15 indicated the physical description of the two subjects armed with the rifles appeared to be the same
16 as the two subjects they saw disappear into the bushes followed by automatic gunfire earlier.
17 Deputy Curtis said as the two subjects continued to close on their position, he lost sight of the
18 subject on the right, though he was still able to observe the subject on the left.
19

20 The two subjects closed to within about 20 to 30 yards of the three deputy's position when Deputy
21 Curtis shouted "Show me your hands. Show me your hands!" As soon as Deputy Curtis made the
22 announcements, the subject on the left grabbed his rifle and began raising it towards their location.
23 Deputy Curtis heard gunfire coming from the opposite side of the dumpster, which was where
24 Deputy Dietrich was located. The suspect in the street with the weapon continued advancing closer
25 towards the deputy's position and finally fell to the ground.
26

27 Deputy Curtis stated the suspect that was shot, Eli Morillo, and fell to the ground was definitely
28 raising his rifle towards their position. He (Deputy Curtis) believed if Morillo hadn't been shot, he
29 (Morillo) definitely would have shot them. Morillo fell within about 30 feet of where the three
30 Deputies were positioned according to Deputy Curtis. As Morillo was lying on the ground, Deputy
31 Curtis continued giving him commands to raise his arms and show his hands. Morillo was lying on
32 his back, his head was pointing north and his feet were pointed in a southerly direction. Deputy
33 Curtis could clearly see the barrel of Morillo's assault rifle pointing to the north on the east side of
34 Morillo's body. At the time Morillo was moving his hands back and forth. Deputy Curtis stated he
35 gave the commands at least seven to eight times and Morillo never acknowledged any of the
36 commands.
37

38 As Deputy Curtis was giving Morillo directions, the second suspect ran to about the center of
39 Poppet Flats Road, turned towards the three deputy's position and began raising his rifle towards
40 them. The suspect was preparing to aim in on their position and Deputy Curtis believed he (suspect)
41 was going to shoot them. Fearing that the suspect was raising his weapon at them and trying to
42 shoot them (deputies), Deputy Curtis used his handgun and engaged the suspect. He estimated he

1 fired approximately three to four rounds. The suspect then turned and ran back towards the tree line
2 where and disappeared.

3
4 Deputy Curtis then redirected his attention back to Morillo lying on the ground still armed with his
5 rifle. Deputy Curtis gave several more commands for Morillo to show his hands, but he still refused.
6 Deputy Curtis stated he ordered Morillo to move or roll towards his voice. Morillo still failed to
7 comply with any of Deputy Curtis' request.

8
9 Deputy Curtis expressed several concerns he was feeling at that time. Deputy Curtis explained there
10 was an outstanding suspect with a rifle and he did not know where he was located. Deputy Curtis
11 didn't know whether or not Morillo was faking an injury and he was still armed with an assault
12 rifle. Deputy Curtis believed it was unsafe for him or the other two deputies to approach Morillo in
13 an attempt to either disarm him or provide any needed first-aid.

14
15 Deputy Curtis then indicated he didn't where the third subject had disappeared to and was also
16 possibly armed. He described the subject he fired at as wearing a gray shirt and black pants. Deputy
17 Curtis then indicated he believed the third subject he saw running was wearing all black.

18
19 After about five to seven minutes of giving Morillo commands, Deputy Curtis said he finally
20 stopped moving. Deputy Curtis stated he believed Morillo was still a potential threat to himself and
21 the other deputies, as well as the subject that tried to shoot at them and the third subject that he had
22 seen disappear into the bushes.

23
24 About five to ten minutes after Morillo stopped moving, Deputy Curtis indicated a female from the
25 residence behind them, located at [REDACTED] Poppet Flats Road, came outside and yelled at the deputies,
26 "Get the fuck out of my yard!"

27
28 Deputy Curtis said the three deputies identified themselves as Deputy Sheriff's, but the female
29 remained outside and continued yelling at them before finally going inside. Over about the next
30 thirty minutes, the female continued exiting and entering the residence, each time yelling at the
31 deputies to get out of her yard.

32
33 Deputy Curtis said from the time of the initial "11-99" request, he was able to hear sirens from law
34 enforcement vehicles that were approaching. He described these sirens as being in the distance, but
35 they were clearly audible. Deputy Curtis said he had to use his cell phone in order to contact
36 Sergeant Morin and advise him they had an armed suspect that had been shot and was down in front
37 of their location. He had also requested several deputies to their location for assistance.

38
39 Fifteen minutes after ending his conversation with Sergeant Morin, Deputy Otero informed Deputy
40 Curtis somebody from the residence got in a vehicle on the property. As soon as Deputy Otero told
41 Deputy Curtis about the vehicle, Deputy Curtis said he could see the lights and the vehicle coming
42 towards their position from around the back of the house at a high rate of speed. As the vehicle
43 approached their location and appeared from around the corner of the house, the vehicle came to a

1 sudden stop between Morillo's body and the Deputy's position. Deputy Curtis said the vehicle
2 stopped in a position that prevented him from being able to see Morillo or the gun. This caused him
3 to be concerned further for his safety as well as the other two deputies with him. Deputy Curtis
4 feared the driver of the vehicle could have easily gained access to the assault rifle and start shooting
5 at them.

6
7 Fearing for his safety as well as the other two deputies, Deputy Curtis stood up from his position,
8 approached from the rear of the vehicle to where he was able to see a female adult hunched over
9 Morillo's body and the assault rifle. The female, later identified as [REDACTED] was positioned
10 that her back was facing Deputy Curtis and he was unable to see what she was doing. Deputy Curtis
11 said he still had his handgun in his right hand as he approached [REDACTED]. He was unsure if Deputy
12 Otero and/or Deputy Dietrich were with him at the time. As he approached [REDACTED] he was still
13 concerned about suspects in the field area. Deputy Curtis used his left hand in an attempt to gain
14 control of [REDACTED]. At the same time he raised his right hand and gun upwards towards the field area in
15 order to provide cover for himself. Deputy Curtis said as he raised his hand and the gun to about a
16 45-degree position, he had an accidental discharge. He said the round discharged into the ground in
17 front of him, between [REDACTED] and the truck, but didn't hit anyone. He was actually able to see the
18 projectile strike the ground and cause sparks.

19
20 Deputy Curtis holstered his weapon and was able to gain control of [REDACTED]. Deputy Curtis pulled
21 [REDACTED] away from Morillo, onto her stomach at which time he placed handcuffs on her. Deputy Curtis
22 escorted [REDACTED] to the area behind the trashcans. Deputy Curtis again expressed concern for his safety
23 because the assault rifle was still positioned next to Morillo and the suspects in the tree line were
24 also armed with rifles.

25
26 I asked Deputy Curtis to further explain how he felt and what his concerns were while he was
27 dealing with [REDACTED] and when he discharged his weapon. Deputy Curtis explained his main concerns
28 were still he didn't know if Morillo was alive or dead in the street and he was still armed with the
29 assault rifle. He was also concerned there were still two suspects armed with rifles that he didn't
30 know the location of, and was worried about [REDACTED] presence because he did not know who she was
31 or what she was capable of.

32
33 When asked what [REDACTED] attitude or demeanor was, Deputy Curtis indicated she was crying, very
34 upset and screaming at them yelling they had killed [REDACTED]. He added that [REDACTED] kept screaming
35 at them, "You killed [REDACTED]. You killed [REDACTED]." Deputy Curtis said after handcuffing [REDACTED] she continued
36 screaming and yelling and also screaming and yelling for residents in the other houses to come out
37 and help her.

38
39 When asked how long he had worked at the Hemet Station, and whether he had ever been on the
40 Soboba Reservation in the past, Deputy Curtis stated he worked at the station [REDACTED]
41 [REDACTED] and had responded to or been involved in a number of different incidents
42 involving members from the Soboba Indian Reservation.
43

1 When asked what his experience has been when responding to the Soboba Reservation, Deputy
2 Curtis said the majority of the people were didn't like when deputies were present. He also
3 described it was very common to hear automatic gunfire when deputies are present on the
4 reservation. A number of residents also have scanners and have the ability to monitor the law
5 enforcement radio traffic. In doing so, subjects exit their residence and get on motorcycles or quads
6 and race around the area shooting guns. The subjects on quads even go so far as to approach the
7 deputies and yell at them to leave the Indians alone or leave the reservation alone and get off the
8 reservation. When asked if it was a general feeling that people living on the reservation were
9 uncooperative or unfriendly towards law enforcement, Deputy Curtis responded, "To say the least."

10
11 Deputy Curtis said he contacted dispatch and requested a Sheriff's unit meet them at the dead-end
12 of Noli Road. His plan was to remove [REDACTED] from the "hot zone" for her own safety. After making
13 the request, Deputy Curtis said he escorted [REDACTED] by himself to the area of Noli Road near the
14 school. As he escorted [REDACTED] he saw five to eight Hemet Police Officers moving towards his
15 location on foot. He indicated the officers were armed with assault rifles, which made him feel
16 much more relieved. After passing the Hemet Police Officers, Deputy Curtis summoned for a unit
17 to his location and placed [REDACTED] in the backseat and requested the officer to transport her to the
18 command post. Deputy Curtis stated that was the last he saw of [REDACTED].

19
20 Deputy Curtis returned back to where Deputy Dietrich and Deputy Otero were positioned. Deputy
21 Curtis stated when he returned back to his position at the dumpsters; the Hemet Officers and two
22 deputies had two additional females detained at their location. When asked if there were any other
23 gunshots in the area, Deputy Curtis stated there was gunfire coming from the opposite side of
24 Castille Canyon that were some distance from their location and nowhere near what the earlier
25 gunshots.

26
27 I redirected Deputy Curtis' attention back to when he initially saw the two suspects walking towards
28 his location armed with rifles and asked what his feelings were. Deputy Curtis immediately replied
29 he believed one or both of the suspects were going to kill him. He further described from the point
30 in time when the initial 11-99 was requested, the suspects knew or should have known they were
31 shooting at deputies because of all the sirens responding to the location. Deputy Curtis said he was
32 definitely able to hear the sirens and it would have been reasonable anyone else would have heard
33 them as well. It was Deputy Curtis' belief the primary goal of the suspects was to kill them.

34
35 When asked about the second subject that fled from the location, Deputy Curtis stated he was
36 definitely able to tell the suspect was armed with a rifle or long gun.

37
38 At this time in the interview, I asked Deputy Curtis if he could show me and describe the manner in
39 which the second suspect that ran away turned and pointed his gun at them. Deputy Curtis described
40 as the second suspect stopped, he turned a quarter turn facing them and began bringing the rifle
41 upward into an aiming position. The manner in which the suspect was bringing the weapon on line
42 was consistent with the way one would fire a rifle at a designated target while at the rifle range. As
43 the suspect brought the rifle up to about a 45-degree position was when Deputy Curtis returned fire.

1 At about 0816 hours, I requested we take a break from the interview. We returned back into the
2 interview room at about 0833 hours, with all persons present. I asked Deputy Curtis several
3 questions for clarification purposes and concluded our interview at about 0847 hours.
4

5 This report was written for the purpose of documenting my interview with Deputy Curtis. At the
6 time of this report, the case is continued pending further investigation.
7

8 **CASE STATUS:**

9 OPN/CR-2
10

11 REPORTING DEPUTY: DET. R. WATERS, ID #1849

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: **07/16/08**

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D-08-129-001		2. DATE/TIME REPORTED		3. DATE/TIME ASSIGNED		4. DATE/TIME INV. START		5. DATE/TIME INV. TERM		6. Adult ARR		7. Juv ARR	
8. OFFENSES CODE SECTION 664/187(a) PC / No Change										9. EDP CODE			
10. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)										11. EDP CODE			
12. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)										13. EDP CODE			
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE				15. REP. DIST.		16. OCCURRED ON - DATE/TIME				17. OR BETWEEN - DATE/TIME			
18. BUSINESS NAME						19. BUSINESS PHONE				20. CASE STATUS/CLEARANCE Continued CR-2			

VICTIM REPORTING PARTY WITNESS - OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole

☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS # 1		52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Morillo, Eli (Deceased) (P/B)			53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER				63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER			65. MNI NUMBER		66. CH NUMBER			
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS								CITY		ZIP		68. RES PHONE	
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS								CITY		ZIP		70. BUS PHONE	
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: <input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris. <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Crt. Prob. <input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept. <input type="checkbox"/> Detained <input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained													
72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge							73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION (Interview [REDACTED])						
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs													

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / REC. AUTO VALUE A2: \$
82. COLOR/COLOR	83. VIN #			84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS		85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE	
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER R. Waters	OFF. ID 1849	REVIEWED BY / DATE <i>[Signature]</i> 7/18/08	ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE <i>208/6</i>
COPIES TO <i>on 8/6</i>		APR SENT	APR CANCELED	DOJ NCIC ENT
				DOJ NCIC CANCELED

ADDITIONAL PERSONS REPORT **RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000**

FILE NUMBER
D-08-129-001

☐ **INITIAL**

☒ **SUPPLEMENTAL**

Victim – Reporting Party – Witness – Other:

	Sex	Race	DOB	Age	Ht	Wt	Hair	Eyes	Skin
	City					Zip	Res Phone		
	Business Address					City	Zip	Bus Phone	
DA USE ONLY: <input type="checkbox"/> PH <input type="checkbox"/> MX <input type="checkbox"/> JT <input type="checkbox"/> IC <input type="checkbox"/> W <input type="checkbox"/> L \$									

Invl	Name (Last, First Middle)	Sex	Race	DOB	Age	Ht	Wt	Hair	Eyes	Skin
Residence Address		City				Zip	Res Phone			
Business Address		City				Zip	Bus Phone			
DA USE ONLY: <input type="checkbox"/> PH <input type="checkbox"/> MX <input type="checkbox"/> JT <input type="checkbox"/> IC <input type="checkbox"/> W <input type="checkbox"/> L \$										

Invl	Name (Last, First Middle)	Sex	Race	DOB	Age	Ht	Wt	Hair	Eyes	Skin
Residence Address		City				Zip	Res Phone			
Business Address		City				Zip	Bus Phone			
DA USE ONLY: <input type="checkbox"/> PH <input type="checkbox"/> MX <input type="checkbox"/> JT <input type="checkbox"/> IC <input type="checkbox"/> W <input type="checkbox"/> L \$										

Invl	Name (Last, First Middle)	Sex	Race	DOB	Age	Ht	Wt	Hair	Eyes	Skin
Residence Address		City				Zip	Res Phone			
Business Address		City				Zip	Bus Phone			
DA USE ONLY: <input type="checkbox"/> PH <input type="checkbox"/> MX <input type="checkbox"/> JT <input type="checkbox"/> IC <input type="checkbox"/> W <input type="checkbox"/> L \$										

Invl	Name (Last, First Middle)	Sex	Race	DOB	Age	Ht	Wt	Hair	Eyes	Skin
Residence Address		City				Zip	Res Phone			
Business Address		City				Zip	Bus Phone			
DA USE ONLY: <input type="checkbox"/> PH <input type="checkbox"/> MX <input type="checkbox"/> JT <input type="checkbox"/> IC <input type="checkbox"/> W <input type="checkbox"/> L \$										

Invl	Name (Last, First Middle)	Sex	Race	DOB	Age	Ht	Wt	Hair	Eyes	Skin
Residence Address		City				Zip	Res Phone			
Business Address		City				Zip	Bus Phone			
DA USE ONLY: <input type="checkbox"/> PH <input type="checkbox"/> MX <input type="checkbox"/> JT <input type="checkbox"/> IC <input type="checkbox"/> W <input type="checkbox"/> L \$										

Invl	Name (Last, First Middle)	Sex	Race	DOB	Age	Ht	Wt	Hair	Eyes	Skin
Residence Address		City				Zip	Res Phone			
Business Address		City				Zip	Bus Phone			
DA USE ONLY: <input type="checkbox"/> PH <input type="checkbox"/> MX <input type="checkbox"/> JT <input type="checkbox"/> IC <input type="checkbox"/> W <input type="checkbox"/> L \$										

DETAILS:

On Thursday, May 8th, 2008, members from the Central Homicide Unit (CHU) responded to the Soboba Indian Reservation reference an officer involved shooting investigation where I was assigned as the Case Agent. In the course of the investigation, I received information three subjects were detained from the residence at [REDACTED] Poppet Flats Road, Soboba Indian Reservation. They were identified as [REDACTED] All three were eventually transported to the Hemet Sheriff's Station for interviews.

The area in front of the property at [REDACTED] Poppet Flats Road was the location where this officer involved shooting incident occurred. Furthermore, [REDACTED] was identified as the resident at the property and [REDACTED] is his girlfriend, who lives with [REDACTED] on a part time basis. [REDACTED] is a friend of [REDACTED] and was visiting at the time they were detained.

Upon my arrival at the Hemet Sheriff's Station, I contacted [REDACTED] in the station's booking area. I escorted [REDACTED] to the Detective Bureau where I conducted an interview with him in one of the interview rooms. The interview was digitally recorded. For specific details of the interview, refer to the recording booked into evidence at a later date. The following is a brief synopsis of my interview with [REDACTED]

We began the interview at about 1535 hours. I explained to [REDACTED] because he was in our custody, he had specific rights. I also explained he was not in trouble for anything that I was aware of and was only inquiring whether or not he had any information about the incident that occurred in front of his residence or what led up to it. I read [REDACTED] his rights per Miranda from my Miranda Warning card. [REDACTED] indicated he understood each of his rights, and when asked if he wanted to continue speaking with me he said, "Yeah."

Initially, [REDACTED] stated he was at home last night on Poppet Flats Road with [REDACTED] watching TV when they heard gunshots outside. Upon hearing the gunshots, they immediately hit the floor and turned off the lights inside the house.

When asked where he was earlier in the day on Wednesday, May 7th, 2008, [REDACTED] stated he was in Moreno Valley shopping with his girl friend [REDACTED] for a [REDACTED] present. [REDACTED] thought [REDACTED] might have also been with them while they were shopping. After shopping in Moreno Valley they drove to [REDACTED] house in San Jacinto where they picked up [REDACTED] dogs. Afterwards, they dropped-off [REDACTED] house on the Reservation and drove directly to his residence on Poppet Flats Road. He was unsure what time it was when they arrived at his house, but stated it was getting dark outside. When asked what [REDACTED] last name was, [REDACTED] stated he didn't know, but identified her as [REDACTED] yet he only knew her first name.

After arriving at his house, [REDACTED] and he were watching TV in the living room when they heard several gunshots he described as being close to their residence and they echoed through the house. [REDACTED] stated at no time did they hear any voices or yelling, nor did they hear any vehicles in the area.

1 Upon hearing the gunshots, [REDACTED] and he immediately hit the floor. When asked if there were a lot
2 of gunshots, [REDACTED] said, "Yes," and it sounded like people were shooting back and forth at each other.
3

4 I asked [REDACTED] if it sounded like a machine gun or automatic gun fire. He said, "No," it sounded like a
5 regular gun. [REDACTED] then made a noise with his mouth imitating the sound of a gunshot. After hearing
6 the gunshots and falling on the floor, [REDACTED] went into his bedroom and tried to fall asleep.
7 About twenty minutes after hearing the gunshots [REDACTED] came to his house and was by himself.
8 When asked how [REDACTED] arrived at his residence, [REDACTED] stated he didn't know if [REDACTED] walked or drove
9 his truck. [REDACTED] couldn't remember what [REDACTED] and he talked about, but he believed [REDACTED] just left
10 the casino before coming to his house.
11

12 Based on previous interviews with the deputies at the scene of the officer involved shooting in front
13 of [REDACTED] property, I asked [REDACTED] if someone from his residence was yelling at the deputies. He stated
14 [REDACTED] were looking outside the windows to see what was happening and they may have
15 yelled out the windows at deputies several times.
16

17 [REDACTED] stated at the time he heard the initial gunshots, he didn't know if deputies were outside his
18 residence or not. It wasn't until later when [REDACTED] was yelling at them outside that he became aware
19 of their presence. [REDACTED] added he could hear the units driving up and down the street and he could see
20 the lights from the units. When [REDACTED] was yelling from inside at the deputies, they flashed their
21 lights on him and told him to get back inside the residence. [REDACTED] said he physically saw the deputies
22 outside his property when he walked out to check on his dog [REDACTED]. The deputies yelled at him to
23 get back inside the residence.
24

25 I asked [REDACTED] again if [REDACTED] or anyone else in the house was yelling at the deputies, "Get the fuck off
26 my property!" [REDACTED] said, "Yes," that was [REDACTED] yelling at them.
27

28 At some point, [REDACTED] stated he heard a truck arrive in front of his property followed by two gunshots.
29 Upon hearing the gunshots, [REDACTED] looked outside and saw deputies arresting [REDACTED] who arrived in the
30 truck he was talking about. After seeing deputies arrest [REDACTED] called [REDACTED]
31 [REDACTED] and told her what happened. About ten minutes later [REDACTED] arrived
32 in front of his property in a truck. [REDACTED] were also taken into custody by deputies
33 when they arrived.
34

35 When asked if he called anyone after seeing [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] taken into custody, [REDACTED] said
36 he just went to his bedroom and tried going to sleep for a while. The last thing he wanted to do was
37 go outside and get arrested. [REDACTED] also described hearing the different residents around his property
38 yelling and screaming at the deputies. He was unable to elaborate about what the neighbors were
39 saying.
40

41 After [REDACTED] were taken into custody everything finally went quiet until one of the law
42 enforcement vehicles shined their lights on his residence and someone from the vehicles started
43 yelling his name, ordering him to come outside. [REDACTED] said when he made contact with deputies; he

1 informed them [REDACTED] were also inside his residence. He also estimated it was about
2 0430 hours, because he looked at the clock before walking outside. After being initially being
3 detained in front of his property, [REDACTED] said he was transported to the casino parking lot and
4 eventually transported to the Hemet Sheriff's Station.
5

6 I asked [REDACTED] again about the initial volleys of gunshots he described hearing earlier in the evening.
7 He added it sounded like the gunshots were actually coming from somewhere in the riverbed,
8 referring to the San Jacinto Wash just east of his property.
9

10 Prior to interviewing [REDACTED] I conducted an interview with [REDACTED] told me that [REDACTED] was
11 working out on his treadmill prior to the gunshots and had taken a shower after working out.
12

13 Based on the conversation I had with [REDACTED] if he worked out or did any kind of
14 exercising earlier in the evening. [REDACTED] stated the treadmill in his living room was collecting dust and
15 the last time he used it was about two weeks ago. [REDACTED] also stated the last time he took a shower was
16 yesterday, Wednesday, about 1000 hours. Again, this contradicted what [REDACTED] told me in my
17 interview with her when she stated [REDACTED] had just taken a shower before they heard the gunshots last
18 night.
19

20 [REDACTED] said someone had already collected a gunshot residue sample (GSR) from him after I explained
21 the purpose of the test. [REDACTED] said the test results should come back positive because the only gun he
22 had at home was a BB gun and a CO2 operated gun. When asked when he last shot a real gun, [REDACTED]
23 said he last fired a real weapon when he was in Las Vegas, at a range. [REDACTED] said he used the hand
24 sanitizer in the port-a-potty to wash his hands at about 0500 hours.
25

26 I explained to [REDACTED] several of the statements he made to me were inconsistent based on information I
27 already received, especially about when [REDACTED] arrived at his residence. [REDACTED] asked if I wanted him to
28 start from the beginning with the statement about when [REDACTED] arrived and changed his story.
29

30 [REDACTED] stated [REDACTED] was with [REDACTED] when he arrived at his residence. They sat in the living room and
31 talked about the shooting that was occurring outside, but he couldn't remember exactly what was
32 said. [REDACTED] said he believed [REDACTED] arrived together, but again he wasn't sure. When he
33 opened the door, they were together. Before [REDACTED] arrived at his residence, he spoke on
34 the phone with [REDACTED] and she asked if he was okay because of the shooting.
35

36 [REDACTED] was very vague in describing his conversation with [REDACTED] on the phone about the shooting. He
37 only stated [REDACTED] was asking him if he was okay and if he could hear the shooting going on. At
38 some point after [REDACTED] arrived, [REDACTED] left his residence suddenly.
39

40 I asked [REDACTED] had anything to do with any of the shootings that was going on or had occurred
41 earlier. He said he didn't know, adding when [REDACTED] arrived at his house, they told him
42 they just came from the casino. [REDACTED] also told [REDACTED] when they left the casino, the roads were
43 blocked getting onto the reservation, but they were able to eventually get through. That was when

1 [REDACTED] called him [REDACTED] and told him [REDACTED] and her were coming to his house. After [REDACTED]
2 arrived at [REDACTED] residence, [REDACTED] said there was another set of gunshots directly in front of his
3 residence.

4
5 Following the gunshots directly in front of his residence, [REDACTED] kept yelling out the front
6 door at deputies, telling them to get off the property before leaving his residence. About five to
7 eight minutes later [REDACTED] heard [REDACTED] truck arrive in front of his house, followed by the two
8 additional gunshots. [REDACTED] said would only take about three minutes to walk to [REDACTED] house from
9 his.

10
11 When asked if either [REDACTED] or him had anything to do with the shooting last night, or if they shot a
12 gun anywhere on the reservation, [REDACTED] stated, "No." They had nothing to do with anything that was
13 occurring. When asked if [REDACTED] had anything to do with the shooting incident, [REDACTED] said he
14 didn't know. He [REDACTED] only knew what [REDACTED] told him, which according to his statement,
15 was very little.

16
17 I asked [REDACTED] if he were to take a Polygraph Examination would he pass. [REDACTED] responded that he was
18 telling me the truth about everything. [REDACTED] stated prior to deputies arriving in front of his residence;
19 he received two text messages indicating deputies were on the reservation. He didn't know who the
20 messages were from, indicating any time law enforcement goes on the reservation; he along with
21 other residents receives a text message. [REDACTED] didn't elaborate any further.

22
23 At this time, I concluded my interview with [REDACTED] and took photographs of him for my records. I am
24 writing this report for the purpose of documenting my interview with [REDACTED] At the time of
25 this report, the case is continued pending further investigation.

26
27 **CASE STATUS:**

28 Open CR-2

29
30 REPORTING DEP.: DET. R. WATERS #ID1849

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: **06-19-08**

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D-08-129-001		2. DATE/TIME REPORTED		3. DATE/TIME ASSIGNED		4. DATE/TIME INV. START		5. DATE/TIME INV. TERM		6. Adult ARR		7. Juv ARR	
8. OFFENSES CODE SECTION 664 / 187(a) PC / No Change				CRIME Attempt Murder on a Peace Officer				COUNTS				9. EDP CODE	
10. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) Officer Involved Shooting / No Change				CRIME Non-Criminal				COUNTS				11. EDP CODE	
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)				CRIME				COUNTS				13. EDP CODE	
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE				15. REP DIST		16. OCCURRED ON - DATE / TIME				17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME			
18. BUSINESS NAME				19. BUSINESS PHONE				20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE Continued CR-2					

VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY WITNESS - OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INV# VIC		22. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Dep. M. Curtis #3241		23. SEX		24. RACE		25. DOB		26. AGE		27. HT		28. WT		29. HAIR		30. EYES		31. SKIN	
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS				CITY				ZIP				33. RES. PHONE									
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS				CITY				ZIP				35. BUS. PHONE									
Hemet Station																					

36. INV# VIC		37. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Dep. Otero #4042		38. SEX		39. RACE		40. DOB		41. AGE		42. HT		43. WT		44. HAIR		45. EYES		46. SKIN	
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS				CITY				ZIP				48. RES. PHONE									
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS				CITY				ZIP				50. BUS. PHONE									
Hemet Station																					

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole ☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS # 1		52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Morillo, Eli (Deceased) P/B		53. SEX		54. RACE		55. DOB		56. AGE		57. HT		58. WT		59. HAIR		60. EYES		61. SKIN	
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER				63. STATE		64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER				65. MNI NUMBER				66. CII NUMBER							
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS				CITY				ZIP				68. RES. PHONE									
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS				CITY				ZIP				70. BUS. PHONE									
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: <input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris. <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Cr. Prob. <input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept. <input type="checkbox"/> Detained <input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained																					
72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge										73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION <div style="text-align: center; border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px;">(Interview Cpl. Mejia)</div>											
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs																					

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INV#		75. LICENSE		76. STATE		77. YEAR		78. MAKE		79. MODEL		80. BODY STYLE		81. STN / REC. AUTO VALUE A2: \$			
82. COLOR/COLOR		83. VIN #		84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS				85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE									
86. REGISTERED OWNER				87. ADDRESS				CITY				STATE		ZIP		88. PHONE	

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER Det. R. Waters		OFF. ID 1849		REVIEWED BY / DATE 062308 1673		ENTERED BY / DATE 061908		ESTIMATED BY / DATE 061908	
COPIES TO:		APR SENT:		APR CANCELED:		DOJ-NCIC ENT:		DOJ-NCIC CANCELED:	

LAW ENFORCEMENT OTHERS:

- Sr. Det. Masson #1660 Central Homicide Unit (CHU)
- Sgt. Spivacke #1673 Central Homicide Unit (CHU)

VICTIMS:

- Dep. Curtis #3214 Hemet Sheriff's Station
- Dep. Otero #4042 Hemet Sheriff's Station
- Dep. Dietrich #3788 Hemet Sheriff's Station
- Dep. Janecka #3582 Hemet Sheriff's Station
- Dep. Keener #3027 Hemet Sheriff's Station
- Cpl. Mejia #2616 Hemet Sheriff's Station
- Dep. Mullins #3586 Hemet Sheriff's Station
- Dep. Green #4567 Hemet Sheriff's Station
- Sgt. Morin #2569 Hemet Sheriff's Station

EVIDENCE:**ITEM: QTY:**

RW-01 01

DESCRIPTION:

Sketched diagram of the area where Corporal Mejia was located at the time of this incident. The diagram was provided by Corporal Mejia on yellow lined notebook paper; signed and dated 052008. I booked this item into evidence under Bar Code number

ATTACHMENTS:

- Xerox copy of Evidence Item RW-01).

DETAILS:

On Thursday, May 8th, 2008, at about 0130 hours, Sergeant Spivacke contacted me at home and informed me of an officer involved shooting investigation the Central Homicide Unit (CHU) had been assigned. I responded to the Incident Command Post located at the Soboba Indian Reservation Casino parking lot where I was assigned as the Primary Investigator and Case Agent. Sr. Detective Masson was assigned as the secondary investigator to assist me.

On Tuesday, May 20th, 2008, Sr. Detective Masson and I continued our investigation in this officer involved shooting incident by conducting an interview with Corporal Mejia at the Hemet Sheriff's Station. Corporal Mejia was one of the officers that were pinned-down by suspect gunfire on the dirt road adjacent to the San Jacinto Wash.

Detective Masson and I conducted our interview with Corporal Mejia inside the Hemet Station's Detective Bureau Conference Room. For specific details of the interview, refer to the digital recording booked into evidence at a later date. The following is a synopsis of the interview we conducted.

1 We began the interview at approximately 1851 hours. I confirmed Corporal Mejia understood he
2 was providing the interview voluntarily and was free leave or conclude the interview at any time. I
3 also advised him the interview would be digitally recorded, and he was free to record the interview
4 himself if desired. I also advised Corporal Mejia he had the right to have a representative or
5 attorney from the Riverside Sheriff's Association present during the interview. Corporal Mejia
6 declined to record the interview and didn't require anyone from the Sheriff's Association.
7

8 Corporal Mejia stated on Thursday, May 8th, 2008, he was on duty at about 1730 hours. He was
9 assigned the Designator 1D-18, and Deputy Green was assigned as his trainee. Corporal Mejia
10 indicated Deputy Green and him were handling a call in the area of Beverly Street, unknown cross
11 street or exact location, when he heard a "shots fired" call coming the reservation. Corporal Mejia
12 was unsure of the time of the call.
13

14 Corporal Mejia and Deputy Green cleared the call they were handling and responded to a pre-
15 designated staging in the area of Castille Canyon and Soboba Road, where they met with Deputies
16 Janecka, Mullins, Keener, Sergeant Morin and several other deputies. Upon meeting the deputies
17 he was informed they were investigating an automatic gunfire shooting on the reservation and when
18 they drove by a property where dirt Poppet Flats Road turns into paved Poppet Flats Road, they
19 observed several subjects standing around a bon fire. As they continued driving northbound past the
20 property, they heard additional gunfire coming from the property where they saw the subjects. The
21 gunfire appeared to have been directed at the deputies as they drove past the property.
22

23 Following the briefing, a plan was comprised where the deputies would attempt to locate the source
24 of the automatic gunfire. Corporal Mejia and Deputy Green were assigned to accompany Deputy
25 Janecka, Deputy Keener, Deputy Mullins, and Sergeant Morin. Their team was to drive in their
26 units northbound on the dirt road adjacent to the San Jacinto Wash to the area adjacent to the gym
27 of Noli School. They would then exit their vehicles and approach the property on foot and attempt
28 to identify the source of the shooting.
29

30 The secondary team comprised of Deputy Curtis, Deputy Otero, and Deputy Dietrich, was to drive
31 their units to the area on Noli Road in front of Noli School. Once at their location, they were to exit
32 their units and approach on foot to the area of Poppet Flats Road and Noli Road. They were to
33 position themselves and observe the property where they believed the automatic gunfire had come
34 from.
35

36 Corporal Mejia, Deputy Green, Deputy Janecka, Deputy Keener, Deputy Mullins, and Sergeant
37 Morin drove to their pre-designated location where they exited their units. As soon as they exited
38 their units, a vehicle approached from the south of their location. When the vehicle approached their
39 position, Corporal Mejia made contact with three subjects inside the vehicle. As soon as Corporal
40 Mejia contacted the occupants, they were shot at from an unknown suspect somewhere in the area
41 of the wash. Corporal Mejia immediately ordered the vehicle to turn around and leave the area as
42 the deputies took a cover position. Corporal Mejia said the gunshots appeared to have passed right
43 overhead of their location.

1 At this time in the interview, Sr. Detective Masson prepared a sketched drawing of the area
2 Corporal Mejia was describing and provided it to Corporal Mejia. Sr. Detective Masson requested
3 Corporal Mejia use the diagram to indicate what their position was for reference purposes.
4

5 Using the sketch, Corporal Mejia indicated where Castille Canyon Road, Soboba Road, and Poppet
6 Flats Road was located. He also indicated the area where Noli School and the gym of Noli School
7 were located on the map. Furthermore, Corporal Mejia indicated where the units were located and
8 the location of the vehicle that approached them. He also marked several trees as well as the
9 embankment leading down into the riverbed bottom.
10

11 Corporal Mejia stated after the shot and getting the vehicle out of the area, they hit the dirt in an
12 attempt to take cover. Sergeant Morin used the radio and began broadcasting the information.
13 Corporal Mejia also used his cell phone to call dispatch in an attempt to provide additional
14 information. Corporal Mejia said just before they were fired at, he thought he might have heard an
15 unknown subject in the distance yell something that sounded like, "an Indian chant" and also
16 described it as yelp.
17

18 Corporal Mejia described the gunshots they were receiving as semi-automatic, and at one point they
19 were very rapid and more consistent with automatic gunfire stating, "It sounded like they were
20 taking both type of shots." Corporal Mejia stated when he was finally able to look up; he saw
21 Deputies Janecka, Mullins, and Keener "leap-frogging" northbound in the wash towards the threat.
22 Corporal Mejia added from their position it appeared they were being flanked by the suspects. As
23 the three deputies were leap frogging forward towards the threat, they were taking additional gunfire.
24 Corporal Mejia stated the initial gunshots aimed at them were coming from the north and the second
25 series of gunshots were coming from the east.
26

27 I asked Corporal Mejia how long had passed after the initial gunshots and the series of automatic
28 and semi-automatic gunfire had passed, and he estimated it had been approximately twenty to thirty
29 minutes. He described he wasn't one hundred percent sure of the time, but it wasn't immediate and
30 it wasn't a long time either. Corporal Mejia stated aside from Deputy Janecka, Deputy Keener, and
31 Deputy Mullins, nobody else in his party was able to fire their weapons. He estimated the source of
32 the gunfire directed at their location was approximately two hundred yards.
33

34 Corporal Mejia stated he was only armed with his .40 caliber handgun, and Deputy Green was
35 armed with a shotgun. They were out of range for use of their weapons. Corporal Mejia believed
36 Deputy Janecka, Deputy Keener, and Deputy Mullins were all three armed with AR-15s.
37

38 It should be noted that Deputy Mullins did not fire his weapon at any time during this confrontation.
39

40 Corporal Mejia said he heard more yelling and additional shots fired. He then heard someone on
41 the radio and say, "We got a suspect down." Following that broadcast, he also heard another radio
42 transmission saying somebody had run into the bushes near the wash area. From his position,
43 Corporal Mejia said he was able to see several cars approaching from the north.

1 He was able to identify a truck that approached the area where the suspect, later identified as Eli
2 Morriilo, was shot. Corporal Mejia heard a lot of yelling coming from that area, but was unable to
3 make out exactly what was being said and one of the deputies at the shooting scene say, "We need
4 help we're physical with one."
5

6 After all the yelling subsided, Corporal Mejia said everything went quiet and indicated their team
7 remained in position until members of the Special Enforcement Bureau (SEB) arrived at their
8 location and relieved them.
9

10 After being relieved, the deputies used the units they initially arrived in to drive back to the
11 Command Post area in the casino parking lot. From the Command Post, Corporal Mejia stated they
12 drove to the Hemet Sheriff's Station and arrived at approximately 0730 hours.
13

14 Sr. Detective Masson asked Corporal Mejia during the whole incident and when they were being
15 shot at, what was going through his mind. Corporal Mejia said initially he questioned himself
16 because he didn't have an AR-15 with him and was afraid because he believed one of them was
17 going to get hurt. He was also, "Pissed off," because he felt the need to leave the area where he was
18 pinned down at to help the other deputies, but was unable to. Corporal Mejia described an intense
19 amount of fear. When I asked what he feared, Corporal Mejia stated he was afraid of being shot
20 and killed. At this time during the interview, Corporal Mejia became somewhat emotional and had
21 trouble finishing several of his sentences as he relived the incident and talked about family.
22

23 Corporal Mejia said he had been assigned to the Hemet Sheriff's Station for [REDACTED]
24 [REDACTED] When asked what his experience was, or if he had any experiences occurring on the
25 reservation, Corporal Mejia described the following events:
26


27 Several weeks before the shooting incident on May 8th, 2008, he was involved in a vehicle pursuit
28 when at the termination point of the pursuit; suspects exited their vehicle and began shooting at law
29 enforcement. Corporal Mejia was one of the persons being shot at. He then mentioned this incident
30 specifically, and on May 14, 2008, he was involved in the second officer involved shooting incident
31 on the reservation where suspects shot at the guard shack, and again at law enforcement personnel.
32 Corporal Mejia said he had to take cover behind a vehicle to take evasive action.
33

34 Corporal Mejia said it was very dangerous to go on the reservation and they (deputies) avoided the
35 reservation unless they absolutely had to. Even then, they would request subjects they were
36 contacting meet with them at the casino parking lot or somewhere else safe.
37

38 We concluded our interview at about 1928 hours. I requested that Corporal Mejia contact me in the
39 future in the event he has any additional information. At the time of this report, the case is
40 continued pending further investigation. I am writing this report for the purpose of documenting
41 my interview with Corporal Mejia.
42

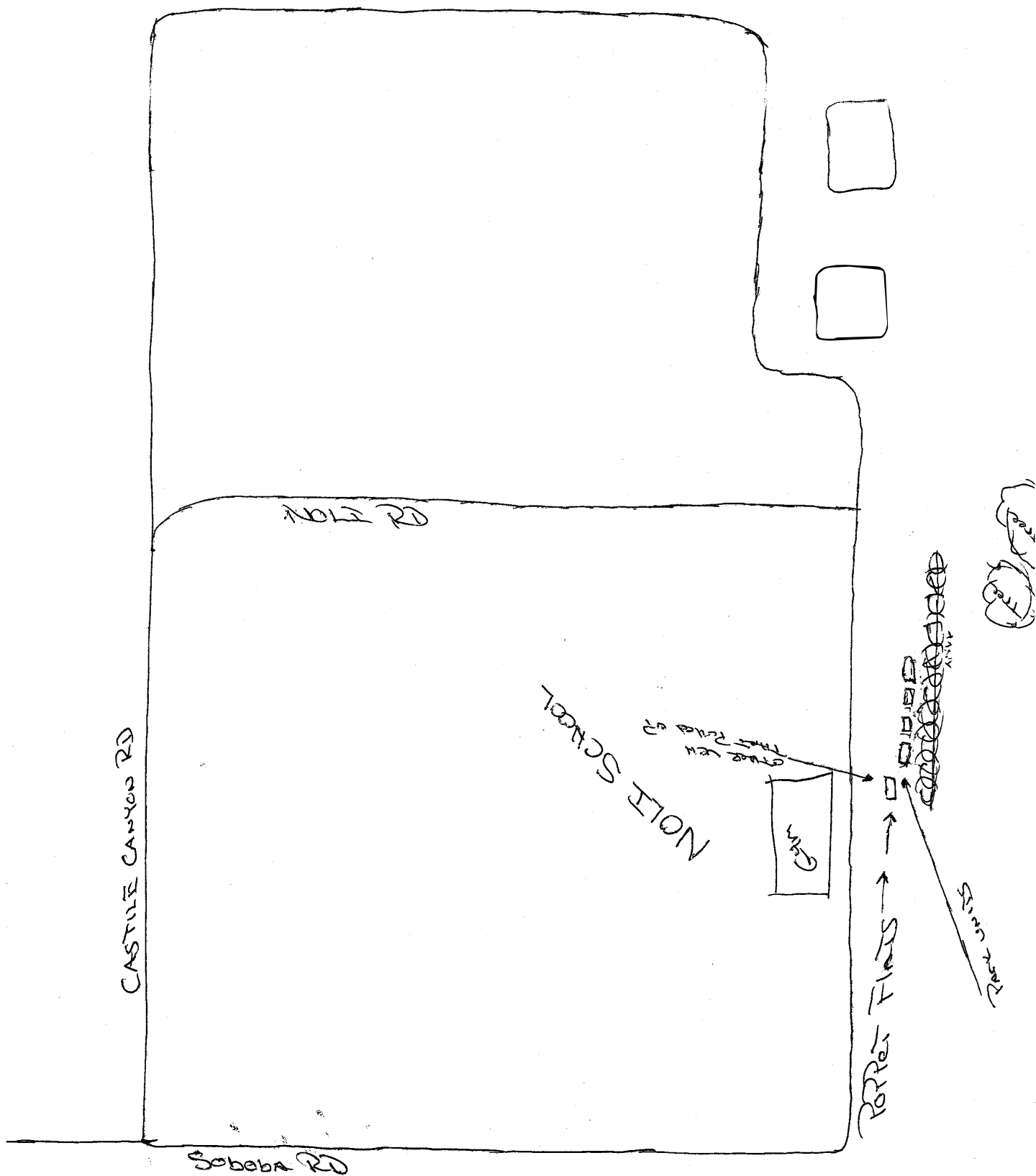
43 **CASE STATUS:** Open / CR-2

**RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
PROPERTY REPORT**

1. Date 06-23-08	2. Time	3. Offense OCS	4. File Number D.08-129-001		
5. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Release		6. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Evidence <input type="checkbox"/> Found Property <input type="checkbox"/> Safe Keeping <input type="checkbox"/> 12028.5 PC (See Below)			
7. Name CPL MESA					
8. Residence Address			Phone		
9. Business Address			Phone		
10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description			
RW.01	01	SKETCH DIAGRAM			
<div style="display: flex; align-items: center;"> <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px; margin-right: 10px;"> RIVERSIDE SHERIFF  0593959 </div> <div style="flex-grow: 1; position: relative;"> <div style="position: absolute; top: 0; right: 0; bottom: 0; left: 0; border-left: 2px solid black; transform: rotate(45deg);"></div> </div> </div>					
13. Signature of Owner or Agent		14. Received or Released by WATERS	I.D. No. 1849		
<p>15. AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY</p> <p>I declare that on: DATE _____ TIME _____ I found or saved the above described property and that the owner is not known to me. I have not secreted, withheld or disposed of any part of said property; and I have saved the property from _____</p> <p>In the following manner _____</p> <p>I declare under PENALTY OF PERJURY that the foregoing is true.</p> <p>Signed: _____ Date: _____</p> <p>Witness: _____ Date: _____</p>					
<p>If you wish to claim the above described property, contact this department after ninety (90) days. If the owner is not located and you have not contacted this department within one hundred twenty (120) days, the property will be disposed of.</p>					
<p>16. 12028.5 PC WEAPONS/FIREARMS SEIZURE</p> <p>Weapons and /or firearms seized and taken into temporary custody pursuant to 12028.5 PC shall be held by the agency for no less than 48 hours but no later than 72 hours, unless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture proceedings are initiated by the seizing agency.</p> <p>To inquire about the return of your weapon(s) and/or firearm(s), contact the Property Room Clerk of the _____ Station at phone number _____ during normal business hours. You will be notified within ten (10) business days if forfeiture proceedings are initiated. Weapons and/or firearms not claimed within twelve (12) months of the date of seizure shall be deemed a nuisance and disposed of in accordance with 12028 (d) PC.</p>					
17. Page _____ of _____ Pages					

S-20-08 / Tue
AL MORA

D08129001



INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: **06/29/08**

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D-08-129-001	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE/TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE/TIME INV. START	5. DATE/TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION 664 / 187(a) PC / No Change		CRIME		COUNTS		9. EDP CODE
10. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) Officer Involved Shooting / No Change		CRIME		COUNTS		11. EDP CODE
12. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS		13. EDP CODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		15. REP. DIST.	16. OCCURRED ON - DATE / TIME		17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME	
18. BUSINESS NAME		19. BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE Continued CR-2		

VICTIM REPORTING PARTY WITNESS - OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL VIC	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Dep. B. Mullins #3586	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		33. RES. PHONE				
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		35. BUS. PHONE				
Hemet Station										

36. INVL VIC	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Dep. Otero #4042	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		48. RES. PHONE				
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		50. BUS. PHONE				
Hemet Station										

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole

☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SES # 1	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Morillo, Eli (Deceased) P/B	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MINI NUMBER		66. CH NUMBER			
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		68. RES. PHONE				
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		70. BUS. PHONE				
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION:		<input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris. <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Crt. Prob. <input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept. <input type="checkbox"/> Detained <input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained								
72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s):		73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION								
<input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge		(Interview Deputy Mullins)								
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs										

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / REC. AUTO VALUE \$
82. COLOR / COLOR	83. VIN #	84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS		85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE			
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER Det. R. Waters	OFF. ID 1849	REVIEWED BY / DATE <i>[Signature]</i> 7/10/08	ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE <i>[Signature]</i> 7/22
COPIES TO: <i>7/22</i>		APR SENT	APR CANCELED	DOI NC ENT
		DOI NC CANCELED		

LAW ENFORCEMENT OTHERS:

- Sgt. Spivacke #1673 Central Homicide Unit
- Sr. Det. Masson #1660 Central Homicide Unit
- Dep. Newby #3587 Hemet Sheriffs Station

VICTIMS:

- Dep. Curtis #3214 Hemet Sheriffs Station
- Dep. Otero #4042 Hemet Sheriffs Station
- Dep. Dietrich #3788 Hemet Sheriffs Station
- Dep. Janecka #3582 Hemet Sheriffs Station
- Dep. Keener #3027 Hemet Sheriffs Station
- Cpl. Mejia #2616 Hemet Sheriffs Station
- Dep. Mullins #3586 Hemet Sheriffs Station
- Dep. Green #4567 Hemet Sheriffs Station
- Sgt. Morin #2569 Hemet Sheriffs Station

OTHERS:

- [REDACTED] Riverside Sheriffs Association Attorney

EVIDENCE:

<u>ITEM</u>	<u>QTY.</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>
RW-01	01	Aerial photograph of the area where Deputy Mullins was located at the time of this incident. The photograph was used to describe where certain incidents occurred. Deputy Mullins signed and dated the photograph 05/21/08. I booked this item into evidence under barcode #0593963.

ATTACHMENTS:

- Xerox copy of evidence item RW-01.

DETAILS:

On Thursday, May 8th, 2008 at about 0130 hours, Sergeant Spivacke contacted me at home and informed me of an officer-involved shooting investigation the Central Homicide Unit had been assigned. I responded to the incident command post located at the Soboba Indian Reservation Casino parking lot, where I was assigned as the primary investigator and case agent. Senior Detective Masson was assigned as the secondary investigator to assist me.

On Wednesday May 21st, 2008, Senior Detective Masson and I continued our investigation in this officer-involved shooting incident by conducting an interview with Deputy Mullins at the Hemet Sheriffs Station. Deputy Mullins was one of the officers pinned down by suspect gunfire on a dirt road adjacent to the San Jacinto Wash. Also present for this interview was Deputy Mullins' Riverside Sheriffs Association appointed Attorney, [REDACTED]. Senior Detective Masson and I conducted our interview with Deputy Mullins inside the Hemet Station's Detective Bureau Conference Room. For specific details of the

1 interview refer to the digital recording booked into evidence at a later date. The following is a synopsis of
2 the interview we conducted.

3
4 We began the interview at approximately 1837 hours. I ensured and explained to Deputy Mullins he was
5 providing the interview voluntarily and he was free to leave or conclude the interview at any time. I also
6 advised him the interview would be digitally recorded and he was free to record the interview himself if
7 desired. Deputy Mullins indicated he didn't wish to record the interview, but RSA Attorney [REDACTED]
8 recorded the interview.

9
10 Deputy Mullins began the interview by describing his assignment to the Hemet Station's Problem-
11 Oriented Policing Team (POP). His schedule was Wednesday through Saturday, and his shift hours
12 are 1500 hours to 0100 hours. Regarding this incident specifically, Deputy Mullins' shift started on
13 Wednesday, May 7th, 2008 at 1500 hours.

14
15 At about 2230 hours, Deputies Keener, Janecka, Deitrich and he were conducting a parole search at a
16 residence in the Valle Vista housing tract, near Olive and Wanda Streets. As they concluded their parole
17 search at the residence, the deputies heard what sounded like automatic gunfire coming from the area of
18 the San Jacinto Wash near the Soboba Indian Reservation. Hearing the automatic gunfire, Deputies
19 Janecka and Keener got into their unmarked units and Deputy Mullins got into his unit. They drove to the
20 area of the wash near Fairview Avenue by the Fire Station. Upon arriving in the area, Deputy Mullins
21 said they were unable to locate the source of the automatic gunfire.

22
23 After checking the area, the deputies drove in their unmarked units onto the reservation at Soboba Road.
24 They drove several miles on Soboba Road, which eventually intersected with the San Jacinto Wash. After
25 checking the area from Soboba Road, again they were unable to identify the source of the automatic
26 gunfire. They made a U-turn at one point and continued driving back down Soboba Road until it
27 intersected with the dirt portion of Poppet Flats Road. Deputy Mullins said he followed Deputy Janecka
28 and Keener as they drove northbound on the dirt portion of Poppet Flats Road where it connects to the
29 paved portion of Poppet Flats Road.

30
31 At this time in the interview, I provided Deputy Mullins with a black and white aerial photograph
32 depicting the area he was describing. Deputy Mullins indicated he was familiar with the area and it was a
33 clear representation of the area he was talking about. Using the aerial photograph he described driving in
34 a northeast direction on the dirt portion of Poppet Flats Road adjacent to the San Jacinto Wash. Deputy
35 Mullins indicated on the map as the dirt portion of Poppet Flats Road turned northwest and then northeast
36 again where it intersects with the paved portion of Poppet Flats Road, they drove past a residence on the
37 right side (east). The property was marked "Eli" on the aerial photograph.

38
39 Deputy Mullins said when they past the property marked Eli, he saw at least 4-5 individuals standing on
40 the property. He had his unit's windows down and was able to hear them talking and the music. Both
41 units continued driving northeast past the property onto the paved portion of Poppet Flats Road.

42
43 Deputy Mullins estimated they drove approximately a quarter mile, and past at least two of the speed
44 bumps in the road when they heard automatic gunfire coming from the area where they had seen the

1 individuals standing on the property marked "Eli." He said the gunshots sounded like they were coming
2 from behind him and they were within very close proximity to their location.

3
4 Both units continued driving at normal speed until they reached the intersection of Poppet Flats Road and
5 Castille Canyon Road. When they arrived at the intersection, the three deputies exited their units and
6 confirmed they all heard the automatic gunfire. Deputy Mullins used his phone to call Sergeant Morin.
7 He told Sergeant Morin about the subjects at the residence and the automatic gunfire. Sergeant Morin
8 advised them to meet with him in the area of Soboba Road and Castille Canyon Road. When they arrived
9 at the meeting location designated by Sergeant Morin, the following deputies were also requested to
10 respond to the area: Corporal Mejia, Deputy Green, Deputy Dietrich, Deputy Curtis, Deputy Otero and
11 Deputy Newby.

12
13 While waiting at the location for Sergeant Morin to arrive, Deputy Mullins said approximately 7-8 non-
14 law enforcement vehicles drove through the area. In an attempt to prevent the occupants of those vehicles
15 from identifying their presence on the reservation, Deputy Mullins said they hid in the bushes along the
16 road. Deputy Mullins then explained every time law enforcement personnel drives onto the reservation,
17 the residents contact other residents and advise them of the law enforcement presence. Deputy Mullins
18 added [REDACTED] unknown suspects stole approximately thirty Tribal
19 Enforcement unit radios from their office. Furthermore, the belief [REDACTED]
20 [REDACTED] was that residents from the Reservation were responsible for the theft of the radios.

21
22 Deputy Janecka provided a briefing and comprised a plan to attempt to identify the source of the
23 automatic gunfire and confirm whether or not it had originated from the residence where they saw the
24 individuals earlier. The plan called for Deputies Dietrich, Otero and Curtis to drive to the area of Noli
25 Road and Poppet Flats Road. They were responsible for positioning themselves for the sole purpose of
26 observing the property where they had seen the subjects standing earlier.

27
28 The second team, consisting of Sergeant Morin, Corporal Mejia, Deputies Janecka, Keener, Green and
29 himself were to approach northeast on the dirt portion of Poppet Flats Road adjacent to the San Jacinto
30 Wash where they would exit their vehicles and continue their approach on foot. Their goal was also to
31 observe the same property and attempt to identify whether or not they were responsible for the automatic
32 gunfire.

33
34 Deputy Newby was assigned to position his unit on Soboba Road, south of their location. His assignment
35 was to prevent traffic from entering or exiting the area in the event something happened.

36
37 Using the aerial photograph, Deputy Mullins used a red felt-tip pen to mark where the four units stopped
38 on the dirt portion of Poppet Flats Road. He stated there were the two POP Team unmarked units, one
39 black and white Sheriff's unit and one SUV black and white Sheriff's unit. As soon as they parked their
40 units and exited, a vehicle approached their position from the south and backlit them. While Deputy
41 Green was contacting the occupants, Deputy Mullins stated he heard and felt a single gunshot pass within
42 very close proximity to his head. He could actually feel the shockwave of the bullet as it passed by him.

43
44 Deputy Mullins said, "It scared the crap out of me." Hearing and feeling the bullet pass directly next to
45 him, Deputy Mullins said everyone jumped directly into the wash located on the right of their position.

1 After taking cover in the wash, Deputy Mullins focused his attention and weapon to the area just north of
2 his position where he believed the gunshot originated. Using the aerial map, Deputy Mullins marked "GS
3 #1" where he believed that gunshot came from.

4
5 From the position in the wash, Deputy Mullins stated he moved northeast along the berm until he reached
6 Deputy Keener's position. When he reached Deputy Keener's position, Deputy Mullins said they began
7 receiving a second volley of gunfire directed at their positions. Deputy Mullins used the aerial map and
8 marked "GS #2" east of his position where he believed the second series of gunshots came from. To mark
9 where he was positioned when they received the second series of gunshots, Deputy Mullins marked an
10 "X" next to the letter "K" for "Keener." He also marked a "J" just northeast of that position on the berm
11 that indicated Deputy Janecka's position.

12
13 Deputy Mullins described second series of gunshots as very rapid and he could actually hear what
14 sounded like the bolt action of the weapon as it fired each round. In an attempt to suppress the threat,
15 Deputy Keener fired approximately five rounds from his position in the area where they believed the
16 gunshots had originated from.

17
18 Because Deputy Keener's gunfire was in such close proximity to him, he actually lost his hearing for
19 about three hours. Deputy Mullins said he was, "scared shitless" because they were being shot at and he
20 lost his hearing. He was unable to understand what anyone was saying when they spoke to him. Deputy
21 Mullins then acted as liaison between his position and Deputy Keener's position, moving sporadically
22 between the other deputies on his team and Deputy Keener's position.

23
24 Deputy Mullins described there was possibly one shooter to the north of his position and a second shooter
25 to the east of their position trying to shoot them. Deputy Mullins said he had prepared himself mentally,
26 believing he was going to get hit with bullets at any time. He also indicated he actually believed he was
27 going to die at this location. Deputy Mullins prepared himself and comprised a mental plan in the event he
28 was shot. His mental state was that he had to continue fighting, but also had to get out of the area in the
29 event he was shot. He added this incident was the scariest one he had ever been involved with in his life.

30
31 At some point Deputy Janecka, Keener and he were able to regroup with Corporal Mejia, Deputy Green
32 and Sergeant Morin. After regrouping with his team members, Deputy Mullins heard a third volley of
33 gunfire in the area where the dirt portion of Poppet Flats Road meets the paved portion of Poppet Flats
34 Road. He marked the aerial map with "GS #3" and an "X" where he believed the volley had come from.
35 At that time, Deputy Janecka moved to the top of the berm and fired several shots towards the area where
36 he believed the third series of gunshots came from. Deputy Mullins marked "GS #4" where he thought
37 Deputy Janecka fired from. Following that exchange of gunfire, Deputy Mullins believed he heard
38 Deputy Dietrich on the radio announce, "Suspect down" from the area where "GS #3" was marked. He
39 also heard Deputy Dietrich announce, "multiple suspects need assistance."

40
41 Following the radio transmissions by Deputy Dietrich, Deputy Mullins said he heard additional gunshots
42 from that same general vicinity and marked an "X" with "GS #4" where he believed the series of gunshots
43 came from.

1 When I asked if he could describe the timeframe between gunshot #3 and gunshot #4, Deputy Mullins
2 said he was unsure, but it couldn't have been more than a couple of minutes. Following the radio
3 transmissions by Deputy Dietrich, he heard another radio transmission about a truck, followed by several
4 more gunshots.

5
6 Deputy Mullins said the only other gunfire he heard after the transmission and gunshots reference the
7 truck, was law enforcement personnel attempting to shoot out lights that were illuminating their positions.

8
9 Still fearing there were suspects possibly flanking their position to the east and possibly to the north,
10 Deputy Mullins said they held a defensive position where they were at. Their team was further advised
11 members from the Special Enforcement Bureau (SWAT) would eventually extract them from their
12 position.

13
14 When asked if he was able to describe any of the subjects on the property they passed earlier, Deputy
15 Mullins stated he was only able to identify at least one of the subjects was a male wearing a white T-shirt.
16 Deputy Mullins further described gunshots #2 as being automatic gunfire. When asked about gunshots
17 #'s 3 and 4, he was unable to make a determination, though he definitely heard a rifle, semi-automatic
18 pistol and a shotgun. He described three distinct different weapon systems from that location.

19
20 Senior Detective Masson asked Deputy Mullins if he heard any other subjects yelling at them or any other
21 yelling. Deputy Mullins replied after Deputy Keener's gunshots, he couldn't hear "shit" because of when
22 Deputy Janecka returned fire next to his position. Deputy Mullins then explained he had a doctor's
23 appointment with a specialist the following day for his hearing loss.

24
25 I asked Deputy Mullins what he was armed with at the time of the incident. He was armed with his AR-
26 15 attached to a sling to his vest, his Sig P220 handgun in a thigh holster and a departmentally issued
27 taser. Deputy Mullins confirmed he did not fire any of his weapon systems at any point in time during
28 this incident.

29
30 Senior Detective Masson asked Deputy Mullins if he was able to provide any background information
31 about incidents he had been involved in or had personal knowledge of in dealing with the Soboba Indian
32 Reservation.

33
34 Deputy Mullins explained this was the third shooting incident he had been involved in with members of
35 the Soboba Indian Reservation in the last five months. Since being assigned to the Hemet Station's POP
36 team, he had been involved in a large number of Parole and Probation searches related to the Reservation
37 and assisted SEB members as well as the Gang Taskforce when they have requested help. In those
38 searches and investigations, Deputy Mullins described a large number of assault rifles, weapon systems
39 and assault type pistols being confiscated from homes of convicted felons and subjects on the
40 Reservation. He also indicated he believed law enforcement personnel were outnumbered as far as
41 weapons when dealing with subjects on the reservation based on the number of weapons confiscated in
42 the past.

43
44 Deputy Mullins said he had also received information from subjects on the reservation that tribal council
45 member, [REDACTED], instructed tribal security members that every time a law enforcement agency

1 arrived on the Reservation, they were to immediately notify specific tribal members and advise them of
2 the law enforcement presence and the number.

3
4 In conclusion, Deputy Mullins described being tasked with talking with a group of female tribal members.
5 Believing he was going to provide information and speak to them about spousal abuse and domestic
6 violence, Deputy Mullins was immediately confronted by the group of women accusing law enforcement
7 of treating tribal members like second-class citizens and animals. Deputy Mullins described the
8 atmosphere of the meeting as very anti-law enforcement and negative on their behalf.

9
10 Deputy Mullins said he attempted to explain to the group the troubles and issues law enforcement
11 encounters when their presence is requested or when they respond to criminal activity being conducted on
12 the Reservation. According to Deputy Mullins, the women also explained to him elders in the tribe were
13 experiencing a big problem with their youth. The youth were disrespecting tribal council members as well
14 as other residents on the Reservation in general.

15
16 Several months after the meeting with the group of women on the Reservation, Deputy Mullins said
17 everything went downhill very rapidly. Deputy Mullins believed it was their goal (Hemet Station
18 personnel) and responsibility not only to protect the citizens in the community, but those within the
19 community of the Reservation because they were afraid of the gunfire and feared leaving their residences
20 at night.

21
22 Deputy Mullins said following the meeting, they (POP Team) started a program where they searched at
23 least six residences and recovered in excess of twenty guns. Following the recovery of those weapons,
24 they were involved in a rolling gun battle with a member from the Indian Reservation on New Year's Eve.
25 Deputy Mullins agreed with Sr. Detective Masson when he asked if based on his training and experience
26 (Deputy Mullins'), the Soboba Indian Reservation was an extremely violent place to visit in any capacity.

27
28 We concluded the interview with Deputy Mullins at about 1907 hours. I am writing this report for the
29 purpose of documenting my interview with Deputy Mullins. At the time of this report the case is
30 continued pending further investigation.

31
32 **CASE STATUS:**

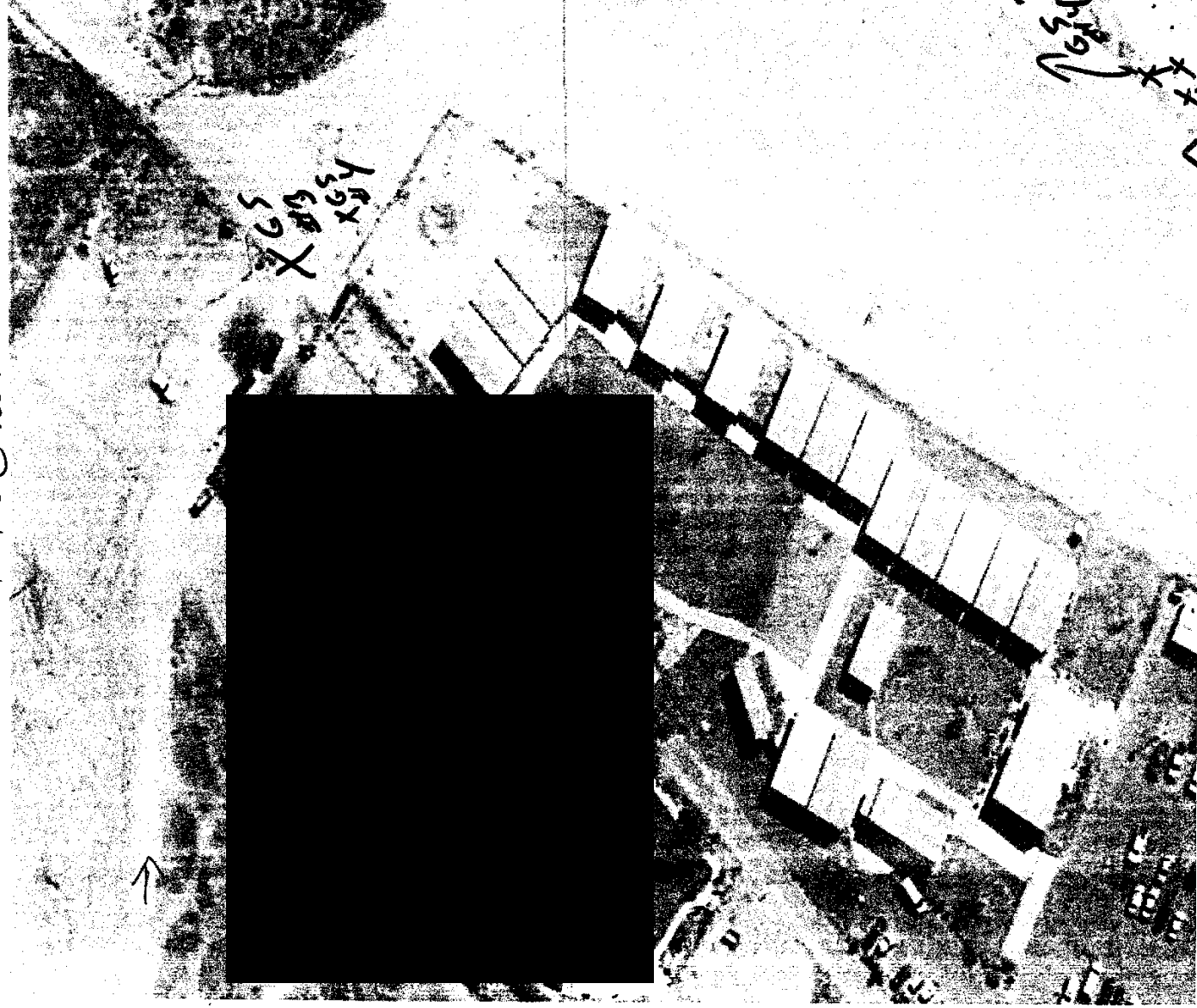
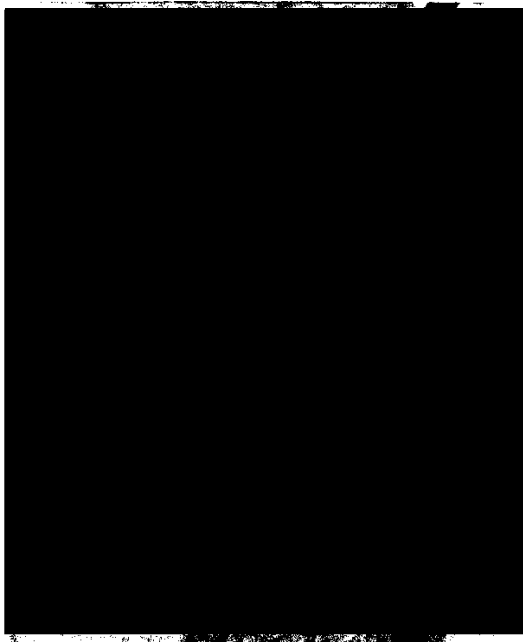
33 Open / CR-2.

34
35 REPORTING DEPUTY: RON WATERS, #ID1849

**RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
PROPERTY REPORT**

1. Date 06.29.08	2. Time	3. Offense OCS	4. File Number D:08.129.001
5. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Release		6. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Evidence <input type="checkbox"/> Found Property <input type="checkbox"/> Safe Keeping <input type="checkbox"/> 12028.5 PC (See Below)	
7. Name DEP. MULLINS			
8. Residence Address			Phone
9. Business Address			Phone
10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description	
12W 01	01	AERIAL PHOTOGRAPH W/MARKINGS BY DEP. MULLINS	
13. Signature of Owner or Agent		14. Received or Released by DET R WATERS	I.D. No. 1849
<p>15. AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY</p> <p>I declare that on: DATE _____ TIME _____ I found or saved the above described property and that the owner is not known to me. I have not secreted, withheld or disposed of any part of said property; and I have saved the property from _____</p> <p>In the following manner _____</p> <p>I declare under PENALTY OF PERJURY that the foregoing is true.</p> <p>Signed: _____ Date: _____</p> <p>Witness: _____ Date: _____</p>			
<p>If you wish to claim the above described property, contact this department after ninety (90) days. If the owner is not located and you have not contacted this department within one hundred twenty (120) days, the property will be disposed of.</p>			
<p>16. 12028.5 PC WEAPONS/FIREARMS SEIZURE</p> <p>Weapons and/or firearms seized and taken into temporary custody pursuant to 12028.5 PC shall be held by the agency for no less than 48 hours but no later than 72 hours, unless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture proceedings are initiated by the seizing agency.</p> <p>To inquire about the return of your weapon(s) and/or firearm(s), contact the Property Room Clerk of the _____ Station at phone number _____ during normal business hours. You will be notified within ten (10) business days if forfeiture proceedings are initiated. Weapons and/or firearms not claimed within twelve (12) months of the date of seizure shall be deemed a nuisance and disposed of in accordance with 12028(d) PC.</p>			
17. Page _____ of _____ Pages			

x D.08.129-001 5/21/00 @ 1837 DEP. MULLINS #3586



INCIDENT REPORT

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

DATE PREPARED: 050808

☐ INITIAL ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D08129001	2. DATE / TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
8. OFFENSES CODE SECTION CRIME		COUNTS		9. EDP CODE		
10. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) CRIME		COUNTS		11. EDP CODE		
12. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) CRIME		COUNTS		13. EDP CODE		
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE Poppet Flats Rd., Hemet		15. REP. DIST. 077B	16. OCCURRED ON: DATE / TIME		17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME	
18. BUSINESS NAME		19. BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE OPN CR-2		

VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

31. INVL O-1	32. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Sgt. Salisbury (#2457)	33. SEX	34. RACE	35. DOB	36. AGE	37. HT	38. WT	39. HAIR	40. EYES	41. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY		ZIP CODE		33. RES. PHONE						
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS 43950 E. Acacia Ave., Ste B		CITY Hemet		ZIP CODE 92544		35. BUS. PHONE 951-791-3410				

36. INVL O-2	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Sgt. Hoxmeier (#2441)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY		ZIP CODE		48. RES. PHONE						
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS 137 N. Perris Blvd., Ste A		CITY Perris		ZIP CODE 92570		50. BUS. PHONE 951-210-1000				

SUSPECT: ☐ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☐ Parole ☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS. #	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MNI NUMBER		66. CII NUMBER			
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY		ZIP CODE		68. RES. PHONE						
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY		ZIP CODE		70. BUS. PHONE						
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: <input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris. <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Cr. Prob. <input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept. <input type="checkbox"/> Detained <input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained										
72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge					73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION COMPANION DEPUTY					
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs										

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUNDED

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / REG. AUTO VALUE A2: \$
82. COLOR / COLOR		83. VIN #		84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS		85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE	
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS CITY		STATE		ZIP CODE	88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER RICKEN	OFFICER ID 3459	REVIEWED BY / DATE 06-22-08	ENTERED BY / DATE 06-22-08
COPIES TO: CHU	APR. START	APR. CANCELED	DOJ-NCIC ENTERED

DETAILS:

On Thursday, May 8, 2008, while on uniformed patrol in the City of Perris, I responded to an officer involved shooting on the Saboba Indian Reservation. I arrived with several other units from the Perris station and we were instructed to meet at the command post and wait for further instructions. After I was at the scene for about one hour, I was released to act as companion officer for Deputy Dietrich. I responded to the Hemet Station with Deputy Dietrich where I stayed until about 1200 hours.

CASE STATUS:

Open / CR-2

REPORTING DEPUTY: RAYMOND RICKEN, #3459

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: **06-1-08**

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ **SUPPLEMENTAL**

1. FILE NUMBER D-08-129-001	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE/TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE/TIME INV. START	5. DATE/TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION 664 / 187(a) PC / No Change		CRIME Attempt Murder on a Peace Officer			COUNTS	
10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) Officer Involved Shooting / No Change		CRIME Non-Criminal			COUNTS	
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME			COUNTS	
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		15. REP. DIST.	16. OCCURRED ON - DATE/TIME		17. OR BETWEEN - DATE/TIME	
18. BUSINESS NAME		19. BUSINESS PHONE			20. CASE STATUS/CLEARANCE Continued CR-2	

VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		33. RES. PHONE				
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		35. BUS. PHONE				
36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		48. RES. PHONE				
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		50. BUS. PHONE				

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole ☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ **ARRESTED**

51. SUS # 1	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Morillo, Eli (Deceased)	53. SEX M	54. RACE H	56. AGE 26	57. HT 511	58. WT 205	59. HAIR Blk	60. EYES Bm	61. SKIN Med
-----------------------	--	---------------------	----------------------	----------------------	----------------------	----------------------	------------------------	-----------------------	------------------------

72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge	73. TATTOOS/SCARS/MARKS/CLOTHING DESCRIPTION Submit weapons to DOJ
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs	

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / REC AUTO VALUE A2: \$
82. COLOR/COLOR	83. VIN #		84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS			85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE	
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER Sr Inv Masson	OFF. ID 1660	REVIEWED BY / DATE <i>[Signature]</i> 6/1/08	ENTERED BY / DATE <i>[Signature]</i> 6/1/08	89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE \$
COPIES TO:		APR SENT:	APR CANCELED:	DOJ-NCIC ENT:
				DOJ-NCIC CANCELED:

LAW ENFORCEMENT OTHERS:

CSO Deley	ID N2174	RSD/ Hemet Station	951-791-3400
Inv Waters	ID 1849	RSD/ Central Homicide Unit	951-955-2777

ATTACHMENT:

Department of Justice Physical Evidence Submission Form Labeled D08129001 Attachment A

EVIDENCE:

<u>ITEM:</u>	<u>QTY:</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION:</u>
0893257	1	Two Magazines with a total of 35 unfired 223 caliber Remington Bullets.
0893258	1	One unfired 223 caliber Remington bullet.
0893259	1	Colt Model M-16A1, 223 (5.56mm) caliber semi-automatic rifle, serial number: [REDACTED]
0893260	1	Magazine and with a total 7 unfired 40 caliber S&W bullets.
0893261	1	Magazine and with a total 11 unfired 40 caliber S&W bullets.
0893262	1	One unfired 40 caliber S&W bullet.
0893263	1	Heckler & Koch model USP Compact, 40 caliber semi-automatic handgun, serial number: [REDACTED]
0893273	1	Magazine and 13 unfired 40 caliber S&W bullets.
0893274	1	Magazine and 15 unfired 40 caliber S&W bullets.
0893275	1	One unfired 40 caliber S&W bullet.
0893276	1	Glock model 22, 40 caliber, semi-automatic handgun, serial number: [REDACTED]
0893277	1	11 unfired 12 gauge shotgun shells

EVIDENCE:

<u>ITEM:</u>	<u>QTY:</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION:</u>
0893278	1	Remington model Winchester 870, 12 gauge shotgun, serial number: [REDACTED]
0893279	1	Magazines with a total of 29 unfired 223 caliber Remington Bullets.
0893280	1	Magazines with a total of 20 unfired 223 caliber Remington Bullets.
0893281	1	One unfired 223 caliber Remington bullet.
0893282	1	Bushmaster model XM15-E2S, 223 (5.56mm) caliber semi-automatic rifle, serial number: [REDACTED]
0893283	1	Magazines with a total of 30 unfired 223 caliber Remington Bullets.
0893284	1	Magazines with a total of 19 unfired 223 caliber Remington Bullets.
0893285	1	One unfired 223 caliber Remington bullet.
0893286	1	Bushmaster model XM15-E2S, 223 (5.56mm) caliber semi-automatic rifle, serial number: [REDACTED]

The above-listed items of evidence were collected during the officer involved shooting investigation and transported to the Department of Justice Riverside Office for ballistic testing and examination.

DETAILS:

On Friday, May 9, 2008, I assigned CSO Deley to recover the above-listed items of evidence from the Hemet Sheriff's Station evidence room and transport the items of evidence to the Department of Justice Riverside Office, reference Ballistic testing and examination of the weapon and bullets.

On the above listed date, CSO Deley transported and submitted the above-listed items of evidence to the Department of Justice, Riverside Office, for ballistic testing and examination. See attached Department of Justice Physical Evidence Submission Form for further details.

- 1 This investigation will remain in an open status pending further investigation. A copy of this report
2 will be forward to Inv Waters.
3
4 **CASE STATUS:** OPN/CR-2
5
6 **REPORTING OFFICER:** SR. INV. ROBERT MASSON ID 1660

ATTACHMENT

**Department of Justice Physical Evidence Submission Form
Labeled D08129001 Attachment A**



**PHYSICAL EVIDENCE
SUBMISSION FORM**

(BFS 1 Revised 11-5-99)

BFS CASE NO: R1-08-4882

BFS RELATED CASE NO: _____

INFORMATION AND
REPORT SECURITY

ROUTINE

AGENCY ONLY

AGENT ONLY

SUBMITTING AGENCY: <u>RSD/CHU</u>		AGENCY CASE NO: <u>D08129001</u>			
COUNTY OF PROSECUTION: <u>RUSD</u>		RELATED AGENCIES/CASE NUMBER(S):			
OFFENSE(S): <u>OIS/664-187PC</u>	DATE OF INCIDENT: <u>5-8-08</u>	DATE NEEDED:	REASON: <u>INN</u>		
INVESTIGATING OFFICER: <u>SR. INN MASSO</u>		PHONE: <u>(951) 955-2777</u>	FAX: <u>951 955-2920</u>		
S. V. OTHER OFFICER	SUBJECTS			DATE OF BIRTH	CHI# (LATENTS AND DNA)
LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	M.I.			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> DEP JANECKA #3580	—	—			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> DEP CURTIS #3241	—	—			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> DEP DIETRO #4042	—	—			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> DEP DIETRICH #3788	—	—			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> DEP KEENEK #3027	—	—			

EVIDENCE SUBMITTED

ITEM NUMBER	DESCRIPTION OF EVIDENCE (ONE ITEM PER LINE WHEN POSSIBLE) EVIDENCE MUST BE TAPE OR HEAT SEALED. INITIAL/MARK THE SEAL	COMMENTS OR REQUESTS FOR SERVICE
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 0893278	REMINGTON 870 SHOTGUN #8 UNK SER#	BALLISTIC TEST
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 0893277	18 BUCKSHOT AND 3 SLUG LIVE	ALL WEAPONS
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 0893276	GLUCK 22 40 CAL SER. [REDACTED]	RELATED TO
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 0893275	40 CAL S/W BULLET	OIS
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 0893274	MAGAZINE FROM GUN WITH 15 LIVE 40 CAL ROUNDS	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 0893273	INITIAL MAGAZINE WITH 13 LIVE 40 CAL ROUNDS	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 0893263	HANDGUN HK COMPACT 40 CAL. SER. [REDACTED]	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 0893262	LIVE 40 CAL ROUND FROM CHAMBER	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 0893261	MAGAZINE FROM HANDGUN WITH 11 LIVE 40 CAL ROUNDS	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 0893260	MAGAZINE FROM [REDACTED] 7 LIVE ROUNDS 40 CAL	

CHAIN OF CUSTODY FOR ITEMS LISTED ABOVE

ITEM NUMBER	RECEIVED FROM (SIGN NAME LEGIBLY)	DELIVERED TO (SIGN NAME LEGIBLY)	DATE	BFS USE
<u>0893278</u>	<u>Michael Deley D2174</u>	[REDACTED]	<u>5/9/08</u>	<u>10/5H</u>

For BFS Use Only

Container(s)	Vault Location
Envelope(s)	
Bag(s)	
Box(s)	
Miscellaneous	

FOR CRIMINALISTICS AND QUESTIONED DOCUMENT CASES PLEASE SUBMIT A
POLICE REPORT OR ATTACH A SEPARATE SHEET WITH A SUMMARY OF THE CASE

INSTRUCTIONS FOR SUBMITTING EVIDENCE ARE ON THE REVERSE SIDE

**PHYSICAL EVIDENCE
SUBMISSION FORM**

(BFS-1 Revised 1115-99)

BFS CASE NO:

3083
R108-4382

BFS RELATED CASE NO:

INFORMATION AND
REPORT SECURITY

ROUTINE

AGENCY ONLY

AGENT ONLY

SUBMITTING AGENCY

RSD/CAN

AGENCY CASE NO:

D08129001

COUNTY OF PROSECUTION

Riverside

RELATED AGENCIES/CASE NUMBER(S):

OFFENSE(S)

005/004-ETR

DATE OF INCIDENT

5808

DATE NEEDED:

REASON:

100

INVESTIGATING OFFICER

SR WU MASON

PHONE:

955-2177

FAX:

955-2920

S, V,
OTHER
OFFICER

SUBJECTS

DATE OF

CHI#

LAST NAME

FIRST NAME

M I

BIRTH

(LATENTS AND DNA)

✓

DEP JANECKA #3580

✓

DEP CURTIS #3241

✓

DEP OTERO #4042

✓

DEP DIETRICH #3186

✓

DEP KEENE #3027

EVIDENCE SUBMITTED

ITEM
NUMBER

DESCRIPTION OF EVIDENCE (ONE ITEM PER LINE WHEN POSSIBLE)
EVIDENCE MUST BE TAPE OR HEAT SEALED. INITIAL/MARK THE SEAL

COMMENTS OR
REQUESTS FOR SERVICE

0893281

Chamber Round 223 cal Winchester
Rem

BALLISTIC TEST
ALL WEAPONS

0893280

WUTHERAL MAG WITH 20 223 CAL
Winchester Rem Rounds

RELATED TO
OIS

0893279

mag found in weapon with 29 rounds

CHAIN OF CUSTODY FOR ITEMS LISTED ABOVE

ITEM
NUMBER

RECEIVED FROM
(SIGN NAME LEGIBLY)

DELIVERED TO
(SIGN NAME LEGIBLY)

DATE

BFS
USE

0893281

Wendy Dekey ND 174

[REDACTED]

5/9/08

1016H

For BFS Use Only

Container(s)	Vault Location
Envelope(s)	
Bag(s)	
Box(s)	
Miscellaneous	

FOR CRIMINALISTICS AND QUESTIONED DOCUMENT CASES PLEASE SUBMIT A
POLICE REPORT OR ATTACH A SEPARATE SHEET WITH A SUMMARY OF THE CASE

INSTRUCTIONS FOR SUBMITTING EVIDENCE ARE ON THE REVERSE SIDE

PHYSICAL EVIDENCE
SUBMISSION FORM

(BFS 1 Revised 11/5/99)

BFS CASE NO:

2083
R1-08-4382

BFS RELATED CASE NO:

INFORMATION AND
REPORT SECURITY

ROUTINE

AGENCY ONLY

AGENT ONLY

SUBMITTING AGENCY

RSD/CNU

AGENCY CASE NO:

008129001

COUNTY OF PROSECUTION

Riverside

RELATED AGENCIES/CASE NUMBER(S):

OFFENSE(S)

015/604-07R

DATE OF INCIDENT

5-8-08

DATE NEEDED:

REASON:

INV

INVESTIGATING OFFICER

SR IN MASSO

PHONE

RSU 955-2777

FAX:

RSU 955-2920

S, V,
OTHER
OFFICER

SUBJECTS

DATE OF

CII#

LAST NAME

FIRST NAME

M I

BIRTH

(LATENTS AND DNA)

S

MORRIS

ELI

EVIDENCE SUBMITTED

ITEM NUMBER	DESCRIPTION OF EVIDENCE (ONE ITEM PER LINE WHEN POSSIBLE) EVIDENCE MUST BE TAPE OR HEAT-SEALED. INITIAL/MARK THE SEAL.	COMMENTS OR REQUESTS FOR SERVICE
0893286	AR-15 Bushmaster XM-15-E2S, 223 CAL	
0893285	Chamber 223 CAL Rem Round	
0893284	Initial MAG WITH 223 CAL Rem Round (19)	
0893283	MAG FROM GUN WITH (20) 223 CAL Rem Rounds	
0893259	COLT AR-15 223 CAL, Serial [REDACTED] STAINLESS TOAL	
0893258	Winchester 223 CAL Rem Round	
0893257	Box MAG 1 WITH 8 Rounds / 1 WITH 24 Rounds	
0893282	AR-15 Bushmaster Model XM15-E2S	
	223 CAL, Serial [REDACTED]	

CHAIN OF CUSTODY FOR ITEMS LISTED ABOVE

ITEM NUMBER	RECEIVED FROM (SIGN NAME LEGIBLY)	DELIVERED TO (SIGN NAME LEGIBLY)	DATE	BFS USE
0893283 - 0893286	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	5/9/08	0955H
0893282, 0893257 - 259	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]		0320

For BFS Use Only

Container(s)	Vault Location
Envelope(s)	
Bag(s)	
(s)	
ellaneous	

FOR CRIMINALISTICS AND QUESTIONED DOCUMENT CASES PLEASE SUBMIT A
POLICE REPORT OR ATTACH A SEPARATE SHEET WITH A SUMMARY OF THE CASE

INSTRUCTIONS FOR SUBMITTING EVIDENCE ARE ON THE REVERSE SIDE

INCIDENT REPORT

JK

DATE PREPARED: **06-5-08**

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D-08-129-001		2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION 664 / 187(a) PC / No Change		CRIME Attempt Murder on a Peace Officer			COUNTS		9. EDP CODE
10. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) Officer Involved Shooting / No Change		CRIME Non-Criminal			COUNTS		11. EDP CODE
12. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME			COUNTS		13. EDP CODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		15. REP. DIST.	16. OCCURRED ON DATE / TIME		17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME		
18. BUSINESS NAME		19. BUSINESS PHONE			20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE Continued CR-2		

VICTIM REPORTING PARTY WITNESS - OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		33. RES. PHONE				
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		35. BUS. PHONE				

36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		48. RES. PHONE				
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		50. BUS. PHONE				

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult

☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole

☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS # 1	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Morillo, Eli (Previously Blocked)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MNI NUMBER		66. CHI NUMBER			
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		68. RES. PHONE				
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		70. BUS. PHONE				
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: <input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris. <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Cr. Prob. <input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept. <input type="checkbox"/> Detained <input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained										
72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge					73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION ATF trace <div style="background-color: black; width: 100px; height: 20px; margin: 5px 0;"></div>					
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs										

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / REC. AUTO VALUE A2: \$
82. COLOR/COLOR		83. VIN #		84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS		85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE	
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER Detective E. Rose	OFF. ID 1671	REVIEWED BY / DATE <i>[Signature]</i> 06/05/08 1671	ENTERED BY / DATE <i>[Signature]</i> 06/16/08
COPIES TO: Det. Waters #1849 / Central Homicide Unit		APR SENT:	APR CANCELED:
		DOJ NCIC ENT:	DOJ-NCIC CANCELED:

Deputy Coin said Sergeant Walsh gave him an AR-15, which had been removed from suspect. Sergeant Walsh told Deputy Coin and to maintain custody of it until it could be given to detectives.

I asked Deputy Coin who removed the weapon from the suspect and he said he did not know. Deputy Coin said he was told the weapon had been cleared and the magazine had been removed from the weapon when he received it.

At approximately 0400 hours, I photographed the weapon. The weapon was a Colt Sporter .223 caliber Target Model AR-15 automatic rifle, with a serial number of [REDACTED]. The rifle was located inside the Special Enforcement Bureau's armored vehicle. The weapon was sitting next to the driver's seat. The bolt was locked back and there were no live rounds inside the chamber. The magazine had been removed and was lying next to the rifle.

At approximately 0400 hours, I collected the rifle and placed it in a large plain brown paper bag. At approximately 0402 hours, I collected the black magazine, which contained several live .223 caliber rounds. The bullets were left inside the magazine so they could possibly be fingerprinted at a later time. After collecting the above two items, I took possession of them and secured them in the trunk of my detective unit, until they were booked into evidence at the Hemet Station.

On 5-12-08, the serial number of the weapon was submitted to the Department of Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms to determine the owner of the AR-15.

On 6-2-08, I received a response back from my request. It was determined the weapon was purchased by [REDACTED], with an address of [REDACTED], located in the city of [REDACTED] on 4-1-95.

This is referred to Detective Waters for further investigation.

CASE STATUS:

OPEN/CR-2

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
BUREAU OF ALCOHOL, TOBACCO, FIREARMS AND EXPLOSIVES
NATIONAL TRACING CENTER
Phone: (800) 788-7133 Fax: (800) 578 7223
Print Date: June 02, 2008



FIREARMS TRACE SUMMARY

Trace Number: [REDACTED]

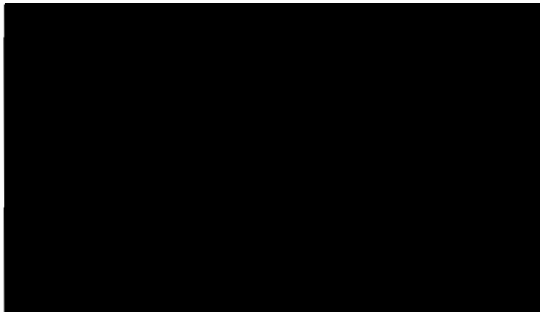
Request Date: 05/12/2008

EDWARD ROSE
RIVERSIDE SHERIFF'S OFFICE
4095 LEMON STREET
RIVERSIDE, CA 92501

Badge No: 1671
Investigation No: D08129001

PURCHASER INFORMATION

Purchase Date: 04/01/1995



FIREARM INFORMATION

Manufacturer: COLT

Model: SPORTER TARGET

Caliber: 223

Serial Number: [REDACTED]

Type: RIFLE

Country: UNITED STATES

Importer:

Obliterated:

Identifying "ST" LOCATED BEFORE SERIAL

Marks: NUMBER

NIBIN:

Gang Name:

RECOVERY INFORMATION

Recovery Date: 05/08/2007

Time to Crime: 4420 days

CA
UNITED STATES

Possessor: ELI MORILLO

DOB: SOBOBA HOT SPRINGS, CA UNITED STATES

POB:

DEALER INFORMATION

FFL Number: 93330415

TURNERS OUTDOORSMAN
10246 INDIANA AVE
RIVERSIDE, CA 92503

Phone: (951) 351 1190

Ship Date:

ADMINISTRATIVE INFORMATION

SUMMARY OF RESULTS

THIS FIREARM WAS TRACED TO AN INDIVIDUAL PURCHASER.

Additional Remarks:

PER COLT, ADDING THE "ST" PREFIX.

The information in this report must be validated prior to use in any criminal proceedings. This report does not constitute a fulfillment of the Interstate Nexus requirement in any Federal, State or Administrative legal process or litigation. That expert testimony or Interstate Nexus determination is made through trained experts who must be contacted at the local ATF Field Office or Field Division Directorate.

Sensitive but Unclassified - For Official Use Only

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: **06-5-08**

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D-08-129-001	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
8. OFFENSES CODE SECTION 664 / 187(a) PC / No Change		CRIME Attempt Murder on a Peace Officer		COUNTS		9. EDP CODE
10. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) Officer Involved Shooting / No Change		CRIME Non-Criminal		COUNTS		11. EDP CODE
12. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS		13. EDP CODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		15. REP. DIST.	16. OCCURRED ON DATE / TIME		17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME	
18. BUSINESS NAME			19. BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE Continued CR-2	

VICTIM REPORTING PARTY WITNESS OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		33. RES. PHONE				
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		35. BUS. PHONE				

36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		48. RES. PHONE				
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		50. BUS. PHONE				

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole ☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS # 1	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Morillo, Eli (Previously Blocked)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MINI NUMBER		66. CII NUMBER			
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		68. RES. PHONE				
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		70. BUS. PHONE				
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: <input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris. <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Cr. Prob. <input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept. <input type="checkbox"/> Detained <input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained										
72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge					73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION Submission of evidence to forensics					
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs					[REDACTED]					

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / REC AUTO VALUE A2: \$
82. COLOR/COLOR		83. VIN #		84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS		85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE	
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER Detective E. Rose	OFF. ID 1671	REVIEWED BY / DATE [Signature] 060508	ENTERED BY / DATE [Signature] 060508	ENTERED BY / DATE [Signature] 060508
COPIES TO: Det. Waters #1849 / Central Homicide Unit		APR SENT:	APR CANCELED:	DOJ-NCIC ENT: DOJ-NCIC CANCELED:

EVIDENCE:

<u>ITEM:</u>	<u>QTY:</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION:</u>
0893131	1	Colt AR-15 30 round magazine
0893138	1	Black rifle case with 6 magazines
0893139	1	Bushmaster AR-15 30 round magazine
0893143	1	OD green magazine holder
0893144	1	AR-15 magazine
0893145	1	12-gauge Mossberg Shotgun
0893146	1	SKS rifle
0893147	1	Bennelli 12 gauge shotgun
0893151	1	Plastic magazine to SK rifle
0893209	1	AR-15 Colt rifle
0893210	1	AR-15 magazine

DETAILS:

On Thursday, 5-8-08, at approximately 0130 hours, Sergeant Spivacke contacted me at my residence via the telephone. He told me deputies from the Hemet station had been involved in an officer involved shooting on the Soboba Indian Reservation.

Sergeant Spivacke told me the incident was still fluid, and one suspect had already been declared deceased, with two suspects still outstanding. Sergeant Spivacke said Detective Waters was being assigned as the primary investigator and Detective Masson would be assisting him. Sergeant Spivacke said he would be assigning me to process the scene and he requested I respond to the Command Post, located on the Soboba Indian Reservation.

On 5-8-08, at approximately 0310 hours, I arrived at the command post, which was located in the Soboba Casino parking lot. Upon arriving, I contacted Sergeant Spivacke. Sergeant Spivacke said the scene was still fluid, and the Special Enforcement Bureau was attempting to locate two outstanding suspects. Sergeant Spivacke said a briefing would be given a later time.

At approximately 0355 hours, I was contacted by Corporal Fitzpatrick, who was a member of the Special Enforcement Bureau. Corporal Fitzpatrick told me the weapon the suspect had had been recovered. During the course of the investigation, additional weapons and ammunition was collected.

On 5-14-08, I had SSO Betzer collect the above listed items of evidence from the Hemet Station property room and transport them to forensics to be processed for latent prints and possible DNA. SSO Betzer delivered the above listed items to forensics on 5-14-08, at approximately 0952 hours.

This is referred to Detective Waters for further investigation.

1 **CASE STATUS:**
2
3 **OPEN/CR-2**
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43



Lab Submission Receipt

Record#: 5177

File Number
D08129001

Inv. Officer
Rose #1671

Bureau/Agency
SIB-CHU

Phone Number
275-8799

Tech Assigned
SYRETT, M.

Date Received **Time Received**
5/14/2008 9:52 AM

Received By
WICKERSHAM, A.

Signature *[Signature]* # N4518

Submitted By
Betzer N1455

Signature *[Signature]* N1455

Evidence:

Item #	Barcode	Description	Loc Code
EB51	0893131	Colt AR-15 30-round magazine	4-D
EB58	0893138	Black rifle case with (6) magazines	4-D
EB59	0893139	Bushmaster AR-15 30 round magazine	4-D
EB62	0893143	OD Green magazine holder	4-D
EB63	0893144	AR-15 magazine	4-D
EB64	0893145	12-gauge Mossburg shotgun	4-D
EB65	0893146	SKS rifle	3-D
EB66	0893147	Bennelli 12-gauge shotgun	3-D
EB67	0893151	Plastic magazine to SKS rifle	3-D
ER1	0893209	AR-15 Colt rifle	3-D
ER2	0893210	AR-15 magazine	3-D

**RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
PROPERTY REPORT**

1. Date 05/10/08	2. Time 1:00	3. Offense OCS	4. File Number D0129001
5. <input type="checkbox"/> Receipt <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Release		6. <input type="checkbox"/> Evidence <input type="checkbox"/> Found Property <input type="checkbox"/> Safe Keeping <input type="checkbox"/> 12028.5 PC (See Below)	
7. Name Cathy Terry			
8. Residence Address			Phone
9. Business Address			Phone
10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description	
0893138	01	BLACK RIFLE CASE W/ 6 MAGAZINES	
0893131	01	COLT AR-15 30 RD MAGAZINE	
0893139	01	BUSHMASTER AR-15 30 RD MAGAZINE	
0893143	01	OD GREEN MAGAZINE HOLDER	
0893144	01	AR-15 MAGAZINE	
0893145	01	12 GA MUSSBERG SHOTGUN	
0893146	01	SKS RIFLE	
0893147	01	BENNELLI 12 GA SHOTGUN	
0893151	01	PLASTIC MAGAZINE TO SKS RIFLE	
0893209	01	AR-15 RIFLE COLT	
0893216	01	MAGAZINE FOR AR-15	
13. Signature of Owner or Agent D. Becker		14. Received or Released by N. Stille	15. I.D. No. ND171
<p align="center">15. AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY</p> <p>I declare that on: DATE _____ TIME _____ I found or saved the above described property and that the owner is not known to me. I have not secreted, withheld or disposed of any part of said property; and I have saved the property from _____</p> <p>In the following manner _____</p> <p>I declare under PENALTY OF PERJURY that the foregoing is true.</p> <p>Signed: _____ Date: _____</p> <p>Witness: _____ Date: _____</p>			
<p>If you wish to claim the above described property, contact this department after ninety (90) days. If the owner is not located and you have not contacted this department within one hundred twenty (120) days, the property will be disposed of.</p>			
<p align="center">16. 12028.5 PC WEAPONS/FIREARMS SEIZURE</p> <p>Weapons and /or firearms seized and taken into temporary custody pursuant to 12028.5 PC shall be held by the agency for no less than 48 hours but no later than 72 hours, unless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture proceedings are initiated by the seizing agency.</p> <p>To inquire about the return of your weapon(s) and/or firearm(s), contact the Property Room Clerk of the _____ Station at phone number _____ during normal business hours. You will be notified within ten (10) business days if forfeiture proceedings are initiated. Weapons and/or firearms not claimed within twelve (12) months of the date of seizure shall be deemed a nuisance and disposed of in accordance with 12028 (d) PC.</p>			
17. Page _____ of _____ Pages			

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: **06-5-08**

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ **SUPPLEMENTAL**

1. FILE NUMBER D-08-129-001		2. DATE/TIME REPORTED		3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED		4. DATE / TIME INV. START		5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM		6. Adult ARR		7. Juv ARR	
8. OFFENSES CODE SECTION 664 / 187(a) PC / No Change				CRIME Attempt Murder on a Peace Officer				COUNTS				9. EDP CODE	
10. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) Officer Involved Shooting / No Change				CRIME Non-Criminal				COUNTS				11. EDP CODE	
12. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)				CRIME				COUNTS				13. EDP CODE	
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE				15. REP. DIST.		16. OCCURRED ON - DATE / TIME				17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME			
18. BUSINESS NAME						19. BUSINESS PHONE				20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE Continued CR-2			

VICTIM REPORTING PARTY WITNESS - OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INV#		22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)				23. SEX		24. RACE		25. DOB		26. AGE		27. HT		28. WT		29. HAIR		30. EYES		31. SKIN	
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS										CITY				ZIP				33. RES. PHONE					
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS										CITY				ZIP				35. BUS. PHONE					

36. INV#		37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)				38. SEX		39. RACE		40. DOB		41. AGE		42. HT		43. WT		44. HAIR		45. EYES		46. SKIN	
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS										CITY				ZIP				48. RES. PHONE					
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS										CITY				ZIP				50. BUS. PHONE					

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole

☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ **ARRESTED**

51. SUS # 1		52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Morillo, Eli (Previously Blocked)				53. SEX		54. RACE		55. DOB		56. AGE		57. HT		58. WT		59. HAIR		60. EYES		61. SKIN	
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER						63. STATE		64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER				65. MNI NUMBER				66. CH NUMBER							
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS										CITY				ZIP				68. RES. PHONE					
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS										CITY				ZIP				70. BUS. PHONE					
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: <input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris. <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Cr. Prob. <input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept. <input type="checkbox"/> Detained <input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained																							
72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge												73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION Interview with Deputy Dennington <div style="background-color: black; width: 100px; height: 20px; margin: 5px 0;"></div>											
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs																							

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INV#		75. LICENSE		76. STATE		77. YEAR		78. MAKE		79. MODEL		80. BODY STYLE		81. STN / REC. AUTO VALUE A2: \$			
82. COLOR/COLOR				83. VIN #				84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS				85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE					
86. REGISTERED OWNER						87. ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP										88. PHONE	

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER Detective E. Rose		OFF. ID 1671		REVIEWED BY / DATE <i>[Signature]</i> 060508		ENTERED BY / DATE <i>[Signature]</i> 06061408					
COPIES TO: Det. Waters #1849 / Central Homicide Unit				APR SENT:		APR CANCELED:		DOJ NCIC ENT:		DOJ NCIC CANCELLED:	

ADDITIONAL OTHERS:**CENTRAL HOMICIDE UNIT:**

Sergeant Spivacke #1673 955-2777

SAN JACINTO STATION:

Deputy Dennington #3745 486-6700

EVIDENCE:

<u>ITEM:</u>	<u>QTY:</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION:</u>
ER-3	1	CD- CD containing digital recording of interview with Deputy Dennington on 5-8-08, at approximately 0600 hours. Booked into evidence at the Hemet Station under Bar Code #0908931.
ER-5	1	Paper- Yellow lined piece of paper with drawing prepared by Deputy Dennington. Booked into evidence at the Hemet Station under Bar Code #0908933.

ADDITIONAL FILE NUMBERS:

Coroner case #2008-03532

DETAILS:

On Thursday, 5-8-08, at approximately 0130 hours, Sergeant Spivacke contacted me at my residence via the telephone. He told me deputies from the Hemet Station had been involved in an officer involved shooting on the Soboba Indian Reservation.

Sergeant Spivacke told me the incident was still fluid, and one suspect had already been declared deceased, with two suspects still outstanding. Sergeant Spivacke said Detective Waters was being assigned as the primary investigator and Detective Masson would be assisting him. Sergeant Spivacke said he would be assigning me to process the scene and he requested I respond to the Command Post, located on the Soboba Indian Reservation.

On 5-8-08, at approximately 0310 hours, I arrived at the command post, which was located in the Soboba Casino parking lot. Upon arriving, I contacted Sergeant Spivacke. Sergeant Spivacke said the scene was still fluid, and the Special Enforcement Bureau was attempting to locate two outstanding suspects. Sergeant Spivacke said a briefing would be given a later time.

1 On 5-8-08, at approximately 0421 hours, Sergeant Hoffman of the San Jacinto Station provided a
2 briefing of the incident. Sergeant Hoffman said deputies encountered a subject, who was later
3 identified as Eli Morillo. Morillo possessed a weapon and pointed it at deputies. Morillo was shot
4 by deputies and he later succumbed to his injuries.
5

6 During the briefing, Sergeant Hoffman indicated there had been several deputies who had fired their
7 weapons, while shooting out street lights for officer safety purposes. Sergeant Spivacke requested I
8 identify those involved in shooting out the street lights. He requested the deputies be interviewed
9 and the weapons they used be charted.
10

11 I spoke with Sergeant Hoffman. He advised me Deputy Chevailier and Deputy Dennington were
12 two subjects who had been identified as shooting at street lights. It was also discovered, Corporal
13 Durham, Deputy Cadenhead and Sergeant Epps had also discharged their firearms while attempting
14 to shoot out street lights.
15

16 On 5-8-08, at approximately 0535 hours, I spoke with Deputy Dennington. I explained to him he
17 had been identified as shooting at street lights during the operation. Deputy Dennington said he had.
18 Deputy Dennington said he had fired his personal AR-15.
19

20 I offered Deputy Dennington an opportunity to have a representative present during the charting of
21 his weapons and his interview. Deputy Dennington declined a representative.
22

23 On 5-8-08, at approximately 0600 hours, I interviewed Deputy Dennington. The interview was
24 digitally recorded and the following is a summary of the interview.
25

26 Deputy Dennington said he had been with the Riverside County Sheriff's Department since [REDACTED]
27 [REDACTED] and was assigned to the Moreno Valley Station in [REDACTED]. Deputy Dennington said
28 he was assigned to watch 1 and he was working from 1500 to 0300 hours. He was assigned as a two
29 man unit with Deputy Reese and had been assigned the designator 1MV24.
30

31 Deputy Dennington said he was at Moreno Beach and the 60 Freeway, located in the city of Moreno
32 Valley, when dispatch advised the Hemet Station broadcasted an 11-99 (Officer Need's Assistance)
33 call. He said dispatch advised shots had been fired and units were on the Soboba Indian
34 Reservation.
35

36 Deputy Dennington said he and Deputy Reese began responding code-3 to the Soboba Indian
37 Reservation, until Sergeant Plata canceled him. Sergeant Plata advised the Hemet Station was not
38 requesting additional units at that time.
39

40 Deputy Dennington said he and Deputy Reese began driving towards the intersection of Alessandro
41 Boulevard and Gilman Springs Road, while waiting for further details on the developments on the
42 reservation. Deputy Dennington said shortly after having been canceled, dispatch requested three

1 units from the Moreno Valley Station to respond to the Soboba Indian Reservation to assist Hemet
2 Station deputies.

3
4 Deputy Dennington said he and Deputy Reese began driving to the reservation, when dispatched
5 advised deputies were being pinned down and requesting an 11-11. Deputy Dennington said he
6 responded from the Moreno Valley area code-3 and arrived in the area of the Soboba Casino.

7
8 Deputy Dennington said he contacted Sergeant Hoffman near the casino parking lot. Sergeant
9 Hoffman directed him and Deputy Reese to respond to the area of Castile Canyon Road and Soboba
10 Road and stand by at the location for further instructions.

11
12 Deputy Dennington said he and Deputy Reese were then directed to respond to Noli School, where
13 he met up with two Hemet Station deputies and one sergeant. Deputy Dennington could not identify
14 who the employees were.

15
16 Deputy Dennington said while they were standing by at the school, they began receiving incoming
17 rounds from the north. He said a deputy broadcasted over the air that he needed a big white light
18 taken out, which was northeast of his location. The deputy broadcasted the light was backlighting
19 him and his position and compromising his safety.

20
21 Deputy Dennington said he believed the light the deputy was talking about was a flood light and
22 was positioned high above the residences roof line. He said it did not appear to him there was any
23 danger shooting out the light. Deputy Dennington said he took out his personal AR-15 rifle and shot
24 at the light three times. Deputy Dennington said on his first shot, he took out the wrong light and
25 missed on the remainder two shots. Deputy Dennington said he believes the light he shot out was a
26 motion detector light, which was positioned on the side of a house.

27
28 Deputy Dennington said a male deputy from the Hemet Station, later identified as Deputy
29 Chevalier, borrowed his AR-15 and shot two more times and was able to disable the light. He said
30 they both shot from the west side of the roadway on Noli Road and they were approximately 100 to
31 150 yards away from the intended target. He said they had been standing in front of Noli School,
32 south of the parking lot entrance.

33
34 Deputy Dennington said while they were at the school, the same deputy who had borrowed his AR-
35 15, Deputy Chevalier, shot out two lights in the Noli School parking lot with his personal duty
36 weapon. Deputy Dennington said the lights were backlighting them and causing officer safety
37 issues due to them not having any cover and concealment.

38
39 Deputy Dennington said while they were at the school, he heard four to five gunshots coming from
40 the north. He said deputies broadcasted over the radio they needed assistance, subject down. He said
41 he ran towards the deputies who needed assistance. When he arrived, he saw a blue Chevy truck,
42 which contained an uncooperative female, who was later taken into custody.

43

1 Deputy Dennington said while he was on scene with the deputies who were requesting assistance,
2 two additional vehicles arrived in the area and the occupants of those vehicles were detained. He
3 said during these detentions, tow additional rounds were fired from the north in his direction.

4
5 Deputy Dennington said he remained at the location and maintained the perimeter until the Special
6 Enforcement Bureau showed up to relieve him. He said he was transported to the command post to
7 be debriefed.


8
9 Deputy Dennington said he did not see the deceased suspect being shot nor did he fire his duty
10 weapon. He said the only weapon he fired was his AR-15.

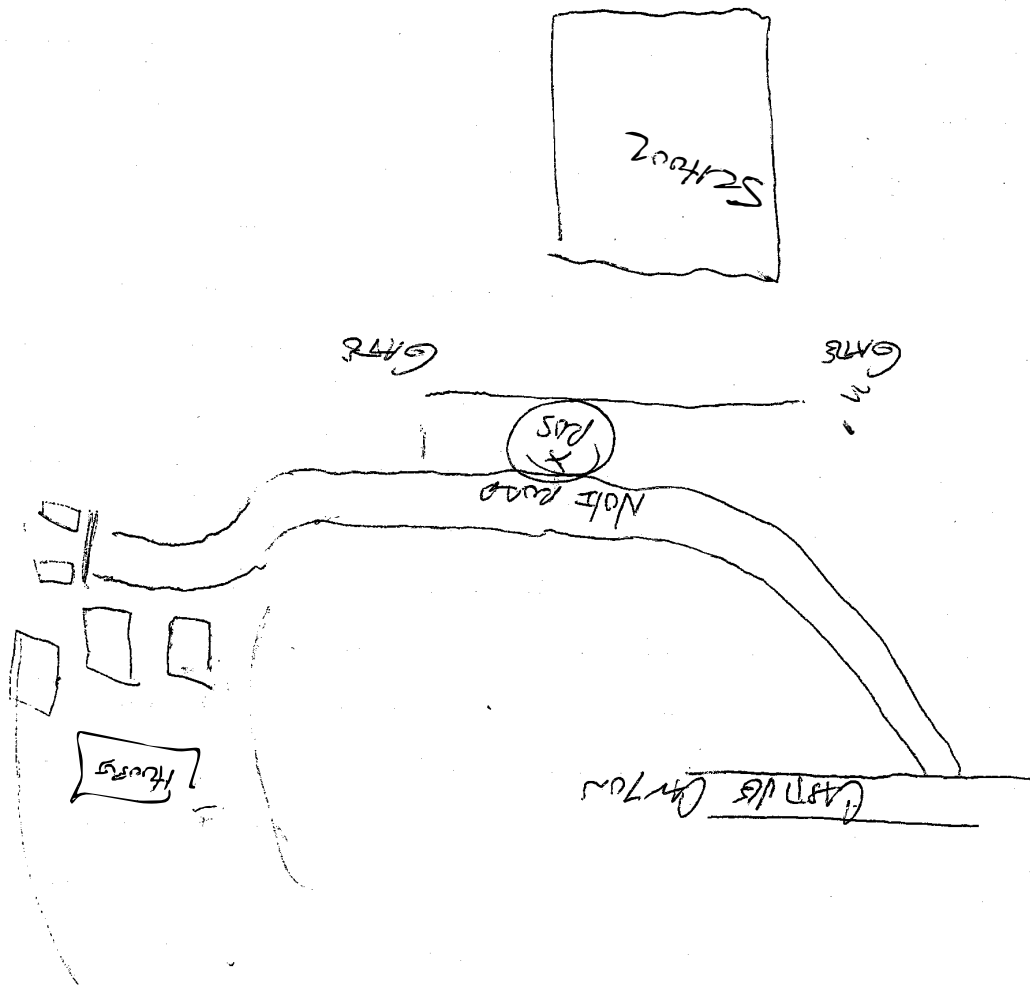
11
12 This is referred to Detective Waters for further investigation.

13
14 **CASE STATUS:**

15
16 **OPEN/CR-2**
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43

**Riverside County Sheriff's Department
Property Report**

1. Date	2. Time	3. Offense	4. File Number
5/8/08		OIS	D08129001
5. <input type="checkbox"/> Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Release		6. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Evidence <input type="checkbox"/> Found Property <input type="checkbox"/> Safe Keeping	
7. Name			
8. Residence Address		Phone	
9. Business Address		Phone	
10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description	
ER-5	1	Paper containing drawing	
		 <p>RIVERSIDE SHERIFF 0908933</p>	
13. Signature of Owner or Agent		14. Received by Released by	Det. E Rose #1671
<p>15. Affidavit of Finder of Property</p> <p>I declare that on : DATE: _____ TIME _____ I found or saved the above described property and that the owner is not known to me. I have not secreted, withheld or disposed of any part of said property; and I have saved the property from</p> <p>In the following manner</p> <p>I declare under PENALTY OF PERJURY that the foregoing is true.</p> <p>Signed: _____ Date: _____</p> <p>Witness: _____ Date: _____</p> <p>If you wish to claim the above described property, contact this department after ninety (90) days. If the owner is not located and you have not contacted this department within one hundred twenty (120) days, the property will be disposed of.</p>			
<p>16. Page _____ of _____ Pages</p> <p>Form No.409 (3/82)</p>			



GABRIEL DENNINGTON

80-8-5

J. M. J.

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: **06-3-08**

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ **SUPPLEMENTAL**

1. FILE NUMBER D-08-129-001		2. DATE/TIME REPORTED		3. DATE/TIME ASSIGNED		4. DATE/TIME INV. START		5. DATE/TIME INV. TERM		6. Adult ARR		7. Juv ARR	
8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION 664 / 187(a) PC / No Change				CRIME Attempt Murder on a Peace Officer				COUNTS				9. EDP CODE	
10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) Officer Involved Shooting / No Change				CRIME Non-Criminal				COUNTS				11. EDP CODE	
12. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)				CRIME				COUNTS				13. EDP CODE	
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE				15. REP. DIST		16. OCCURRED ON DATE/TIME				17. OR BETWEEN DATE/TIME			
18. BUSINESS NAME				19. BUSINESS PHONE				20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE Continued CR-2					

VICTIM REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INV#		22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)				23. SEX		24. RACE		25. DOB		26. AGE		27. HT		28. WT		29. HAIR		30. EYES		31. SKIN	
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS												CITY				ZIP				33. RES. PHONE			
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS												CITY				ZIP				35. BUS. PHONE			

36. INV#		37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)				38. SEX		39. RACE		40. DOB		41. AGE		42. HT		43. WT		44. HAIR		45. EYES		46. SKIN	
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS												CITY				ZIP				48. RES. PHONE			
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS												CITY				ZIP				50. BUS. PHONE			

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole

☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ **ARRESTED**

51. SUS#		52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)				53. SEX		54. RACE		56. AGE		57. HT		58. WT		59. HAIR		60. EYES		61. SKIN	
1		Morillo, Eli (Deceased)				M		H		26		511		205		Blk		Brn		Med	

72. GANG DATA		73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION	
Gang Name(s): _____ <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge		Transcription interview Deputy Keener	
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs			

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INV#		75. LICENSE		76. STATE		77. YEAR		78. MAKE		79. MODEL		80. BODY STYLE		81. STN / REC. AUTO VALUE			
														A2: \$			
82. COLOR/COLOR				83. VIN #				84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS				85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE					
86. REGISTERED OWNER				87. ADDRESS				CITY				STATE		ZIP		88. PHONE	

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER Sr Inv Masson		OFF. ID 1660		REVIEWED BY / DATE <i>[Signature]</i> 6/4/08		ENTERED BY / DATE <i>[Signature]</i> 6/4/08		ENTERED BY / DATE <i>[Signature]</i> 6/4/08	
COPIES TO:		APR SENT:		APR CANCELED:		DOJ-NCIC ENT:		DOJ-NCIC CANCELED:	

LAW ENFORCEMENT OTHERS:

Investigator Waters ID 1849 RSD/Central Homicide Unit PH: 955-2777

ATTACHMENTS:

Transcription regarding interview with Deputy Keener labeled, D08129001 Attachment A.

DETAILS:

This report is to document the above listed transcribed interview with Deputy Keener conducted during this officer involved shooting investigation. I reviewed the transcript and found them to be accurate.

This investigation will remain in open status pending further investigation. A copy of this report will be forwarded to Investigator Waters.

CASE STATUS: OPEN CR-2

REPORTING OFFICER: SR INV MASSON, ID 1660

ATTACHMENT

Transcription regarding interview with Deputy
Keener labeled, D08129001 Attachment A.

INTERVIEWER: INVESTIGATOR ROBERT MASSON

DATE/TIME: 05/08/2008 0930 HOURS

INTERVIEW WITH: JAMES KEENER
[REDACTED]

FILE NUMBER: D 08 129 001

INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. Today's May 8th, 2008, Thursday. File number, David-08-129-001. Start time is 0930 hours. I'm here at the Hemet station, detective bureau. I'm investigating an officer-involved shooting. Deputy Keener is one of the officers that was involved in an officer-involved shooting, and I'm here to take a statement from him. Deputy Keener introduce yourself, please, for the tape, please?

DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Deputy James Keener. ID 3027

INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. His attorney?
[REDACTED]

INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. Deputy Keener, my understanding is you want to give a voluntary statement?

DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Correct.

INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Correct? Okay. And we're going to talk about an incident that happened earlier this morning on the Indian reservation. It was an officer-involved shooting. Okay. Is that correct?

DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Correct.

INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. Speak a little louder for me here, please. Anyways, why don't we start from the beginning from the time you attempted to make a vehicle stop from the -- from that time. What was the circs about it? The PC about it? Leading all the way up to the shooting, and then after the shooting.

DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: There wasn't a vehicle stop.

1 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.

2
3 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: So I --

4
5 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.

6
7 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: I don't know.

8
9 [REDACTED] From -- go with your involvement.

10
11 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Okay.

12
13 [REDACTED] Yes.

14
15 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: When we got to the res -- actually, I'll start before then.

16
17 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: How did you get involved in this officer-involved
18 shooting? How's that?

19
20 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: At about 11:30, maybe, 11:45, we'd just completed a
21 parole check -- probation check on Wanda Lane, cross of Olive in Valle Vista.
22 After we completed -- excuse me -- completed that, we were getting back in our cars --
23 cars, and we heard automatic gunfire coming from the reservation, which is directly
24 across the riverbed from where we were. And when I say, "We" -- it was Deputy Janecka,
25 Deputy Mullins, and I. We decided after hearing the automatic gunfire, we'd go to the
26 reservation and investigate.

27
28 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: The reservation being Soboba?

29
30 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Soboba Indian Reservation.

31
32 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.

33
34 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Excuse me. We went on to the reservation, stopped at the
35 guard shack on Soboba Road, and asked the guard if they had heard any shots being fired.
36 And he said, "No." He didn't hear anything. Didn't see anything. We continued on
37 Soboba Road until we hit the dirt and turned left on Poppet Flats, drove up Poppet Flats.

38
39 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Let -- let me stop you there. "We," being who else?

1 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Deputy Janecka and I were in the -- the first unit, and then
2 Deputy Mullins was by himself in the second unit --
3

4 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
5

6 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: -- trailing behind us.
7

8 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
9

10 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: We went up dirt Poppet Flats until it turned into paved
11 Poppet Flats. The first house we encountered on our right, which would be the east
12 side -- there was three to four males in the front yard next to a small bonfire.
13 We, kind of, assumed that that's where the shots were coming from, because it was the
14 only people we saw in the area. Looked like they could have been partying in the front
15 yard. We passed by slowly, didn't make contact with them, and then continued on paved
16 Poppet Flats towards Castile Canyon. When we got about 50 yards from the residence
17 where we saw the guys in the front yard, we heard additional automatic gunfire coming
18 from behind us -- in the area of that house -- coming our way. I had stuck my head out
19 the window when I heard the first round to confirm where it was coming from, was able
20 to determine it was from behind us, coming our way.
21

22 [REDACTED] When you're giving your statement of what happened,
23 keep it limited to the, "We-s" (sic) if there's any them did something --
24

25 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Okay.
26

27 INVESTIGATOR STREET: Yeah.
28

29 [REDACTED] -- and you, for what you saw, heard --
30

31 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Okay.
32

33 [REDACTED] -- or did.
34

35 INVESTIGATOR STREET: Yeah. When -- when -- when you say "We," when
36 you're -- I'm assuming we're still with you, Keener, Janecka, and Mullins.
37

38 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Correct.
39

1 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Correct.
2
3 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: I was with Deputy Janecka. I heard the automatic gunfire
4 coming our way. Both units pulled forward. I got out of car and grouped with the
5 deputies.
6
7 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Who's driving your guys' unit?
8
9 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Deputy Janecka.
10
11 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. So you're on the passenger side?
12
13 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Correct.
14
15 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. Go ahead.
16
17 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Once we stopped around the corner, which we thought
18 was a good position -- or I thought was a good position of cover, we all got out of the
19 cars and got our patrol rifles.
20 Deputy Mullins called -- called Sergeant Moore on the cell phone, told him what had just
21 happened, and requested backup, and find a staging area, and we all got back in our cars
22 and drove to Castile Canyon and Soboba, and all discussed a plan on how to approach the
23 house -- contact the people.
24
25 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Do you know the address to the house?
26
27 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: I have no idea.
28
29 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
30
31 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: I'd have to look at a map.
32
33 INVESTIGATOR STREET: Yeah, but the house is on Poppet Flats?
34
35 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Yes.
36
37 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
38
39 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: It's Poppet Flats and Noli. It may be a Noli address --

1 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
2
3 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: -- or a Poppet Flats address. I don't --
4
5 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: All right.
6
7 [REDACTED]: See if you need to be heard from --
8
9 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Go ahead -- go ahead.
10
11 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: I forgot where I was, at that point.
12
13 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: You go back, meet with Sergeant.
14
15 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Moore.
16
17 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Moore.
18
19 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Right.
20
21 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: And discuss a plan.
22
23 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: And additional deputies to discuss the plan how we were
24 going to go to that house where we saw those guys and --
25
26 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: The additional deputies -- who -- do you remember who
27 the additional deputies were?
28
29 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Deputy Dietrich, Deputy Newby, Deputy Green, Corporal
30 Majilla, Sergeant Moore, and Deputy Curtis, and his trainee, Deputy Ortero, I think, his
31 name is. I think that's it.
32
33 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
34
35 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: After formulating a plan, the idea was to send most of the
36 units back around to dirt Poppet Flats to where we went before, and approach the house
37 on foot, while two other cars went around to where we had stopped after hearing the
38 gunfire on -- I believe, Noli and Poppet Flats, which is a shortcut to that house.
39 Deputy Dietrich, and Deputy Curtis, and Deputy Ortero went to that location -- Noli and

1 Poppet Flats -- while the rest of us went to dirt Poppet Flats, and stopped about 200 yards
2 before that house, and got out of the cars, and were going to approach on foot.
3 As soon as we got out, a white SUV came up from behind all the cars and stopped,
4 probably, two or three feet from the rear unit and was illuminating all of us as we were
5 trying to approach the house.

6
7 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. Go ahead.

8
9 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: I yelled on the radio, "Kill the lights. Kill the lights."
10 Because we were being backlit with a straight shot to the house, where we presumed the
11 rounds were coming from.

12
13 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Do you think this car did this on purpose?

14
15 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: I do.

16
17 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. So you guys are --

18
19 [REDACTED]: Don't speculate, because you don't have any idea, unless you talked
20 to the person.

21
22 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: No, I -- I -- I can only --

23
24 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Is that the practice --

25
26 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Yes.

27
28 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: -- of Soboba Indian Reservation --

29
30 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Members.

31
32 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: -- people -- members who live up there, that they distract
33 or some -- some -- sometimes, setup officers?

34
35 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Continuously.

36
37 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. So --

38
39 [REDACTED]: So it's been your experience with the --

1 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Absolutely, my personal --
2
3 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Then -- then --
4
5 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: -- experience.
6
7 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. Okay.
8
9 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Yes.
10
11 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: So -- okay.
12
13 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: I don't know if I mentioned it. While we were discussing
14 the plan, there was additional rounds being fired --
15
16 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
17
18 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: -- from the same area.
19
20 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: And when you say, "Rounds," is it -- at one time, you
21 described it as, "Automatic fire." Are we saying, "Pop. Pop. Pop"? Or are we
22 going, "Pop. Pop. Pop. Pop. Pop"?
23
24 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: It was automatic gunfire.
25
26 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Automatic? Okay.
27
28 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: I've heard it personally 100 times from the reservation --
29
30 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
31
32 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: -- and the range and --
33
34 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
35
36 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: -- personal experience. So --
37
38 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
39

1 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: -- I knew exactly what it was.

2
3 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.

4
5 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: After yelling, "Kill the lights. Kill the lights," they finally
6 turned off the lights.

7 And as soon as the lights went out, I heard a round coming from the house, and heard the
8 report, and actually heard the round passing through the bushes where we were standing,
9 probably 20 feet from where all us were standing. There was a berm right next to where I
10 was standing. I climbed the berm and dove over it, called, "11-99."

11 Flipped back over the berm to make sure everybody made it. That's when I saw Deputy
12 Janecka pinned down behind the car, because he had gone to the trunk for more ammo or
13 something. I forgot what he told me he was doing.

14 We all eventually made it back over the berm, set up firing positions on the back of the
15 berm but on top, facing the house where we heard the round coming from, waiting for
16 muzzle flashes, or suspects, or anything, so we could return fire. We probably waited
17 five minutes, and then we started taking rounds from our right flank.

18 The -- the firing position changed from the original round, which was only one round.
19 Then there was multiple bursts from another automatic weapon coming from our right
20 flank, and that's when I returned fire.

21
22 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. You returned fire right flank or left flank?

23
24 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Right flank.

25
26 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Right flank?

27
28 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Right.

29
30 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.

31
32 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: I had moved my firing position from the original round
33 that we took to the right flank where we were taking automatic gunfire.

34
35 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. When you heard automatic gunfire, did you see
36 any muzzle flashes? Did you see anything?

37
38 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: No. I was putting my head down.
39

1 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Head down?

2

3 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: I -- for the rounds, put my head down, and popped up, and
4 returned fire.

5

6 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. When -- when the shots are being fired at you, is it
7 hitting the dirt next to you? Is it -- is it hitting -- I mean, the ricochet, describe that for
8 me. I mean --

9

10 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: I -- I could tell they were coming my way, basically, from
11 the sound. I didn't hear any impacts, but you fired almost immediately, so I don't know if
12 I would have heard them anyways, but I did not hear any impacts.

13

14 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. How many times did you fire?

15

16 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Well, it turns out, nine.

17

18 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Nine? But at the time, you didn't know. It was just
19 multiple times?

20

21 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: I had estimated ten rounds.

22

23 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. So I numbered nine to ten, and you were going ten.

24

25 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: I estimated ten. The count was --

26

27 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Ten?

28

29 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: -- nine.

30

31 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Nine? Okay.

32

33 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: There's a missing round. I don't know if I did -- or shot it.

34

35 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. Did you see anyone?

36

37 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: No.

38

39 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Did you hear anyone say anything?

1 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Not at that point.

2

3 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. When you say you fired, what -- what -- what
4 weapon did you use?

5

6 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: My patrol rifle, AR-15.

7

8 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: AR?

9

10 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: 53.

11

12 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. And I processed-you-slash-charted your weapons
13 out there.

14

15 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Correct.

16

17 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: You carried a AR-15.

18

19 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Correct.

20

21 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: A hand -- your primary hand weapon.

22

23 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Correct. A Sig 220.

24

25 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: And then you had a backup.

26

27 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Correct.

28

29 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Right? Your Sig 220, and your backup -- did you fire
30 those weapons?

31

32 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: No.

33

34 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Not at all?

35

36 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Not at all.

37

38 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. After you're being fired upon, and you fire back,
39 what happens?

1 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: I moved further from the berm towards the rounds and off
2 to the right flank. I was trying to get to a tree that was there, because this is a big open
3 area. It's just sand, and I had absolutely no cover, so I was trying to get to a tree.
4 Halfway to the tree, I describe it as, "All hell breaking loose," back at the original
5 location where the first round came from. And I heard Deputy Janecka, "They're running
6 acrossed (sic) Poppet Flats." And that's when I heard -- I would estimate 50 rounds being
7 fired.

8
9 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. And you weren't involved in that --

10
11 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: No. I -- I was --

12
13 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: -- second volley of gunfire.

14
15 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: I was going for cover and couldn't see because Deputy
16 Janecka was on top of the berm. I had bailed out down in the riverbed --

17
18 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.

19
20 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: -- after returning fire. I was advancing towards what I
21 was shooting at.

22
23 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: All right. Deputy Keener, you've been through a lot. I
24 mean, the situation you had up there -- tell me in your words and describe for me, what --
25 what's going through your mind when this is going on. Let's -- let's go through your mind
26 when you first hear the automatic gunfire. Start with that first.

27
28 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Originally?

29
30 INVESTIGATOR STREET: Yeah.

31
32 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: I don't want to say that I'm used to it. I hear it every day
33 on the reservation, and it's -- it's, unfortunately, something we deal with, and the kind of
34 situation I'd rather not deal with. I know that lead's coming pretty fast, and I don't want
35 to get in a gun fight, specially with a rifle -- automatic rifle.
36 I was -- I was scared when I heard it originally, and I just got more and more scared into
37 complete terror as we got there. And at the point I was returning rounds, scared the piss
38 out of me.
39

1 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: So --

2
3 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: I was terrified.

4
5 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: -- what's going through your mind? I mean, what -- what
6 is -- I mean --

7
8 [REDACTED] What were you scared for?
9

10 INVESTIGATOR STREET: Yeah, what are you -- what are you?
11

12 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: I thought I was going to die or one of my partner's were
13 going to get hit. When I heard that first round, it was, basically, survival at that point.
14 And I just wanted to make sure that everybody was okay on the other side of the berm.
15 We got back, and wanted to get a firing position so I could stop the threat and then when
16 they went to our right flank, I was terrified and was firing to save my life and my
17 partner's lives. I thought we were going to die.

18
19 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Did you see any of the suspect -- suspects? Could you
20 describe them?

21
22 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: No. We were too far away. I was -- I would estimate --
23 200 yards from where the rounds were coming from. I never saw anybody, only heard
24 them later on. At the time I returned fire, I was firing at the (inaudible) round.
25

26 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: The -- the subjects that you saw earlier by the camp fire --
27

28 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Uh-huh.
29

30 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: -- or bonfire you describe -- your involvement -- what's y
31 our take on them?
32

33 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: I can only presume that it was the same people. It was the
34 same house, and I can only assume it was the same people that were there when we
35 passed the first time.
36

37 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Why don't we draw this out for me, because I'm not too
38 familiar with the reservation, and since you work out here, you know a little bit more --
39 more what --

1
2 [REDACTED]: There's another piece of information that might be helpful
3 here. This report in dealing with the -- I think, it's the first shot when you guys are out of
4 the -- the unit.

5
6 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Right.

7
8 [REDACTED]: How close was that? And how did you perceive it?

9
10 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: The impact--

11
12 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: The first shot -- that first shot that you talking about the
13 impact -- that first one.

14
15 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Correct. The -- shot was being fired from about 200
16 yards. The impact was probably within 20 feet. I estimate it as 20 feet as I was --

17
18 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Impact 20 feet --

19
20 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: -- diving.

21
22 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: -- of you?

23
24 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Correct.

25
26 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.

27
28 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Which would have made it five to 10 feet from Deputy
29 Janecka.

30
31 (short pause)

32
33 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: 20 feet you said, for you?

34
35 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Correct.

36
37 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: And then --

38
39 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Five to 10 feet from Deputy Janecka.

1 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: And that was just one single?
2
3 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Correct.
4
5 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. Do me a favor here. Why don't you sketch out --
6 let's first start with -- let's sketch out where the house was. Put the roadway -- the
7 roadway --
8
9 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Okay.
10
11 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Do the roadway first. And that is what?
12
13 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: This is actually going to be Poppet Flats.
14
15 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Poppet Flats?
16
17 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: This whole thing. I think, most of it's an easement, but
18 we call it, "Poppet Flats," anyways.
19
20 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
21
22 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: And the primary res is here. This is paved. (inaudible).
23
24 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Let's put prime -- prime or P so I know it's -- primary.
25
26 [REDACTED]: That's where the bonfire was?
27
28 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: And where was --
29
30 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Right.
31
32 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Where was the bonfire?
33
34 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: It was -- the house actually, I think, faces west, so the
35 bonfire's right here, and then all the subjects we're here when we passed.
36
37 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. And let's -- let's do that just a little bit, like -- start
38 over.
39

1 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Okay.
2
3 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Here. Right.
4
5 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: That's why I had my deputies on the (inaudible).
6
7 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Let me draw this out for you.
8 (short pause)
9 Okay.
10 (short pause)
11
12 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: (inaudible)?
13
14 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Huh. You're saying the res -- and just for the record, I'm
15 just copying what you're doing here just like --
16
17 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Right.
18
19 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: -- a little neater. Okay. So here's the primary res; right?
20
21 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Right. It would be at the corner of dirt Poppet and paved
22 Poppet.
23
24 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. And then you're saying the bonfire was here;
25 correct?
26
27 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Correct.
28
29 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. And let me get out a little -- put a little circle for
30 bonfire.
31
32 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: All right.
33
34 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: And then the Xs will be the subjects that you saw.
35
36 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Right. This would be the whole yard, not just the house.
37
38 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
39

1 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: I don't remember how the house was situated on that yard.

2

3 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: All right, and then, you go ahead and place the guys for
4 me, please.

5

6 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: They were in front of the house. I believe, this was the
7 front door, so they were just around the bonfire.

8

9 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.

10

11 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: And there was three or four of them.

12

13 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Three or four of them?

14

15 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Yeah.

16

17 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. So, now, where's -- where's some direction-wise --
18 where's -- where's north here?

19

20 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: North is actually like this.

21

22 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.

23

24 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Roughly.

25

26 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: And you guys are coming from where?

27

28 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: From Soboba Reservation.

29

30 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Soboba? Go ahead and put, "Soboba," down there for me.
31 And this is Poppet Flats?

32

33 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: I think, it's an easement.

34

35 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Easement? Okay.

36

37 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: And this is Poppet Flats.

38

39 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.

1 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: I think, that's how you spell it.
2
3 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
4
5 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: (inaudible).
6
7 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: So -- so you come around here.
8
9 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Correct.
10
11 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: So you're going northbound?
12
13 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Correct, on Poppet Flats --
14
15 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. Poppet Flats?
16
17 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: -- where it turns into paved.
18
19 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
20
21 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Came around the corner, saw the subjects in the yard, and
22 then continued. Poppet Flats actually into Castile Canyon, and when we got, basically, to
23 the corner.
24
25 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Put down, "Castile Canyon," or a, "C-slash" -- or
26 "C-slash-C," as Castile Canyon. Okay.
27
28 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: When we got around this -- the road here actually isn't
29 straight, so we'll curve it. When we got around, basically, the first bend -- I think, it's the
30 second speed bump -- that's when we heard rounds coming from behind us. There's a
31 big, open field between two houses, but to me, it sounded like it was coming from the
32 same house we had just passed --
33
34 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
35
36 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: -- and saw the subjects at.
37
38 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. So, now, you're driving. You hear gunfire. You
39 hear any of the rounds going? You just hear the gunfire?

1 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: I could -- I heard the gunfire. It was gunfire towards us.
2
3 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
4
5 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: I could tell it wasn't going the other way.
6
7 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. So what happens next?
8
9 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: We stopped at the corner of -- I think, it's technically the
10 corner of Poppet Flats and Castile Canyon.
11
12 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
13
14 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: There's actually a curve.
15
16 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: All right.
17
18 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Got out. I got my extra magazines. Deputy Janecka got
19 his rifle, and Deputy Mullins got his rifle from the trunks, and then Deputy Mullins called
20 Sergeant Moore in on the cell phone, so it wouldn't go over the radio, and told him what
21 had just happened, what our belief was, and formulated a plan to meet up back at Castile
22 Canyon and Soboba. This is actually --
23
24 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: So you make your plan, so let's take it all the way -- when
25 you come back?
26
27 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: We hauled in.
28
29 [REDACTED] Let -- let him finish.
30
31 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Okay. Sure.
32
33 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: You guys -- when you all come back --
34
35 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Uh-huh.
36
37 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Let's take it from there.
38
39 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Okay.

1
2 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: You formulate your plan. You're driving back, and you
3 guys are basically -- now, there's a crime that's occurred.
4
5 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Right.
6
7 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Automatic fire -- we all know it's an automatic weapon.
8
9 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Right.
10
11 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: So we're -- we're looking for who's firing this stuff.
12
13 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Right.
14
15 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: And -- and you guys suspect that from this residence?
16
17 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Yes.
18
19 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
20
21 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Based on what had happened.
22
23 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Based on -- on --
24
25 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: What happened.
26
27 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: -- what had happened. Okay.
28
29 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: And while staging, we heard additional rounds.
30
31 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Additional? All right.
32
33 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: From the same area.
34
35 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: All right. So, now, you come driving in the units; correct?
36
37 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Correct.
38
39 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: And what -- what car are you driving?

1 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: A black stealth.
2
3 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: You're driving a black stealth?
4
5 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Correct.
6
7 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. And Deputy Mullins?
8
9 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: A white stealth.
10
11 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: A white stealth? Okay. And the other cars are
12 black-and-whites or --
13
14 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Yeah, there was two additional cars, an SUV and then a
15 sedan.
16
17 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
18
19 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Both black-and-white.
20
21 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: So now you guys congo line up and then what happens?
22
23 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Correct. We parked probably 200 yards from the
24 residence.
25
26 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: South of the residence?
27
28 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: South of the residence --
29
30 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
31
32 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: -- on dirt Poppet Flats.
33
34 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Go ahead and just estimate where you guys -- put -- just
35 put 200 yards. How's that?
36
37 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Okay.
38
39 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: That's even better, just 200 yards south of possible res.

1 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Correct.

2

3 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.

4

5 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: All four of the cars parked here. I got out.

6

7 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Do something here. Just for the record, I'm just -- 200
8 yards park units. How's that? South of residence.

9

10 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Correct.

11

12 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.

13

14 [REDACTED] Hold on. There's an (inaudible).

15

16 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: All right. So, now, you park there, what happens?

17

18 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: I get out of the car, and walked up the berm. Excuse me.
19 There's a berm that runs all the way on -- all the way the length of dirt Poppet Flats on the
20 east side --

21

22 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: How big is that berm?

23

24 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: -- of Poppet Flats. Maybe, 15 feet at the highest point.
25 But it's -- it's a berm, so --

26

27 I
28 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Yeah.

29

30 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: -- I went to the top of the berm and took, basically, a -- a
31 cover position towards the residence, waiting for the rest of the deputies to --

32

33 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: But whereabouts is that -- where -- where do you actually
34 stage where the berm is?

35

36 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Right where I had written 200 yards.

37

38 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. So you're there?

39

40 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: I got out of my car and went directly --

1 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: To the berm?

2
3 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: -- to my right -- correct.

4
5 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.

6
7 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: I didn't advance.

8
9 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.

10
11 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: I was at the top of the berm, took up a firing position or a
12 cover position towards the residence waiting for the rest of the deputies to get their
13 equipment or whatever until we could get a congo line to approach the residence on foot.

14
15 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. What happened next?

16
17 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Okay.

18
19 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Don't need to have a commercial break here.

20
21 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: While -- while on (inaudible).

22
23 [REDACTED] Take a break to go to lunch.

24
25 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: I'm getting tired, sorry. While on top of the berm --

26
27 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Uh-huh.

28
29 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: -- I saw the white SUV come up from Soboba to dirt
30 Poppet.

31
32 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.

33
34 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: And come to the back of the last unit. I believe, it was the
35 SUV with his headlights on, which illuminated all of us.
36 I heard several deputies ordering the car to, "Stop."
37 And I was yelling on the radio, "Kill the lights. Kill the lights."
38 Because we were being illuminated from behind, which would silhouette us from the
39 residence where we believed that the fire was coming from.

1 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. And you believe that is just a -- a tactic that they
2 use on the reservation?

3
4 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Yes.

5
6 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.

7
8 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Yeah.

9
10 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: So why don't we -- from there, you go on and where are
11 you -- you're there, and the gunfire is coming from the residence. Now, south, towards
12 you?

13
14 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Correct. I stayed on top of the berm, and almost as soon
15 as they turned the headlights off, that's when the first round came. It would be on the
16 west side of the units.

17
18 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.

19
20 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Between me and the units, that's where I heard the round
21 pass through the bushes.

22
23 [REDACTED]: These are the round he described.

24
25 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: So what -- yeah. The 20 -- 20 feet --

26
27 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: At one time we parked -- correct.

28
29 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: -- from you.

30
31 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Correct.

32
33 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. And then what happens?

34
35 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: As soon as I heard the round pass, I dove east down the
36 backside of the berm and put out, "11-99. We're taking rounds."

37
38 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.

1 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: I climbed back up to the top of the berm to make sure
2 everybody had gotten out of the way, and that's when I saw Deputy Janecka at the trunk
3 of our car. He then eventually made it back over to where all of us were on the, I guess,
4 leeward side of the berm.
5
6 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
7
8 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Between where the fire was coming from and the dirt
9 mound.
10
11 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: All right.
12
13 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: I climbed from the top of the berm and laid down, took,
14 again, a position of fire, because I knew where the round was coming from -- because I
15 heard it -- and waited for about five minutes, while we were trying -- yelling back and
16 forth trying to formulate a plan coordinate responding units.
17 That's when I heard the automatic gunfire coming from our right flank, which would be a
18 little bit off this map to the east.
19
20 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. Could we just put, maybe, a, "AF," for automatic
21 fire coming from there; right?
22
23 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Correct.
24
25 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. What happened next?
26
27 [REDACTED] We're going to go through this thing again?
28
29 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: We're almost done.
30
31 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: After I heard the volley of -- of fire, I slid down the berm
32 a little further, and returned the fire at the direction where I heard --
33
34 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
35
36 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: -- the automatic gunfire coming from.
37
38 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: All right. And then from there, you told me earlier that --
39 and then you heard -- you fired back; correct --

1 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Correct.
2
3 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: -- with your AR-15?
4
5 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Correct.
6
7 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: And then -- and then you heard other officers saying,
8 "They're running back."
9
10 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Right. After I fired my rounds, I moved further east into
11 the flat land, and I wanted to get to a tree that was there, because it was the only cover.
12 At that same time, I heard Deputy Janecka from the top of the berm yelling, "They're
13 running acrossed -- back acrossed Poppet," which is this area here.
14
15 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
16
17 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: And then I heard, like, 20 to 50 rounds coming from
18 between me and the residence.
19
20 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: The residence.
21
22 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Right.
23
24 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. What happens after -- after the shooting? What --
25 what -- let's take it from there after the shooting. What happens? You guys, obviously,
26 are still at the reservation; correct?
27
28 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Right. Heard on the radio, "Suspect is down. Shots fired.
29 Officer-involved shooting."
30 I moved finally to the tree to take up cover to our right flank. Deputy Janecka was in
31 front of me, covering our left flank, and then all the rest of the deputies were behind us.
32
33 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
34
35 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: I continued to hear gunfire in this same area for
36 probably -- the whole thing, gunfire -- was about a half hour -- like, the whole gunfight
37 was nearly continuously --
38
39 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Half hour --

1 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Yes.

2
3 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: -- worth of shooting?

4
5 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: That's what I would estimate.

6
7 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. Go ahead.

8
9 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: After this main volley, I heard the -- over the radio that
10 there was a vehicle approaching that same residence.

11 And could hear just with my naked ear orders being shouted, "Stop the car. Stop the car."
12 And then heard another volley of rounds being fired in that same area. And then heard
13 over the radio that they were shooting at the car that wouldn't stop. And then I heard
14 them go physical with the people in the car, and they were fighting them for several
15 minutes, finally got them into custody.

16 And at that point, I think, everything died down and then from that point on, for the next
17 several hours, I heard several more rounds, deputies trying to knock out all the lights
18 around the area, because most of the areas --

19
20 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: "Knock out" being --

21
22 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Take out -- shoot out.

23
24 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: -- to -- to disable -- disable the lights?

25
26 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Correct -- for officer safety.

27
28 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.

29
30 [REDACTED] And you know these to be deputies?

31
32 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Correct -- and officers from Hemet P.D. They had
33 actually patched the radios at that time.

34
35 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.

36
37 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: So I heard them announce prior to each shot what they
38 were shooting at, so we wouldn't think we were taking rounds.

1 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. The person that was shot -- the suspect -- did you
2 see him?
3
4 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: No. I have no idea what he looked like.
5
6 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: You never got up to that area?
7
8 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: No. We -- I never got closer than probably 200 yards.
9
10 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. And that's because you were pinned down?
11
12 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: And -- yes, between the tree and the berm, I could no
13 longer see the residence.
14
15 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. And anything else you can tell me? Did you see of
16 the other officers fire?
17
18 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: No. I heard Deputy Janecka firing, but I couldn't tell if it
19 was him or the other deputies firing. I just found out later that was actually him.
20
21 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. Anything else you can tell me?
22
23 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Other than it scared the hell out of me.
24
25 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: All right. Did you know the identity of the suspect?
26
27 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Eli something.
28
29 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
30
31 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: And --
32
33 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Have you had any run-ins with that -- that person?
34
35 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: No. I just know [REDACTED] is one of the tribal
36 members. I -- I don't know Eli.
37
38 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. All right. You want to take a two-minute break?
39

1 [REDACTED] Sure.
2
3 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: I'm going to go off tape.
4 Okay. We're back on tape. Couple of follow-up questions here. Deputy Keener, using
5 your -- your drawing here -- when you initially drive by the house, you guys said you
6 were in the stealth; right?
7
8 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Right.
9
10 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Is your typical police stealth? Describe it for me.
11
12 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Standard -- well, I guess, it's not standard. It's the police
13 Interceptor model of the Crown Victoria.
14
15 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
16
17 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Just no light bars.
18
19 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
20
21 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: And no markings on the side.
22
23 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: When you guys make eye contact or pass the subjects --
24
25 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Uh-huh.
26
27 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: -- you guys are both looking at each other?
28
29 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Correct.
30
31 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Correct? So they see you?
32
33 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Correct.
34
35 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: They know you're police officers? Yes or no?
36
37 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: I can't tell you what they were thinking, but it was
38 obvious by our cars that they're obvious police cars.
39

1 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. And you guys had been up there --

2

3 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Every day.

4

5 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: -- every day?

6

7 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: For years.

8

9 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.

10

11 [REDACTED] And you're in uniform?

12

13 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: And, well --

14

15 [REDACTED] Right?

16

17 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: I'm getting to that.

18

19 [REDACTED] Okay. Sorry.

20

21 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: What are you wearing?

22

23 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: It's a -- I don't know what you call it but --

24

25 [REDACTED] Uh-huh.

26

27 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: -- I guess, it's the department SET uniform.

28

29 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. Department tactical vest.

30

31 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Correct. The (inaudible) vest, Class C pants.

32

33 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.

34

35 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: And I had on a green long-sleeved sweater.

36

37 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. Any --

38

39 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: -- underneath.

1 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Any identification?

2

3 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Yeah.

4

5 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: On -- on it? Was --

6

7 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: The sweaters have gold stars, "Sheriff," our name tags on
8 the front and then a large six-inch letters, "Sheriff," in the rear.

9

10 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. All right. Once you guys do that, you come back.
11 You take a round. It's 20 -- 20 -- 20 feet from you; correct?

12

13 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Correct. From the (inaudible).

14

15 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: From -- okay. From the -- when you said you -- the
16 round -- I'm sorry.

17

18 [REDACTED] No. You have it right.

19

20 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: That first round that came -- you said it was 20 feet from
21 you, where did it come from?

22

23 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: This -- this --

24

25 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: From the residence?

26

27 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Correct.

28

29 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. Okay. So that first time you're getting out of the
30 car or you're walking up, you take a round from the residence?

31

32 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Correct.

33

34 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Correct. Okay.

35

36 [REDACTED] In the area you perceive to be --

37

38 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: The residence.

39

1 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Yeah.

2

3 [REDACTED] That direction.

4

5 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: The -- the only -- that's the only thing here. The rest of
6 it's open fields.

7

8 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. So that's the only -- there's no other residence
9 behind it?

10

11 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: There's a few further up Poppet.

12

13 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.

14

15 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: But this is where I perceive the round was coming from.

16

17 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. And then you say you -- you take other automatic
18 fire from the right flank?

19

20 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Would have been my right flank.

21

22 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Your right flank?

23

24 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Correct.

25

26 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.

27

28 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: East of --

29

30 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.

31

32 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: -- the primary residence.

33

34 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: And that's when you fire back at the time?

35

36 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Correct.

37

38 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. All right. I think, we're -- we're, pretty much, done
39 here. Do you have any questions?

1 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Huh-uh.

2

3 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. Let's end this. It's 1011 hours. Down for
4 (inaudible).

5 (tape runs out)

6 One question. It could be, maybe, two. Could you tell the difference -- is there different
7 weapons being fired at you?

8 (short pause)

9

10 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: I -- to me, they all sounded like long rifles. The first
11 round was only a single round, so I couldn't tell you if it was automatic gunfire.

12

13 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. So the first -- okay. Let's -- let's clarify that. The
14 first one that you say hit -- you -- 20 feet from you.

15

16 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Right.

17

18 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Is that a single fire?

19

20 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Correct.

21

22 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.

23

24 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: It was a single round.

25

26 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: And everything else is automatic after that?

27

28 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Correct.

29

30 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.

31

32 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: The report, however, sounded the same, just, obviously,
33 much faster on the automatic gunfire.

34

35 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. You believe it's the same people that are possibly,
36 maybe, flanking you, now, to the right?

37

38 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Yes.

39

1 [REDACTED] And what? Wait -- wait -- same people with what?

2

3 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: The same people who shot at him originally from this
4 direction -- do you believe that now they're flanking you to your right?

5

6 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: Yes. In fact, that's what I yelled.

7

8 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.

9

10 DEPUTY JAMES KEENER: That we're being flanked.

11

12 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. All right. I don't think we have any other
13 questions.

14

15 END OF RECORDING

16

17 REPORTING INVESTIGATOR: SR INVESTIGATOR MASSON

18

19

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: **06-3-08**

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D-08-129-001	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION 664 / 187(a) PC / No Change		CRIME Attempt Murder on a Peace Officer		COUNTS		9. EDP CODE
10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) Officer Involved Shooting / No Change		CRIME Non-Criminal		COUNTS		11. EDP CODE
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS		13. EDP CODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		15. REP. DIST.	16. OCCURRED ON - DATE / TIME		17. OR BETWEEN. DATE / TIME	
18. BUSINESS NAME			19. BUSINESS PHONE			20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE Continued CR-2

VICTIM REPORTING PARTY WITNESS OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INV#	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		33. RES. PHONE				
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		35. BUS. PHONE				

36. INV#	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		48. RES. PHONE				
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		50. BUS. PHONE				

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult

☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole

☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS # 1	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Morillo, Eli (Deceased)	53. SEX M	54. RACE H	56. AGE 26	57. HT 511	58. WT 205	59. HAIR Blk	60. EYES Brn	61. SKIN Med
-----------------------	--	---------------------	----------------------	----------------------	----------------------	----------------------	------------------------	------------------------	------------------------

72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs	73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION Transcription interview Deputy Janecka
--	---

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INV#	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / REC AUTO VALUE A2: \$
82. COLOR/COLOR		83. VIN #		84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS		85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE	
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER Sr Inv Masson	OFF ID 1660	REVIEWED / DATE 6/4/08	ENTERED BY / DATE 6/4/08	ENTERED BY / DATE 6/4/08
COPIES TO:		APR SENT	APR CANCELED	DOJ-NCIC ENT
				DOJ-NCIC CANCELED

LAW ENFORCEMENT OTHERS:

Investigator Waters ID 1849 RSD/Central Homicide Unit PH: 955-2777

ATTACHMENTS:

Transcription regarding interview with Deputy Janecka labeled, D08129001 Attachment A.

DETAILS:

This report is to document the above listed transcribed interview with Deputy Janecka conducted during this officer involved shooting investigation. I reviewed the transcript and found them to be accurate.

This investigation will remain in open status pending further investigation. A copy of this report will be forwarded to Investigator Waters.

CASE STATUS: OPEN CR-2

REPORTING OFFICER: SR INV MASSON, ID 1660

ATTACHMENT

Transcription regarding interview with Deputy
Janecka labeled, D08129001 Attachment A.

1 **INTERVIEWER:** INVESTIGATOR ROBERT MASSON

2
3 **DATE/TIME:** 05/08/2008 1030 HOURS

4
5 **INTERVIEW WITH:** DEPUTY MARK JANECKA

6
7
8 **FILE NUMBER:** D 08 129 001

9
10
11 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Let's see -- three. Okay. My name is Investigator
12 Masson. The case number is David-08-129-003. Today's date is May 8th, 2008,
13 Thursday. I'm here at the Hemet station, talking to Deputy Janecka, ID 3580. This is
14 regarding an officer-involved shooting that took place on the Indian -- Soboba Indian
15 Reservation. Start time is 10:30 hours. For the tape purposes, Deputy Janecka, could
16 you introduce yourself?

17
18 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: Deputy Janecka from the Hemet station, ID 3580.

19
20 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. And next to him is his attorney.

21
22
23
24 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. And my name is Investigator Masson.
25 Deputy Janecka, I'm investigating an officer-involved shooting that you were involved in
26 earlier this morning; correct -- that you are giving a voluntary statement --

27
28 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: Yes.

29
30 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: -- to me and you have your attorney present with you?

31
32 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: Yes.

33
34 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. Why don't we start -- and -- and for the record
35 also, I -- I did a drawing here of the Indian reservation where the incident had happened.
36 Soboba, Poppet Flats, Castile Canyon, here. Is this drawing correct or, pretty much,
37 accurate?

38
39 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: Yes.

1 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Somewhat accurate or accurate --
2
3 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: Yes.
4
5 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: -- to you. Okay. That -- that makes sense.
6
7 [REDACTED]: I think, it's approximately the scene of what we saw out
8 there.
9
10 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Yes. Yeah. There you go. Okay. Deputy Janecka, why
11 don't we start from the time you guys heard the automatic gunfire, escalating -- all the
12 time you got to the Indian reservation to the time where you confronted or had been shot
13 at, and then from there, what you did, and we'll go on.
14
15 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: Okay. We were doing a parole search.
16
17 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: "We," being -- and when you use, "We," who's with you?
18
19 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: Myself, Deputy Mullins, and Deputy Keener.
20
21 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. And you guys are assigned to a special
22 enforcement team --
23
24 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: Correct.
25
26 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: -- from the Hemet station? Okay. All three of you?
27
28 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: Correct.
29
30 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. So you get done with the parole search. Where is
31 it at?
32
33 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: We're off of Fairview and Olive.
34
35 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
36
37 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: And we hear the -- the gunfire coming from what
38 sounded like the reservation --
39

1 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
2
3 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: -- across the riverbed.
4
5 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
6
7 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: We decide to go to the reservation and, hopefully, find
8 out where this gunfire's coming from.
9 We drive on to the reservation, using Soboba Road. And we continue on Soboba Road
10 until it turns into a dirt road.
11
12 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
13
14 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: At which point, we turned --
15
16 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: And using -- using this drawing -- okay. Where are you
17 guys coming from?
18
19 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: We were coming from my left to my right.
20
21 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. So that would be driving eastbound; correct?
22
23 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: Correct.
24
25 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. Eastbound on Soboba Road.
26
27 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: Until we approach or get to Poppet Flats Road.
28
29 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
30
31 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: And it's a dirt portion of the -- the road there.
32
33 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: And you turned what direction?
34
35 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: And we turned north on Poppet Flats.
36
37 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
38
39

1 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: We continued on -- north on Poppet Flats, and Poppet
2 Flats, kind of, does an S-turn and continues north, past the S-turn.
3 At the point where the dirt portion of Poppet Flats meets up with the paved portion of
4 Poppet -- Poppet Flats, there was a house on the east side of the road that had a small
5 fire -- a little bonfire and approximately three to four people standing around it.
6
7 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
8
9 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: Male subjects.
10
11 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: There's a -- the drawing here, there's a -- a residence on --
12 on this drawing, is this correct -- where the residence at?
13
14 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: Good approximation, yes.
15
16 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. And where was the bonfire? This is actually the
17 property line. The square here is the property line. Where was the bonfire at?
18
19 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: It's on the west side of the property, closest to Poppet
20 Flats Road.
21
22 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Neatly, so the circle indicates the bonfire?
23
24 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: Yes.
25
26 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. And where was the subjects standing? Use Xs to
27 represent the -- the -- the subjects and -- and how many of them, and you -- you put four.
28
29 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: Four Xs.
30
31 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Four Xs around the bonfire.
32
33 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: East of the bonfire.
34
35 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. So what happens?
36
37
38
39

1 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: We drive past the bonfire, approximately three quarters
2 of the way before Poppet Flats intersects Castile Canyon again, about three quarters of
3 the way through Poppet Flats or at Poppet Flats, I hear gunfire coming towards our
4 direction from behind us from the house that we just passed where the subjects were.

5
6 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: How far are you guys from -- this is the house right here?

7
8 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: Uh-huh.

9
10 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: How far are you guys past the house?

11
12 [REDACTED] When they first hear the gunfire?

13
14 INVESTIGATOR STREET: Yeah. Well, yeah, when you hear the gunfire. When
15 you're driving past the house, and you hear the gunfire, and you're driving north up
16 Poppet Flats here, what's the distance?

17
18 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: 400, maybe, 500 yards.

19
20 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. So you hear gunfire?

21
22 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: Yes.

23
24 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. And then what do you do?

25
26 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: We continued up Poppet Flats and stopped where Poppet
27 Flats meets Castile Canyon. We got out of our vehicles, got our long rifles, our -- our
28 AR-15s and began to call for backup.

29 Deputy Mullins gets on the telephone, and he calls the on-duty supervisor, Sergeant
30 Moore in for personnel, so we can meet up, make a game plan, and try and make contact
31 with the people that were around the bonfire.

32
33 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Where -- where do you guys meet up with the other
34 deputies, and who are the other deputies?

35
36 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: We end up meeting the other deputies at Soboba Road
37 and Castile Canyon. Some of the deputies are going to be Sergeant Moore, his corporal,
38 Corporal Majilla. Then there's going to be Deputy Curtis, Deputy Green, myself, Deputy
39 Keener, Deputy Mullins. I know I'm missing somebody -- and I can't remember.

1 [REDACTED] Was there a trainee out there?
2
3 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
4
5 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: There -- there was a trainee out there.
6
7 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: If -- if -- if you can't remember, that's fine. We'll just go
8 with what -- what you remember.
9
10 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: Okay.
11
12 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
13
14 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: I believe, there were two trainees out there.
15
16 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
17
18 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: One was Green, and I don't remember the other trainee's
19 name.
20
21 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. So, now, you guys meet up and you guys --
22
23 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: And we formulate a plan, and the plan is to split up into,
24 basically, two teams. One team to drive up Poppet Flats -- the dirt portion prior to the
25 house somewhere, park, blacked-out, and approach on foot the rest of the way.
26 Second team was going to go down to Noli Road to the Noli School and approach from
27 the west, as we were approaching from the south.
28
29 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
30
31 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: So we staged -- we ended up blacking-out. I went with
32 the group that went to Poppet Flats Road. Deputy Curtis, his trainee, they went to the
33 Noli Road to the school.
34
35 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: So where's Noli Road from here? Where --
36
37 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: Approximately, Noli Road would run right here, going
38 east to west. Here would be the school itself.
39

1 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.

2

3 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: And, I believe, they were staging on the northwest
4 corner --

5

6 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.

7

8 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: -- of the school.

9

10 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Why don't you put, "Noli Road," and then put, "School,"
11 over here, so I know.

12 (short pause) And in the square here, put -- put, "Second team."

13

14 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: Okay.

15 (short pause)

16

17 [REDACTED] You weren't part of the second team.

18

19 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: You weren't part of the second team.

20

21 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: I was not.

22

23 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: You were part of the first team over here.

24

25 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: Correct.

26

27 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: So we have a team coming up Castile Canyon,
28 northbound, and then they'll end up probably going eastbound on Noli Road going
29 towards the school, and that's where they're going to stage, and then where are you guys
30 staging at?

31

32 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: We staged approximately three-quarters of the way up on
33 Poppet Flats in a congo line.

34

35 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.

36

37 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: On the --

38

39 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: "We," being who?

1 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: East side of the -- of the dirt road.

2

3 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.

4

5 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: It was myself, Deputy Keener, Deputy Mullins, the
6 sergeant, Corporal Mejia, and Deputy Green.

7

8 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.

9

10 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: We get out of our vehicles, grab our gear, and as we're
11 grabbing our gear, a white -- what appeared to be a Bronco or full-size Chevy, pulls up
12 behind us and illuminates us with his headlights.

13

14 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Uh-huh.

15

16 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: As he gets closer, we stop the vehicle. By, "We," I mean,
17 the last people in the congo. I believe, it was Deputy -- Deputy Green. He was talking to
18 the driver, and I asked Deputy Green to have the driver turn the lights off, and, I believe,
19 somebody else made the same comment.

20 Once Deputy Green had the driver of that white car turn his lights off -- or her -- I didn't
21 see the driver -- I was number one in the congo, and I was reaching for extra magazines
22 out of my trunk. As I was doing that, I heard a round come from the area of the -- the --
23 the house that we drove by earlier where I heard the gunshots coming from that area and
24 hit the ground within 15, 20 feet of my vehicle.

25

26 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. When you say, "Gunshots," is it mini gunshots
27 or --

28

29 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: One gunshot.

30

31 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: One gunshot coming from the residence that you guys
32 passed --

33

34 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: Correct.

35

36 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: -- earlier. Okay. And where are you actually standing
37 now, or are you still in the vehicle?

38

39 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: I was.

1 [REDACTED] -- at the time of the shot?

2

3 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: At the time of the shot?

4

5 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: At the time of the shot, I was at the trunk. I was in the
6 rear of the vehicle in between the congo line.

7

8 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. And so everyone out of the cars?

9

10 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: Yes.

11

12 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Pretty much? You're in back of --

13

14 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: First car.

15

16 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: You're in the first car. You're in the back of the trunk
17 area, grabbing some ammo?

18

19 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: Correct.

20

21 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. And the shot comes close to you; correct?

22

23 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: Very close. I can hear it hit the ground.

24

25 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. What happens from there?

26

27 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: I'm not sure who said, "Gunfire." The -- whoever was
28 with the -- the Bronco asked the Bronco to turn around and leave immediately, and I tell
29 everybody to get over -- it's, like, a six-foot dirt berm just to our east.

30

31 And I tell everybody to, "Get over to that berm."
32 And I prone-out at the car allowing everybody to get over the -- the top, so, I kind, of had
33 cover to the north of us and allowed everybody to get over the top of the berm.
34 Once I knew everybody was secure, and they could cover that house or that area, then I
35 got over the berm myself.

35

36 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. What happens next?

37

38

39

1 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: We fan out a little bit. Myself, Deputy Mullins, and
2 Deputy Keener go a little bit to the north of where Sergeant Moore, the corporal, and --
3 and Deputy Green are, and we proceed to, basically, get a position of -- of advantage in
4 case there's more gunfire.

5 Within, you know, what seemed like half an hour, and it was probably a lot less, we
6 heard a succession of gunfire, like, automatic weapon to our east. There's a large open
7 field to our east.

8
9 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Where -- so where are you guys about now?

10
11 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: So we are -- myself, Deputy Keener, and Deputy Mullins
12 are here.

13
14 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. Why don't we put, "J, K, M," for the who? Okay.

15
16 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: And Sergeant Moore, the corporal, and Deputy Green are
17 somewhere in the rear, like so.

18
19 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.

20
21 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: When we hear the gunfire -- like I said, there's a large
22 open field to our east. There's also a riverbed, and the gunfire seemed like it was coming
23 from our northeast towards us, and --

24
25 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.

26
27 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: At that time, Deputy Keener fires in the direction of the
28 gunfire, trying to suppress the gunfire.

29
30 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. What happens next?

31
32 [REDACTED] Do you fire at that time?

33
34 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: I do not fire at that time. What I do --

35
36 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Step back.

37
38 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: Go ahead.

39

1 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Now, one gunshot -- now, do you hear more gunshots
2 coming? Where do you hear the gunshots -- the automatic weapon coming?
3
4 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: The automatic weapon shots were coming from this area
5 here.
6
7 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: This area? And for the record, you've once put an X
8 there.
9
10 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: I will write Number 2.
11
12 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Number 2? Okay.
13
14 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: As a second volley of shots --
15
16 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
17
18 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: -- coming from that general area.
19
20 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
21
22 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: Again, Deputy Keener fires to suppress the fire and we
23 flank out.
24
25 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. Let me -- let me stop you there. When you say
26 you hear the second volley of gunfire -- automatic weapon --
27
28 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: Yes.
29
30 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: -- fire -- describe that for me.
31
32 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: A succession of rounds that fire at the same rate.
33
34 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: For example, pop. Pop. Pop. You make the noise --
35 make the noise for me.
36
37 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: Yeah, absolutely. Ba. Ba. Ba. Ba. Ba. Ba. Ba.
38
39 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.

1 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: And I'm going to say somewhere around eight, ten shots.

2

3 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.

4

5 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: Maybe -- maybe, 15. From past -- from past experience
6 in the military, I know that to be AK-47 sound.

7

8 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. So you have military experience. You have
9 experience with --

10

11 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: Maneuvers.

12

13 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: -- maneuvers.

14

15 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: Absolutely.

16

17 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: And -- and -- and the recognition of -- of --

18

19 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: Automatic gunfire.

20

21 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: -- automatic gunfire.

22

23 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: Absolutely, and it was coming towards us, and the only --
24 the only thing I could think of is the people who were firing, now had us with automatic
25 rifle -- were trying to flank us. They knew we were here. They knew we were pinned
26 down by the lights that lit us up from the -- from the white car earlier, and they were
27 coming around to get a better advantage -- to kill us, basically, and we were pinned
28 down, and we had no place to go.

29

30 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. So when they fire -- the automatic weapon, did it
31 sound like there's more than one gun?

32

33 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: Not to me. It sounded like one gun.

34

35 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: One gun? Okay. So, now, you guys take cover.

36

37 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: We --

38

39 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Right?

1 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: -- take cover.
2
3 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. Where did you cover? Describe your cover.
4
5 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: My cover was about a two-foot mound of dirt --
6
7 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
8
9 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: -- That I was hiding behind.
10
11 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
12
13 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: And the mound of dirt was pointed kind of to the east
14 side, kind of, where the fire was -- or where the -- I heard the -- the shots coming from, I
15 was covered behind a -- a small mound of dirt.
16
17 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Did you see any muzzle flashes?
18
19 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: I did not.
20
21 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. But you could tell that the -- the shots were being
22 fired at you?
23
24 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: Yes.
25
26 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. So from there, what happens? Who -- who fires
27 first, officer-wise?
28
29 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: Deputy Keener.
30
31 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Deputy Keener? All right.
32
33 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: Out of the three of us, yes.
34
35 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. He fires. Do -- do you see him fire his weapon, or
36 do you just hear him?
37
38 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: I hear him right behind me.
39

1 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: So he's behind you?

2

3 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: Yes.

4

5 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. Is he saying anything during that time?

6

7 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: No.

8

9 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. What happens next?

10

11 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: Like I say, we fan out. I come to that small mound of
12 dirt. I cover that area. Deputy Keener runs into a -- a tree covering. He gets some cover
13 behind a -- a couple of logs, and Deputy Mullins, I believe, kind of, stays where he's at
14 for the time being.

15

16 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.

17

18 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: And we set up that position for -- for a little while, and,
19 again -- time being sped up and -- and slowed down when you're in these situations -- I'm
20 going to have to estimate another 15, 20, maybe, 30 minutes.
21 We're laying there, and we don't have very good radio traffic. I can't get out on my radio.
22 I -- I'm not hearing half the -- the traffic that's coming out, so I really don't know what
23 everybody's doing and what -- what kind of a game plan's going be from this point on.
24 So I backtrack, and I come back to the sergeant to ask him, "Okay. What are we doing
25 now? Are we" -- you know, "I know we've called out support. I know we've done all
26 this stuff. Are we staging here are we moving forward? Are we moving backwards?"
27 Just trying to get a better idea so we're not all fanned out behind this long dirt mound. As
28 I'm sitting there, talking to the sergeant, I hear a third volley of shots, and this is more
29 than one gun. One being -- what sounded like an automatic again.

30

31 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.

32

33 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: And, pretty much, gun chaos, if that's how you want to
34 call it. And all the noise that I heard was upcoming from the general area of -- of the
35 bonfire of that corner of the road, and it's loud, and it's coming at us, so I returned fire at
36 that time.

37

38 I run up to the top of the mound, and, now -- I'm here with the sergeant. He's still
39 (inaudible) it. I run up to the top of the mound, and I return fire in this general area.

1 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: So you're believing the shots are coming at you from --
2 from the residence?
3
4 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: Yes.
5
6 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. And more than one?
7
8 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: Yes.
9
10 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. Do you see any muzzle flash?
11
12 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: I do not.
13
14 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. But you're hearing it from that direction?
15
16 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: Yes.
17
18 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: What is your distance between you and where the house
19 is?
20
21 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: 150, 200 yards.
22
23 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. Which is -- with a rifle -- an assault rifle, are you --
24
25 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: Very reachable.
26
27 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Very reachable?
28
29 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: Absolutely.
30
31 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
32
33 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: Absolutely, and from the second volley of gunfire, and
34 the -- and the type of weapon I believe that they have, I feel that Deputy Keener
35 suppressed that fire enough that they went back to the house.
36 They went west back to the house, and started returning fire back at us.
37
38 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: So you --
39

1 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: I returned --
2
3 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: -- believe more than --
4
5 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: -- fire.
6
7 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: More than one weapon?
8
9 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: More than one at this time, yes.
10
11 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. And that's the other gunshots you hear?
12
13 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: Yes.
14
15 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. You fire back at them?
16
17 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: Correct.
18
19 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: How many times?
20
21 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: Eight to ten times.
22
23 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Eight to ten times?
24
25 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: Yes, sir.
26
27 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. And then what happens from there?
28
29 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: As soon as I stopped firing, I see somebody run from the
30 west side of Poppet Flats, across the paved portion, to the east side of Poppet Flats and
31 disappear into the treeline.
32
33 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. Do you put that out or do you --
34
35 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: I did put that out later. As I saw him running across the
36 street. I also heard the deputies who were behind the Noli School saying that they had --
37 they got into a gunfire, and that suspect was down. Then I put out that there's somebody
38 crossing the road.
39

1 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: All right. Do you see that person? Did you recognize
2 him? Male or female?
3

4 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: It was a dark silhouette.
5

6 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
7

8 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: I could not.
9

10 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Did you see him carrying anything? Rifle? Handgun?
11 Anything? Carrying anything in his hands?
12

13 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: I did not.
14

15 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. What happened next?
16

17 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: I -- I moved back up to where Deputy Mullins is, and had
18 Deputy Keener come back towards me, so now, we're all posted-up on this berm hill, and
19 I hear some radio traffic about a pickup truck who wasn't complying with orders or -- or
20 wasn't stopping. I couldn't see it. I just heard it on the radio. I heard deputies were going
21 physical with the people inside.
22

23 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: One second. I have got to take this call real quick.
24

25 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: Go ahead, sir.
26

27 [REDACTED] Okay.
28

29 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: So the house we're talking --
30

31 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: Right.
32

33 [REDACTED] No. He was talking about the radio traffic.
34

35 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: All right. Okay. Radio traffic.
36

37 [REDACTED] (inaudible).
38
39

1 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: I'm hearing over the radio that there's a pickup truck that's
2 approaching my second team, or the second team, and that he's not stopping. He's not
3 complying with orders. During this entire process between the second gunshots that I
4 heard -- the third gunshots, and, now, this pickup truck, there's lights being shot out.

5
6 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Uh-huh.

7
8 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: And I hear, you know, random shots like that. I can't
9 pick up all the radio traffic, so I can't tell you who's shooting, where they're shooting,
10 other than I see random lights going out. I know they go physical with the person in the
11 pickup truck.

12
13 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: They --

14
15 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: They announce it over the air -- whoever the deputies
16 were.

17
18 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. Okay.

19
20 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: I couldn't see the pickup truck. I just know --

21
22 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.

23
24 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: -- they -- they went physical with the occupants of the
25 pickup truck, and then once that, kind of, subsided, a few minutes later, from the very --
26 like, northeast corner of -- of this entire, like, river wash -- riverbed, I heard another
27 string of automatic gunfire, very distinct, but it was -- it was further in the distance. I
28 knew it wasn't along the treeline or close to us.

29
30 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Right.

31
32 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: But I could hear another succession of 20, maybe, rounds
33 being fired off from the automatic machine gun.

34
35 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: What happened next? You guys are pinned down for a
36 while?

37
38 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: We were, basically, pinned down for a while. We were
39 waiting for air support. We were waiting for an extraction team of some kind, and that's,

1 basically, where we staged, and we sat on this berm or held our positions on this berm
2 until we got relieved by a SWAT unit.

3
4 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: All right. Let's go back when you fired. When you
5 fired -- what weapon?

6
7 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: My AR-15 --

8
9 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: AR-15?

10
11 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: -- rifle.

12
13 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. And you said you fired it approximately eight to
14 ten times?

15
16 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: Correct.

17
18 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: And I ended up processing you and charting the weapons
19 out there in the other room. You had three weapons with you. You had your AR-15,
20 your sidearm -- primary sidearm -- and you had a backup. Did you fire any of the other
21 two weapons?

22
23 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: No, I did not.

24
25 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. When you drove by the first time past this
26 residence, you -- you're driving in a police unit -- stealth unit?

27
28 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: Correct.

29
30 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Correct? Make eye contact with these people?

31
32 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: No.

33
34 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: No? Do you believe that these people -- driving the
35 vehicle that you are -- do they -- do they know that since you guys work up there, do they
36 know it's -- it's the police?

37
38 [REDACTED] Speculate, from your experience.

39

1 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: From -- from your experience -- you work with SET team.
2
3 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: From my experience, the -- the people at Soboba
4 Reservation know every time the police come on to the reservation.
5
6 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Why is that?
7
8 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: In the past, if there's a car that looks like a police vehicle
9 enter the reservation, the first person that sees that car gets on their telephone or their
10 chirp system and calls everybody else on the reservation, and they know we're there.
11 I've heard that from travel enforcement, because travel enforcement found scanners.
12 The -- the occupants of Soboba know our 10 codes, they all know our response times.
13 They know our staging areas. They know all these things.
14 They're very well aware when we're on the reservations, and, yes, I -- I -- it would be my
15 opinion that they knew what we were, and why we were there.
16
17 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: All right. Give me an opinion on -- on this car that came
18 up on you guys. What do you think that car was doing?
19
20 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: I didn't talk to the driver. I honestly can't tell if his or her
21 intention was to light us up. It's a possibility, but I can't speculate on that. I don't know.
22 I didn't talk to that -- those people.
23 I know when we asked them to turn off the lights, they did. When we asked them to turn
24 around, they did.
25
26 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. What's going through your mind? What's going
27 on?
28
29 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: I'm -- honestly, I'm thinking that we're in war. These
30 people have no fear of police, and they want to kill us. I honestly thought that was my
31 last day on earth right there. I was going to die. Me or some -- one of my partners were
32 going to die that day because of the amount of gunfire that was being shot.
33
34 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: And you fired for that reason?
35
36 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: Absolutely. Absolutely.
37
38 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Would you be able to recognize anyone or describe
39 anyone?

1 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: No.

2

3 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Eli Morillo -- suspect that was -- ended up in result of the
4 shooting of shot and killed. Do you know anything about him?

5

6 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: Not personally, no.

7

8 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. What -- what -- what's the entail or intelligence on
9 the Morillos or on -- on -- on that person, if you know?

10

11 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: The Morillos -- Morillos, they are known for weapons,
12 for collecting weapons, for collecting ammunition -- a lot of ammunition. I've never
13 come in personal contact with him -- Eli -- so I can't say. I know that the residence just
14 north of where this bonfire was is the [REDACTED] residence.

15 When I got into a similar gun battle on New Year's Eve, the person who I -- who was
16 shooting back at me and who hit my partner came from that residence.

17

18 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.

19

20 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: So I know the area -- in this general area -- is not a very
21 safe area.

22

23 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: And the reason you guys were up there was to enforce --

24

25 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: To try to stop some of this gunfire.

26

27 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: -- the -- okay. (inaudible).

28

29 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: Because an innocent civilian was going to get hurt
30 because of it.

31

32 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: All right. You got any follow-up questions?

33

34 [REDACTED] No (inaudible).

35

36 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Let's take a two-minute break.

37

38 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: Yes, sir.

39

1 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: All right. We're back on tape, a follow-up questions
2 suspect that ended up dying in a result of the -- of gunfire here with law enforcement, Eli
3 Morillo -- do you know where he lived?
4

5
6 DEPUTY MARK JANECKA: I don't know if he lives at the house across the street, but
7 I know the -- the house across the street -- [REDACTED]
8 [REDACTED]
9

10 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: [REDACTED] -- okay. All right. I have no other -- further --
11 follow-up questions, and this interview is 1105 hours -- 05 hours.
12

13 END OF RECORDING
14

15 REPORTING INVESTIGATOR: SR INVESTIGATOR MASSON
16
17

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: **06-06-08**

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D-08-129-001	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE/TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE/TIME INV. START	5. DATE/TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
8. OFFENSES CODE SECTION 664 / 187(a) PC / No Change		CRIME Attempt Murder on a Peace Officer		COUNTS		9. EDP CODE
10. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) Officer Involved Shooting / No Change		CRIME Non-Criminal		COUNTS		11. EDP CODE
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS		13. EDP CODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		15. REP. DIST.	16. OCCURRED ON - DATE / TIME		17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME	
18. BUSINESS NAME		19. BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE Continued CR-2		

VICTIM REPORTING PARTY WITNESS - OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INV. VIC	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Dep. M. Curtis #3241	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		33. RES. PHONE				
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS Hemet Station		CITY		ZIP		35. BUS. PHONE				

36. INV. VIC	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Dep. Otero #4042	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		48. RES. PHONE				
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS Hemet Station		CITY		ZIP		50. BUS. PHONE				

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole ☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS # 1	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Morillo, Eli (Deceased) P/B	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MNI NUMBER		66. CII NUMBER			
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		68. RES. PHONE				
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		70. BUS. PHONE				

71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: ☐ Other Juris. ☐ Juv. Cr. Prob. ☐ Within Dept. ☐ Detained ☐ Not Detained

72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs	73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION (Transcribed Interview Dep. Curtis)
--	--

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INV. 75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / REC. AUTO VALUE A2: \$
82. COLOR/COLOR	83. VIN #	84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS		85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE		
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP 88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER Det. R. Waters	OFF ID 1849	REVIEWED BY / DATE <i>[Signature]</i> 6/6/08	ENTERED BY / DATE <i>[Signature]</i> 6/6/08	ENTERED BY / DATE <i>[Signature]</i> 6/6/08
COPIES TO		APR SENT:	APR CANCELED:	DOJ-NCIC ENT: DOJ-NCIC CANCELED:

ATTACHMENTS:

- Transcription regarding interview with Deputy Curtis, D-08-129-001.

DETAILS:

This report is to document the above listed transcription reference my interview with Deputy M. Curtis during this officer involved shooting investigation. I reviewed the transcription and found it appeared to be an accurate representation of the recorded interview, but was not proofed to the audio recording.

A copy of this report and transcripts will be forwarded to the Riverside County District Attorney's Office and The Professional Standards Division.

CASE STATUS:

Open / CR-2

1 **INTERVIEWER:** INVESTIGATOR RON WATERS
2 **DATE/TIME:** 05/08/2008 0719 HOURS
3 **INTERVIEW WITH:** DEPUTY MICHAEL JOHN CURTIS
4 **RSA REP** [REDACTED]
5 **FILE NUMBER:** D 08 129 001
6
7

8 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. I'm Investigator Ron Waters with the Riverside
9 Sheriff's Homicide Unit, and I'm here -- it's in reference to an officer-involved shooting. The
10 case number is D, as in David, 08-129-001, and the time is 7:19 a.m. on Thursday May 8th,
11 2008.

12 I'm here with Deputy Curtis, and what we'll do is we can introduce ourselves for the
13 record. Deputy Curtis?
14

15 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Deputy Curtis.

16
17 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: And the first name, please?
18

19 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Sorry -- Michael John Curtis.
20

21 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. And attorney?
22

23 **RSA REP** [REDACTED] -- I'm representative for Deputy Curtis --
24 Curtis from RSA.
25

26 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Deputy Curtis thanks for coming in here and -- and
27 talking with us. At any time, if you -- you need a break, or you want to stop and get up and
28 leave, you're more than welcome to.
29

30 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Okay.
31

32 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. All right. And what I'd like to do is if you could
33 start off by just, kind of, explaining what your shift was. I guess, starting yesterday --
34 Wednesday --
35

36 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Uh-huh.
37

38 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: -- when you came on duty, what your assignment was,
39 and what activity you were conducting prior to last night's incident or last night-this morning.

1 Okay.
2
3 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Okay.
4
5 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: All right. Go ahead.
6
7 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: I'm Deputy Curtis, obviously. I was working as patrol
8 at the Hemet station. My shift began yesterday, the 7th --
9
10 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
11
12 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: -- at 1800 hours. It was scheduled to conclude at -- the
13 8th, today, at -- at 0600 hours.
14
15 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. What -- were you assigned a beat, or specific
16 location, or --
17
18 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Yeah. I'm assigned a 10 beat -- the east end cover 10
19 and 12 beat, and I had a trainee with me. I'm the field training officer, and I had Deputy Otero as
20 a trainee.
21
22 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Is that Deputy Joe -- Joseph or Joe Otero?
23
24 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Yes.
25
26 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. And if you can describe your activity or what
27 you're doing prior to the incident this morning.
28
29 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Yeah. Prior to the incident, I was -- we were actually
30 sitting at the Hemet station, working on an in-custody report.
31
32 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
33
34 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: And the -- the initial call came out that there was
35 gunfire from the reservation -- the Indian reservation -- Soboba Indian Reservation. I believe,
36 that call was handled, and -- and there was some time that went by, and then I heard the POP
37 team --
38
39 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

1
2 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: -- was on the reservation and requested at least two units
3 11-10.
4

5 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. So just so I'm clear, yourself and your trainee,
6 Deputy Otero, are -- are here at the station doing a report.
7

8 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Correct.
9

10 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. And that was earlier in the -- or last night, and
11 there's a shots-fired call that goes out over on the reservation?
12

13 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Yeah, and then some time after the shots-fired call came
14 out --
15

16 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
17

18 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: -- I'm not sure of the duration.
19

20 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
21

22 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: The -- the POP team was -- put out over the radio that
23 they were requesting 11-10, at least two units 11-10 on the reservation --
24

25 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
26

27 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: -- for automatic gunfire.
28

29 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. From that initial shots-fired call to -- to their
30 request, I mean, was it a matter of minutes, or had, like, hours passed by, or --
31

32 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: I'm not 100 percent sure. I don't think it was -- it was
33 longer than minutes.
34

35 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
36

37 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: But I'm sure shorter than hours.
38

39 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Okay. But you didn't respond to that call

1 specifically?

2
3 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: No.

4
5 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. All right. The -- they put out a request for two
6 units 11-10?

7
8 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Correct.

9
10 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Just routine backup?

11
12 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Yes.

13
14 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. All right. Go ahead.

15
16 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Yeah, we got in our car and headed to the reservation.
17 Prior -- prior to getting to go the reservation, they said that we were going to be at Soboba and
18 Castile Canyon.

19 So we arrived at Soboba-Castile Canyon. We were the second unit there, and shortly
20 after we arrived, the two POP team cars arrived.

21
22 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Do you remember who those -- who were those
23 deputies?

24
25 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Deputy Mullins, Deputy Keener.

26
27 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

28
29 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: And I'm -- I'm drawing a blank on the third.

30
31 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. That's all right. What takes place at that meeting
32 point?

33
34 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: At that meeting point, they briefed us on what had
35 happened, and they had already put together a plan.

36
37 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. And if you could -- what were you briefed at that
38 time?

1 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: They told us they had been driving on Poppet Flats,
2 trying to locate where the automatic gunfire was coming from.

3
4 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

5
6 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: They had driven by a residence near the corner --
7 Poppet Flats comes, and then it -- it makes a -- what is it -- sort of, northeast.

8
9 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

10
11 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: And then it makes a hard left turn. If you're -- if you're
12 coming southeast down, it makes a hard left turn. And at that point, it turns into dirt.
13 Somewhere right near -- right near there, they had seen three people in a yard.

14
15 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

16
17 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: And as they passed those people and got further down
18 the street, they heard automatic gunfire coming from what they thought was the house where
19 they had seen the three people.

20
21 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. They hadn't actually seen it and -- and heard it at
22 that point.

23
24 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Did not actually --

25
26 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

27
28 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: -- see it. Yeah, correct. Just -- just heard the gunfire.

29
30 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

31
32 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: And -- and their estimation of where they heard the
33 shots coming from was -- was about the same location they had seen the three people in the front
34 yard.

35
36 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. All right. And what was -- what was the plan
37 they had planned?

38
39 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: The plan that they came up with -- we had -- by the time

1 we executed the plan, we had, one, two, three, four, five, six -- I want to say about ten people.

2

3 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Ten deputies?

4

5 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Ten deputy --

6

7 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Or --

8

9 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Yeah -- deputies, one sergeant, one corporal, two
10 trainees, total of ten people.

11

12 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. All right.

13

14 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: The -- the plan was that myself and my trainee, Deputy
15 Otero --

16

17 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

18

19 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: -- and Dietrich were going to go down Noli Road. Noli
20 Road dead-ends. There's like a -- there's a blockade at the end there, so you can't drive a vehicle,
21 but you can go on foot, which would put us right near the house, sort of, covering the flank.

22

23 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

24

25 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: And then the rest of the group was going to go down -- I
26 believe, Soboba, and then it turns into dirt Soboba -- and follow the wash, and then Poppet Flats
27 joins Soboba there.

28

29 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

30

31 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: And they were going to park and, kind of, work their
32 way up, and we were just supposed to hold our position, and they were going to try and
33 determine where the shots were coming from exactly, and if they -- if they could find anyone
34 who either was shooting in the air or had guns --

35

36 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

37

38 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: -- in that area.

39

1 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. So after you guys brief-up on that -- or -- and
2 then what do you -- what do you do?

3
4 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: We -- I led. My trainee was in the passenger seat. I was
5 driving.

6
7 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

8
9 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: And Dietrich followed.

10
11 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: And just if you could describe what you're driving.

12
13 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Black-and-white marked patrol car.

14
15 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Sheriff's unit?

16
17 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Sheriff's unit, black-and-white, logo, light bar on top.

18
19 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

20
21 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: And, I believe, Dietrich was driving the same.

22
23 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

24
25 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: The two of us went down Noli, parked somewhere near
26 the front of the school, and walked the -- the rest of the distance --

27
28 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

29
30 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: -- to the end of Noli on foot.

31
32 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

33
34 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: We got to the end of Noli and started making our way
35 towards Poppet Flats. We got -- sorry.

36
37 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: I'm sorry.

38
39 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: We got --

1
2 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Are you still in your unit at that point?
3
4 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: No. No. We're on foot.
5
6 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
7
8 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Yeah, we parked our units back in front of the school.
9
10 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
11
12 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: And we're walking on foot. I want to say actually --
13 probably right about the time we got to the dead-end of Soboba, we can, pretty much, see Poppet
14 Flats, but we're still working our way towards the street, and we heard more automatic -- we
15 heard automatic gunfire coming from -- to our right. Well, it's --
16
17 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
18
19 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: The -- the gunfire, sort of, came from between where I
20 perceive the other units were headed, or were at, and us.
21
22 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
23
24 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: When -- shortly after that, we heard what sounded like
25 Deputy Keener on their -- on the radio who put out, "11-99."
26 So after that point, we picked up our pace a little bit, and we're scanning for a good
27 position of --
28
29 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
30
31 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: -- cover and concealment, where we could cover --
32 where we could cover the road --
33
34 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
35
36 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: -- and try and figure out what was going on.
37
38 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
39

1 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: So as we approached -- as we approached Poppet Flats,
2 there's a -- there was a large green dumpster -- oh --

3
4 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Metal type or?

5
6 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Metal -- yeah, metal -- the large kind like you see at a --
7 at a -- at a business.

8
9 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

10
11 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: We got to that, and from that point, we could see where
12 Poppet Flats -- we're, pretty much, right at the -- at the point, where Poppet Flats goes from
13 pavement to dirt -- back off the road a little bit. We had nice cover and concealment. We
14 could -- we could see big, open field. We could see both directions down Poppet Flats.

15
16 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

17
18 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: So we set up there.

19
20 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: And -- and just -- it's still just -- or -- yourself and
21 Deputy Otero?

22
23 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: And Deputy Dietrich.

24
25 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: And Deputy Dietrich.

26
27 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: The three of us.

28
29 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

30
31 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Correct.

32
33 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: At that point, where you set up, are you able to see
34 Deputy Keener or the other --

35
36 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: No.

37
38 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Any -- any residences are the same or -- I -- I
39 haven't been out there, and I don't --

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39

DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Yeah.

INVESTIGATOR WATERS: I'm not familiar. Is it a residential area or --

DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: No, more -- there are houses, but it's more of a rural-type area.

INVESTIGATOR WATERS: They're sparsely spread out?

DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Yeah. There's -- there's a house directly to our left. It's -- it's their trash can that we're --

INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: We're -- they have a -- some type of a fence with a gate that goes around their house.

INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: We're outside of their fence.

INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: But -- but using their trash can or what's probably their trash can.

INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Okay.

DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: I'm on the left side of the trash can. Dietrich's on the right side of the trash can, and just because my trainee didn't have as much experience as us, we had him behind the trash can, covering our backside --

INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: -- covering behind us to make sure that no one came up behind us.

INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right. Okay. And go on, continue.

1
2 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: We hold that position for a while. I want to say,
3 probably, like, probably, like, five or ten minutes, it seemed.

4
5 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

6
7 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: And then I saw two -- are they running?

8
9 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Yeah, we're good.

10
11 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Okay. I saw two -- two males -- what looked like
12 males -- walking towards us from Poppet Flats.

13
14 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: About what -- or were you able to determine about how
15 far the distance from them?

16
17 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: I'm not the best with distances, but I want to say it was
18 probably -- probably 150 yards. They were -- they were quite a ways away.

19
20 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Was it -- or what's the lighting like at the time
21 out there?

22
23 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: There's some ambient light --

24
25 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

26
27 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: -- that we can see, and where we first picked them up
28 was about -- I want to say, maybe, a couple hundred feet further away than a set of two
29 streetlights that are on Poppet Flats so --

30
31 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

32
33 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: When you guys figure out the diagrams or whatever,
34 you'll be able to tell exactly how far that was, but -- and they were walking towards us. They
35 walked underneath the two streetlights -- one on the --

36
37 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

38
39 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: -- other side, and then continued to walk towards us. At

1 that point, we couldn't tell if they had any -- any type of weapons or anything -- didn't know who
2 they were.

3 I put out over the radio, asking if they were any deputies that were on Poppet Flats,
4 coming towards us.

5
6 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: At the time, were you able to make out whether they
7 were -- that these are -- are civilians?

8
9 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: They didn't look like deputy -- it's -- it was hard to tell,
10 because once they passed the -- once they passed the light --

11
12 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

13
14 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: They were, pretty much, just silhouetted, because they
15 were backlit from the streetlight.

16
17 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: You're -- you're trying to now, just confirm that they're
18 not.

19
20 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Just -- exactly.

21
22 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

23
24 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Trying to confirm that they are not deputies.

25
26 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

27
28 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: And I did receive confirmation that -- that they did --
29 that we did not have any deputies working that particular area.

30
31 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

32
33 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: I talked to Dietrich and we decided to -- because it
34 was -- it's -- it's, pretty much, an open road, and then just a big, open field, especially, it's -- when
35 you're dealing with automatic --

36
37 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

38
39 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: -- automatic weapons, there was no safe way for us to

1 approach those two people and try and figure out who they were, so we decided -- since they
2 were walking towards us -- allow them to continue walking towards us, get them to a -- to a
3 closer manageable distance before we made contact.

4
5 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

6
7 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: They got to within about -- let's see -- probably 80
8 yards --

9
10 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

11
12 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: -- we'll say. And position-wise, they were -- I forget the
13 name. I believe, it's the Maruffos that live right there on Poppet Flats, on the right-hand side as I
14 was looking at them. Their -- their house is surrounded by metal chain-link fence --

15
16 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

17
18 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: -- with slats in it. They were our side of that particular
19 complex, and from their house it's an open field with some barb wire that goes around it --

20
21 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

22
23 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: -- to -- to -- to the corner -- that whole corner of Poppet
24 Flats where it makes the turn.

25
26 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

27
28 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: It's all an open field. They were in the area of that open
29 field, but on the road still. They stopped there and, kind of, milled around for a minute or two,
30 and one of them went off into the bushes --

31
32 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

33
34 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: -- and then came back to the street, and then went off
35 into the bushes, and came back to the street, and then the both of them went into the bushes.

36 We put out quite a bit of -- we put out quite a bit of radio traffic, but I know a lot of the
37 radio traffic we put out was -- dispatch wasn't -- it wasn't copying us. The radios don't work the
38 greatest there.

39

1 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

2

3 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: I know we put out that they were running. I don't know
4 if -- if it broadcast or not.

5

6 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

7

8 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: But we put out that there was two subjects running,
9 because they were running towards where I perceived our -- our -- the rest of our team was.

10

11 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

12

13 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: The -- the large group.

14

15 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: They -- well, did they take off running for any specific
16 reason or --

17

18 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: I don't think -- I don't think they ran because of anything
19 we did. I don't think they knew we were there.

20

21 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

22

23 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: But, yeah, they milled around in the bushes, and then
24 we saw them, and then the way it's set up, the house with the chain-link fence around it is fairly
25 well-lit.

26

27 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

28

29 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: So we did have a clear view of them running all the way
30 over.

31

32 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

33

34 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: We would -- I saw them at the street, and then there
35 was -- there's a -- essentially, a -- like, a black patch, where we saw nothing, and then there's a
36 pretty wide section, where they're backlit.

37

38 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

39

1 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: And we saw both of them running --

2

3 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

4

5 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: -- again, sort of, south -- southish (sic). The res is kind
6 of on tilt.

7

8 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

9

10 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Basically, south --

11

12 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

13

14 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: -- towards the other units. They got -- and then we lost
15 them in the next tree line.

16 About ten, 15 seconds after that, we heard a volley of 20, 30 rounds of automatic gunfire.
17 We could not see any muzzle flashes, and we could not tell exactly where the rounds were
18 coming from.

19 It was in the area they ran. We didn't know if someone was shooting at them, or if they
20 were shooting -- or if they were the shooters. We couldn't -- we couldn't tell, or I couldn't tell.

21

22 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Now, you -- you -- you said that it was -- you heard 20
23 to 30 rounds or a volley of automatic gunfire.

24

25 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Yes.

26

27 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Are -- are you sure it was automatic or was -- or --

28

29 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: It sounded like automatic gunfire.

30

31 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Extremely rapid?

32

33 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Yeah.

34

35 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

36

37 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Yeah.

38

39 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: I -- I guess, then -- when you been trained in weapons

1 before in the past?

2

3 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Yes.

4

5 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. And have you -- have you fired or -- are you
6 trained with the AR-15 or any of the -- the sheriff department's semi-automatic weapons or
7 rifles?

8

9 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Yeah, I'm trained on the -- the AR -- the AR-15 through
10 the department, yes.

11

12 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. And you're able to distinguish the difference
13 between semi-automatic and automatic gunfire?

14

15 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Yeah. It -- it is -- it is feasible if -- if they were going
16 like this, but I know it's fast -- the -- the gunfire was faster than most people would be able to --
17 to pull the trigger.

18

19 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right. Your mindset, though, hearing what you hear --
20 that's automatic gunfire, though?

21

22 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Yes.

23

24 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Okay. All right. You -- you hear that volley and
25 then --

26

27 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Shortly after -- I want to say, two, three seconds later --

28

29 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

30

31 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: -- we see two figures running back towards the road.
32 I'm trying to remember.

33

34 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: When you say, "Back towards the road," are they
35 coming back towards you --

36

37 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: No. No.

38

39 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: -- Dietrich, and Otero?

1
2 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: No. They're running in front of us more south, and we
3 are --

4
5 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

6
7 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: We are west of them --

8
9 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

10
11 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: -- watch -- basically watching this happen -- watching
12 this go on.

13
14 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

15
16 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: They come back. I can't remember if we saw them
17 come back all the way to the road or not.

18
19 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

20
21 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: I know we saw them come back, and then we lost sight
22 of them for probably -- I want to say it's probably about 15 -- 15, 20 minutes.

23
24 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh?

25
26 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: And I saw -- I saw some movement a couple of times in
27 the field, but the -- the light is low, and it's -- it was -- it's tough to tell if I was actually seeing
28 people moving or if it's just, you know, trees or -- or whatever during that --

29
30 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

31
32 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: -- 15 minutes.

33
34 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right. Okay. And then?

35
36 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Okay. We're there. We're still holding -- we're still
37 holding. We have intermittent radio, because at this point, I'm -- I'm prone -- I'm -- I-m
38 pruned-out. I'm laying down.

1 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

2

3 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Whenever I was laying down with my radio in my
4 holster, I had zero radio communication. The only way I could get radio communication in
5 receiving or sending --

6

7 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

8

9 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: -- was to pull my radio out and hold it up over my head,
10 which, obviously, wasn't a high priority for me.

11

12 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

13

14 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Shortly -- let's -- after about the 15 or 20 minutes, I
15 looked to my right, and down, basically, south, down dirt Poppet Flats.

16

17 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

18

19 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: And I see two -- at first I saw two figures. Two -- I saw
20 two figures for sure that were initially walking towards both Dietrich -- well, towards the three of
21 us --

22

23 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

24

25 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: -- at the -- at the dumpster, direct -- directly for us.
26 They were far enough -- they were about probably 60 yards -- quite -- quite a ways away when
27 we first saw them.

28

29 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

30

31 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: I made -- I told Dietrich, "There's movement to the
32 right" -- made sure that he had eyes on them. He did, because he was -- the way the trash can
33 was set up, I was kind of shooting -- looking around the trash can --

34

35 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

36

37 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: -- down the road. I had more this field, and Dietrich had
38 more of the southern portion.

39

1 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

2

3 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: So Dietrich had more exposure to them --

4

5 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

6

7 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: -- coming up to him. I had a lot more cover from the --
8 from the trash can where I was at.

9

10 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Got you.

11

12 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Anyhow, Dietrich acknowledged that he saw them, and
13 we both just kept our position -- our -- our concealed position there --

14

15 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

16

17 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: -- until they approached for the same reason. We don't
18 know who these guys are. When they got to about -- probably about 50 yards, they were close
19 enough. They were backlit from some lights.

20

21 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

22

23 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: And we could see that they were -- both had what
24 looked like rifles slung over their shoulders.

25

26 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Are you able to tell if that's the same two subjects that
27 you'd saw just prior to that -- that volley of automatic gunfire earlier -- walking towards that way
28 and then running back?

29

30 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: They -- they -- not for 100 percent.

31

32 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

33

34 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: No. They -- they -- their size and build is roughly the
35 same.

36

37 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

38

39 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: And, you know, height-wise and stuff, I mean, they --

1 they appeared to be the same.

2

3 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: All right.

4

5 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: But I --

6

7 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

8

9 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: They were silhouetted, so I -- I -- without seeing their
10 faces --

11

12 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

13

14 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: -- I couldn't say for sure.

15

16 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

17

18 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: So they're -- they're both still coming towards us. As
19 they get closer --

20

21 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

22

23 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: -- I lose sight of the guy on the right, and I have the guy
24 on the left.

25

26 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

27

28 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: And when he gets to about -- probably about -- probably
29 about 20 or 30 yards, I -- I yell out to them, "Show me your hands. Show me your hands."

30

31 At that point, he reaches for his gun, and he starts to come around with it to come up with
32 it, and before -- before I could shoot, I heard -- I heard gunfire coming from the other side of the
33 dumpster.

33

34 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

35

36 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: And he's still coming towards us. They were -- he --
37 he's still coming towards us. He closes some more distance, and he goes down. He -- he might
38 have -- I don't remember exactly. He might have started running when we said that, but he's
39 coming around with the gun.

1
2 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: And -- okay. And just so I'm clear, the two subjects, one
3 you lose sight of --
4
5 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Behind the dumpster, yeah.
6
7 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: -- behind the dumpster?
8 And then at -- at some point there, you yell, "Show me your hands," to him?
9
10 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Yes.
11
12 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Or -- do you use any kind of illumination, or --
13
14 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: No.
15
16 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: -- flashlight, or anything? Okay.
17
18 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: No.
19
20 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
21
22 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: No.
23
24 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Is there -- but you're able to tell that he's wheeling
25 around or, kind of, coming up online with the -- a rifle?
26
27 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Yes. Yeah, it's -- it's definitely a rifle.
28
29 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. And where is his -- or -- or -- where is he going?
30 Is there anywhere specific that he's coming up online with the rifle with?
31
32 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Yeah. Towards -- towards us.
33
34 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
35
36 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: They're -- the path that they were taking down the road
37 is directly for the dumpster.
38
39 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

1
2 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: They -- they were coming directly at --
3
4 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
5
6 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: -- directly at me.
7
8 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. At that point, you hear -- or somebody in your
9 party fires or --
10
11 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Assuming somebody from my party --
12
13 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
14
15 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Yeah. I mean, it's coming from where Dietrich is --
16
17 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
18
19 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: -- from that side of the dumpster.
20
21 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
22
23 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: And -- and I see the subject go down.
24
25 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Now, is that the one is coming around with the gun?
26
27 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Yes.
28
29 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
30
31 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Yeah. I'm still yelling for him to put his hands up. He's
32 down on the ground. At this point, he's laying -- he's probably --
33 (short pause)
34 He's probably 30 feet from me.
35
36 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
37
38 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: And he's on his back. His feet are facing south, head
39 north.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39

INVESTIGATOR WATERS: So would that be -- or head towards you or --

DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: No. No. I'm, basically, looking at his waistline.

INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: He's stretched out like this.

INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Got you.

DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: His head over here -- as I'm looking at him.

INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right. Okay.

DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: His head to my left, his feet to my right.

INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: And I can see the barrel of -- of his gun on the ground just on the other side of him. I can't see the rest of the gun. I can just see what looks like the barrel of his gun.

INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Past -- up above his head, basically.

INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: He's got one hand down at his side, and both -- both his hands down at his side and they're -- they're coming up occasionally and back down.

INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: I'm -- I'm ordering him, probably -- at least, eight times, probably more.

INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

1 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: -- to put his hands straight up in the air. It's, kind of, a
2 weird -- it's, kind of, a weird -- the way he shut up. So without being able to see his hands, I'm
3 trying to get him to put his hands straight up in the air so I can --

4
5 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

6
7 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: -- at least see --

8
9 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

10
11 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Get control of his hands.

12
13 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Do you have the same -- or are you announcing who you
14 are at the -- also or --

15
16 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: You know, I don't think I did.

17
18 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

19
20 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: I --

21
22 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: All right.

23
24 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: I told him put his hands up in the air.
25 "Put your hands up in the air."

26
27 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

28
29 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: He yells, "I don't have a gun. I don't have a gun.
30 About -- somewhere -- somewhere right when this is going on --

31
32 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

33
34 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: The second subject takes off running towards the open
35 field -- away from me, away from Dietrich -- towards the open field. He gets about to -- about to
36 the center of Poppet Flats --

37
38 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

1 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: -- Road, and he turns around, comes -- not -- not fully
2 turns around, but he stops and turns, so he's profile to me, and he starts to come up with his gun.
3 At that point, I fired -- I want to say -- three, four -- three or four rounds at him.
4

5 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Well, what are -- what -- I guess, what weapon system
6 are -- are you engaging him with?
7

8 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: I -- I have my handgun out.
9

10 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Which is --
11

12 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: An H & K .40 Compact.
13

14 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
15

16 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: .40 caliber handgun, semi-automatic.
17

18 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. So you fire --
19

20 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Three, four rounds.
21

22 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
23

24 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Happened pretty quick.
25

26 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
27

28 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: But, I think, it was about three or four rounds, at which
29 point, he turns, puts his gun back down, and takes off running into the tree line.
30

31 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
32

33 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: And I lose sight of him. So, now, I'm back and forth
34 between dealing with the guy who's down in front of me with a gun, and the guy who's armed
35 somewhere in the field in the tree line -- ordered him probably at least another five times show
36 us -- to put his hands straight up in the air.
37

38 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
39

1 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: He's -- he's not doing that, so I decide, we need to try
2 something else.

3 So I tell him to, "Start rolling towards the my voice."

4 You know, "Roll towards the sound of my voice. Just roll your whole body towards the
5 sound of my voice."

6 The problem I have is I can't safely approach him to secure the gun and get it away from
7 him, because I have an armed suspect still in the field, and, obviously, I don't want him -- he's
8 injured -- maybe, he's injured. Maybe, feigning injury. I don't know at this point. And I need to
9 try and get him away from the weapon.

10

11 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Basically, at that point, you -- I mean, there's -- there's
12 still a threat out there.

13

14 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: There's still, potentially, two -- we actually -- I thought I
15 saw a third guy running.

16

17 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

18

19 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: I didn't see him when he was initially walking towards
20 us.

21

22 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

23

24 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: And I thought I saw a third guy. The guy who ran -- the
25 guy who ran and then turned and then I then I fired at was wearing a gray shirt --

26

27 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

28

29 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: -- and black pants, and I thought I saw another guy --
30 there was a lot going on, but I thought I saw another guy in all black that was running sort of the
31 same direction, but further off to the right.

32

33 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

34

35 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: I don't know. I didn't see him approach us, but I thought
36 I saw a third guy that was running away.

37

38 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

39

1 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: And he also got -- went -- went into the tree line and --
2 and was -- and it wasn't very long that I saw him.

3
4 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. So you're trying to get this subject down -- that's
5 on the ground to show his hands or -- or come closer to you.

6
7 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Yeah. Roll towards me.

8
9 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

10
11 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: And my thinking there is the gun's on the other side of
12 him. If I can get him to roll towards me, not only can -- if he -- if he can roll all the way towards
13 me, I can get him behind the trash can.

14
15 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

16
17 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Check him for weapons, get him handcuffed, whatever
18 we need to do, also get him out of the line of fire, as there's still an armed suspect out in the field,
19 but he doesn't -- he -- he's not moving.

20
21 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

22
23 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: I mean, he's moving and he's -- he's saying -- he said -- a
24 couple of times -- he would alternate.

25 "I don't have a gun. I don't have a gun."
26 I think, he said, "I'm hit," a couple times.

27
28 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: But he's not responding to your commands?

29
30 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: He's not responding to us -- no -- no commands that I'm
31 giving.

32
33 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

34
35 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: He -- he won't roll. He won't show his hands.

36
37 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

38
39 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: His hands would come up, and then go back down.

1 Sometimes, one hand, a couple times both hands came up, and one come back down.

2

3 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

4

5 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: And we tried for probably about -- probably about
6 five -- five or six, maybe, seven minutes.

7

8 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

9

10 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: That we were trying to -- to get that to happen --

11

12 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right. Right.

13

14 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: -- to work it out. And then he stopped moving.

15

16 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. All right. And then what -- what -- continue
17 that -- through that then.

18

19 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: At that point, I think, we put out some traffic that we
20 had shots fired, and the suspect was down. I know I was trying to put it out. My radio wouldn't
21 work.

22

23 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

24

25 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: And I -- I think, Dietrich got some of the traffic out.

26

27 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

28

29 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: We still -- pretty much, don't have anywhere to go at
30 that point. We have the guy in the field. We don't really want to leave him. He's armed.

31

32 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

33

34 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: And -- and -- and we have the guy directly in front of
35 us, and at that point, he's not moving, but we don't know if he's --

36

37 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

38

39 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: -- if he's dead or alive at that point.

1
2 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right. Right. So as far as you're concerned, he's still a
3 potential threat to you.

4
5 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Yes.

6
7 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: This guy? Okay. And then, obviously, the -- the subject
8 that took off running, you saw he did have a weapon, and he's still a potential threat to you.

9
10 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Yes, and possibly a third subject.

11
12 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

13
14 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Unknown whether that guy was armed.

15
16 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. All right. Continue on.

17
18 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: So we're there for it seems like eternity.

19
20 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

21
22 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: We were there for probably -- in total, it was probably --
23 probably about a half hour or longer that we were there, total.

24 Within the -- the next five or ten minutes of him stopping moving, and we've lost the guy
25 on the trail, and about five or ten minutes after that, we started getting movement out of the
26 house immediately to my left. The lady comes outside.

27
28 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

29
30 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: And she had been -- they had been in and out
31 occasionally --

32
33 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

34
35 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: -- while we were there, but I don't think they knew we
36 were there, which was fine with us, and -- because we didn't want to give away our position. We
37 weren't trying to order them in or out.

38 We didn't have anything at that point, other than somebody shooting. But now that our
39 position is, obviously -- it's no longer a secret where we're at -- when they came out, we ordered

1 the lady to, "Go back inside and shut her doors."

2 Her response was, "Get, the fuck, out of my yard."

3 So we told her we were, "Sheriff's department, and she needed to go back inside."

4

5 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

6

7 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: And she stayed out, and continued to yell at us for a
8 while, and then, eventually, went back inside.

9

10 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

11

12 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: And then she was in and out of the house, like, she'd
13 come out, tell us to get out of the her yard, and then go back in the house over the next half
14 hour --

15

16 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

17

18 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: -- Off an on, maybe, maybe, three or four -- maybe, five
19 times she'd come out and then go back in.

20

21 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

22

23 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Come out, go back in.

24 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Is there anything else that -- or, I guess, you --
25 continue with what else occurs after that.

26

27 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Okay. With part of the radio trouble that we're having,
28 I -- I use my cell phone, and I call Sergeant Moore, who's with the larger group that's --

29

30 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

31

32 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: -- further south of us. I update him as to what we have.
33 I tell him I have one suspect down with a gun. We have another one that's armed in the tree line.

34

35 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

36

37 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: And with the 11-99 that had gone out, we can hear -- the
38 entire time that we're there -- lots of units going 97.

39

1 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

2

3 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: But they're, obviously, at the staging point, which we're
4 assuming is Castile Canyon and Soboba or -- or the casino further back, so I tell Sergeant Moore,
5 I -- I actually believe that we put out three or four times over the radio, that I was requesting at
6 least four additional units to our location to help adequately hold that ground that we had.
7 And I -- I know dispatch copied at least one of those because --

8

9 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

10

11 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: -- they were -- they were -- they asked who was going to
12 go.

13

14 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

15

16 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: But nobody showed up, so --

17

18 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

19

20 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: So anyhow, I got a hold of Sergeant Moore on the cell
21 phone and told him what was going on.

22 "We have one down, armed, with -- with a gun. We have another armed suspect that was
23 in the tree line."

24 And we had had an incident that occurred there right in that general area a couple of
25 months ago, and so he -- both he and I were real familiar with where I was at --

26

27 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

28

29 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: -- and that field where we kept losing the guys and kept
30 losing visual of them.

31

32 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

33

34 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: So anyway, I explained to him that -- where that guy
35 was and -- and that there was possibly a third suspect that was -- that was --

36

37 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

38

39 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: -- outstanding, and requested that if he could get a

1 couple of extra -- at least four additional units --

2

3 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

4

5 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: -- to -- to come assist us.

6

7 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

8

9 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: At that point, in the conversation, our friend in the
10 house came out, and she started -- she started yelling at us again to get out of her yard, and get
11 out of her yard, and what were we doing?

12

13 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

14

15 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: So I -- I disconnected -- I think we both mutually
16 disconnected there, because he could hear -- I'm sure he could -- he could hear.

17

18 And he was in the process of saying, "I'll let you go," as I was hanging up. So --

19

20 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right. Okay.

21

22 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: So she, eventually, went back inside, and we're there for
23 probably another ten or 15 minutes.

24

25 And Deputy Otero tells me, "There's a -- they're getting in a vehicle."

26

27 And I'm assuming he's talking about the people from the house. And then --

28

29 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: From the house where -- where this lady keeps coming
30 out.

31

32 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Yes, in and out of --

33

34 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

35

36 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Yeah, immediately to my left.

37

38 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right. Okay.

39

40 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: I'm between her house -- there's her house --

41

42 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

1
2 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: -- her yard, a chain-link fence --
3
4 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
5
6 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: -- and then me, and then the dumpster.
7
8 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right. Right.
9
10 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Otero's behind it.
11
12 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
13
14 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: And then Dietrich's on the other side.
15
16 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
17
18 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: About the time that Deputy Otero tells me that there's a
19 vehicle coming, and that the -- the people from the house got into a car, there -- I -- I can see the
20 lights coming from behind the house.
21
22 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
23
24 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: That vehicle come around the house, probably doing
25 about -- probably 25, 30 miles an hour, pretty fast for -- for a dirt driveway.
26
27 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right, uh-huh.
28
29 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: And as they round the corner, coming around the house,
30 they see the guy laying in the road, lock up the brakes, and the vehicle stops about probably
31 about ten or 15 -- probably about 10, 12 feet from me.
32
33 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
34
35 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: And directly between me, the -- the guy who's down,
36 and the gun. So I -- I can no longer see the guy who's down or the -- or the gun that he had.
37
38 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
39

1 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: So at that point, I had to make a decision. Obviously, I
2 don't want whoever's driving the truck to get the assault rifle and start shooting at us or what -- or
3 whatever the gun was.

4
5 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

6
7 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: So -- so I get up from my position, I go around the
8 backside of the car -- backside of the truck. It's like a -- like a black -- I want to say it's like an
9 F-150, maybe -- around the back of the truck, and I see a female adult, probably, like, 300
10 pounds.

11
12 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

13
14 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: And she's hunched over -- over the guy who's down,
15 like, around his head and chest area --

16
17 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

18
19 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: -- with her back to me. And the gun is, maybe, less than
20 a -- a foot or less from -- from her over him. At this point, I still have my gun out. I had my gun
21 out the entire time.

22 I start to approach to the -- between her and the truck, and I still am concerned about the
23 guy out in the field.

24
25 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Are you approaching by yourself or --

26
27 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Yeah, I'm approaching by myself. Dietrich and -- or
28 Otero may have come in behind me. I don't know.

29
30 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

31
32 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: But I'm -- I'm leading.

33
34 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

35
36 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: And I don't know who's behind me so --

37
38 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

1 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: -- I'm pretty sure I'm by myself.

2

3 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

4

5 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: So as I go, I have my gun in my right hand, and I'm
6 coming up to make contact with her to try and pull her off of him, and I come up with my gun
7 to -- to cover the field, because I still have the armed suspect out there, and I'm pretty -- pretty
8 much, exposed in the open at this point.

9 I will tell you that when I brought my gun up at about 45 degrees on the way up --

10

11 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

12

13 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: -- I had an accidental discharge --

14

15 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

16

17 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: -- right there. It struck the ground between her and the
18 truck. I realized what I did, holstered up so that I could control her without losing control of my
19 firearm.

20 I pulled her off of him, rolled her onto her stomach, and I handcuffed her, and then we
21 got her up and brought her over to where the dumpster was.

22

23 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

24

25 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: My main concern at that point, now being, we've got
26 control of her, the gun was still there, we left the gun in place, but drug her back to the thing
27 because I'm still concerned about the guy who's armed in the field.

28

29 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right. Right. Just let me stop you --

30

31 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Sure.

32

33 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: -- real quick. Was there anybody else in the truck with
34 her? Or --

35

36 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: I don't know.

37

38 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Did you see where she came out of the truck
39 from -- which side or --

1
2 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: The driver's side door of the truck was open, and I
3 don't -- I don't know for sure, but I don't remember seeing anyone in the driver's seat.

4
5 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

6
7 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: I'd imagine I would have seen someone if there was
8 someone there.

9
10 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

11
12 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: So I -- I made the assumption that she came from the
13 driver's seat, but I couldn't tell you for sure.

14
15 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. And with the -- the accidental discharge, did it
16 strike her at all?

17
18 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: It did not.

19
20 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Was she -- okay.

21
22 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: It struck the asphalt.

23
24 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

25
26 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: I saw what -- what looked like it -- like it sparked --

27
28 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

29
30 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: -- when it hit the asphalt. I don't know if that was from
31 the round hitting the asphalt or muzzle flashing.

32
33 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

34
35 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Couldn't tell you. It looked like it sparked when it hit
36 the asphalt.

37
38 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. And, I mean, at that point, if you could just kind
39 of -- or explain to me, you know, what your feeling or, you know, what -- what's going on at that

1 point, as you're attempting to make contact with her.

2

3 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Well, our concern -- I have -- I have several concerns. I
4 have a concern about the guy in the field with the -- with his -- with -- with the rifle, or whatever
5 kind of gun he has.

6

7 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

8

9 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: My concern is with the guy who's down. First of all, I
10 don't know if he's still alive or if he's dead. I know there's a gun -- I know for a fact there's a gun
11 right next to him -- within reach of both him and her.

12

13 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

14

15 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: I don't know who she was. I -- I -- I don't know her
16 state of mind, and I don't know why she's there in the middle of what's, obviously, a gunfight,
17 and my concern is that she's going to grab the gun. The guy who's there is going to grab the gun,
18 or I'm going to start taking more rounds from either the field or any one of a number of houses --
19 a number of houses that are on that reservation.

20

21 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Is it possible that she could have armed herself with that
22 weapon or --

23

24 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Absolutely.

25

26 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: -- or something? Okay.

27

28 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: It was -- yeah, within six inches to a foot from her.

29

30 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: She was that close?

31

32 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Oh, yes. Yeah.

33

34 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

35

36 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: The -- the gun was, maybe, six inches, no more than a
37 foot from him, and she was hunched over him.

38

39 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

1
2 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: So it was right there.

3
4 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: What's her attitude when you contact her?

5
6 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: She is -- trying to think of a word to describe it --
7 extremely upset. She's crying. She's screaming that we killed her -- I believe, she called him [REDACTED]
8 [REDACTED]. I think, she said his name was [REDACTED]
9 "You killed [REDACTED] You killed [REDACTED] You killed [REDACTED]."

10
11 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

12
13 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: And then we pulled her off. For the most part, she was
14 upset, crying, flailing her arms, but, initially, she didn't want us to cuff her. I -- I honestly didn't
15 want to. She's upset and flailing her arms.

16
17 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

18
19 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: We got her arms behind her back, and cuffed her up.
20 After that, she was still screaming, and yelling, and calling for other people and other houses
21 to -- to come out and that we had just killed her -- [REDACTED].

22
23 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. And with your experience or -- or again, you've
24 been on the reservation before.

25
26 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Many times.

27
28 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. You've worked Hemet station for how long?

29
30 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: [REDACTED].

31
32 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. And what is your experience with some of the
33 people or with some of the contacts that law enforcement has had on the reservation?

34
35 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: The -- majority of people on the reservation are --
36 they're not very happy when we're out on the reservation. Typically, any time we have any type
37 call or -- or need to be on the reservation, people -- it's very common for us to hear automatic
38 gunfire, not usually directed -- assuming not directed at us, but usually people come out of their
39 houses as soon as they found out that we're there. Most of them have scanners. They listen to

1 our radio traffic. They know when we're out there.

2

3 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

4

5 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: They'll come out. They'll get on the quads, and ride
6 quads around, shoot -- shoot rounds off into the air, and they'll -- they'll drive by and try and
7 drive up to us. Typically, they're yelling at us.

8

9 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

10

11 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Telling us to, leave there -- you know, "Leave the
12 Indians alone," or Leave the -- leave the reservation alone."

13

14 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: So, generally, it's -- they're uncooperative, unfriendly to
15 law enforcement?

16

17 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: To say the least.

18

19 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. If -- where -- you finally get -- did you ever find
20 out what the -- the female's name is or who she is?

21

22 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: I didn't ask.

23

24 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

25

26 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Yeah. We -- we got her -- and at that point, like I said,
27 I'm still concerned about the armed guy.

28

29 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

30

31 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: We now have her handcuffed, but I'm still concerned
32 about the armed guy who's out in the field so -- and at some point, Dietrich joins me out there.

33

34 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

35

36 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: I'm not sure exactly when, but I know at some point --
37 he was out there when -- when I handcuffed her, and we drag -- well, actually, we stand her up,
38 walk her back to the dumpster.

39

1 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

2

3 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Take cover behind the dumpster and formulate our plan.

4

5 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. When she's yelling -- yelling loudly, calling for
6 other people, does anybody actually start coming out, other people or --

7

8 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Not that I saw.

9

10 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

11

12 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Yeah, I didn't -- I didn't see anybody else come out at
13 that point.

14

15 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. You get her behind the dumpster and -- and then
16 what occurs?

17

18 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: I use my radio, and I requested -- knowing that we had
19 several units over there, I had requested that a unit come and meet us at the dead-end of Noli.

20

21 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

22

23 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Which is -- if the suspect is still in the area that we last
24 saw him or in that general vicinity, that is going to be a fairly safe area for them to come.

25

26 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Yeah.

27

28 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: And -- and -- and our plan is to get the female out of --
29 out of the hot zone, to get her away from the potential gunfight that's going on here, get her to
30 safety and out.

31

Not to mention that she's yelling and screaming for everyone to, "Come out."

32

And it -- it was something that we needed her out of there.

33

34 So once I made the request, I left Dietrich and Otero there, and I -- I took her to -- to
35 Noli. While I was en route, I could see -- as -- as I'm leaving with her, I could see five or six --
36 maybe, as many as eight officers coming our way.

36

37 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Were they on foot or in vehicles?

38

39 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: On foot.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39

INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Yeah. I get her to the road, and they -- as I'm passing them, I see that they're Hemet -- Hemet Police Department. Most of them are armed with -- with long guns, so I'm -- I'm fairly relieved at that point, that at least we have some back up there --

INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: -- to -- to help us. I take her back to Noli Road, and the first vehicle that I see that has a driver -- actually, I -- I saw a vehicle that was coming in, and it was parking pretty far away.

I got on the radio and asked that vehicle to continue down Noli Road and to meet me. As soon as that vehicle got there, I -- he opened the door. Actually, I essentially turned her over to them.

INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: And I asked them to, "Take her to the command post."

INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Assuming that they had a command post or somewhere set up with that many deputies --

INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: -- arriving.

INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: They did. They took her, performed -- did another search on her, loaded her up, and took her, and that was the last I saw of her.

INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: At that point, I returned back to the dumpster where Otero and Dietrich were.

1 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Any other officers that had arrived from Hemet. What
2 did --

3
4 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: They were all -- they were set up around -- around the --
5 the truck and the dumpster.

6
7 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

8
9 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: They -- essentially, the same position that we were
10 holding.

11
12 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

13
14 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: But there's a lot more -- there's -- there's a lot more
15 deputies and fire power there now. When I get back, they have two additional females detained
16 behind the dumpster.

17
18 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

19
20 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: I don't know where those two females came from. They
21 had them detained by the time I got there.

22
23 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Is -- is there any more gunshots or -- or
24 engagements that occur following that -- or after that initial one with the suspect that's down
25 (inaudible).

26
27 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: There -- yes. They're not from us and not from our
28 general area.

29
30 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

31
32 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: But at least two other volleys of ten to 20 gunshots --
33 excuse me -- from in the area on that opposite side of Castile Canyon quite a ways away from us.

34
35 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

36
37 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: But nowhere near the area that we had had stuff going
38 on. Somebody else was firing additional.

1 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: What -- what did -- was it -- was it coming from the area
2 where the other deputies were?

3
4 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: No. Opposite direction.

5
6 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: It wasn't? Okay.

7
8 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Yeah. Yeah. The other deputies here, the field where
9 we --

10
11 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

12
13 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: -- last saw the subject.

14
15 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

16
17 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: The guy who's directly in front of us, and the automatic
18 gunfire's coming from way over here.

19
20 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

21
22 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Nowhere near -- nowhere near the area that we're
23 working.

24
25 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Fine.

26 (short pause)

27 And -- or -- once the other deputies -- or officers from Hemet P.D. They arrive. You
28 guys set up, I guess, it sounds like in a -- a semi-perimeter position.

29
30 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Not really a -- not really a perimeter. Well, sort of a -- a
31 semi-circle around that --

32
33 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

34
35 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Kind of, holding that trash can. We're holding the
36 house where the -- the people came out of originally.

37
38 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

1 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: There's some deputies covering that side. There's two
2 or three deputies covering the truck and paved Poppet Flats.

3
4 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

5
6 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: And then -- and then two or three are officers, I guess,
7 because they're all Hemet P. D. guys --

8
9 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

10
11 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: -- that were covering more south down dirt -- dirt --

12
13 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

14
15 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: -- Poppet Flats -- essentially, that whole -- that whole --
16 almost 100 -- well, pretty much, 180 degrees.

17
18 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

19
20 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: -- was covered.

21
22 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

23
24 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: And, I think, they have one or, maybe, two guys that
25 are, kind of, covering the back -- the backside.

26
27 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

28 (short pause)

29 What -- do you know what -- what type of weapon is Deputy Otero -- is he carrying?

30
31 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Deputy Otero had his handgun, and he had a shotgun.

32
33 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. and what about Deputy -- Deputy --

34
35 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Dietrich?

36
37 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: -- Dietrich?

38
39 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Yeah.

1
2 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: What --
3
4 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Dietrich has an AR-15.
5
6 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
7
8 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: And also has a sidearm, and I don't know if he carries a
9 backup.
10
11 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. And when -- on that initial engagement where --
12 on the suspect in the street goes down, do you know who -- who it was exactly that fired on him,
13 or was it Dietrich or Otero or --
14
15 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: At the scene -- or while we're -- at one point, while
16 we're dealing with him, Dietrich had come around to my side --
17
18 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
19
20 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: -- and was set up with me --
21
22 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
23
24 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: -- just -- it was hard for us to talk.
25
26 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
27
28 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Because we had the trash can.
29
30 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
31
32 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: And we're both butted up to the trash can, so it was hard
33 for me to hear him and likewise for him to hear me -- for us to hear each other.
34
35 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
36
37 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: He came around briefly for us to decide, kind of, what
38 we were going to do. I asked him if he fired.
39 He said, "Yes."

1 That was -- that was, pretty much, all I'd asked him.

2

3 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

4

5 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: I asked if -- at several points throughout the --
6 throughout the incident. I double-checked with Otero, because I -- I couldn't see him.

7

8 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

9

10 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: I knew he was behind -- between me and Dietrich
11 behind the dumpster, but I couldn't see him because I was covering the front side. I know at least
12 a couple of times I asked Otero if he was -- if he was doing okay, and if he was there.

13

14 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

15

16 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: He said he was.

17

18 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

19

20 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: I didn't -- I didn't ask Otero at any point while we were
21 on the scene whether or not he had fired. I actually assumed he had not, because I -- he was
22 covering the -- the backside, and there wasn't any threat there.

23

24 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. In -- in going back to that -- that scenario or -- or
25 that engagement, if you could explain to me just what do you think -- were you -- you -- you call
26 out to the -- to the subject, or to both of them or -- "Show me your hands."

27

28 And you describe the one coming around with a rifle.

29

30 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Uh-huh.

31

32 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. What are -- what do you think? What's your
33 thought process? What -- you know, what's he -- what's on his mind -- are you thinking?

34

35 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: He's going to kill me.

36

37 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

38

39 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: There's -- there's no doubt in my mind. They -- from the
time the 11-99 went out, he's -- he's carrying an assault rifle on foot in the area where all these --

1 all these volleys of -- of gunfire --

2

3 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

4

5 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: -- have gone on. He knows the police department is
6 there. He can hear all the sirens. I can hear all the sirens, so I'm sure he can hear all the sirens.

7

8 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

9

10 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: And if he's still wanting to take shots and -- and -- and
11 shoot the gun, he's there to kill me.

12

13 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. And, again, going -- the second subject that you
14 see after that taking off, again, you -- you can see that he's carrying a -- a weapon also?

15

16 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Yeah. Absolutely.

17

18 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Are you able to tell what kind of weapon he's --

19

20 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: A rifle of some sort -- of some sort.

21

22 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right. Okay.

23

24 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: I couldn't -- couldn't tell you what kind of rifle, but a
25 long gun.

26

27 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: All right. And, again, you said at some point, he turns
28 back towards you guys.

29

30 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Yeah, about -- about when he hits the middle of Soboba
31 Road.

32

33 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

34

35 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: They had both gotten fairly close to us, and when he's
36 running away, he hits Soboba Road. He stops, turns to his left, so he's about -- not -- didn't turn
37 all the way around, turned --

38

39 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

1
2 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: -- like a profile, and he comes -- comes -- starts to come
3 up with the gun.
4

5 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. And are -- just -- I guess, if you can -- if -- if I'm
6 in a position where you're at, say, and if you could, I guess, stand up and just, kind of show me
7 or first, you know, with your back to me and then describe or -- the way he turns and what you're
8 seeing.
9

10 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Yeah, we're -- we're 180 off from my perception. So
11 hang on. Hang on, and let me think. (inaudible) so he's -- he's running like this.
12

13 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
14

15 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: He turns around like this and starts -- and starts to come
16 up like this with the gun.
17

18 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
19

20 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: And he's right about here --
21

22 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
23

24 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: -- when I -- when I start shooting.
25

26 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. And -- and just for the record Deputy Curtis is --
27 is reenacting, basically, when he sees that second subject or suspect do as he's running away,
28 initially, with his back to him, and Deputy Curtis says he -- he turns to the left. Would that
29 correct?
30

31 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Yeah, he turned to the left.
32

33 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Kind of -- kind of, half to the left and then a stand up
34 and bringing the gun up to an aiming position.
35

36 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Yeah. He brought it up. Well, he got it up to about a
37 low -- what we call a, "Low-ready."
38

39 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: "Low-ready"? Okay.

1
2 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Which is about 45-degrees in an hour.
3
4 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
5
6 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: But in an upward motion, it's on its way up.
7
8 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
9
10 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: And at about 45 degrees is when I started firing.
11
12 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. And -- and what direction is that gun coming up
13 at?
14
15 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: The muzzle -- the muzzle's pointed directly at me.
16
17 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Okay.
18
19 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Or I should say would be pointed directly at me once it
20 got the rest of the way up. He's -- he turns, and he's -- he's coming up, and then you get up to
21 about 45-degrees when I started firing.
22
23 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: He's coming up online with you.
24
25 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Yeah, he's coming up online.
26
27 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. All right. What I'm going to do is take a quick
28 break, and just, kind of, step outside and see if there's any follow-up questions or somebody has
29 a --
30
31 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Absolutely.
32
33 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: -- they have something. All right? I'm actually going to
34 turn my recorder off at this time. It's 0816 hours. I'll step out of the room for a few minutes.
35 (recess is taken)
36 Okay. It's 0833 hours, and we're back on tape, myself, Deputy Curtis is present, and his
37 attorney, [REDACTED] We're all present, again, it's about 8:33 and it's still Thursday, May, 8th,
38 2008.
39 Just a couple follow-up questions, Deputy Curtis. If you can just clarify for me the

1 initial -- and -- and you mentioned that in the beginning that a unit actually drives by the
2 residence, or a residence out there, where there is initial gunfire they hear -- they think the initial
3 gunfire comes from.

4
5 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Yes. That -- that was their briefing to me, yes.

6
7 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. If -- if you could just go over that again, real
8 quick -- the -- the unit -- they drive by and -- and what occurs when they do that? Or what
9 information is provided to you in the briefing?

10
11 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Essentially, their -- their briefing was that they were
12 patrolling the -- the reservation, trying to locate where the automatic gunfire had originally come
13 from.

14
15 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

16
17 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: That was their purpose for being out on the reservation.
18 They -- they noticed three individuals out in the -- in front of the -- a house somewhere near
19 where Poppet -- where Poppet Flats goes from paved to dirt.

20
21 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: And is -- is that where yourself Deputy Dietrich and
22 Otero finally -- or end up setting up at -- watching that area?

23
24 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Yes.

25
26 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

27
28 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Essentially, yeah.

29
30 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

31
32 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: We're -- we're directly in front of a -- the way I
33 understood him as describing is there's the -- the house with the chain-link fence --

34
35 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

36
37 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: -- that goes all the way around it -- we're all pretty
38 familiar with that house.

1 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

2

3 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: And in reference to that house, he said that the house
4 was further down and on dirt -- dirt Poppet Flats.

5

6 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

7

8 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Put the field that we're essentially right in front --

9

10 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

11

12 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: -- between the house with the chain-link fence and --
13 and, basically, behind the tree line and -- and a wall of trees. We can't physically see the address.

14

15 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

16

17 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: But we know, roughly, where the house is, which is,
18 sort of, off to our right.

19

20 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. So you guys are getting your eyes on that general
21 area where the deputies saw these subjects or where this gunfire started -- possibly came from
22 earlier?

23

24 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Right. And -- and our primary function there is not
25 necessarily to -- to make contact with the people and -- that's when the large group is planning to
26 do.

27

28 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

29

30 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Our -- our plan is to cover the -- sort of, the flank,
31 and let them -- if -- if they were to fire and then come towards us or -- or if they were to try and
32 sneak around and -- and get a position on the large group of deputies that was over here, for us to
33 let them know or -- or -- or take action if we needed.

34

35 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: You guys were there strictly to observe this area and
36 report anything back to this team that's actually going to make contact if there's any movement or
37 anything?

38

39 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Correct. Yes.

1
2 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: And that's something that's done as -- as an officer
3 safety thing?
4

5 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Correct. Yes.
6

7 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Or --
8

9 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Pretty frequently whenever you have sort of a high-risk
10 type thing --
11

12 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
13

14 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: -- set up, you have deputies that are covering --
15 basically, covering the -- the backs of the other deputies.
16

17 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
18

19 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: That are -- that are making the initial contact.
20

21 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right. Okay. And what are they -- what else did the
22 deputies tell you as they -- they -- when they -- they do a drive-by in the location or --
23

24 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Yeah, as they drive by the location, they see three males
25 out in front in the -- the front yard, essentially, of this residence.

26 They take note that there are three people there. They didn't see any guns at that point,
27 and they continued driving down Poppet Flats towards Castile Canyon -- is my perception of --
28 of what they'd said. When they get far enough away that they can't see the residence any longer,
29 it's -- it's behind them --
30

31 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh?
32

33 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: -- they hear additional automatic gunfire, and they judge
34 by where they're hearing the automatic gunfire is that it's coming from the house where the three
35 males are out front.
36

37 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Okay. Got you. I'm going to -- going to jump
38 forward now.
39

1 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: That's okay.

2

3 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: When -- when you make contact with -- you're behind --
4 when that subject that gets shot -- that's, kind of, like, over here. You're ordering him, "Show me
5 your hands. Show me your hands."

6 Is either Deputy Otero or Deputy Dietrich -- do you hear them giving any commands?

7

8 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: I -- I do not hear them giving any commands.

9

10 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. And when that subject with the -- the gun is
11 engaged and -- and falls to the ground, and you had -- had indicated that you were giving him
12 commands to -- essentially, trying to get him to put his hands at the top of his head so you could
13 get a better view of both hands --

14

15 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Yeah, I actually -- I actually don't -- I'm not ordering
16 him to put his hands above his head.

17

18 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

19

20 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Just because I would still have an issue with being able
21 to see his hands. What I'm asking him to do is put his hands straight up in the air.

22

23 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. And you're --

24

25 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: My command -- my command then was --

26

27 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Straight up, okay.

28

29 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: "Put your hands straight up in the air."

30

31 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

32

33 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: And that's because I wanted -- I -- I need to see --

34

35 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

36

37 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: -- because he's laying down.

38

39 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

1
2 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: I need to be able to see that he doesn't have anything in
3 his hands.

4
5 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. And in doing that, you -- or, I guess, what is
6 about the distance between you and him at that time?

7
8 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Oh, man. I'm bad with distance. I have to kind of --

9
10 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right. And I know.

11
12 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: -- figure it out, like, six-foot lengths.

13
14 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Yeah.

15
16 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: It's probably about 20 -- 24, 25 feet.

17
18 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Basically, he's able to -- he's able to hear you.

19
20 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Definitely. He's definitely within earshot of me.

21
22 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. He's actually responding back to you verbally?

23
24 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: No. No. I -- I say he's definitely within earshot,
25 because he's 15 feet away.

26
27 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Yeah.

28
29 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: And -- and I'm yelling. I'm --

30
31 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

32
33 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: I'm -- my commands are coming out --

34
35 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

36
37 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: -- very forceful and very loud.

38
39 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39

DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: I have no doubt that he could hear my commands.

INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. But you had mentioned that he's -- he's saying that he's been shot, and he doesn't have a weapon or anything.

DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: He -- he said -- yeah.
He -- he said, "I'm hit. I'm hit."

INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: And -- and several times, he said, "I don't have a gun. I don't have a gun."

INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right. Okay. Now, it -- and also, you put out the 11-90 -- or was it you or Deputy Dietrich that put the 11-99 out?

DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: No one from our group put out the --

INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: -- 11-99. The 11-99 was put out while we were still moving into position, before we got to the dumpster.

INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: And there was a volley of gunfire.

INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right. Right.

DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: And then a voice that I recognized.

INVESTIGATOR WATERS: (inaudible).

DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: I'm, pretty sure, it was Deputy Keener --

INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: -- that put out the 11-99.

1
2 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: So you can -- prior to this engagement with this suspect,
3 you -- you -- you can hear sirens coming --

4
5 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Yes.

6
7 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: -- from the --

8
9 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Throughout the engagement, I can hear sirens coming.

10
11 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Okay.

12
13 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Because very shortly after -- within -- within minutes of
14 the 11-99 --

15
16 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

17
18 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: -- we can hear what's probably the San Jac units.

19
20 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

21
22 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: They're the closest and, maybe, Hemet P.D. --

23
24 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

25
26 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: -- starting to come, and then throughout the entire --
27 throughout the entire incident we're hearing sirens coming in.

28
29 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Now, were you -- again, with that suspect laying
30 down on the ground, you're -- are you able to see, basically, what he's wearing or get a -- a basic
31 description on him as far as clothing or anything else?

32
33 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Dark clothing. I couldn't tell you much more, other than
34 the dark clothing, and -- and -- it would be a heavy-set male.

35
36 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. So then if it's -- I guess, would it be fair to say
37 that within the -- he should been able to, you know, see -- look at you and identify you as law
38 enforcement?
39

1 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: No. Probably not. Because I'm -- I'm pruned-out at that
2 point --

3
4 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Oh, okay.

5
6 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: So if you were to look over --

7
8 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

9
10 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: -- which I -- I didn't think he ever did look at me.

11
12 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

13
14 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: If he were to look at me --

15
16 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

17
18 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: -- he would, essentially, see the top of my head --

19
20 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

21
22 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: -- maybe, my shoes. He may be able to see my pants,
23 but probably -- probably not. I was probably not (inaudible) --

24
25 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

26
27 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: -- identified as a police officer --

28
29 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: All right.

30
31 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: -- at that point.

32
33 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: And do you know about how many rounds Deputy
34 Dietrich might have fired?

35
36 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: I heard -- I want to say 10 or 12 shots come from my
37 right.

38
39 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

1
2 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: And -- and at that point, I'm not sure if it's Deputy
3 Dietrich or the guy that I lost sight of --

4
5 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

6
7 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: -- that's over there. I -- I don't know which one's firing,
8 but I hear -- I want to say, probably 10 to 12 shots coming from that -- from that area.

9
10 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right. Okay. And going back to that subject that was
11 running away from you that stopped and came online with the rifle back towards you guys --
12 when you fired at him, are you able to estimate about how far he was from you with that -- that
13 distance?

14
15 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: It was probably about -- it was probably 50 or 60 yards.

16
17 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

18
19 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Because, you know, we -- we qualify with the -- with
20 the long guns at -- at -- I should --

21
22 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: 50.

23
24 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Is that -- is that 50 feet or 50 --

25
26 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: It --

27
28 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: I'm bad with distances.

29
30 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Yeah. But it was --

31
32 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: It was -- it was about one and a half times the distance
33 that we -- that we qualified on the long gun with.

34
35 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. So about 75 -- 60 -- 75 feet?

36
37 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Yeah. That's -- that's probably about right.

38
39 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. And then if you're -- I mean, if you're unsure too,

1 you know --

2

3 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Yeah, but -- but --

4

5 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: That's --

6

7 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Let me -- let me think for a minute here. Probably 50 or
8 60 feet.

9

10 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. All right. And -- and last, here, you mentioned
11 you're -- you're familiar with that area, and you'd mentioned that that area specifically, you
12 were -- you were familiar with also because of past contacts there.

13

14 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Yeah, we had -- we had another, sort of, high-risk
15 type -- type call that was right almost at that exact same location.

16

17 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: About how long ago was that?

18

19 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: About three months ago.

20

21 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: And what did that involve, just real quick? Like --

22

23 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Man. I don't remember exactly. I know there were -- it
24 involved automatic gunfire.

25

26 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

27

28 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: It was -- it was a vehicle that was now parked, unknown
29 if it was occupied or unoccupied.

30

31 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. But it -- it involved automatic weapons.

32

33 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Yes.

34

35 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Or -- okay. Do you know if anybody was arrested out of
36 that or --

37

38 DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Not from our initial investigation -- I don't know if there
39 was any follow-up.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39

INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: I -- I don't think there was -- I don't think there was anyone arrested from that.

INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Not that I know of anyway.

INVESTIGATOR WATERS: And -- and I apologize. I -- I should have done this right upfront, but your law enforcement background, could -- if you could give me your law enforcement background?

DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS:

INVESTIGATOR WATERS:

DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS:

INVESTIGATOR WATERS:

DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS:

--

INVESTIGATOR WATERS:

DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS:

INVESTIGATOR WATERS:

DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS:

INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. And your -- your uniform that you were wearing last night when this occurred?

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39

DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Was -- was a Class B uniform.

INVESTIGATOR WATERS: The short-sleeved --

DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Short-sleeved shirt.

INVESTIGATOR WATERS: -- tan shirt?

DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Yeah, tan, short-sleeved shirt. A Sam brown belt. I had a -- pepper spray, gun, two handcuff holders, flashlight, Taser.

INVESTIGATOR WATERS: You carry a baton?

DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Baton, sorry.

INVESTIGATOR WATERS: That's okay.

DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: Baton and then two -- two extra magazines.

INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Do you carry any kind backup weapon?

DEPUTY MICHAEL CURTIS: I did not have -- I -- I do have a backup weapon. I was not carrying the weapon on this call.

INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. I think that's it.

RSA REP [REDACTED] (inaudible).

INVESTIGATOR WATERS: No? Okay.

RSA REP [REDACTED] (inaudible).

INVESTIGATOR WATERS: That's it? All right. The time is 0847. And that will conclude our -- our interview with Deputy Curtis.

END OF RECORDING

REPORTING INVESTIGATOR: INVESTIGATOR RON WATERS

1

2 D: 05/08/2008 T: 05/31/2008 Job: 982.DSS.68 RW:da

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 06-9-08

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D-08-129-001	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION 664 / 187(a) PC / No Change		CRIME Attempt Murder on a Peace Officer		COUNTS		9. EDP CODE
10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) Officer Involved Shooting / No Change		CRIME Non-Criminal		COUNTS		11. EDP CODE
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS		13. EDP CODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		15. REP. DIST.	16. OCCURRED ON - DATE / TIME		17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME	
18. BUSINESS NAME		19. BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE Continued CR-2		

VICTIM REPORTING PARTY WITNESS OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INV#	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		33. RES. PHONE				
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		35. BUS. PHONE				

36. INV#	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		48. RES. PHONE				
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		50. BUS. PHONE				


SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole ☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. INV#	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) 1 Morillo, Eli (Previously Blocked)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MINI NUMBER		66. CII NUMBER			
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		68. RES. PHONE				
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		70. BUS. PHONE				
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: <input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris. <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Cr. Prob. <input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept. <input type="checkbox"/> Detained <input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained										
72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge				73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION Forensic Technician Davies ID report 						
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs										

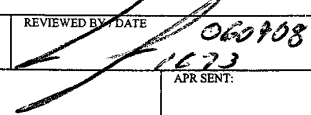
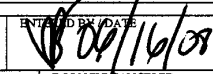
VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INV#	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / REC AUTO VALUE A2: \$
82. COLOR/COLOR	83. VIN #		84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS			85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE	
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER Detective E. Rose	OFF. ID 1671	REVIEWED BY / DATE  06/09/08 1673	ENTERED BY / DATE  06/16/08
COPIES TO: Det. Waters #1849 / Central Homicide Unit		APR SENT:	APR CANCELED:
		DOJ-NCIC ENT:	DOJ-NCIC CANCELED:

ADDITIONAL OTHERS:**FORENSICS:**

Forensic Technician #2155 210-1200
Davies

ATTACHMENTS:

Forensic report prepared by Forensic Technician Davies.

ADDITIONAL FILE NUMBERS:

Pers08-129-001

DETAILS:

On 6-4-08, I received the attached identification report from Forensic Technician Davies. On 5-8-08. Forensic Technician Davies responded to the Soboba Indian Reservation to assist Forensic Technician Vanderhoof with processing several scenes and taking secondary photographs.

This is forwarded to Detective waters for further investigation.

CASE STATUS:

Open CR-2

IDENTIFICATION REPORT - - - Field Assignment

CRIME & AREA Victim Involved Shooting - Soboba Indian Resv.		STA/BUR SIB-CHU		FILE NO. D08-129-001 / PERS08-129-001	
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE Poppet Flats Rd. / Nott Rd, Soboba Indian Reservation					
INF/VIC S: Unknown		RES. ADDRESS Unknown			
FIRM NAME N/A		BUS. ADDRESS N/A			
REQUESTING OFFICER Inv. Rose #1671		DATE RECEIVED 05-08-08		TIME RECEIVED 1010 hrs.	
SERVICE REQUESTED (X) PHOTOGRAPHS () LATENT SEARCH () OTHER (SPECIFY)					
REPORTING TECHNICIAN Wm. Davies #N2155		WEATHER CONDITIONS Clear / Warm			
DATE RESPONDED 05-08-08		10/8 1030 hrs.		10/97 1105 hrs.	
10/98 0050 hrs.		TOTAL TIME 14.9 hrs.			
NO. PHOTOS TAKEN: 196		NO. LATENT LIFTED: None		NO. EVIDENCE ITEMS TAKEN: None	
FILM TYPE BLACK & WHITE [] DIGITAL [X] COLOR NEGATIVE []					

REMARKS:

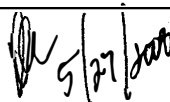
I responded to the above location to assist Forensic Technician Vanderhoof in processing the scenes. I took 196 secondary photographs concurrently with Vanderhoof. Refer to Vanderhoof's report for a description of the secondary photographs taken.

No further action was taken.



Wm. Davies #N2155
Forensic Technician II
Forensic Services West

Mileage: 64 miles Record #: 48486 Digital #: 48749 Film #: N/A Fingerprints #: N/A



INCIDENT REPORT

JK

DATE PREPARED: 06/08/08

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D-08-129-001	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE/TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE/TIME INV. START	5. DATE/TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION 664/187(a) PC / No Change	CRIME				COUNTS	9. EDP CODE
10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME				COUNTS	11. EDP CODE
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME				COUNTS	13. EDP CODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	15. REP. DIST.	16. OCCURRED ON DATE/TIME		17. OR BETWEEN: DATE/TIME		
18. BUSINESS NAME	19. BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE STATUS/CLEARANCE Continued CR-2			

VICTIM REPORTING PARTY WITNESS OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL VIC	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Dep. Curtis #3241 (P/B)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		33. RES. PHONE				
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		35. BUS. PHONE				

36. INVL VIC	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Dep. Otero #4042 (P/B)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		48. RES. PHONE				
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		50. BUS. PHONE				

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole

☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS # 1	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Morillo, Eli (Deceased) (P/B)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MNI NUMBER		66. CIT. NUMBER			
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		68. RES. PHONE				
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		70. BUS. PHONE				
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: <input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris. <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Cr. Prob. <input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept. <input type="checkbox"/> Detained <input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained										
72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge					73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION (Forensic Reports - Process Deputies & Chart Weapons) (Process Others)					
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs										

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / REC. AUTO VALUE A2: \$
82. COLOR/COLOR	83. VIN #		84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS			85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE	
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER R. Waters	OFF. ID 1849	REVIEWED BY / DATE 060708 1023	ENTERED BY / DATE 0606/16/08
COPIES TO:		APR SENT	APR CANCELED
		DOJ/CIC ENT.	DOJ/CIC CANCELED

ADDITIONAL PERSONS REPORT

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

FILE NUMBER

☐ INITIAL

☐ SUPPLEMENTAL

Victim – Reporting Party – Witness – Other:

Invl VIC	Name (Last, First Middle) Dep. Dietrich #3788 (P/B)	Sex	Race	DOB	Age	Ht	Wt	Hair	Eyes	Skin
Residence Address		City				Zip		Res Phone		
Business Address		City				Zip		Bus Phone		
DA USE ONLY: <input type="checkbox"/> PH <input type="checkbox"/> MX <input type="checkbox"/> JT <input type="checkbox"/> IC <input type="checkbox"/> W <input type="checkbox"/> L \$										

Invl VIC	Name (Last, First Middle) Dep. Keener #3027 (P/B)	Sex	Race	DOB	Age	Ht	Wt	Hair	Eyes	Skin
Residence Address		City				Zip		Res Phone		
Business Address		City				Zip		Bus Phone		
DA USE ONLY: <input type="checkbox"/> PH <input type="checkbox"/> MX <input type="checkbox"/> JT <input type="checkbox"/> IC <input type="checkbox"/> W <input type="checkbox"/> L \$										

Invl VIC	Name (Last, First Middle) Dep. Janecka #3580 (P/B)	Sex	Race	DOB	Age	Ht	Wt	Hair	Eyes	Skin
Residence Address		City				Zip		Res Phone		
Business Address		City				Zip		Bus Phone		
DA USE ONLY: <input type="checkbox"/> PH <input type="checkbox"/> MX <input type="checkbox"/> JT <input type="checkbox"/> IC <input type="checkbox"/> W <input type="checkbox"/> L \$										

[Redacted Section]										
--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Invl	Name (Last, First Middle)	Sex	Race	DOB	Age	Ht	Wt	Hair	Eyes	Skin
Residence Address		City				Zip		Res Phone		
Business Address		City				Zip		Bus Phone		
DA USE ONLY: <input type="checkbox"/> PH <input type="checkbox"/> MX <input type="checkbox"/> JT <input type="checkbox"/> IC <input type="checkbox"/> W <input type="checkbox"/> L \$										

ATTACHMENTS:

- Original Forensic Report documenting the processing of Deputies Curtis, Otero, Dietrich, Keener and Janecka. Charting of deputies weapons and processing of [REDACTED]

DETAILS:

On Monday, May 19th, 2008, I received Forensic Technician Salyer's Identification Report indicating he assisted Senior Detective Masson by processing the deputies, charting their weapons and processing [REDACTED] Included with Forensic Technician Salyer's report was Forensic Technician Scott's report indicating she assisted with the process.

In addition to Forensic Technician Salyer's report, I received colored photographs of the processing and charting. Later, I received a DVD containing all photographs taken by the Forensic Technicians. For specific details refer to the Identification Reports.

At the time of this report the case is continued pending further investigation.

CASE STATUS:

Open / CR-2

IDENTIFICATION REPORT - - - Field Assignment

CRIME & AREA OIS - Soboba		STA/BUR SIB - CHU		FILE NO. D08-129-001 PERS08-129-001	
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE Hemet Station					
INF/VIC S: Morillo, Eli		RES. ADDRESS Unknown			
FIRM NAME N/A		BUS. ADDRESS N/A			
REQUESTING OFFICER Inv. Waters #1849		DATE RECEIVED 5/8/08		TIME RECEIVED 0215 hrs.	
SERVICE REQUESTED (x) PHOTOGRAPHS () LATENT SEARCH (x) OTHER (SPECIFY) Evidence collection.					
REPORTING TECHNICIAN Preston Salyer #N4568		WEATHER CONDITIONS Warm / Clear			
DATE RESPONDED 5/8/08		10/8 0320 hrs.		10/97 0400 hrs.	
		10/98 1010 hrs.		TOTAL TIME 7.8 hrs.	
NO. PHOTOS TAKEN: None		NO. LATENT LIFTED: None		NO. EVIDENCE ITEMS TAKEN: 24	
FILM TYPE BLACK & WHITE [] DIGITAL [x] COLOR NEGATIVE []					

REMARKS:

I responded to the above location to process four Hemet Station deputies and three suspects. I took 117 overall and close-up photographs of the deputies, deputy weapons and injuries, and suspects and their shoes. I collected 24 items of evidence at this location. Below is a description of the photographs.

Photo No.	Description of Photograph
1	Identification photograph of Dep. Curtis #3241.
2	Close-up view of injury to right brow of Dep. Curtis.
3-6	Overall views of Dep. Curtis.
7	Close-up view of injury to backside of Dep. Curtis' right arm.
8-10	Close-up views of injuries to dep. Curtis' left leg.
10-17	Close-up views of the charting of Dep. Curtis' sidearm.
18-19	Close-up views of Dep. Curtis' duty belt.
20	Identification photograph of Dep. Otero #4042.
21-24	Overall views of Dep. Otero.
25	Close-up view of Dep. Otero's microphone.
26	Close-up view of injury to Dep. Otero's left leg.
27-30	Close-up views of the charting of Dep. Otero's shotgun.
31-38	Close-up views of the charting of Dep. Otero's sidearm.
39-40	Close-up views of Dep. Otero's duty belt.
41	Identification photograph of Dep. Dietrich #3788.
42-45	Overall views of Dep. Dietrich.
46-47	Close-up views of injury to back of right arm.
48-52	Close-up views of the charting of Dep. Dietrich's AR-15 assault rifle.
53-58	Close-up views of the charting of Dep. Dietrich's sidearm.
59-61	Close-up views of Dep. Dietrich's tactical magazine holder with knife.
62-63	Close-up views of Dep. Dietrich's duty belt.
64	Identification photograph of Dep. Keener #3027.
65-68	Overall views of Dep. Keener.
69-73	Close-up views of the charting of Dep. Keener's XM-15 assault rifle.
74-79	Close-up views of the charting of Dep. Keener's sidearm.
80-83	Close-up views of the charting of Dep. Keener's backup pistol.
84-87	Close-up views of Dep. Keener's tactical vest.

FILE NUMBER:

D08-129-001
PERS08-129-001

CONTINUATION PAGE

Page Number: 2 of 2

I identified two possible bullet holes and three evidence items in the Chevy Silverado, which are described below.

Possible bullet hole C, located in the passenger side front fender, through to the plastic fuel injector cover of the engine compartment.

Possible bullet hole D, located in the passenger side front fender above the headlight, through to the wall behind the headlight.

Item #1- (1) live, 12-gauge "Federal Top Gun" "7 ½ 3-1 ⅛" shotgun round, collected from between the front driver's seat and the center console at 1047 hours.

Item #2- Miscellaneous paperwork, letters, and two California Driver's Licenses for [REDACTED] collected from the center console and the glove compartment at 1050 hours.

Item #3- (1) live, 12-gauge "Federal Top Gun" "7 ½ 3-1 ⅛" shotgun round, collected from between the front passenger's seat and the center console at 1052 hours.

The three evidence items were released to Inv. Waters #1849 of SIB-CHU.

No further action was taken.



Alexis Wickersham #N4518
Forensic Technician II
Forensic Services West

Mileage: 58.0

Record #: 48544 Digital #: 48786 Film #: N/A Fingerprints #: N/A

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 06/08/08

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D-08-129-001		2. DATE/TIME REPORTED		3. DATE/TIME ASSIGNED		4. DATE/TIME INV. START		5. DATE/TIME INV. TERM		6. Adult ARR		7. Juv ARR	
8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION 664/187(a) PC / No Change										9. EDP CODE			
10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)										11. EDP CODE			
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)										13. EDP CODE			
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE				15. REP. DIST.		16. OCCURRED ON - DATE/TIME				17. OR BETWEEN - DATE/TIME			
18. BUSINESS NAME				19. BUSINESS PHONE				20. CASE STATUS/CLEARANCE Continued CR-2					

VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL VIC		22. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Dep. Curtis #3241 (P/B)		23. SEX		24. RACE		25. DOB		26. AGE		27. HT		28. WT		29. HAIR		30. EYES		31. SKIN	
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS										33. RES. PHONE											
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS										35. BUS. PHONE											

36. INVL VIC		37. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Dep. Otero #4042 (P/B)		38. SEX		39. RACE		40. DOB		41. AGE		42. HT		43. WT		44. HAIR		45. EYES		46. SKIN	
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS										48. RES. PHONE											
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS										50. BUS. PHONE											

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole

☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SLIS # 1		52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Morillo, Eli (Deceased) (P/B)		53. SEX		54. RACE		55. DOB		56. AGE		57. HT		58. WT		59. HAIR		60. EYES		61. SKIN	
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER				63. STATE		64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER				65. MNI NUMBER				66. CI NUMBER							
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS										68. RES. PHONE											
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS										70. BUS. PHONE											

71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION:		<input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris.		<input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Cr. Prob.		<input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept.		<input type="checkbox"/> Detained		<input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained	
72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge						73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION (Forensic Reports - Process Truck) (Search Warrant)					
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs											

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL		75. LICENSE		76. STATE		77. YEAR		78. MAKE		79. MODEL		80. BODY STYLE		81. STN / REC. AUTO VALUE A2: \$	
82. COLOR/COLOR		83. VIN #				84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS				85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE					
86. REGISTERED OWNER				87. ADDRESS				CITY		STATE		ZIP		88. PHONE	

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER R. Waters		OFF. ID 1849		REVIEWED BY / DATE 060908 1223		ENTERED BY / DATE 060908		ENTERED BY / DATE 060908	
COPIES TO:		APR SENT		APR CANCELED		DOJ-NCIC INT		DOJ-NCIC CANCELED	

ADDITIONAL PERSONS REPORT RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

FILE NUMBER
D-08-129-001

☐ **INITIAL**

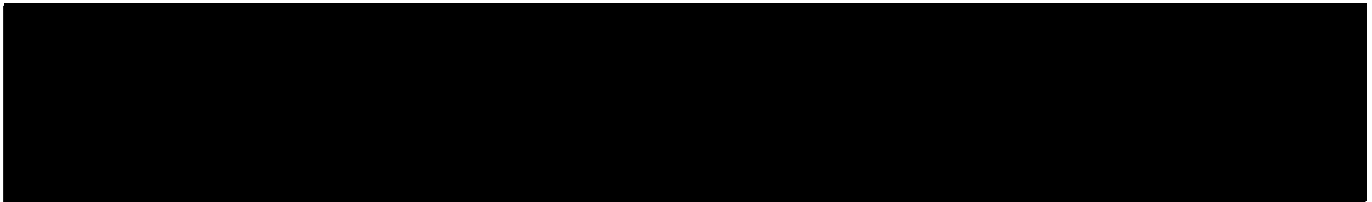
☒ **SUPPLEMENTAL**

Victim – Reporting Party – Witness – Other:

Inv# VIC	Name (Last, First Middle) Dep. Dietrich #3788 (P/B)	Sex	Race	DOB	Age	Ht	Wt	Hair	Eyes	Skin
Residence Address		City				Zip		Res Phone		
Business Address		City				Zip		Bus Phone		
DA USE ONLY: <input type="checkbox"/> PH <input type="checkbox"/> MX <input type="checkbox"/> JT <input type="checkbox"/> IC <input type="checkbox"/> W <input type="checkbox"/> L \$										

Inv# VIC	Name (Last, First Middle) Dep. Keener #3027 (P/B)	Sex	Race	DOB	Age	Ht	Wt	Hair	Eyes	Skin
Residence Address		City				Zip		Res Phone		
Business Address		City				Zip		Bus Phone		
DA USE ONLY: <input type="checkbox"/> PH <input type="checkbox"/> MX <input type="checkbox"/> JT <input type="checkbox"/> IC <input type="checkbox"/> W <input type="checkbox"/> L \$										

Inv# VIC	Name (Last, First Middle) Dep. Janecka #3580 (P/B)	Sex	Race	DOB	Age	Ht	Wt	Hair	Eyes	Skin
Residence Address		City				Zip		Res Phone		
Business Address		City				Zip		Bus Phone		
DA USE ONLY: <input type="checkbox"/> PH <input type="checkbox"/> MX <input type="checkbox"/> JT <input type="checkbox"/> IC <input type="checkbox"/> W <input type="checkbox"/> L \$										



Inv#	Name (Last, First Middle)	Sex	Race	DOB	Age	Ht	Wt	Hair	Eyes	Skin
Residence Address		City				Zip		Res Phone		
Business Address		City				Zip		Bus Phone		
DA USE ONLY: <input type="checkbox"/> PH <input type="checkbox"/> MX <input type="checkbox"/> JT <input type="checkbox"/> IC <input type="checkbox"/> W <input type="checkbox"/> L \$										

Inv#	Name (Last, First Middle)	Sex	Race	DOB	Age	Ht	Wt	Hair	Eyes	Skin
Residence Address		City				Zip		Res Phone		
Business Address		City				Zip		Bus Phone		
DA USE ONLY: <input type="checkbox"/> PH <input type="checkbox"/> MX <input type="checkbox"/> JT <input type="checkbox"/> IC <input type="checkbox"/> W <input type="checkbox"/> L \$										

Inv#	Name (Last, First Middle)	Sex	Race	DOB	Age	Ht	Wt	Hair	Eyes	Skin
Residence Address		City				Zip		Res Phone		
Business Address		City				Zip		Bus Phone		
DA USE ONLY: <input type="checkbox"/> PH <input type="checkbox"/> MX <input type="checkbox"/> JT <input type="checkbox"/> IC <input type="checkbox"/> W <input type="checkbox"/> L \$										

ATTACHMENTS:

- Original Forensic Report documenting the search warrant and processing of a black Chevy Silverado truck, [REDACTED]

DETAILS:

On Monday, May 26th, 2008, I received Forensic Technician Wickersham's Identification Report indicating she assisted me by processing and documenting a search warrant served on the above listed vehicle.

In addition to Forensic Technician Wickersham's report, I received colored photographs documenting the possible bullet strikes and evidence I collected. Later, I received a DVD containing all photographs taken by the Forensic Technicians related to this case. For specific details refer to the Identification Report.

At the time of this report the case is continued pending further investigation.

CASE STATUS:

Open / CR-2

IDENTIFICATION REPORT --- Field Assignment

CRIME & AREA OIS - Soboba Indian Reservation		STA/BUR SIB-CHU	FILE NO. D08-129-001
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE Hemet Station, Hemet		PERS08-129-001	
INF/VIC (S)- Eli Morillo	RES. ADDRESS Unknown		
FIRM NAME N/A	BUS. ADDRESS N/A		
REQUESTING OFFICER Inv. Waters #1849	DATE RECEIVED 05/12/08	TIME RECEIVED 0935 hrs.	
SERVICE REQUESTED (X) PHOTOGRAPHS () LATENT SEARCH (X) OTHER (SPECIFY)			
REPORTING TECHNICIAN Alexis Wickersham #N4518		WEATHER CONDITIONS Hot/Clear	
DATE RESPONDED 05/15/08	10/8 0830 hrs.	10/97 0915 hrs.	10/98 1100 hrs.
NO. PHOTOS TAKEN: 48		NO. LATENT LIFTED: None	
		NO. EVIDENCE ITEMS TAKEN: 3	
FILM TYPE BLACK & WHITE [] DIGITAL [X] COLOR NEGATIVE []			

REMARKS:

I responded to the above location to take photographs of and collect evidence from a black Chevy Silverado truck, VIN [REDACTED]. I took 48 overall and close-up digital photographs of the vehicle, as described below.

Photographs:

- 1-10 Overall exterior views of a black Chevy Silverado truck, [REDACTED]
- 11 Close-up view of a manufacturer's label with the VIN #, located on the interior front driver's doorframe of the black Chevy Silverado truck.
- 12-15 Overall interior views of the Chevy Silverado truck.
- 16 Overall exterior view of the Chevy Silverado truck bed.
- 17-21 Overall exterior views of the Chevy Silverado truck.
- 22, 23 Overall exterior views of possible bullet holes C and D.
- 24 Close-up view of possible bullet hole C.
- 25 Close-up view of possible bullet hole D.
- 26 Overall view of possible bullet hole C with the truck hood lifted.
- 27 Close-up view of possible bullet hole C, through the right interior edge of the engine compartment.
- 28 Close-up view of possible bullet strikes from possible bullet hole C, rear interior edge of the engine compartment.
- 29 Close-up view of possible bullet hole C, through the plastic fuel injector cover.
- 30 Close-up view of possible bullet strikes from possible bullet hole D, behind right front headlight.
- 31-37 Overall trajectory views of possible bullet holes C and D.
- 38 Close-up view of possible bullet hole D, behind right front headlight.
- 39 Close-up view of possible bullet hole C, through plastic fuel injector cover.
- 40, 41 Close-up views of possible bullet hole D, through right front headlight.
- 42 Overall view of evidence item #1.
- 43 Overall view of evidence item #2.
- 44 Overall view of evidence item #3.
- 45 Close-up view of item #1, live shotgun round.
- 46 Close-up view of item #2, miscellaneous papers and California Driver's Licenses.
- 47 Close-up view of item #3, live shotgun round.
- 48 Overall exterior view of the front of the Chevy Silverado truck.

5/21/2008

FILE NUMBER:

D08-129-001
PERS08-129-001

CONTINUATION PAGE

Page Number: 2 of 2

I identified two possible bullet holes and three evidence items in the Chevy Silverado, which are described below.

Possible bullet hole C, located in the passenger side front fender, through to the plastic fuel injector cover of the engine compartment.

Possible bullet hole D, located in the passenger side front fender above the headlight, through to the wall behind the headlight.

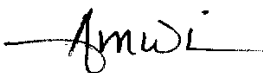
Item #1- (1) live, 12-gauge "Federal Top Gun" "7 ½ 3-1 ⅛" shotgun round, collected from between the front driver's seat and the center console at 1047 hours.

Item #2- Miscellaneous paperwork, letters, and two California Driver's Licenses for [REDACTED] collected from the center console and the glove compartment at 1050 hours.

Item #3- (1) live, 12-gauge "Federal Top Gun" "7 ½ 3-1 ⅛" shotgun round, collected from between the front passenger's seat and the center console at 1052 hours.

The three evidence items were released to Inv. Waters #1849 of SIB-CHU.

No further action was taken.



Alexis Wickersham #N4518
Forensic Technician II
Forensic Services West

Mileage: 58.0

Record #: 48544 Digital #: 48786 Film #: N/A Fingerprints #: N/A

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: **06-09-08**

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D-08-129-001		2. DATE/TIME REPORTED		3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED		4. DATE / TIME INV. START		5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM		6. Adult ARR		7. Juv ARR			
8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION 664 / 187(a) PC / No Change										CRIME Attempt Murder on a Peace Officer		COUNTS		9. EDP CODE	
10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) Officer Involved Shooting / No Change										CRIME Non-Criminal		COUNTS		11. EDP CODE	
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)										CRIME		COUNTS		13. EDP CODE	
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE						15. REP. DIST.		16. OCCURRED ON - DATE / TIME				17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME			
18. BUSINESS NAME						19. BUSINESS PHONE				20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE Continued CR-2					

VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY WITNESS - OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL VIC		22. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Dep. M. Curtis #3241				23. SEX		24. RACE		25. DOB		26. AGE		27. HT		28. WT		29. HAIR		30. EYES		31. SKIN	
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS										CITY				ZIP				33. RES. PHONE					
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS Hemet Station										CITY				ZIP				35. BUS. PHONE					

36. INVL VIC		37. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Dep. Otero #4042				38. SEX		39. RACE		40. DOB		41. AGE		42. HT		43. WT		44. HAIR		45. EYES		46. SKIN	
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS										CITY				ZIP				48. RES. PHONE					
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS Hemet Station										CITY				ZIP				50. BUS. PHONE					

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole ☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS # 1		52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Morillo, Eli (Deceased) P/B				53. SEX		54. RACE		55. DOB		56. AGE		57. HT		58. WT		59. HAIR		60. EYES		61. SKIN	
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER						63. STATE		64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER				65. MNI NUMBER				66. CIT NUMBER							
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS										CITY				ZIP				68. RES. PHONE					
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS										CITY				ZIP				70. BUS. PHONE					
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: <input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris. <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Crt. Prob. <input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept. <input type="checkbox"/> Detained <input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained																							
72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge												73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION (Transcribed Interview Dep. Otero)											
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs																							

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL		75. LICENSE		76. STATE		77. YEAR		78. MAKE		79. MODEL		80. BODY STYLE		81. STN / REC. AUTO VALUE A2: \$			
82. COLOR/COLOR				83. VIN #				84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS				85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE					
86. REGISTERED OWNER						87. ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP										88. PHONE	

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER Det. R. Waters		OFF ID 1849		REVIEWED BY / DATE 060908		ENTERED BY / DATE		ENTERED BY / DATE	
COPIES TO:		APR SENT		APR CANCELED		DOJ-NCIC ENT		DOJ-NCIC CANCELED	

ATTACHMENTS:

- Transcription regarding interview with Deputy Otero, D-08-129-001.

DETAILS:

This report is to document the above listed transcription reference my interview with Deputy J. Otero during this officer involved shooting investigation. I reviewed the transcription and found it appeared to be an accurate representation of the recorded interview, but was not proofed to the audio recording.

A copy of this report and transcripts will be forwarded to the Riverside County District Attorney's Office and The Professional Standards Division.

CASE STATUS:

Open / CR-2

1 **INTERVIEWER:** INVESTIGATOR RON WATERS

2
3 **DATE/TIME:** 05/08/2008 1020 HOURS

4
5 **INTERVIEW WITH:** DEPUTY JOEY OTERO
6 RSA ATTORNEY [REDACTED]

7
8 **FILE NUMBER:** D 08 129 001
9

10
11 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Investigator Ron Waters with the Riverside County
12 Sheriff's Department, Central Homicide Unit. Time is 10:20 a.m. It's Thursday, May 8th, 2008.
13 We're here at the Hemet Station. It's regarding incident D, as in David, 08-129-001, and we're
14 here in the detective bureau interview room with Deputy Joey -- O -- Otero.

15
16 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Yeah. Use Joseph Otero.

17
18 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

19
20 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: They just call me, "Joey." They just call me, "Joey."

21
22 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Can I call you Joey for the -- all right.

23
24 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Joey's fine.

25
26 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. And his attorney from RSA, [REDACTED] Okay.
27 Joey, what I'll do is, first of all, at -- at any time during your interview, if you need to take a
28 break or you -- you just -- you feel you're too tired, or -- or you want to stop -- all right -- feel
29 free just -- just let us, and -- and we'll facilitate that, okay.

30
31 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Yes, sir.

32
33 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: You -- and I thank you for coming in and -- and talking
34 with us, okay. But at any time, you feel you can't go on, or whatever, or you want to stop, just
35 let us know.

36
37 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Yes, sir.

38
39 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. You don't have to call me, "Sir."
40

1 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: It's a habit.
2
3 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Anyways, if we could start by just describing what your --
4 what your assignment here is at the station -- if you're partnered with anybody, and -- and we'll
5 go from there. Okay.
6
7 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: [REDACTED]
8 [REDACTED]
9 [REDACTED]
10 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: [REDACTED]
11 [REDACTED]
12 [REDACTED]
13 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: [REDACTED]
14 [REDACTED]
15 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: [REDACTED]
16 [REDACTED]
17 [REDACTED]
18 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: [REDACTED]
19 [REDACTED]
20 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: [REDACTED]
21 [REDACTED]
22 [REDACTED]
23 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: [REDACTED]
24 [REDACTED]
25 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. All right. I'm sorry. Continue.
26
27 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: I was assigned to 1-David-10 --
28
29 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
30
31 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: -- with my FTO, Deputy Curtis, and we had the 10 beat.
32
33 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. And what are your shift hours or what shift were
34 you working?
35
36 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: 1800 or 06.
37
38 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. And what shift is that considered?
39

1 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: That's Watch 1.

2

3 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Watch 1?

4

5 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Yes, sir.

6

7 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. And you came in uniform, or what are you -- what
8 are you wearing for --

9

10 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: I was dressed in full uniform. I had my short-sleeved
11 shirt, and my badge on. My Sam Brown.

12

13 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

14

15 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Do you want me to describe anything else?

16

17 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Yeah, just briefly describe what -- what's on it?

18

19 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Okay. I had my -- my duty holster, my duty weapon,
20 which is a Glock .22, and my RCB -- my rapid containment baton. I had OC, two sets of cuffs,
21 and my mag pouches, and my flashlight.

22

23 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

24

25 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: From the flashlight, which I cycled.

26

27 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Do you carry a backup weapon at all?

28

29 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: No, I don't.

30

31 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. So the only weapon is your primary weapon or
32 your handgun?

33

34 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: My handgun.

35

36 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

37

38 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Yes.

39

1 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: And when you guys go 10-8 or you -- you start your patrol
2 shift, what type of vehicle are you driving?

3
4 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Just a Crown Victoria. Usually we drive the older
5 models -- old models.

6
7 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Black-and-white sheriff's unit?

8
9 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Black-and-white sheriff's unit with overhead lights, red --
10 red, and blue --

11
12 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

13
14 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: -- and white, and sheriff's stickers and all that.

15
16 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. When you and Deputy Curtis go 10-8 or -- or start
17 your shift -- start patrol, does anything happen between that time -- and the incident that we're
18 talking about is the officer-involved shooting that occurred earlier this morning out on the
19 Soboba Indian Reservation; is that correct?

20
21 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Yes.

22
23 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Does anything happen by the -- between the time
24 you go 10-8 and up to that time that was related to that call that --

25
26 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: There was a call came in, "Shots fired at the reservation."
27 And, I believe, they called the POP team -- while they were driving by, they -- they were
28 being fired at -- on.

29
30 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

31
32 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Excuse me.

33
34 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Do you know about what time that was?

35
36 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: No, sir.

37
38 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Later in the shift or -- up front?

1 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: It was -- it was already dark.
2
3 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
4
5 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: As far as the actual time --
6
7 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: All right. That's -- that's fine.
8
9 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: -- I'm not sure.
10
11 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: That's fine. And then what -- do you guys do anything
12 or -- or what happens based on that?
13
14 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: The call came in for additional units to meet up at Soboba
15 res.
16
17 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
18
19 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: So myself and my FTO went out there and another unit,
20 manned by Deputy Dietrich. He was right behind us, and we met the POP team out at the
21 reservation.
22
23 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Do you remember where you guys met exactly or
24 what location?
25
26 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: No. No. I'm not familiar with the -- with the roads yet.
27
28 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
29
30 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: But --
31
32 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Well, you're, basically, still learning part of the beat area
33 and stuff like that.
34
35 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Yes. I'm still learning part -- that's my first time over at
36 the reservation.
37
38 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Okay. And what happens in this -- when you guys
39 get together for briefing or some sign.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39

DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: It -- it was for a briefing.

INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. What occurred -- what information are you provided in that briefing?

DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Well, they provided us with a location where the fire -- where the shots were being fired from.

INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: And -- and different avenues of approach where we could go and try to find the suspect.

INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Did they provide you with any other information or --

DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: They said they received auto -- automatic weapon -- fire from a automatic rifle.

INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. So what -- what was your assignment and Deputy Curtis' assignment, based on that -- that briefing?

DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: We were going to take position over at -- I'm trying to think of the road -- Noli and Poppet Flat.

INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Noli and Poppet Flat.

INVESTIGATOR WATERS: And -- and if -- and I understand you -- it's -- it's new out there and stuff. You're not going to know --

DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Yes, sir.

INVESTIGATOR WATERS: -- the -- the streets and stuff, and if you don't -- and just -- just let me know, and, you know -- okay.

DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Okay.

1
2 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: So you guys are supposed to take up a position at Noli and
3 Poppet Flats area?
4

5 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Yes, sir.
6

7 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. And what was -- what were you supposed to do
8 when you -- when you got there? What was your assignment once you arrived there?
9

10 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: When we arrived there, we were supposed to move in to
11 where the suspects were -- were at. We were supposed to go to a house where they -- they
12 noticed several suspects outside.
13

14 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
15

16 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: And where the -- the shots were coming from.
17

18 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. And were you supposed to actually make contact
19 or -- or observe the place for the other team or --
20

21 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: We were -- from what I understand, we were going to
22 observe the place and the POP team was going to make contact --
23

24 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
25

26 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: -- with the -- with the people.
27

28 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. So you -- basically, you guys were to observe it
29 and -- and report whatever information if -- if there's movement or anything like that there.
30

31 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Correct.
32

33 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. And -- and how do you guys get to the position
34 that you're -- that's predesignated for you that you're supposed to be going to?
35

36 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: From what I understand, there's a school on that road.
37

38 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
39

1 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: And we had to leave the car there, because it -- it's a dirt
2 road, and it's, kind of, blocked, so the -- the unit can't drive through it.

3
4 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

5
6 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: So we -- we parked the unit, and we just walked over to --
7 there was a set of dumpsters.

8
9 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. And -- and just, kind of, continue on as to -- now,
10 you guys parked the -- parked the units. You being yourself, Deputy Curtis, and Deputy
11 Dietrich.

12
13 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Yes, sir.

14
15 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. You guys park your units, and then what happens?

16
17 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Well, we hike up to -- to where the dumpsters are at, and I
18 -- and I noticed there was two homes -- to -- to the -- to the left side -- to the left side of us.

19
20 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

21
22 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: One -- one had, like, a -- one -- it looks like a street lamp.

23
24 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

25
26 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Pretty bright, and the other one was just, like, a little
27 house.

28
29 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. And the street lamp was working?

30
31 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Yes, it was.

32
33 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. And -- and then what -- what happens?

34
35 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: We got to where the dumpsters were at. We called in our
36 position that we were there, and we just started observing the -- the area. My position was to
37 watch the rear.

38
39 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

1
2 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Because from what I understand, there's -- I think, there's
3 the [REDACTED] residence.

4
5 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

6
7 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: And they're not deputy-friendly.

8
9 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

10
11 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: They --

12
13 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: They don't like us?

14
15 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: They don't like us, and they're known in the past that
16 they've shot at deputies.

17
18 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. And that's information that's been provided to you?

19
20 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Yes.

21
22 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Okay. And while you were at that area what --

23
24 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: What was the question again?

25
26 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: What -- you guys get to the -- where these -- these
27 dumpsters are, and -- and that's -- and -- and what happens? Does anything happen while you
28 guys are -- are at that point?

29
30 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Well, at that point, we hear that Sergeant Morin and his
31 team is receiving fire, and we could hear it. It was automatic fire. I'm not the sure what caliber it
32 was.

33
34 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

35
36 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: But the call came through the radio.
37 It's, like, "Shots fired. Shots fired. We're pinned down."

38
39 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

1
2 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Something of that nature. So I had -- I had the rear, and I
3 was watching the [REDACTED] residents -- that I believed to be the [REDACTED] res -- residence. There
4 was a home closer to us.

5
6 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

7
8 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: And from what I observed, there was someone peeking out
9 the window --

10
11 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

12
13 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: -- and closing it, and just peeking out the window.

14
15 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Now, this -- this -- this gunfire that you're -- that you hear,
16 can you describe it any further? Is it -- I mean, is it -- is it close, or is it right there, or is it
17 gunfire that sounds like it might be far away, or what?

18
19 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: The -- the initial one was -- it's -- it's not as -- it's not as
20 close as the -- as the other fire we received.

21
22 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

23
24 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: I mean, it's -- it's still loud enough that you could tell, oh,
25 it's coming from this direction.

26
27 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh. Did that cause you to feel any way -- this --
28 that -- that initial one?

29
30 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Yeah.

31
32 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: That initial one? And we'll get to the -- the other ones.

33
34 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Pretty much, I -- I got down on the ground as low as I
35 could, and I was scared.

36
37 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Any -- not a problem, with you -- fucking, scared.

38
39 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Yeah.

1
2 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: You were scared, all right. You got some gunfire out
3 there. All right. Tell what me what you felt, okay.

4
5 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: I -- I was --

6
7 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Tell me. All right.

8
9 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: -- pretty scared.

10
11 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: All right. Hey, fair enough, man. Fair enough. All right.
12 Okay. What happens after --

13
14 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: After that, I believe, Deputy -- Deputy Dietrich observed
15 two males coming to our position in a -- in a tactical way going from left and right or right to
16 left, moving to our -- our position.

17
18 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Let me just -- or back up just a little bit.

19
20 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Okay.

21
22 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Do you -- somebody from the other group put out some
23 radio traffic that they're taking gunfire? Okay.

24
25 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Okay.

26
27 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: And that's from that initial series of gunfire that you guys
28 hear?

29
30 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Yes.

31
32 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: And you guys -- you get down immediately?

33
34 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Right.

35
36 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Do you -- following that, do you hear other units
37 arriving, or -- or coming into the area, or anything?

38
39 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Yes, we -- there's -- a call goes out for additional units to

1 respond to the Soboba reservation, so we had additional units from -- I believe, it was Temecula
2 units were rolling code to us, because, initially, there wasn't that many of us.

3
4 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

5
6 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: It's -- you know, and all the sudden, I hear over the radio --
7 I'm not sure who put it out, but they said that they were being flanked, because we had -- the
8 initial group that went to make contact --

9
10 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

11
12 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: -- with the suspects, they were being flanked from another
13 direction, so, basically, they were pinned down and --

14
15 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: And what was your -- you -- you heard they were being
16 flanked -- do you -- being flanked by anything in particular?

17
18 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Being -- they were being flanked by more gunfire coming
19 from another direction.

20
21 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

22
23 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: So --

24
25 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Causing them to get hunkered down or something.

26
27 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Hunkered down -- they -- they -- basically, they couldn't
28 move.

29
30 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

31
32 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: And --

33
34 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Any way, you could hear the other units coming
35 eventually up to that initial -- the radio traffic requesting the backup and stuff?

36
37 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Yes, sir.

38
39 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. All right. Now, there was -- you described or

1 mentioned these other -- or two individuals being seen moving around. If -- if you can kind of
2 elaborate on that.

3
4 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Well, Deputy Dietrich observed two individuals moving
5 toward our direction, moving from -- in a tactical -- tactical way, like, from left to right -- right to
6 left --

7
8 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

9
10 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: -- and stuff.

11
12 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Did you -- did you ever see them?

13
14 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: No. Initially, I didn't see them. I was focusing on the
15 [REDACTED] residence --

16
17 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

18
19 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: And the other --

20
21 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

22
23 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: -- residence.

24
25 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: So you're, basically -- I -- I guess, you're watching --

26
27 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: The 6.

28
29 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: The 6.

30
31 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: The rear.

32
33 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: The -- the rear? Okay. So we got two guys watching the
34 front, and your responsibility is -- is the rear, to make sure nobody comes up behind you.

35
36 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Right. Because -- and -- that -- that road is dark.

37
38 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

1 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: But, the light that was in -- the -- what I believe to be the
2 ██████ residence --
3
4 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh?
5
6 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: -- was, pretty much, lighting us.
7
8 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
9
10 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: So giving our position away.
11
12 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
13
14 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Like, when it came from -- I had to pretty much
15 concentrate --
16
17 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
18
19 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: -- on that road.
20
21 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: I understand.
22
23 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Because --
24
25 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right. Don't want nobody sneaking up behind you.
26
27 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Exactly. That side was dark and --
28
29 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right. Okay. They had you at a pretty big tactical
30 disadvantage --
31
32 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Yes.
33
34 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: -- with what -- right there with the lighting at and all.
35
36 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Especially when you're down on the ground.
37
38 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
39

1 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: And --

2

3 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

4

5 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: And it's -- I mean, if you have to run somewhere, it's kind
6 of --

7

8 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

9

10 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: You lose a couple of seconds just to get up --

11

12 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

13

14 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: -- and hightail it out of there.

15

16 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. So you're hearing Deputy Dietrich describe these
17 two subjects that he's observing?

18

19 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Correct.

20

21 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right? Okay. And continue.

22

23 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Next thing you know, I hear more gunfire, and it's -- and
24 it's -- sounds real close to us.

25 I mean, it got to the fact that I was, like, "Oh, shit they're -- they're freaking, shooting at
26 us now."

27

28 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

29

30 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Or stuff -- so one of the house that was closer to me -- to
31 us -- to our location, I noticed someone open the blind, and was on the cell phone.

32

33 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

34

35 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: And I'm, like, okay. They probably know we're here, so
36 they're calling -- they're -- they're calling someone to let them know, "Hey, I got --

37

38 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

39

1 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: -- deputies over here."
2
3 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
4
5 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: You know.
6
7 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Can you -- I'll take a couple notes here and there.
8
9 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Okay.
10
11 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Yeah, but just -- you keep on going. If I have a
12 question, or I need to go back or something --
13
14 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Okay.
15
16 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: -- I'll -- I'll stop you and clarify it.
17
18 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Let's see. The next thing you know, I -- I -- I could hear
19 someone coming from Deputy Curtis and Deputy Dietrich's --
20
21 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
22
23 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: -- view. I -- I -- but there, I could hear it crackling, and
24 next thing you know, I -- I hear -- I hear the deputies give a command, you know.
25 "Sheriff's Department. Drop your weapon. Sheriff's Department. Sheriff's Department."
26 As soon as you heard that, I let go of the 6 -- no, of the rear.
27
28 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
29
30 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: And turned around, and I was, pretty much, hunkered
31 between both of the dumpsters.
32
33 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
34
35 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: And I -- I saw this -- how could I be politically correct?
36
37 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Hey, so -- you -- you --
38
39 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: They -- they look like --

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39

INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Well, you just say what you have to say.

DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Yes, sir.

INVESTIGATOR WATERS: You just let it come out. Don't worry about being politically correct. Say how it, okay.

DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Okay. I -- I saw --

INVESTIGATOR WATERS: All right.

DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: -- this guy just, kind of, like, running towards us, and it appeared he has, like, some kind of rifle.

And then that's when they gave him the command to, "Stop."

And that's when we -- we -- I -- I had to shoot, because I thought he was going to, freaking, kill us -- he would kill us and stuff. So --

INVESTIGATOR WATERS: All right. Was there a -- you go ahead.

DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: No. Go ahead.

INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Was there -- did you see if there was any other alternative?

DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: No, sir. Because -- I mean, we were -- we were at a disadvantage. I mean, actually, prior to that, we were -- we -- we put out a call for someone to take out the light.

INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Because we were being lit up.

INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: And, actually, the house that was closer to us, they kept on turning the light -- the porch light on, porch light out. They kept on peeking out the window.

And I told -- I told my FTO, "Hey, they're peeking out the window, and they have a phone."

1

2 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh?

3

4 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: You know, and that's when I told him, "Just keep eyes on
5 that -- just keep eyes on the house. Make sure no one comes out --

6

7 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

8

9 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: -- and stuff." Let's see. Sorry.

10

11 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Hey, you know what? Don't be -- don't be sorry, pal.
12 Don't be sorry. All right. All right. Don't be sorry. All right. If you -- if you need a few
13 minutes, you let me know. If you want to take a break, and we can come back in or -- just let me
14 know, okay.

15

16 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Okay. I know when the -- when the suspect went down,
17 coming -- he was, like, and -- in my observation, he was, like -- he was right on top of us,
18 amazing, and there was another suspect to the right side, so we're keeping our eye on the suspect
19 that was on the ground, because he was still moving. I couldn't -- I couldn't see his left hand.

20

21 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

22

23 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Gun was on the ground. Everyone giving commands.
24 "Let me see you're hands. Let me see your hand. Put your hands up. Put your hands
25 up."

26

27 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

28

29 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: And I couldn't see his left hand. I had a visual on his right,
30 okay. I couldn't see left hand.

31

32 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: This is when it's already down, right?

33

34 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Yes, that's the one -- he was down, and I could hear the
35 other individual in the treeline to the right of Deputy Dietrich. I'm not sure what he said.

36

37 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

38

39 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: But he was yelling at the other guy --

1 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
2
3 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: -- and stuff, so --
4
5 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: The -- the other guy in the treeline was yelling at his
6 partner?
7
8 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Partner that was down.
9
10 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: That was -- okay. Okay.
11
12 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: He was yelling, and Deputy -- Deputy Dietrich was giving
13 him commands.
14 "Let me see your hands. Come out of there."
15
16 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
17
18 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: And, like, "Let me see your hands. Let me see your hands.
19 Sheriff's department. Let me see your hands."
20
21 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
22
23 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: And the guy wouldn't come out. Next thing you know, I
24 hear someone come out of the residence that I was supposed to be watching.
25
26 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
27
28 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: And it was a -- I'm not sure if it was a male or a female.
29
30 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
31
32 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: It had long hair. I noticed the individual was wearing a
33 white T-shirt.
34
35 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
36
37 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: And -- and I told that individual, "Get back in the house.
38 Get back in the house."
39 So the individual got back into the house.

1 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Did they say anything to you or respond back to you?
2
3 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: No. After the individual got back in the house.
4
5 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
6
7 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Sounded like a female voice saying, "Get out. Get out of
8 my backyard. Get out of my backyard."
9
10 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
11
12 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: And whoever it was that kept on moving the -- the curtains
13 or the blinds --
14
15 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
16
17 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: -- or whatever it was.
18
19 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right. Uh-huh.
20
21 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: And just -- just looking at us.
22
23 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
24
25 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: And stuff so, I was, like, I was like, "Oh, man, someone's
26 going to come out of that house and that's it."
27
28 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
29
30 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: And someone did come out of the house a couple times. I
31 could hear some kind of, like, metal.
32
33 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
34
35 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: And the part that really freaked me out was -- I mean, you
36 know what -- when you rack an M-16 or --
37
38 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Yeah.
39

1 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: -- an AR it sounds like.
2
3 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Pretty distinct?
4
5 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: -- and it was like -- pretty distinct? I heard a rack.
6 I was, like, "Oh, shit."
7 You know, I told my FTO, "Hey, I think, they got -- they're racking a something."
8
9 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
10
11 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: And they just told me, "Okay. Just keep an eye on that
12 house."
13
14 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
15
16 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: "Just keep an eye on that house."
17 Then I noticed someone else came out of the house wearing a darker shirt, and -- and they
18 went in -- it was like a two-door sedan or four-door sedan parked in there.
19
20 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh. Uh-huh.
21
22 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: I saw them going into the car, and I told them, "Get back
23 in the house. Get back in the house."
24 And they just ran inside the house. I was, like, "Oh, man, it's going to turn. I mean,
25 they're going to come out or something."
26 And that's when the call went out that we needed additional deputies over --
27
28 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
29
30 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: -- our location.
31
32 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
33
34 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: And then, prior to that, a couple other calls went out. We
35 were requesting for the light to be taken out.
36
37 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right. Right.
38
39 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: And no one could do it, because we were -- we were in a

1 position of disadvantage so I -- I --

2

3 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Were you --

4

5 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: -- I thought he was going to, freaking, kill us right there,
6 because, I mean --

7

8 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh. Pretty laid out?

9

10 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Yeah.

11

12 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: And you guys -- were you guys pretty secluded away from
13 everybody else?

14

15 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Oh, we were -- we -- we couldn't get a vehicle up there. I
16 mean, we asked for -- for additional units to come over to our side. We didn't get anything. The
17 radios were not working properly. We had to use cell phones.

18

19 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: All right. Right.

20

21 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: I was -- I thought I was going to die out there.

22

23 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: At any point -- you mentioned that the vehicle from the
24 house or something -- do you -- does another vehicle ever show up or --

25

26 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Yeah, I notice -- I heard a vehicle turn -- I heard someone
27 turn a vehicle on from that side of the house.

28

29 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

30

31 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: And, the next thing you know, I see -- I see the lights.
32 Then all the sudden, from around the house, the vehicle comes out at a high rate of speed.

33

34 And at -- at that time, we were, like, "Sheriff's department. Stop. Stop. Stop. Stop.
35 Sheriff's department."

36

37 And then I saw the vehicle would just -- putting -- having someone look out the window
38 with a phone, my first thing, okay. She's, freaking, telling people -- or whoever it was -- telling
39 people where we're at.

38

39 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

1
2 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: We just -- you know, we just stopped the suspect right
3 now. She's telling someone -- she's, pretty much -- for lack of better words asking for
4 reinforcements to come over.

5
6 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

7
8 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: These people just pulled up at a high rate of speed, and the
9 first thing that comes to my mind is, "Oh, shit, there's going to be more of them coming towards
10 us." And, pretty much, I'm out-gunned. Curtis is out-gunned. They only -- we only have one
11 AR.

12
13 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

14
15 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: And -- and he's covering the other side.

16
17 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

18
19 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: The other suspect is still outstanding. So we're giving the
20 vehicle commands. "Just stop. Stop. Sheriff's department."

21 And I thought the vehicle's going to ram us. It just -- it just come out with more people
22 just shooting at us, it -- just sort of a drive-by.

23
24 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

25
26 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: So that's when I -- I shot the vehicle twice.

27
28 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. The one -- do you know what kind of vehicle it
29 was?

30
31 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: It was either a SUV or a truck.

32
33 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

34
35 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: I know it wasn't a sedan.

36
37 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

38
39 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: It was -- it was a large vehicle.

1 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh. Okay.
2
3 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: It was a large vehicle.
4
5 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: And when -- at what point or where was the vehicle or --
6 when you engage it?
7
8 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Trying to --
9
10 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Well, I -- I guess --
11
12 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Well, I was -- I was between the dumpsters.
13
14 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
15
16 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: So, I mean, I was between the dumpsters, trying to take
17 cover, and I was also watching the suspect that was on the ground, and watching those two
18 houses, so I was, pretty much, watching, moving watching.
19 The vehicle was close -- to my opinion, the vehicle was close.
20
21 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. I mean, but was -- it was -- what, I guess, would
22 have -- would have been in front dumpsters, or where the suspect was or --
23
24 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: It was --
25
26 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: -- somewhere in that area or --
27
28 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: It was between some -- my -- my bad.
29
30 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
31
32 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: It was between the suspect and the dumpster.
33
34 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
35
36 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: So, kind of, like -- like, they put the vehicle in front of the
37 suspect.
38
39 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Right. Right.

1 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: And what I thought -- what I would think of -- okay.
2 They're going to start shooting at us. They're going to take this guy out.

3
4 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

5
6 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: And do a drive-by and just --

7
8 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Uh-huh. Uh-huh. Did you -- that suspect that was
9 down on the ground -- did you, at any point, see if they were armed or anything?

10
11 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: When -- when the guy came to us, I -- I noticed it he, like,
12 some kind of rifle or something.

13
14 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

15
16 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Because he was almost, like, coming at us, like --

17
18 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

19
20 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Like --

21
22 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

23
24 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: -- this guy's not listening, you know, and --

25
26 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right. Okay. And -- and -- what were you carrying?

27
28 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: I had a -- a shotgun, a 8 -- Remington .870.

29
30 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Okay.

31
32 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: That I took with me.

33
34 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: And it's a station shotgun?

35
36 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Yes, department.

37
38 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Okay. So how many times do you engage that?

1 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Twice.

2
3 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Twice? Okay. Being it did -- where you hit it or --

4
5 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: I'm sorry?

6
7 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Were -- are any of the vehicle you were able to hit or
8 whoever was in it or --

9
10 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: You talking about the suspect or the vehicle?

11
12 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: The vehicle. So you were --

13
14 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: I -- I used -- I used the shotgun --

15
16 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

17
18 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: -- when the suspect was coming.

19
20 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

21
22 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: And -- and I engaged the vehicle with my handgun.

23
24 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Oh, okay. Okay. Got you. And -- and what kind of
25 handgun do you have?

26
27 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: It was a Glock .22.

28
29 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

30
31 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: .40 caliber.

32
33 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. All right. I had to clarify it. That -- that truck -- it
34 gets there, and -- and then, what -- what happens once it comes to a stop or -- if it comes to a
35 stop?

36
37 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: The -- the truck eventually came to a stop, once we -- well,
38 once I fired at the vehicle --

39

1 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

2
3 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: -- twice, and the door opens. The passenger side door
4 opens. And -- it's a female, and we're giving -- we're giving the command to the female, you
5 know.

6 "Drop it."
7 She has something in her hand.

8
9 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

10
11 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: And, "Drop -- drop your hand. Drop what you have in
12 your hands. Put your hands up."

13
14 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

15
16 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: "Put your hands up. Drop what you have in your hands."
17 And she was -- I think, she said something along lines of, "You -- you shot [REDACTED]
18 or something like that.

19
20 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

21
22 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Or she said, "You shot" --

23
24 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

25
26 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: -- [REDACTED]
27 I'm not sure. They were, pretty much -- they weren't abiding by our commands.

28
29 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

30
31 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: They were pretty hostile, and with that said, even the
32 house that I was supposed to be watch -- that I was watching --

33
34 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

35
36 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: They're -- they just kept off -- yelling at us, "Get out of our
37 property. Get out of our property."

38
39 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: So in -- so in addition to these armed suspects, this

1 vehicle -- I mean, the way you describe it hauling ass up there --

2
3 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Yes.

4
5 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: And you're thinking you got more people coming, all
6 right -- to help them, all right. And then you got this -- now -- outside, you got these houses with
7 people that are coming out and saying stuff or --

8
9 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Yes. They're -- they're coming out and saying, "Get out --
10 get out of" -- what did she say?

11 "Get out of our backyard," or, "Get out of our property."

12
13 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

14
15 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: "Get out of our property."

16
17 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

18
19 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: So I'm dealing with the -- the hostiles that are in the home.
20 Then I have that vehicle still coming.

21
22 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

23
24 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: And the other suspect that's somewhere -- lost somewhere
25 in the treeline.

26
27 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh. And -- and since we're talking about that -- that
28 second person, is there -- do -- is there another engagement with him at some point, or -- and I
29 know --

30
31 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Not that I recall.

32
33 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. And I know you're -- you're -- you're watching
34 the -- the -- this house we got your -- so your back to that sometimes, and you're, kind of -- your
35 attention's diverted because there's a lot going on; right? And I'm just -- if -- if you -- if you were
36 aware of anything that might have happened with that second person or not.

37
38 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Not that I recall.

1 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

2

3 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Not that I recall.

4

5 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: You -- you didn't engage that person?

6

7 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: No.

8

9 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

10

11 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: It was -- that was, pretty much, on Deputy Dietrich's side.

12

13 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Okay. All right. And then, I guess, coming back
14 to the -- the truck. This -- this female, what is -- what are her actions? Or what happens with
15 her?

16

17 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Pretty much, she wasn't abiding by our verbal -- verbal
18 commands.

19

20 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

21

22 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: And I don't even know why they did that, but they -- they
23 went over and tried to apprehend them.

24

25 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

26

27 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: I mean, it's -- it's -- it's a dangerous situation to put
28 yourself out there, because one, we got the hostiles in the house, two the -- the vehicle lights are
29 on. We're telling them to, "Turn them off."

30

31 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

32

33 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: They're not turning them off, and they're just being hostile
34 and verbal.

35

36 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: And they weren't doing anything you guys say; right?

37

38 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: They're not -- they're not complying with our commands.

39

1 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

2

3 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: I mean, we already got one guy that came at us with a --
4 with a automatic rifle.

5

6 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

7

8 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: And we got another one in the treeline. So -- and we don't
9 have any cover. No one's coming to us.

10

11 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh. While the other two deputies are -- are going
12 with that female, what position are you in still?

13

14 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: I'm still watching the -- the home of the hos -- of the
15 hostile --

16

17 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

18

19 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: -- residence, watching over to the treeline too.

20

21 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

22

23 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: And I'm -- I'm watching them to make sure that nothing
24 happens to them as well, so I'm covering several areas.

25

26 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right. Right.

27

28 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: And still awaiting backup.

29

30 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. At some point, do they get the female or deal with
31 her?

32

33 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: I didn't -- I didn't see when they handcuffed her.

34

35 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

36

37 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Right. They -- but at one point, they got the females in
38 custody.

39

1 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

2

3 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: And then we received reinforcement -- well, backup.

4

5 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Well, I'd call it reinforcement. You -- you -- you said,
6 "Females."

7 There were two females?

8

9 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: There were -- there were two.

10

11 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

12

13 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: I -- I only saw one, and that's the one that was getting -- I
14 was giving her commands to drop whatever she had in her hand --

15

16 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

17

18 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: -- and put her hands up. And the other deputies were
19 doing the same thing.

20

21 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. So the one that had something in her hands, she got
22 out of the --

23

24 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Passenger side.

25

26 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: -- passenger side? Okay. And then did you see where
27 the -- the second one came from? Were you able to tell?

28

29 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: No. I wasn't able to tell.

30

31 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. So they bring -- they bring the two females back to
32 where you guys are?

33

34 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Yes.

35

36 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: And they're handcuffed?

37

38 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: They're handcuffed.

39

1 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Are they -- are they saying anything or making any
2 statements? Or --

3
4 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Saying, "You guys shot [REDACTED]."
5 Or -- no.
6 "You guys killed [REDACTED]."

7
8 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

9
10 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: You know.

11
12 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

13
14 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: And then, just cussing at us.

15
16 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

17
18 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: And that's all I could remember.

19
20 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. So you got the females contained. What -- and you
21 guys -- what -- what happens after that? Do you guys remain there?

22
23 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: No.

24
25 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Oh.

26
27 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Hemet -- Hemet P.D. had arrived.

28
29 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

30
31 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: And I briefed them about the house, told them that -- to
32 watch the house right there.

33
34 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

35
36 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: The house -- hostile house.

37
38 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

1 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: You know, this -- and I told them, someone keeps on
2 coming -- peeking out the window with a phone.

3
4 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

5
6 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: And one -- I don't know what officer it was.

7
8 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

9
10 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: He's -- like, yeah, "Someone peeking out the window with
11 a phone."

12
13 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

14
15 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: And just watch the house, and then she told them that
16 there's another one in the treeline over there, and I'm sure Deputy Dietrich and Deputy Curtis
17 spoke to whoever it was in charge of that team.

18
19 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right. Okay. He had briefed them up once they got
20 there?

21
22 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Yes.

23
24 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Anything else happen while they're there or --

25
26 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: I believe, there was more shots fired from -- coming
27 from -- from the res -- somewhere in the res.

28
29 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. And then in proximity to you guys, is it -- again,
30 does it sound like it kind of off in the distance or does it sound like, yeah. It's pretty close to
31 everything else that's going on here.

32
33 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: To be honest with you, I couldn't tell.

34
35 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

36
37 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: I was --

38
39 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Did -- did it cause you guys at all to take any kind of

1 immediate action or anything?

2
3 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Pretty much, I took cover. I got a little lower. I wasn't
4 prone-out --

5
6 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

7
8 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: -- like I was before.

9
10 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

11
12 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: I got a little lower, and I just wanted to get, the hell, out of
13 there.

14
15 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: I understand.

16
17 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: The --
18 Oh, I'm sorry.

19
20 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: That's okay. The actions of everybody else -- the other
21 officers that had arrived and --

22
23 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Well, the other officers started putting --

24
25 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Well, I guess, in response to that gunfire --

26
27 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: They started taking cover, and I don't know how they got
28 the -- the vehicle lights turned off.

29
30 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Oh, okay.

31
32 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: I -- I -- someone turned them off.

33
34 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: So the truck that was occupied? Okay.

35
36 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: The truck.

37
38 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Anything else or --
39 (short pause)

1 After -- after you brief those guys up, kind of getting dialed in to what's going on, do
2 you -- is there any other action or is the -- the light dealt with eventually or anything else
3 happen?
4

5 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Yes. Deputy Curtis had one of the females. Deputy
6 Dietrich had the other female.
7

8 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
9

10 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: And I -- I took point, so since we were going back -- out
11 towards the school --
12

13 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
14

15 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: -- on the left side is a big field, so I was in charge of
16 watching that field.
17

18 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
19

20 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Make sure no one pops out of there. Deputy Curtis had
21 the right side. Once we crossed the field, just came to a -- like, a part of the school, I think, it
22 was --
23

24 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
25

26 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: -- a structure --
27

28 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
29

30 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: -- that went up.
31

32 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
33

34 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Then I just focused my attention to the right side where the
35 [REDACTED] house was at.
36

37 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
38

39 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Since we asked several times for the light to be taken out, I

1 went ahead, and since we had the SWAT guys out --

2

3 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

4

5 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: I'm -- I don't want to call them SWAT. The Hemet -- the
6 Hemet P.D. --

7

8 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Oh, okay.

9

10 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: -- guys out there at our original location.

11

12 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right. Uh-huh.

13

14 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: I went ahead and I loaded a -- a buckshot.

15

16 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

17

18 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Went -- went halfway in and took the light out from the --
19 from the residence the high light that was lighting us --

20

21 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

22

23 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: -- while we were in that location.

24

25 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: When you say you took it out, you shot it out?

26

27 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: I -- I shot it out.

28

29 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. All right. And that was to provide those Hemet
30 guys now that are going to be taking position with -- try to give them a tactical.

31

32 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Yes.

33

34 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: A tactical advantage or -- so they're not all lit up and --
35 and --

36

37 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Correct.

38

39 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: -- out like you guys were?

1 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Yes, that's -- that's the reason I did that, so they're not lit
2 up.

3
4 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

5
6 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Because, I mean, that light was pretty bright, so, I mean,
7 with green and tan, they -- they could see -- see you.

8
9 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: You guys were -- and it's pretty obvious that you guys
10 were there, I mean, because of that light?

11
12 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Yeah. It was pretty obvious. I mean, because the -- even
13 the -- the resident that kept on telling us, "Get out of my property."

14
15 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

16
17 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Or "Get out of our yard," or something of that nature.

18
19 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. You --

20
21 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Yeah.

22
23 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: So after you -- you used the shotgun to take the light out --

24
25 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Yeah.

26
27 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: And then where do you guys go, or what happened?

28
29 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: We went back down to where some of the other Hemet
30 police officers and RSO deputies were.

31
32 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

33
34 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: We just put the females in the -- in one of the vehicles --

35
36 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

37
38 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: -- both of them, and we just drove back to our command
39 post -- command post --

1 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
2
3 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: -- if you will.
4
5 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. And just -- and then did you tell anybody or brief
6 people or --
7
8 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: We just -- I'm not -- I'm not sure.
9
10 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: (inaudible).
11
12 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: I don't know if the other guys told --
13
14 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Oh, okay. Okay.
15
16 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: I'm still a trainee. So I don't know if the other guys
17 actually, you know, spoke.
18
19 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
20
21 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: I know supervision spoke to us, and --
22
23 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
24
25 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: -- told us --
26
27 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
28
29 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: And just told us to, "Stay over here."
30 And they asked us did we need a water. They asked us if we were okay.
31
32 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. What we're going to do right now, is we're just --
33 we'll take a little break, okay. And just going to see if -- I want to -- my partner has any
34 follow-up questions, because they're monitoring from the other room.
35
36 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Okay.
37
38 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. See if they have anything that, maybe, I didn't ask
39 or something. Okay. We'll take about five minutes. Water -- use the bathroom, or -- or

1 whatever, okay. We'll go off tape. It's -- time is 11:00 a.m.

2 (recess is taken)

3 Okay. It's Detective Ron Waters. We're back on tape. The time is 11:12 a.m, Thursday
4 May 8th, 2008. Again, back inside the interview room is myself, Deputy Otero, and his attorney,

5 [REDACTED]
6 Okay. So we -- I just have about four or five clarification questions, okay. Going back
7 to -- in that initial engagement with that first suspect --

8
9 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Yes, sir.

10
11 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Did you engage him also?

12
13 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Yes.

14
15 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

16
17 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: I did.

18
19 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. And what weapon did you engage him with?

20
21 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: I -- I used .870 shotgun.

22
23 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: The shotgun?

24
25 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Yes.

26
27 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Did you remember about how many -- or how
28 many rounds you might have fired?

29
30 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Two.

31
32 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Two? Okay. So then there -- there was that time then
33 the -- the time with the handgun with the -- the truck came racing up and then the right --

34
35 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Yes.

36
37 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: -- when there -- okay. Okay. And since you mentioned
38 the light -- now, the light that you shot out -- was that light -- was it, like, a streetlight, or was it a
39 light on the property that you had been watching?

1 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: It was a -- it was on the property. It -- it was one of
2 those -- it was on the property, but it looks like one of those big streetlights.
3

4 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Kind of one of those big vapor lights or, like, a
5 halogen light?
6

7 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: I guess, like, the dome or --
8

9 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Big light?
10

11 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Big light.
12

13 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. The light lights up a -- a large area?
14

15 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: A large area. Correct.
16

17 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Did that -- did it stay on the whole time until you shot it
18 out?
19

20 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: It -- it was on the whole time.
21

22 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Okay. Not one of those kind that are on, like, a
23 timer that goes off, you know, for so long and then back on?
24

25 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Yeah.
26

27 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: And then -- okay.
28

29 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: It was on the whole time.
30

31 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: It was steady. Okay. It -- was that attached to the house,
32 or was it, kind of, like, in the center, or somewhere on the property detached or -- if you
33 remember.
34

35 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: I can't recall.
36

37 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. All right. And if -- if you can't remember
38 something --
39

1 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Yes.

2

3 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: -- and it's -- you know, don't worry. You can't remember.
4 And when you -- when that truck came racing up, and you'd expressed that you felt like that
5 more people may be coming to, help or they were going to do a drive-by on you guys, or
6 something -- I -- I guess, I'm trying to get more of a reference as about how far was it from you
7 when you -- when you engaged it?

8

9 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Oh, as far as distance, like, I can't recall. All I know is I
10 thought at one point, that the car was -- that it was just going to come and ram us, because we
11 were laying down.

12

13 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

14

15 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Come and ram us, or just ram us and then more suspects
16 just jump out and start --

17

18 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

19

20 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: -- shooting at us.

21

22 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Did it -- had it come to a stop first or --

23

24 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: It -- it came to a stop once we -- once we -- after we gave
25 the command -- no, we gave the commands. It kept on coming.

26

27 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

28

29 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: It stopped once we -- once I fired at the vehicle.

30

31 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: All right. Okay. I remember you said that. Okay. And,
32 again, and I know that when you describe these two guys that were moving around back and
33 forth, you know, that actually Deputy Dietrich was describing to you guys when they disappear
34 the first time, and then they -- they come back out, and that's when you guys end up getting into
35 the shooting with them?

36

37 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Yes, sir.

38

39 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Do you -- do you have -- are you able to tell me about

1 how long that they were gone for before they reappeared?

2

3 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: No. I -- I can't recall.

4

5 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

6

7 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: No. That's why I starting firing.

8

9 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. All right. And then when they did finally reappear,
10 though, your -- your -- your direction was -- or you're directed to their attention of them
11 reappearing.

12

13 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Yes.

14

15 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

16

17 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: I -- I heard Deputy Dietrich said, "I -- we still have these
18 two suspects moving from side-to-side."

19 So, yeah, I heard him say that.

20

21 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Or did they come back out now?

22

23 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Come back out and reappeared.

24

25 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. And did you -- did you see them actually walking
26 up or -- or approaching you guys?

27

28 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Not -- the only one I saw was the one suspect that I -- that
29 I shot at.

30

31 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

32

33 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: In fact, I see him running towards me. I could tell he was
34 standing up and just running towards me.

35

36 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: He was running towards you guys.

37

38 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Because -- because once I --

39

1 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
2
3 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: -- heard the -- ground crackling.
4
5 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
6
7 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: So making sure (inaudible).
8
9 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
10
11 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: That's when I (inaudible) of my attention to that side.
12
13 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. And is that the same suspect that was shot out
14 there?
15
16 DEPUTY JOSEPH OTERO: Yes, sir.
17
18 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Okay. All right. I think that's it.
19
20 [REDACTED] No questions here.
21
22 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. All right. We'll -- we'll go off tape. It's -- looks
23 like it's 11:16.
24
25 END OF RECORDING
26
27 REPORTING INVESTIGATOR: INVESTIGATOR RON WATERS
28
29 D: 05/08/2008 T: 06/08/2008 Job: 982.DSS.68 RW:da

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: **06-09-08**

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D-08-129-001		2. DATE/TIME REPORTED		3. DATE/TIME ASSIGNED		4. DATE/TIME INV. START		5. DATE/TIME INV. TERM		6. Adult ARR		7. Juv ARR	
8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION 664 / 187(a) PC / No Change		CRIME Attempt Murder on a Peace Officer		COUNTS						9. EDP CODE			
10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) Officer Involved Shooting / No Change		CRIME Non-Criminal		COUNTS						11. EDP CODE			
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS						13. EDP CODE			
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE				15. REP. DIST.		16. OCCURRED ON DATE / TIME				17. OR BETWEEN DATE / TIME			
18. BUSINESS NAME						19. BUSINESS PHONE				20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE Continued CR-2			

VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY WITNESS OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL VIC		22. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Dep. R. Dietrich #3788		23. SEX		24. RACE		25. DOB		26. AGE		27. HT		28. WT		29. HAIR		30. EYES		31. SKIN	
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS										CITY		ZIP		33. RES. PHONE							
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS Hemet Station										CITY		ZIP		35. BUS. PHONE							

36. INVL VIC		37. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Dep. Otero #4042		38. SEX		39. RACE		40. DOB		41. AGE		42. HT		43. WT		44. HAIR		45. EYES		46. SKIN	
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS										CITY		ZIP		48. RES. PHONE							
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS Hemet Station										CITY		ZIP		50. BUS. PHONE							

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole ☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS # 1		52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Morillo, Eli (Deceased) P/B		53. SEX		54. RACE		55. DOB		56. AGE		57. HT		58. WT		59. HAIR		60. EYES		61. SKIN	
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER				63. STATE		64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER				65. MNI NUMBER				66. CIT NUMBER							
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS										CITY		ZIP		68. RES. PHONE							
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS										CITY		ZIP		70. BUS. PHONE							

71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION:		<input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris.		<input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Crt. Prob.		<input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept.		<input type="checkbox"/> Detained		<input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained	
72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s):						73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION (Transcribed Interview Dep. Dietrich)					
<input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs											

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL		75. LICENSE		76. STATE		77. YEAR		78. MAKE		79. MODEL		80. BODY STYLE		81. STN / REC AUTO VALUE A2: \$	
82. COLOR/COLOR		83. VIN #				84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS				85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE					
86. REGISTERED OWNER				87. ADDRESS				CITY		STATE		ZIP		88. PHONE	

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER Det. R. Waters		OFF. ID 1849		REVIEWED BY / DATE 080908		ENTERED BY / DATE 080908		ENTERED BY / DATE 080908	
COPIES TO:		APR SENT:		APR CANCELED:		DUL NOT ENT:		DUL NOT CANCELED:	

ATTACHMENTS:

- Transcription regarding interview with Deputy Dietrich, D-08-129-001.

DETAILS:

This report is to document the above listed transcription reference my interview with Deputy R. Dietrich during this officer involved shooting investigation. I reviewed the transcription and found it appeared to be an accurate representation of the recorded interview, but was not proofed to the audio recording.

A copy of this report and transcripts will be forwarded to the Riverside County District Attorney's Office and The Professional Standards Division.

CASE STATUS:

Open / CR-2

INTERVIEWER: INVESTIGATOR RON WATERS

DATE/TIME: 05/08/2008 0855 HOURS

**INTERVIEW WITH: DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH
RSA ATTORNEY [REDACTED]**

FILE NUMBER: D 08 129 001

INVESTIGATOR WATERS: This is Investigator Waters with the Riverside Sheriff's Department's Central Homicide Unit. The date is Thursday, May 8th, 2008, and the time is about 8:55 a.m.

RSA ATTY [REDACTED] And pardon me, because I'm going to interrupt for a sec.

INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

RSA ATTY [REDACTED] I'm going to grab something really fast.

INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. All right. What we'll do is go -- shut off the tape.
(recess is taken)

Okay. We're back on tape. Again, back in the room is myself -- Investigator Waters, Deputy Dietrich.

DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Yeah, Ray Dietrich.

INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right. Is it okay if you call you Ray?

DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Absolutely.

INVESTIGATOR WATERS: So I don't hack your name up to bad.

DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Absolutely.

INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. And Attorney [REDACTED]

RSA ATTY [REDACTED] Yeah.

INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. The time is about 0858 hours.

1 Ray, thanks for coming in and -- and talking with me. At any point during this interview,
2 if you feel you need to take a break, or you -- you just feel you can't continue, or you're tired,
3 or -- or whatever the issue is, just let me know.

4
5 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Okay.

6
7 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: And -- and we'll end the interview. And, you know,
8 we'll -- we'll -- we'll go from there.

9
10 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Okay.

11
12 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: All right. But it -- just -- we're -- we're on your schedule.
13 Okay.

14
15 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Sounds good.

16
17 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: What I'd like to start out with you now that you were
18 here -- reference to the incident that happened earlier this morning out on the Soboba Indian
19 Reservation. That's what we're here for -- the interview.

20 What I want to do is just start out -- if you could -- can just explain or describe how --
21 what your assignment was when you -- when you actually started your shift -- what your
22 assignment was -- your designator, if you were working with anybody, and -- and just, kind of,
23 take me through that, and -- and what you were wearing, too.

24
25 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Okay.

26
27 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Your -- uniform-wise.

28
29 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: All right. I was assigned to 1-David-12, which is the east
30 end of Hemet -- county area. I was by myself, no trainee tonight, fully uniformed, Class --
31 Class -- Class As -- Class Bs, with the --

32
33 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Short --

34
35 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: -- the short-sleeve, whatever.

36
37 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Short sleeves, sheriff's tan uniform.

38
39 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Correct.

1 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: With --

2

3 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: With the badge.

4

5 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: And --

6

7 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: And shoulder patches -- Riverside County Sheriff shoulder
8 patches, green pants with the -- the gold stripe, and I was in a marked black-and-white unit.

9

10 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

11

12 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: I started 1600.

13

14 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: 1600?

15

16 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Yes.

17

18 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. What's your normal shift?

19

20 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Usually work 1800 to 0600.

21

22 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

23

24 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: I came tonight two hours early.

25

26 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. All right. Anything you just, kind of -- did you
27 have a briefing?

28

29 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Because I was the early car, I did not have briefing tonight.

30

31 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. You just go 10-8?

32

33 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Just go 10-8, and they handle calls.

34

35 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Then?

36

37 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: It's an overlap. It's early --

38

39 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

1 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Early overlap car.

2
3 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. And you just, kind of, take us through the shift or
4 if -- if anything happened --

5
6 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Okay.

7
8 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: -- prior to that incident that might have been involved with
9 that, and then -- and -- and lead us right into that.

10
11 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Okay. Some of my times, I'm -- I'm not exactly sure. I -- I
12 did a parole search on Wanda in the Valle Vista area. I believe, it was around 11:30 with the
13 POP team. It was Deputy Keener, Janecka and Mullins.

14
15 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

16
17 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: When we finished the parole search, we -- we heard
18 automatic gunfire.

19
20 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Now, is -- is that area where you did the parole search is
21 that -- is that on the reservation or --

22
23 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: It -- Valle Vista and the portion of Valle Vista we're in,
24 you could commonly hear them shooting from the res, because it's across the riverbed, so as the
25 crow flies, it's not very far at all.

26
27 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: It's very close proximity?

28
29 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Yeah.

30
31 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

32
33 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: It's -- but driving there, it's -- it's very far.

34
35 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

36
37 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: But you can hear when they shoot on the reservation from
38 there, and we often hear it, but we heard a lot of automatic gunfire last night during the parole
39 search.

1 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

2

3 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: And, I believe, Deputy Keener put that over the radio for
4 information to patrol units.

5 I continued to just handle calls. I -- I don't know if I got a call. I just went 10-8 from
6 there, until I was called out. It was an 11-10, from Sergeant Moore because he had received
7 information from the POP team that they were either shot at, or there was shooting nearby them,
8 earlier, when they went to investigate the -- the shots fired on the res.

9

10 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: And you -- when you say, "They," do you know who,
11 "They," is or --

12

13 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: It's the POP team, Janecka, Mullins, and Keener.

14

15 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

16

17 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: They went out, and -- and I didn't have any more
18 information than that at that time, so I responded to Soboba and Castile Canyon.

19

20 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

21

22 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: For a 187. --

23

24 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

25

26 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: And so most of our shift went, met up with them, and they
27 explained what had happened earlier.

28

29 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

30

31 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: In the early of dirt Poppet and paved Poppet, which is that
32 corner by the school.

33

34 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. And if you can describe what you -- what
35 information you were provided in that -- I guess, I mean, at that briefing.

36

37 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: We had an impromptu briefing on the side of the road. We
38 even got out and -- and drew it out on dirt with a stick.

39

1 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

2

3 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: The diagrams of -- of the streets and what had occurred.
4 Apparently, they -- they were driving. I'm not -- I'm not quite sure. I think, they were driving on
5 dirt Poppet Flats to the -- to the riverbed.

6

7 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

8

9 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: That part of the -- I'm not 100 percent about, but when
10 they got in the area of paved or -- where the dirt goes up the hill and turns to paved --

11

12 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh?

13

14 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: -- they -- they had driven past a couple males in a yard. As
15 soon as they passed, they heard more automatic gunfire coming from real close proximity of -- of
16 those males from that direction.

17

18 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

19

20 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: They didn't see them armed.

21

22 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

23

24 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: At the time, but -- and they couldn't tell if they were being
25 shot at, or if they were just shooting.

26

27 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

28

29 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: So they pulled back and staged, and that's when they got a
30 hold of Sergeant Moore to stay off the radio, so -- due to them scanning our frequencies -- they
31 wouldn't know what they were doing, so we just all met up and -- and then gave the briefing.

32

33 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

34

35 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: We started to set up a plan.

36

37 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. And if you can try -- just tell me what that plan
38 was or -- or what your -- your responsibilities would be.

39

1 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Right.

2

3 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

4

5 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: What we decided is myself and 1-David-ten, which is
6 Deputy Curtis and Otero --

7

8 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

9

10 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: -- would go park by Noli School on Noli Road and try to
11 make it around -- there's -- there's an unfriendly house to us between that point and the area that
12 they're -- the shots were coming from, so we couldn't drive all the way through, so we had to go
13 through on the foot.

14

15 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

16

17 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: And we were going to stage up near that corner from
18 Poppet -- where Poppet turns to pavement, so that was our job.

19 The other units were going to go through the riverbed, park on Poppet Flats in the dirt
20 riverbed and walk up, and we were going to converge on the house to see if there was armed
21 suspects in -- in the outside or investigate the shooting. And, you know, as we approached, I
22 got -- I was going through Noli Road, and then there's a -- a wooden barricade --

23

24 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Well, then, just so that I'm clear and -- and straight.

25

26 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: I can draw you a diagram. It would be a lot easier. I don't
27 know if you want me to do that, though.

28

29 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: All right. Well -- any problems with that?

30

31 RSA REP [REDACTED] No (inaudible).

32

33 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Okay.

34

35 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Because it's -- it's going to be a lot easier to explain.

36

37 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. But at that point, you guys are -- you're on foot?

38

39 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: I can -- I can go through the story and then draw the

1 diagram if you want.

2
3 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

4
5 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: We're on foot.

6
7 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

8
9 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: I'll just go on, and then we can draw it out, if you like.

10
11 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Yeah, that -- that will be fine.

12
13 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Yeah. We're on foot. We make it through the -- there's a
14 wooden barricade at the -- I guess, they call it the west end of Noli Road --

15
16 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

17
18 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: -- past the school, and it's -- the house right there at the
19 wooden barricade is -- is the unfriendly house, and we know we have problems with some of the
20 people in that residence.

21
22 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

23
24 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: I believe, it's [REDACTED] residence -- we pass the barricade,
25 and it's, like, grass and gravel, and you walk, maybe, another 50 yards through that, and then
26 there's a second wooden barricade where there's two trash dumpsters.

27
28 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

29
30 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: And those dumpsters are right on the corner of dirt Pappet
31 (sic) -- dirt Poppet and the paved Poppet Flats where it turns --

32
33 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

34
35 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: -- right where the shooting here that occurred, so as we're
36 walking through there, we -- we made it to about the second barricade when gunfire went off
37 again. Sounded like a rifle. It was automatic or shooting very, very quickly, and it was probably
38 15, 20 -- 25 rounds --

1 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

2

3 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Gunfire.

4

5 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Are you able to at the what direction that's coming from if
6 it's --

7

8 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: As we're -- as we're walking westbound through the area
9 between barricades, it -- it sounded like it was very close and -- to -- see, the directions are a little
10 turned on the rest.

11

12 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Yeah.

13

14 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: So if I'm calling Noli Road east-west, it would be --

15

16 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Yeah, I understand.

17

18 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: It would be southeast of our location --

19

20 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

21

22 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: -- across the street and -- and set back a little bit, and -- and
23 it sounded -- maybe -- maybe 100 yards away, if that.

24

25 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Pretty close.

26

27 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Very -- I mean, you could -- you could hear.

28

29 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right. Distinctly?

30

31 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Yeah. I mean, we always hear them far away, but this is
32 close.

33

34 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

35

36 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: And then deputies put out below us, you know, "11-99."
37 Now, they're taking rounds.

38

39 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

1 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: So we automatically put -- you know, took cover and
2 concealment right away, and we ended up positioning ourselves around these trash dumpsters,
3 proned-out, because we couldn't even see where he was coming from at the time, and -- and held
4 there, which we, basically, felt pinned down, because if we -- with the backlighting from our area
5 there, I felt if I stood up, I'd be a -- a target for whoever's shooting, and that would be too
6 dangerous to move from that location, so we -- we, basically, took position as best we could and
7 held it right there.

8
9 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: So actually, before you even get in there, you hear these
10 other deputies -- your other deputies that are part of the other --

11
12 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Right.

13
14 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: -- team, put out, "11-99," that they're taking shots as --

15
16 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: As -- as we hear the shots.

17
18 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: As you hear it; right?

19
20 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Exactly, because it's -- it's such a close proximity.

21
22 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

23
24 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Even the other team is very close to us. It's just past
25 school --

26
27 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

28
29 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: -- in the ditch.

30
31 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

32
33 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: So they -- for all I know, they could have been shooting at
34 me. I -- I don't know.

35
36 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right. Okay.

37
38 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: So we -- we took cover. They put the 11-99 out, and then
39 we automatically started scanning for the threat, and looking for muzzle flash, anything of that

1 nature.

2 By the time I got to the place where I could -- because I hit the deck when they started
3 shooting, obviously.

4
5 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

6
7 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: And by the time I got to a place where I could take
8 position, the shooting stopped, so then we're looking -- there's -- there's a -- to the west or the
9 east of us, there's large treelines and brush.

10
11 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

12
13 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: All the way to the south and to where I know the other
14 team was, so it could have been anywhere in that area, and we just didn't know, but we did have
15 a clear view down paved Poppet, all the way east.

16
17 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

18
19 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Probably a couple hundred yards, I could see, at least.

20
21 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

22
23 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: There was no movement there at the time.

24
25 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: What about lighting out there at the time? Because it's --
26 you know, about what time is this?

27
28 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: You know.

29
30 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Roughly?

31
32 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: I really don't know.

33
34 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. I mean, it's dark out? Late?

35
36 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Yeah, it's -- it's -- it's after midnight.

37
38 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: But --
39

1 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: But I -- I really don't know what time we went there.

2

3 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Okay. What about lighting out?

4

5 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: From -- from the position of the wash cans, there was a
6 house -- I'm going to call it north of us.

7

8 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

9

10 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: That we were, basically, in their front yard -- just off of
11 their front yard.

12

13 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

14

15 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: They had a large light -- that was lighting up the yard, and
16 backlighting us from the -- from the north.

17

18 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

19

20 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: And then, what we believe, is the Marufo house west of us
21 on Noli --

22

23 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

24

25 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: -- had a huge white light in its front yard, like a
26 streetlight --

27

28 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

29

30 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: -- that was in their front yard, and it just lit up everything.

31

32 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

33

34 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: So our back is completely lit from the side and -- and
35 behind, and the only light -- and even from the school to the south --

36

37 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

38

39 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: -- there's some ambient light, lighting up the road --

1 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

2

3 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: -- down Poppet Flats and paved portion, the streetlights
4 that are the yellowish lights all the way down -- so you can see down the road but --

5

6 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

7

8 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: -- it's -- it's not backlighting them like it's backlight -- our
9 bodies.

10

11 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

12

13 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: I mean we're --

14

15 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

16

17 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: We were just pinned.

18

19 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

20

21 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: So we -- I -- we probably sat there as units started
22 responding to the reservation -- if I had to guess, I mean, it's -- it's all going to be based on when
23 we went on the radio, but --

24

25 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: That's how I get (inaudible) all the time is that.

26

27 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Maybe, 20 -- it seemed like five hours.

28

29 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

30

31 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: But, I mean, it's probably 20 or 30 minutes, maybe.

32

33 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right. Okay.

34

35 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: And then we saw at least two males walking down the
36 middle of Poppet Flats, paved portion, 2 -- 300 yards way, walking towards us down the middle
37 of the road, and we're just pruned-out. It's myself -- is here on the south end -- there's the trash
38 can here -- well, let me see.

39

1 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: When -- when -- let's -- we can draw.

2

3 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Yeah.

4

5 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: (inaudible).

6

7 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: There's a trash can here, a trash can here.

8

9 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

10

11 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Barricade's behind us. I'm proned-out here between the
12 chain-link fence and -- and --

13

14 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

15

16 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: -- the trash can. Otero is covering behind us to this
17 unfriendly house.

18

19 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

20

21 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: And Curtis is covering, proned-out this, way.

22

23 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

24

25 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: So he's, basically, got Poppet -- he can't see as much this
26 way as I can.

27

28 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

29

30 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: But he does have a view this way.

31

32 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

33

34 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: But I can see down dirt Poppet and straight, so I have --

35

36 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Have a better -- yeah.

37

38 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: I have an L-shaped view --

39

1 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

2

3 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: -- where I can see them coming down the street towards
4 us. We continue walking, and -- and I -- I know we tried to put it out on the air. The radios were
5 going in and out the whole time, so half our transmissions were going. Half of them weren't. I
6 don't know if it did.

7

8 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

9

10 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: I think, it did.

11

12 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

13

14 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: And we, obviously, were watching them very closely, and
15 as they -- they approached, maybe, it's -- well, anyways, it's the last house -- the closest house to
16 us -- us on Poppet --

17

18 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

19

20 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: -- would be the first house east of us on Poppet. Once they
21 cleared the front of that, walking towards us, they started running, and they ran southbound in
22 front of -- through a field in front of a home, and into either heavy brush or a treeline, and they
23 disappeared, so we put that information out.

24

25 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

26

27 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: There was dark clothing, and I want to say one of them had
28 a white shirt, and the other one had all -- like, a grayish shirt.

29

30 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

31

32 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Or dark clothing.

33

34 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

35

36 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: At that point --

37

38 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Are you -- are they -- are you able to see them, if they're
39 carrying anything or --

1 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: I -- I couldn't -- I could make out silhouettes, and if they
2 had light or dark clothing, but I -- I could not --

3
4 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

5
6 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: -- see if they were armed.

7
8 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. And during that time, are you -- you mentioned
9 you -- you hear the automatic gunfire. You hit the deck, and you hear the -- possibly Deputy
10 Keener put out the 11-99 that they're taking gunshots.

11 At any point, do you start hearing other units responding to the area or anything or --

12
13 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: The -- the 20 or 30 minutes we were -- we were just posted
14 there, watching, you could continuously hear sirens coming on to the reservation.

15
16 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

17
18 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: It was very clear that there was -- there was plenty of law
19 enforcement out on the reservation.

20
21 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

22
23 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: At that time, there was sirens everywhere.

24
25 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right. Okay.

26
27 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: So, and -- and they're -- they're posting up all over the area.
28 And, I believe, Sergeant Moore even got on the air and said, "Make sure everyone keeps
29 their sirens on --

30
31 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

32
33 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: -- when you go all the way down Soboba, so they know
34 we're here."

35
36 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right. Right.

37
38 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: And that was one of the commands he had put out.

1 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

2

3 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: And they disappeared into the brush or the woodline (sic)
4 or whatever that is. It's, kind of, hard to tell from where I was.

5

6 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Those two subjects that you saw?

7

8 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Yes.

9

10 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

11

12 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: They disappeared for, maybe, two minutes, three minutes.

13

14 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

15

16 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: It wasn't very long, and then there was another volley of --
17 of shots, coming from that exact area where we saw them disappear to.

18

19 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

20

21 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: I did not see muzzle flash.

22

23 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

24

25 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: But it was the same, either automatic or semi-auto, you
26 know -- shooting as a matter of fact they can, another 15, 20 rounds.

27

28 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

29

30 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: I didn't hear anything whizzing over my head, so I got to
31 assume that they shot at the other deputies. And they had put out traffic that they were getting
32 shot at from two different locations from behind them and -- and in front of them.

33

34 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: So they put out an additional --

35

36 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Uh-huh.

37

38 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: -- announcement --

39

1 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Right.

2

3 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: -- that they were taking gunfire from another area?

4

5 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Right.

6

7 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

8

9 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: And we could clearly hear the rounds. I mean, they --
10 again, 100 -- 150 yards of --

11

12 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: So super close?

13

14 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Very close.

15

16 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

17

18 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: I mean, so then gunfire stopped. You know, I -- I heard
19 other rounds coming from the direction of deputies. I -- I don't know if it was them or not.

20

21 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Right.

22

23 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: They -- they could have returned fire at -- you know.

24

25 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

26

27 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: I don't remember hearing on the radio. I was pretty --

28

29 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

30

31 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: -- zoned in on what I was doing at the moment.

32

33 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Exactly.

34

35 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Went quiet again for another 20, 30 minutes -- quite a long
36 time. I mean -- and -- and during that time, we could hear additional people shooting on the
37 reservation in the distance. Just people screaming, and yelling, and doing -- just screaming weird
38 sounds and a lot of activity.

39

1 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

2

3 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Which is, kind of, common when we go out there.

4

5 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

6

7 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: A lot of activity out on the res at the time. And then I
8 caught a visual of -- of subjects and, maybe, they were -- distance-wise it's kind of tough,
9 because 150 yards to -- between 100 and 200 somewhere --

10

11 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

12

13 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: -- in that range, walking on dirt Poppet Flats, which would
14 be south of me, because I'm right on the edge of --

15

16 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

17

18 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: -- Poppet Flats, I could see him coming up the road,
19 because there's a chain-link fence --

20

21 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

22

23 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: -- right in front of the school.

24

25 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

26

27 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: So I -- I knew no one had gotten into that portion. I could
28 see two subjects on the road. At -- at first, I think, they were walking, and then they started
29 running.

30

31 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Now, are they coming from the same general area as you
32 see these other two guys disappear into earlier?

33

34 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: They -- the -- the first two that disappeared, disappeared
35 into the brush and the wood -- or -- the woods.

36

37 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

38

39 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Or whatever it is.

1 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

2

3 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: And -- and -- and the same area of the road, if you
4 extended up into that area --

5

6 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Yeah.

7

8 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: -- would be about the same area.

9

10 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

11

12 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: So --

13

14 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: All right.

15

16 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: It was my -- I -- I -- I thought that they had moved to the
17 road to come back.

18

19 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

20

21 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: It looked like the same subjects to me. Same -- same
22 clothing.

23

24 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

25

26 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: And they were running up the road towards us. As they
27 got 50 yards from me or so, I put it out. I'm not sure if it went through, but I think it did.

28

29 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

30

31 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: And then I could see a third subject in the distance, trailing
32 another 50 -- 100 yards, maybe. I hadn't seen him before.

33

34 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

35

36 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: I don't know if he was with them -- involved. I just saw
37 another person. I -- I don't know.

38

39 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

1 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: He was in the distance. These guys started running until,
2 maybe, 30, 40 feet south of the me.

3
4 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

5
6 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: And they stopped running. And -- and they were -- they
7 started walking. They were talking, and laughing with each other -- the two -- as they were
8 walking towards us up the road, I mean, right to our position.

9 As they -- they got closer, I could see the first one had a rifle. It was either slung over his
10 right shoulder and down, or he was holding it down. I -- I couldn't tell if -- if it was hanging, or
11 if he was physically holding it down to the right side of his --

12
13 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

14
15 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: -- body.

16
17 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

18
19 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: It was a long rifle. It -- it was black.

20
21 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: It was on his right side, you said?

22
23 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: It was on his right side.

24
25 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

26
27 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: If he's walking -- So I could see his left side. I could see
28 the rifle moving as he walked.

29
30 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

31
32 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: In his -- in his right side of his body, so I don't know
33 what -- what he had going on.

34
35 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: All right.

36
37 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: (inaudible).

38
39 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: But it's on your side, though?

1 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: No. No.

2

3 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Or --

4

5 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: He -- he's walking -- he's walking toward -- towards me,
6 and the rifle's on the outside of his body.

7

8 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

9

10 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: So I can only see it when he's swinging his arms --

11

12 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

13

14 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: -- when he's walking.

15

16 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

17

18 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: He got closer, and the second subject was, maybe, five,
19 ten feet behind him.

20

21 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

22

23 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Again, pretty focused on the first guy, because of the rifle,
24 obviously. I -- I -- from where I was, I was prone-out completely, and he was standing up.

25

26 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

27

28 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: He -- he -- he came almost parallel with me, and -- and he
29 stopped. He looked in my direction and down. I -- I -- I felt that he had seen me, and he swung
30 his body towards me, and his rifle started to lift up.

31

32 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

33

34 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: And as he did that, I -- I felt he was going to start firing on
35 me as he had fired on these other deputies.

36

37 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

38

39 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: And was going to shoot me, because I was -- I was lit up

1 where I was.

2

3 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

4

5 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: There was -- there wasn't any concealment. I mean, if
6 he -- all he had to do is look in my direction, and he would have seen where I was at. And I had
7 nowhere to go.

8

9 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

10

11 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: And -- and with him standing and me prone.

12

13 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

14

15 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: I -- I felt as if I tried to stand up and take him
16 face-to-face -- as I'm moving up -- he would have had the advantage to shoot me.

17

18 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Yeah.

19

20 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: So as he turned, I fired. I fired on him, maybe -- it felt like
21 six, seven rounds.

22

23 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

24

25 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: He started to go down, and I immediately -- he was,
26 maybe, even with me, and was moving north, so he ended up two or three -- to five feet.

27

28 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

29

30 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: -- past me, where I could still have visual.

31

32 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

33

34 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: And he -- as he's going down, I'm -- I knew that the other
35 deputies were more -- like -- they were -- the suspect ended up right in front of them.

36

37 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right. Okay.

38

39 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: And I knew he was hit because he was going down. So I

1 immediately turned to the next subject and went to look, and I could see him with the rifle, and --
2 and he had -- he had it -- he was raising it.

3
4 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

5
6 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Another rifle. I couldn't tell you what kind. I had a
7 chain-link fence -- two portions of it between me and him. So it, kind of, distorted a little bit as
8 far as a visual, but I could still clearly see him through a chain-link fence, because it was one part
9 of the fence here, one part of the fence here, and here, so I -- I saw him this way, so it was,
10 basically, two lengths that --

11
12 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

13
14 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: -- that I saw him through. He was turning. He had a rifle,
15 so I -- I started firing on him, because I -- I knew he was going to shoot me too. They -- I -- I
16 want to say that they possibly got a shot off, but I don't know. It could have been -- it could have
17 been one of the other deputies.

18
19 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

20
21 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: I -- I really don't know if -- if they actually shot, but the
22 other guy was coming up to -- to shoot, and I know that he saw my muzzle flash.

23
24 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

25
26 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: And he knew my position, so I -- I fired another seven,
27 eight rounds.

28
29 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

30
31 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Six rounds -- multiple.

32
33 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

34
35 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: I mean, fast.

36
37 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: And -- and what weapon system are you --

38
39 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: AR --

1 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: -- engaging him with?

2

3 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: AR-15.

4

5 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Okay.

6

7 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Because of them using long guns and -- and the -- the
8 history of them using long guns --

9

10 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

11

12 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: -- us hearing rifle fire, I chose an AR.

13

14 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

15

16 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: And I -- I immediately moved to the second subject and
17 started firing on him. He screamed and ran diagonally away from me back into the brush where
18 I had originally seen him go.

19

20 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

21

22 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: The other deputies also fired at this time. I think, I was the
23 first to fire.

24

25 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

26

27 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: In my mind, I was.

28

29 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

30

31 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: But I could hear shotgun and -- and a handgun --

32

33 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

34

35 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: -- to my left, because they're --

36

37 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

38

39 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: They're within ten feet of me, literally.

1 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

2

3 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: So I hear all this firing going on, once he ran, I didn't fire
4 again on him. He runs. He's screaming, and disappears off.

5 And then ten seconds later, he's screaming, "I give up. I give up."

6 So we started giving him verbal commands to, "Come out to the road."

7 Because I'm not going to go after him after he -- they've already been shooting at us.

8

9 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

10

11 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: And I know he's armed, so I started giving him verbal
12 commands to, "Come to the road."

13 And he -- I never heard another thing from him.

14

15 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

16

17 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: That was just -- that's the last I -- I saw or heard of him.

18

19 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Give me -- or just -- describe what kind of verbal
20 commands were you giving to that subject?

21

22 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: To the second one?

23

24 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Yeah.

25

26 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: He -- after he was saying -- I -- I -- I -- you know what?
27 After I shot at him, I screamed something at him.

28

29 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

30

31 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Some kind of commands.

32

33 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

34

35 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: I don't know what I said.

36

37 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. All right.

38

39 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: So -- some sort of command.

1 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Are you still in a prone position?

2

3 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Absolutely.

4

5 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. And when you describe -- back to that subject --
6 well, actually there's the first one you engage when you said he actually -- he's walking, and he --
7 he sees you and he starts coming online with you with his rifle.

8

9 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Right. He stopped and looked down at me and --

10

11 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Is he close enough to where --

12

13 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: He's --

14

15 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: And that he's able to see your uniform and identify you
16 or --

17

18 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: He's -- he -- he's probably 12 to 15 feet from me, and he's
19 standing -- standing up, looking down at me --

20

21 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

22

23 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: -- where I'm lit.

24

25 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

26

27 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: And I would assume that he would have seen my tan and
28 green.

29

30 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Sure.

31

32 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: It -- we weren't in the dark.

33

34 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: And you weren't so far I guess, secluded or covered by
35 that dumpster or that --

36

37 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: No.

38

39 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: That --

1 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Because we were -- we were worried, and we asked many,
2 many times during this incident to have somebody shoot out that backlight.

3
4 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

5
6 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Because it was lighting us up so much that it was --

7
8 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Yeah.

9
10 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: -- Dangerous.

11
12 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

13
14 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: And that was a big problem for us and why we couldn't
15 move from there.

16
17 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

18
19 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: And I -- I felt that anyone in that area could see that we
20 were deputies and where our position was.

21
22 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Okay. And -- and I'm sorry, you've might have
23 answered this already, but that initial engagement with that first suspect -- distance again?

24
25 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: 12 to 15 feet.

26
27 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

28
29 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: I mean, very, very, close.

30
31 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Very close -- okay. And he -- he -- he --

32
33 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: I don't think he saw me until he stopped and -- and then
34 looked and -- and brought the rifle up. I -- I don't think he knew where I was until he was,
35 basically, on top of me.

36
37 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: What -- right. Kind of a surprise.

38
39 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Yeah. And I didn't -- you know, I -- it was a surprise.

1 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: In that second -- the second engagement with that second
2 guy that was coming up online with his rifle -- distance?
3

4 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: He was probably -- he was probably 10, 15 feet behind this
5 other guy.
6

7 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
8

9 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: So it would put us, maybe, 20 feet.
10

11 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. All right. So it's, maybe, double the distance then?
12

13 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Yeah. Yeah.
14

15 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. So you give this -- you give that guy commands,
16 and after he starts saying, "I give up."
17

18 And then --
19

20 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: We tried to -- once he's giving -- trying to give up, we try
21 to order him out with his hands up.

22 "Get up. Get out here, put on your hands up. Come out to the road."
23

24 And -- and tried to get him that way, he just stopped talking. I didn't hear from him
25 again.
26

27 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Are -- at that point, do you guys verbally identify
28 yourselves as deputy sheriffs or --
29

30 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Absolutely.
31

32 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: -- sheriff's department?
33

34 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: "We're the sheriff's department. Put your hands up. Put
35 your hands up. Come out here."
36

37 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
38

39 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: He said, "I want to give up. I want to give up."
So that told me that he knew we were law enforcement if he's giving up to us.

1 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Okay.

2

3 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: And he ignored them.

4

5 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: And he, basically, disappears into the night or --

6

7 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Right.

8

9 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: And, now, what -- what occurs after that or --

10

11 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Initially, when -- when we -- I had the first engagement.

12 He went down.

13 He -- he screamed, "I'm dying."

14 And Curtis yelled that he was covering him. He -- he -- once he went down, I -- I

15 believe, he was down on his back.

16

17 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

18

19 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: The rifle was on the left side of his body on the ground.

20 You could see the butt of the rifle above his head laying there. Curtis covered him. After about

21 10, 15 seconds, he did not move, did not make a sound, nothing.

22

23 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

24

25 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: We were pretty sure that -- that he was deceased at that

26 point. So Curtis kept cover on that the entire time we were there, because he had a good

27 advantage of it, just in case --

28

29 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

30

31 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: -- he was not, but I -- I didn't feel that we could leave our

32 cover position to go render any kind of medical aid. We didn't even move the weapon from him

33 at that time, because coming out to that point where his body was would have put us completely

34 out in the open, and we had another armed suspect.

35

36 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

37

38 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: In -- in the bushes, you know, just -- I felt we would have

39 been shot as soon as we stood up and went out there.

1 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: So you're describing basically, you guys here -- the three
2 of you are still vulnerable to --

3
4 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Absolutely.

5
6 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: -- any threat that is out there that you've lost sight on?

7
8 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Right.

9
10 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: When --

11
12 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: When he has high ground on us --

13
14 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

15
16 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: -- and with a rifle, so -- and I know there's a history out
17 there of a lot of people having Night Vision and body armor -- and --

18
19 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

20
21 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: You know, the -- the less I can be visible.

22
23 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Is it fair to say you're at a -- in a position of disadvantage?

24
25 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Absolutely.

26
27 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Tactical disadvantage?

28
29 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Absolutely.

30
31 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

32
33 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: And we couldn't move away from it.

34
35 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

36
37 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: I didn't feel we could retreat out with the suspect down and
38 the rifle next to him.

1 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

2

3 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: And even retreating out would have been un -- unsafe,
4 because it would have been more lit up with no concealment whatsoever.

5

6 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

7

8 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: So I -- I -- I didn't think we could move at all.

9

10 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

11

12 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: We just dug in.

13

14 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. And for about how long and what happens after?

15

16 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Well, after that, you know, I put out on the radio, "We
17 have a suspect down with a rifle. We have known outstanding. He may be hit."

18

19 I put out all that traffic. I could hear more units coming -- more units coming, and we
20 were probably there -- it seemed like two days. Another hour and a half in that same position --

21

22 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

23

24 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: -- when another series of events kept occurring. After
25 about a half an hour, maybe.

26

27 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

28

29 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Well -- prior to that -- that point, in the next 30 minutes,
30 the house just north of our position --

31

32 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh?

33

34 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: -- people kept coming out, going back in. They would
35 come out, "Get the fuck out of my yard.

36

37 Screaming at us, go back in the house.

38

39 We, basically, had Otero watching behind us, and that house.

40

41 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

42

1 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Because we didn't know if we were going to start taking
2 rounds from there.

3
4 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

5
6 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: We were -- we were -- all four sides of us were -- were hot
7 spots. We were -- we were hunkered down in a spot where I felt there was threats all the way
8 around us --

9
10 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

11
12 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: -- with the two houses, one -- one to the side of us, one
13 behind us, the road, and -- and everything in front of the us --

14
15 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

16
17 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: -- was uncleared and dangerous to us. So as we're sitting
18 there, we hear -- I heard a car engine revving up, coming from behind the house directly north of
19 us. And it's -- it's really gassing it, like, loud, revving the engine, and I'm on the far side of that
20 house.

21
22 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

23
24 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Because I'm on the dumpster to the far south, pruned-out,
25 and I could see headlights turn on, and -- and they're illuminating past the trash cans right at our
26 direction. So I know Curtis is probably completely lit up by -- by these, because he's on the
27 opposite side of the trash cans, and the car's -- the truck starts to take -- it turned out to be a
28 truck -- but it -- it started taking off. I could hear the engine going. I could hear it moving fast.

29
30 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

31
32 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: It just had that sound with -- of big truck hauling ass
33 towards us. The headlights were coming -- from what I could tell -- directly towards us. And I
34 actually stood up and moved back from the trash can. I jumped up and -- and ran back five feet.

35
36 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

37
38 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Because I -- I felt like they were going to smash us with
39 the trash cans, and ram us, and run us over. I -- I -- I couldn't see. I could just hear the truck

1 coming and see the lights, and as I got up, I saw that there was a truck almost right on top of us.

2
3 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

4
5 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Maybe, 20 feet away, and it was moving fast right towards
6 us. They stopped just short of where the -- the body of the first suspect was because they're
7 past -- it looked like they would have to run him over to get to us --

8
9 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right. Right.

10
11 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: -- from where his body was. And I want to say both doors
12 swung open. No. Maybe, it was just the driver's. the driver's door for sure swung open. I -- I
13 don't -- I don't remember the passenger door.

14
15 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

16
17 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Because I was moving around the trash can to get in a
18 position --

19
20 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

21
22 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: -- to -- to approach this -- this truck -- driver's door swung
23 open and put itself where the body was on that side, and I knew the -- the rifle was there too.

24
25 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

26
27 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: And -- and they're screaming, "You killed my, fucking,
28 [REDACTED] You killed my, fucking, [REDACTED]
29 Just irate.

30
31 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

32
33 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: So as -- as I'm standing up and moving around, I don't
34 even know what deputy went around. I -- I saw -- even if -- I think, it might have been Curtis --

35
36 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

37
38 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: -- that went all the way around. There was another shot
39 fired. There was a shot fired -- I -- I think, from the shotgun. I don't --

1 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Yeah.

2

3 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: I really don't know.

4

5 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Yeah.

6

7 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Because, I mean, I was, kind of, out of visual, and I -- and
8 I made myself turn and cover towards where I knew this other guy was, because I didn't want
9 him just to come run -- fire at us --

10

11 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right. Right.

12

13 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: -- while they're dealing with the other problem, and I'm -- I
14 hear, maybe, a shot, or two, or three, or one -- maybe, one. I -- I really don't know.

15

16 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Not sure?

17

18 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: It was very chaotic.

19

20 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right. Right.

21

22 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: So I end up running around the back of the truck. There's
23 no shots fired while I was up there. And we -- Curtis -- well, I covered the body, because, I
24 mean, I still didn't confirm he was dead.

25

26 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

27

28 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: I covered the body with a rifle, which was off, maybe, the
29 left front tire of the truck in that area --

30

31 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

32

33 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: -- above the driver's door.

34

35 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

36

37 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Curtis had a woman come out. She became combative
38 with him. He ended up having to put her on the ground, and she's screaming, and we're asking
39 for -- I, repeatedly, even before this --

1 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

2

3 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: -- asked for, "More units."

4 Several, several times. I mean, people come out, scream at us.

5 "We need more units up here. Send us four. Shoot out this backlight. Shoot out this
6 back light."

7 I mean --

8

9 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

10

11 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: -- they would not send us units, because they didn't think it
12 was, apparently, tactically sound to do so. So we were, kind of, on our own at that time.

13 But Curtis pulled her out. We quickly -- he -- I just covered down the road, because I --
14 at that point, I'm standing at the intersection. I mean, headlights are on. We're -- we're just out
15 there --

16

17 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh. Yeah.

18

19 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: -- you know, and -- and there's people screaming at us
20 from down the way. It -- it's very chaotic.

21 He takes her. I believe, Otero -- Otero detained another female from that truck, but I'm
22 not even sure of that, because another truck arrived later where someone was detained. I don't
23 know where she came from as much.

24

25 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

26

27 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Because, you know, with Curtis on this side, so we hold
28 her, and Hemet P.D. eventually came up. It was six or seven guys.

29

30 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

31

32 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: And they came in and basically helped us lock down this
33 thing. We went out there and -- I think, after Hemet P.D. finally came -- because it -- it had
34 probably been an hour up to this point.

35

36 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

37

38 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: An hour, at least, where we had been asking for units,
39 because it was just getting to be chaotic, you know, people screaming and yelling, but anyways,

1 they finally ran to our position because we're on the radio, and they can hear the screaming.

2 And, "We need units now."

3
4 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

5
6 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: And, "We got people at gunpoint."

7 And it -- it just -- it went to hell, basically, so we get -- Hemet P.D. comes up. They're,
8 securing just, kind of, a makeshift safety zone --

9
10 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

11
12 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: -- with rifles everywhere, and we got the females to the
13 location. We walked up, confirmed the suspect on the ground was -- was deceased. I could see
14 he had a hole in his head --

15
16 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

17
18 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: -- in his eye area. Someone from the Hemet P.D. grabbed
19 his rifle, which was right -- lying next to his body, picked up the magazine, and set it down by
20 the trash cans in the truck area.

21
22 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

23
24 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: We pulled the females behind the -- the two detained
25 females -- we pulled them behind the dumpsters, set them down in -- in handcuffs. There -- there
26 was something else with another truck, I -- I don't know if the other female came from the
27 second truck or those two in the first.

28
29 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: It's all right.

30
31 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: It was so chaotic. I -- I -- I don't know.

32
33 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: You don't know where they were coming from?

34
35 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: They were just coming from everywhere. We -- I decided
36 that me and Curtis -- since they had -- we had gone from a three-man element to a seven- or
37 eight-man element, that they could hold this corner now.

38
39 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

1 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: And I knew that we had to get out of there -- somebody
2 had to take the females back --

3
4 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

5
6 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: -- who were detained, so I decided that myself, and Curtis,
7 and his trainee should go, so we could breathe, because I knew that CP was on-site -- all these
8 people that had no idea --

9
10 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Yeah.

11
12 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: -- the setup of this.

13
14 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right. Right.

15
16 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: So we took -- we decided to go back.

17
18 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

19
20 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: We had shot, and I knew we had to get out of there for that
21 reason too.

22
23 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

24
25 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: So we took the females back, but before we did that, we
26 briefed Hemet P.D. of -- of the situation that we had, everything that happened --

27
28 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

29
30 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: -- where the shooters had run to, where the shots had been
31 from while we were out with Hemet -- before we took the females back, we took more gunfire.
32 There was another set. It sounded like it was coming from farther down Poppet Flats to the -- the
33 east.

34
35 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: And you said you guys took more gunfire. Was it directed
36 at you guys or did -- was it --

37
38 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: I -- I don't know.

1 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

2
3 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: It was loud, and it was -- either automatic or --

4
5 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Your state of mind at the time was --

6
7 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: I thought they were shooting at us. We all ducked on the
8 ground, and I thought they were -- they were going at us again --

9
10 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

11
12 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: -- from all the way down in the Poppet, maybe, couple
13 hundred yards. It was a little bit farther than before, but, I mean, we all just hit the deck, so, I
14 think, we turned off the headlights of the car, or the truck -- or somebody did, so the lights would
15 be off from there.

16
17 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh?

18
19 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: And we retreated out, once we got Hemet set up where
20 they needed to be and what was going on, we retreated with the females, and Otero -- finally,
21 somebody -- after us asking 20 times to shoot out this backlight, we -- he blasted it with his
22 shotgun, finally, which, kind of, cut the light from behind them, and --

23
24 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

25
26 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: -- it -- it had to have helped. I could see that it got much
27 darker, so they would have a little bit of concealment going for them.

28 So he shot that out on the way out, and loaded up the two females. I drove. The trainee
29 was the passenger, and the two females in the back, and we couldn't find another car that worked,
30 because we didn't have keys to the San Jacinto cars and stuff, so we took a Moreno Valley car,
31 and Curtis, literally, sat on the top of the truck with a -- my rifle and covered while we drove out
32 of there and went to the CP.

33 (short pause)

34
35 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Did you, prior to this interview, reload or anything
36 like that?

37
38 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: After -- after I shot my -- my rounds at the two subjects?

39

1 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

2
3 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: I -- I have a double magazine --

4
5 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

6
7 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: -- clip for my AR. As soon as I did that, I -- I switched. I
8 kept it chambered, and I just switched, so I'd have a full magazine.

9
10 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

11
12 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Because I thought it was going to continue.

13
14 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right. And did you fire any other weapon system, other
15 than your AR?

16
17 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: No. Just my AR.

18
19 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

20
21 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: And I didn't have night sights on this particular gun,
22 because it's a station gun, so --

23
24 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

25
26 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: You know, they --

27
28 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Wow. I -- I don't -- I don't have anything, but one
29 of the other guys monitoring might have a question, so if I could stop the tape, step outside -- do
30 you got to use the bathroom or anything like that, get a drink?

31
32 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Okay.

33
34 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Whatever --

35
36 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: I'll probably use the restroom.

37
38 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: -- you got to do. We'll take -- we'll take a five-minute
39 break here --

1 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Okay.

2

3 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: -- we can do that. Okay.

4

5 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Absolutely.

6

7 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: The time is 0940 hours, going off tape.

8 (recess is taken)

9 All right. Excuse me. This is Investigator Ron Waters. Again, we're back on tape here

10 in the Hemet station detective bureau, myself, Deputy Dietrich, and Attorney [REDACTED]

11 The time is -- it looks like 09:56 a.m, and again, it's Thursday, May, 8th, 2008. Couple
12 follow-up questions.

13

14 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Okay.

15

16 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Ray, the third subject that you seen after you -- you see
17 the -- the guys disappear into the -- into the field or this area that they do, and then when they
18 reappear is when you see this third subject?

19

20 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Yes.

21

22 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Do you ever see where he goes or is --

23

24 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: I -- after I -- I engaged the first two with the rifles, I never
25 saw him again.

26

27 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. So you -- you actually saw him up to that point?

28

29 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: He -- as -- as -- once they got close, I focused my attention
30 on the first two. I -- I was, kind of, scanning back and forth --

31

32 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

33

34 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: -- as they were approaching me. He was far. He -- he was
35 pretty far from them, to where he wasn't really an immediate threat.

36

37 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

38

39 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: And once -- once the engagement happened with those

1 two, I -- I scanned again, to see if there was another one coming, and I -- I never saw him again.
2 I -- I don't know where he went.

3
4 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Oh, okay. And you described the area where you guys are
5 hunkered down at.

6
7 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Uh-huh.

8
9 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: A lot of backlighting, just a lot of ambient lighting, or
10 artificial lighting --

11
12 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Right.

13
14 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: -- in that general area, and you described it -- it really lit
15 you guys up.

16
17 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Right.

18
19 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: You and the other deputies. Now, as far as lighting out on
20 the street or out in front of you, where the -- the two suspects were moving about, did it also light
21 them up?

22
23 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: It -- it did. I don't know if the dumpsters made it less or
24 they were far enough out. It -- it didn't seem like they were lit up as -- as much as we were.

25
26 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

27
28 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: I could see him, though, the -- the first one -- very clearly,
29 when he approached, and I -- I think, he actually made eye contact with me. He looked right
30 down at me.

31
32 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

33
34 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: I could see him so --

35
36 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

37
38 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: -- it was lit up.

1 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right. Right. As they got closer to you, did they
2 became -- become more lit up?

3
4 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Yes.

5
6 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

7
8 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Yeah, as -- as they moved up the road towards us, I could
9 see them better and better, because of the distance and because of more light.

10
11 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. All right. And you'd mentioned description of
12 the -- of the two suspects, and you said that you thought one was possibly wearing dark clothing,
13 and one might have had a -- a white shirt on, or a T-shirt, or something?

14 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Right.

15
16 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Can you tell me which one was which at the -- the
17 shooting -- or were these the same --

18
19 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Yes. Yes.

20
21 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: -- descriptions that you -- okay.

22
23 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: I believe -- I believe, that the first one had the white shirt
24 on.

25
26 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

27
28 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: And some, kind of, dark shorts or pants or --

29
30 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

31
32 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Or it was either white or light shirt.

33
34 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. All right.

35
36 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: And the second one had a -- like, a gray shirt with dark
37 pants, or --

38
39 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Okay.

1 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: -- or shorts of some sort, and a -- and a ponytail, and I -- I
2 moved so quickly to him.

3
4 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right. Okay.

5
6 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: I got -- he's -- he's younger. He's probably 25.

7
8 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

9
10 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Like, medium --

11
12 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

13
14 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Medium height and weight.

15
16 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Do you think you -- if you were to see that person again,
17 you'd be able to identify them?

18
19 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Not his face.

20
21 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. All right. Okay. And -- and last, here, you had
22 mentioned -- well, actually I'm going to have one more question after that. You mentioned the
23 call between yourself, and supervision, or the other group, and you'd -- that you were making a
24 request for -- for assistance up there, and they said because -- they weren't sending anybody
25 was --

26
27 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: It deteriorated for us. I -- I think, it -- it -- it made it very
28 difficult for us to a whole field where the subject was outstanding with one down, and then as
29 cars are arriving. I mean, just --

30
31 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: And I -- I guess, well, what I'm asking is was there -- did
32 you have direct communication between yourself and whoever it was that you were talking with?

33
34 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: I was talking to dispatch.
35 "We need more units."

36
37 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

38
39 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: "Send us more units. Send us" -- I mean, "units now."

1 We've got people at gunpoint."

2

3 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. And were they receiving your --

4

5 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Yes.

6

7 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: -- requests?

8

9 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Yes.

10

11 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

12

13 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: And, I believe, Sergeant Moore had got on the radio and
14 said, "Send them now," you know, double-time them."

15 He said, "Send them now, if they're asking for them, send them."

16

17 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

18

19 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: I mean, it --

20

21 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. And --

22

23 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: And -- and I'm not -- I'm not criticizing. I'm really not,
24 because I know it's -- you don't want to send a bunch of people into something that's a bad
25 situation.

26

27 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: No. Right. Right. No.

28

29 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: That's not where I'm going with it.

30

31 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: No.

32

33 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: I just -- you know --

34

35 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: No, and I'm -- I'm just trying to find out, you know, was --
36 you know, because of all the radio problems up in there.

37

38 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: It was very --

39

1 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: And a few things.

2

3 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: The radios are terrible.

4

5 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Right.

6

7 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Several -- like, ten times, I tried to get on where we didn't
8 go through.

9

10 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

11

12 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: You know, Curtis couldn't get out half the time.

13

14 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh. So then based on those requests, eventually, is
15 that what -- what prompted Hemet Police Department or those officers to --

16

17 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: I -- I think --

18

19 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: -- that arrived.

20

21 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: -- they finally just decided to go anyways, even though
22 they were told not to, because they could hear screaming in the background when we're getting
23 on the air --

24

25 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh. Uh-huh.

26

27 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: -- of the females we're detaining.

28

29 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

30

31 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: And they could hear the additional shots and --

32

33 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

34

35 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: I think, they just went. I -- I don't --

36

37 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

38

39 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: -- know. They just showed up --

1 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: They just showed up?
2
3 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: -- and, kind of, saved our day.
4
5 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right. At that point -- and then just real quick, that -- that
6 lag time where you guys have the two females detained with you, are they talking or saying
7 anything or --
8
9 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: All I remember is, "You, fucking, killed [REDACTED]
10 And -- and yelling, [REDACTED]
11
12 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Still hos -- kind of, hostile?
13
14 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Absolutely.
15
16 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. And last, and forgive me doing this to you if
17 you've already -- already asked you upfront -- your law enforcement background?
18
19 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: [REDACTED]
20 [REDACTED]
21 [REDACTED]
22 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: [REDACTED]
23 [REDACTED]
24 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: [REDACTED]
25 [REDACTED]
26 [REDACTED]
27 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: [REDACTED]
28 [REDACTED]
29 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: [REDACTED]
30 [REDACTED]
31 [REDACTED]
32 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: [REDACTED]
33 [REDACTED]
34 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: [REDACTED]
35 [REDACTED]
36 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: [REDACTED]
37 [REDACTED]
38 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: [REDACTED]
39 [REDACTED]

1 INVESTIGATOR WATERS:

2

3 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH:

4

5

6 INVESTIGATOR WATERS:

7

8 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH:

9

10 INVESTIGATOR WATERS:

11

12 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH:

13

14 INVESTIGATOR WATERS:

15

16

17 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH:

18

19 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Your experience with that area -- the reservation
20 that you are --

21

22 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Well, I've -- I've been to at least two 11-99s. The one on
23 New year's Eve, where it was a running gun battle.

24

25 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

26

27 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: I was -- I was right there in that whole thing. I was in the
28 second pursuit in the containment.

29 I -- you know, I was involved all that.

30

31 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

32

33 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: I know the tendencies of what happens on the reservation.

34

35 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. And -- and -- and those incidents occurring, and
36 beginning, and starting on the reservation area? Okay.

37

38 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Yes.

39

1 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Right.

2

3 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: And -- and just, maybe, a month ago, we were on another
4 11-99 with Hemet P.D, when they were taking rounds are automatic gunfire and pursuit --

5

6 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

7

8 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: -- terminated on the res, and I've --

9

10 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: So your -- your opinion of -- of attitudes towards law
11 enforcement.

12

13 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: They're very unfriendly, generally.

14

15 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

16

17 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: New Year's Eve, they were -- they were shooting all
18 around us, and they were in second pursuit from the termination of (inaudible).

19

20 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Yeah.

21

22 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: We were in second pursuit then Castile, you know, there's
23 shooting everywhere, and we generally go on the reservation, and shots will ring out somewhere.

24

25 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: And -- and you're basing this on your personal
26 knowledge?

27

28 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Absolutely.

29

30 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

31

32 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Personal experience.

33

34 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

35

36 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: Been out there many times when they've started
37 shooting --

38

39 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: All right.

1 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: -- because we were there.
2
3 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
4
5 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: I don't know who, "They," is, but somebody out there.
6
7 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Somebody. Got you.
8
9 RSA ATTY [REDACTED] Just for clarification, Mr. Dietrich, you mentioned
10 earlier that the location that you guys were at was -- there was a lot of lighting, but what about
11 your -- what about your end location where you guys were heading for?
12
13 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: No. Absolutely not. The original plan was to -- to move
14 in that area.
15
16 RSA ATTY [REDACTED] Uh-huh.
17
18 DEPUTY RAY DIETRICH: And find a good, dark place for cover and concealment to
19 watch this intersection, but when the -- when the shots started being fired, we -- we became
20 pinned. We dropped, did the best we could, and became pinned where we were at. I -- we -- I
21 didn't think we could move without being shot.
22
23 RSA ATTY [REDACTED] Okay. Okay. That is all I have.
24
25 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Time is 1007 hours. That concludes our interview
26 with Deputy Dietrich.
27
28 END OF RECORDING
29
30 REPORTING INVESTIGATOR: INVESTIGATOR RON WATERS
31
32 D: 05/08/2008 T: 05/31/2008 Job: 982.DSS.68 RW:da

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: **06-09-08**

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D-08-129-001	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE/TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE/TIME INV. START	5. DATE/TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION 664 / 187(a) PC / No Change		CRIME Attempt Murder on a Peace Officer			COUNTS	
10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) Officer Involved Shooting / No Change		CRIME Non-Criminal			COUNTS	
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME			COUNTS	
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		15. REP. DIST.	16. OCCURRED ON DATE / TIME		17. OR BETWEEN DATE / TIME	
18. BUSINESS NAME		19. BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE Continued CR-2		

VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL VIC	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Dep. M. Curtis #3241	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS Hemet Station		CITY		ZIP		33. RES. PHONE				
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS Hemet Station		CITY		ZIP		35. BUS. PHONE				

36. INVL VIC	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Dep. Otero #4042	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS Hemet Station		CITY		ZIP		48. RES. PHONE				
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS Hemet Station		CITY		ZIP		50. BUS. PHONE				

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole ☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS # 1	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Morillo, Eli (Deceased) P/B	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MNI NUMBER		66. CII NUMBER			
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		68. RES. PHONE				
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		70. BUS. PHONE				
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: <input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris. <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Crt. Prob. <input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept. <input type="checkbox"/> Detained <input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained										
72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge				73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION (Interview Dep. Otero)						
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs										

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / REC AUTO VALUE A2: \$
82. COLOR/COLOR	83. VIN #	84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS			85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE		
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER Det. R. Waters	OFF ID 1849	REVIEWED BY / DATE 060908	ENTERED BY / DATE 0606/16/08
COPIES TO:		APR SENT	APR CANCELED
		DOJ-NCIC ENT	DOJ-NCIC CANCELED

ADDITIONAL PERSONS REPORT

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

FILE NUMBER

D-08-129-001

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

Victim – Reporting Party – Witness – Other:

Invl VIC	Name (Last, First Middle) Dep. R. Dietrich #3788 (P/B)	Sex	Race	DOB	Age	Ht	Wt	Hair	Eyes	Skin
Residence Address		City				Zip		Res Phone		
Business Address		City				Zip		Bus Phone		
DA USE ONLY: <input type="checkbox"/> PH <input type="checkbox"/> MX <input type="checkbox"/> JT <input type="checkbox"/> IC <input type="checkbox"/> W <input type="checkbox"/> L \$										

Invl VIC	Name (Last, First Middle) Dep. Keener #3027 (P/B)	Sex	Race	DOB	Age	Ht	Wt	Hair	Eyes	Skin
Residence Address		City				Zip		Res Phone		
Business Address		City				Zip		Bus Phone		
DA USE ONLY: <input type="checkbox"/> PH <input type="checkbox"/> MX <input type="checkbox"/> JT <input type="checkbox"/> IC <input type="checkbox"/> W <input type="checkbox"/> L \$										

Invl VIC	Name (Last, First Middle) Dep. Janecka #3580 (P/B)	Sex	Race	DOB	Age	Ht	Wt	Hair	Eyes	Skin
Residence Address		City				Zip		Res Phone		
Business Address		City				Zip		Bus Phone		
DA USE ONLY: <input type="checkbox"/> PH <input type="checkbox"/> MX <input type="checkbox"/> JT <input type="checkbox"/> IC <input type="checkbox"/> W <input type="checkbox"/> L \$										

Invl OTH	Name (Last, First Middle) [REDACTED]	Sex	Race	DOB	Age	Ht	Wt	Hair	Eyes	Skin
Residence Address		City				Zip		Res Phone		
Business Address		City				Zip		Bus Phone		
DA USE ONLY: <input type="checkbox"/> PH <input type="checkbox"/> MX <input type="checkbox"/> JT <input type="checkbox"/> IC <input type="checkbox"/> W <input type="checkbox"/> L \$										

Invl	Name (Last, First Middle)	Sex	Race	DOB	Age	Ht	Wt	Hair	Eyes	Skin
Residence Address		City				Zip		Res Phone		
Business Address		City				Zip		Bus Phone		
DA USE ONLY: <input type="checkbox"/> PH <input type="checkbox"/> MX <input type="checkbox"/> JT <input type="checkbox"/> IC <input type="checkbox"/> W <input type="checkbox"/> L \$										

Invl	Name (Last, First Middle)	Sex	Race	DOB	Age	Ht	Wt	Hair	Eyes	Skin
Residence Address		City				Zip		Res Phone		
Business Address		City				Zip		Bus Phone		
DA USE ONLY: <input type="checkbox"/> PH <input type="checkbox"/> MX <input type="checkbox"/> JT <input type="checkbox"/> IC <input type="checkbox"/> W <input type="checkbox"/> L \$										

Invl	Name (Last, First Middle)	Sex	Race	DOB	Age	Ht	Wt	Hair	Eyes	Skin
Residence Address		City				Zip		Res Phone		
Business Address		City				Zip		Bus Phone		
DA USE ONLY: <input type="checkbox"/> PH <input type="checkbox"/> MX <input type="checkbox"/> JT <input type="checkbox"/> IC <input type="checkbox"/> W <input type="checkbox"/> L \$										

LAW ENFORCEMENT OTHERS:

- Sgt. Spivacke ID #1673 Central Homicide Unit
- Sr. Detective Masson ID #1660 Central Homicide Unit

VICTIMS:

- Deputy Curtis ID #3214 Hemet Station
- Deputy Otero ID #4042 Hemet Station
- Deputy Dietrich ID #3788 Hemet Station
- Deputy Janecka ID #3582 Hemet Station
- Deputy Keener ID #3027 Hemet Station

OTHERS:

- [REDACTED] Riverside Sheriff's Association Attorney
- [REDACTED] Riverside Sheriff's Association Field Representative

DETAILS:

On Thursday, May 8th, 2008, at about 0130 hours, Senior Detective Masson contacted me at home reference an officer involved shooting investigation the Central Homicide Unit had been assigned. Senior Detective Masson informed me the officer involved shooting occurred on the Soboba Indian Reservation and requested I respond to the Incident Command Post in the Soboba Casino parking lot. Upon arriving, Senior Detective Masson was assigned as the secondary investigator and I was assigned as the primary investigator and case agent.

After receiving preliminary information about the shooting incident, Senior Detective Masson and I responded to the Hemet Station for the purpose of processing the above listed victim deputies, charting their weapons and conducting interviews. Senior Detective Masson was placed in charge of processing each deputy and charting their weapons. In addition, Senior Detective Masson conducted interviews with Deputies Keener and Janecka. Refer to his Supplemental Reports for documentation. I conducted interviews with Deputies Curtis, Otero and Dietrich. Refer to my Supplemental Reports for documentation of each interview.

At about 1020 hours, I conducted an interview with Deputy Ulyses Otero in the Detective Bureau's interview room. Also present for the interview was RSA Attorney [REDACTED]. The interview was digitally recorded by [REDACTED] and myself, and later transcribed by Steno Solutions. For specific details of the interview refer to the digital recording and transcripts. The following is a brief synopsis of my interview with Deputy Otero:

At certain points throughout the interview when Deputy Otero was reliving and explaining certain aspects of this officer involved shooting, he became visibly upset and shaken over the ordeal. His eyes watered, his voice crackled and he had difficulty talking at times as he forced himself not to cry. It was very apparent based on his demeanor and reactions during the interview that Deputy Otero feared not only he, but his partners were possibly going to be killed. Several times, I had to stop the interview briefly to allow Deputy Otero to regain his composure.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8 Deputy Otero began by describing his uniform. He was dressed in a standard Sheriff's
9 Class B uniform. He was wearing a tan short-sleeve shirt with name tag, Deputy Sheriff's
10 badge and Sheriff's shoulder patches. He was also wearing green trousers with gold stripe
11 and his Sam Brown belt with duty weapon, magazines, RCB, two sets of handcuffs, OC
12 spray and flashlight. He wasn't carrying a back-up weapon at the time of this incident.
13

14 Deputy Otero and Deputy Curtis were inside the Hemet Station working on reports when
15 they heard a "shots fired" call and request for back-up by Hemet Station Deputies.
16 Deputy Otero and Deputy Curtis answered the call for back-up and responded to the area
17 of Castile Canyon and Soboba Road where they met with additional deputies from the
18 Hemet Station.
19

20 While at the meeting point Deputy Otero said he was informed the Hemet Station's
21 Problem Oriented Policing Team (POP) were investigating the source of automatic
22 gunfire that originated on the Soboba Indian Reservation when unknown suspects shot at
23 them. As the POP Team, consisting of Deputies Keener, Mullins and Janecka, drove by a
24 residence in the area where dirt Poppet Flats Road turns into paved Poppet Flats Road;
25 they noticed several subjects in the front yard of residence standing around a bon fire.
26

27 When the deputies drove past the property, someone fired numerous shots at them. The
28 deputies drove to the area of Castile Canyon and Soboba Road where they requested
29 assistance. They were briefed about the incident and a plan was developed in an attempt
30 to identify exactly where and who was responsible for the shooting.
31

32 When asked about the plan, Deputy Otero stated Deputy Curtis, Deputy Dietrich and
33 himself were assigned to drive to the area of Noli School where they would exit their
34 black and white Sheriff's units. They would then approach on foot to the area of dirt and
35 paved Poppet Flats Road, locate a position of cover and concealment and attempt to
36 observe the property where the gunshots were suspected of coming from. They were to
37 report any activity to the other deputies as they approached from a secondary location.
38

39 Deputy Curtis, Deputy Dietrich and Deputy Otero drove to the area of the Noli School,
40 exited their units and walked to the area of dirt and paved Poppet Flats Road. As they
41 arrived in the area of [REDACTED] Poppet Flats Road the three deputies assumed positions
42 behind two metal dumpsters. Deputy Otero stated his responsibility was to watch the area
43 to their rear. He was armed with a department issue Remington 870 12 gauge shotgun
44 and his Glock .40 caliber handgun.

1 After taking position behind the dumpsters, Deputy Otero said Sergeant Morin's team
2 started receiving automatic gunfire. Deputy Otero said he heard one of the deputies on
3 Sergeant Morin's team broadcast, "Shots fired, shots fired. We're pinned down!"
4

5 Deputy Otero continued to explain moments after the other team was being shot at,
6 someone from the residence at [REDACTED] Poppet Flats Road kept looking out the window.
7 There were additional gunshots from somewhere on the Reservation unassociated with
8 the automatic gunfire directed at the deputies. Someone on Sergeant Morin's team also
9 broadcasted they were being flanked by the automatic gunfire.
10

11 As Deputy Otero began describing and reliving what occurred during this incident, he
12 became very emotionally upset. His eyes began watering and turning red, and he had to
13 stop momentarily several times to catch his breath. Deputy Otero displayed these
14 emotions several times throughout the interview.
15

16 When I asked Deputy Otero how he was feeling during this time, he described that he
17 was very scared and tried getting even lower to the ground.
18

19 After the initial radio broadcast by Sergeant Morin's team about the shots fired, Deputy
20 Otero said he could hear sirens in the distance from other law enforcement units
21 responding to the request for assistance.
22

23 Following the shooting Deputy Otero said Deputy Dietrich reported seeing two suspects
24 moving around to the front of their position. Initially, Deputy Otero was unable to see the
25 suspects due to his position behind the dumpsters.
26

27 As Deputy Dietrich continued reporting the two suspects activities, Deputy Otero said
28 there was still some one shooting in the area. Deputy Otero said he thought to himself,
29 "Oh shit, they're, they're freaking shooting at us now!" and there was someone peaking
30 out the windows of the residence behind them and talking on a phone. Deputy Otero
31 thought the person on the phone was probably calling someone to warn them about the
32 deputies in front of their residence.
33

34 Suddenly, Deputy Otero said he heard Deputies Dietrich and Curtis yell, "Sheriff's
35 Department, drop your weapon!" several times. He saw two suspects running towards the
36 deputy's position, refusing to stop. Deputy Otero said he thought he had to shoot because
37 the suspects were going to, "Freakin kill us, he would kill us and stuff!" Deputy Otero
38 added there was no other alternative but to engage the suspects. The suspect in front, later
39 identified as Eli Morillo, fell to the ground in front of the dumpsters. He was still armed
40 with his rifle and still moving around. Deputy Otero said he engaged Eli with the 870
41 shotgun he was armed with.
42

43 After Eli fell to the ground the second suspect ran from the area and disappeared in the
44 bushes. Deputy Dietrich gave him several commands, but the suspect refused to follow
45 the commands.
46

1 An unknown subject finally exited the residence at [REDACTED] Poppet Flats Road and tried
2 getting into a car. Deputy Otero said when he ordered the subject to go back inside the
3 residence, they did so. Later, Deputy Otero heard a vehicle start from behind the same
4 residence and appear from around the corner traveling at a high rate of speed.
5

6 Based on everything that was going on and the vehicle racing around the corner from the
7 residence, Deputy Otero said he didn't know what to think. His thoughts were whoever
8 was in the vehicle was going to try killing them either by ramming them or driving by
9 and shooting at them (deputies).
10

11 Deputy Otero said the three tried giving commands to the driver of the vehicle to stop,
12 but there was no compliance. As the vehicle got within very close range to their position,
13 Deputy Otero said he fired two shots at the vehicle from his Glock .40 caliber handgun.
14 Deputy Otero estimated the vehicle, identified as a black four-door Chevy Silverado
15 pick-up, was very close to the area in front of the dumpsters when he fired two rounds
16 from his handgun.
17

18 As the truck came to a sudden stop, a female exited holding something in her hand. The
19 female was later identified as [REDACTED] When they tried detaining [REDACTED] she began
20 shouting at the three deputies something to the effect of the deputies shot [REDACTED]
21 They were eventually able to place handcuffs on [REDACTED] and detain her behind the
22 dumpsters.
23

24 Shortly afterwards detaining [REDACTED] a second vehicle occupied by two females approached
25 and stopped in front of their position near the dumpsters. As the two females exited the
26 truck, they were detained and moved to the area behind the dumpsters.
27

28 After detaining the two females from the second vehicle, several Hemet Police Officers
29 arrived at their location. The officers were briefed and as Deputy Curtis, Deputy Dietrich
30 and Deputy Otero were escorting the two females from the area, Deputy Otero said he
31 loaded buckshot in his shotgun and shot-out the light that was on the property at [REDACTED]
32 Poppet Flats Road. Deputy Otero said he shot the light because it was illuminating the
33 positions of the Hemet Police Officers.
34

35 I confirmed with Deputy Otero when he engaged Eli with his shotgun that he fired two
36 rounds. He didn't engage the second suspect.
37

38 We concluded the interview at about 1116 hours. I am writing this report for the purpose
39 of documenting my interview with Deputy Otero. At the time of this report the case is
40 continued pending further investigation.
41

42 **CASE STATUS:**

43 Open / CR-2

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 060508

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D08129001	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION 664 / 187 PC		CRIME Attempt Murder of a Police Officer			COUNTS	
10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) * NO CHANGES TO ALL CHARGES *		CRIME			COUNTS	
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME			COUNTS	
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		15. REP. DISTRICT	16. OCCURRED ON- DATE / TIME		17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME	
18. BUSINESS NAME		19. BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE OPN/CR-2		

VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHER:

☒ See Additional Persons Report

21. INV#	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP		33. RES. PHONE			
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP		35. BUS. PHONE			
36. INV#	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP		48. RES. PHONE			
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP		50. BUS. PHONE			

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole ☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS # S-1	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Morillo, Eli	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN	
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER * PREVIOUSLY BLOCKED *		63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MNI NUMBER		66. CII NUMBER				
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP		68. RES. PHONE				
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP		70. BUS. PHONE				
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION:		<input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris.		<input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Crt. Prob.		<input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept.		<input type="checkbox"/> Detained		<input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained	
72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge						73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION INTERVIEW 05/08/08					
TATTOOS / SCARS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs											

VEHICLES:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INV#	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / RCV AUTO VALUE A2:\$ L
82. COLOR	83. VIN #		84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS			85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE	
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS			CITY	STATE	ZIP
						88. PHONE	

☒ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PORPERTY VALUE \$

REPORTING OFFICER PETERS	OFF. ID 2985	REVIEWED BY / DATE 11/13	ENTERED BY / DATE 11/13	ENTERED BY / DATE 11/13
COPIES TO:		APR SENT	APR CANCELED:	DOJ-NCIC ENT / DOJ-NCIC CANCE:

OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT PERSONNEL:**Central Homicide Unit:**

Sergeant Spivacke	ID 1673	951-955-2777
Detective Waters	ID 1849	951-955-2777
Detective Wortman	ID 2419	760-393-3500

EVIDENCE:

<u>Item</u>	<u>Quantity</u>	<u>Description</u>
JP01	01	Drawing, one page of area by [REDACTED] booked under # 0919109.
JP02	01	CD, photographs and interview of [REDACTED] on 050808, booked under # 0919110.

I collected both of the above items, and had them booked into evidence at the Sheriff's Hemet Station.

ATTACHMENTS:

- 1 page photocopy of item JP01 above.

DETAILS:

On Thursday morning, 050808, I was assigned by CHU Detective Sergeant Spivacke to assist CHU Det. Waters with an officer involved shooting investigation involving deputies from the Hemet Station. When I arrived at the command post, I was briefed on the investigation by Sgt. Spivacke, and assigned to interview a female who had been detained at the shooting scene several hours earlier.

I contacted [REDACTED] at about 0750 hours, where she was seated, un-handcuffed, in the rear of a Sheriff's jail transport van in the Soboba Casino parking lot. I obtained her identifying information and took overall photographs of her. [REDACTED] told me she had washed off the blood that had been on her hands earlier. [REDACTED] said she got the blood on her hands from trying to hold [REDACTED] head where she found him laying. [REDACTED] also told me when she was at the scene she did not pickup or take anything, but that she had dropped her I-phone near [REDACTED] body while she was there. Det. Wortman and I then interviewed her in a mobile command post in the same parking lot.

[REDACTED] said on Wednesday, 050708, at about 2100 or 2130 hours, she had been eating barbeque meat and drinking beer and hard alcohol, at an abandoned house on Poppet Flats Road across from [REDACTED] house. [REDACTED] said she watched as Eli consumed a large part of a gallon bottle of Jack Daniels Whiskey they had purchased earlier that evening, as she drank several bottles of beer. [REDACTED] said she was with [REDACTED] Eli and [REDACTED] said Eli was acting normal and they discussed the recent death of a family member. [REDACTED] said Eli was not having problems with anyone or anything that she knew about. [REDACTED] said neither Eli nor [REDACTED] had a gun. [REDACTED] said about 2330 or 0000 hours, her friend [REDACTED] came to pick her up from the house and took her to the casino to continue drinking alcohol.

1 [REDACTED] said sometime after mid-night, she received a call on her cell phone from [REDACTED]
2 who told her she had heard there had been a shooting involving deputies. [REDACTED] went on
3 to say she had also heard it involved [REDACTED] Eli. [REDACTED] told her she was not on
4 the reservation and had not witnessed anything, but was hearing rumors from other people. [REDACTED] said
5 she and [REDACTED] started back toward where she had last seen Eli. [REDACTED] said she continued to get phone
6 calls from other relatives. [REDACTED] said they drove to [REDACTED] house, and then walked to her house. [REDACTED]
7 said [REDACTED] stayed at her house while she drove to [REDACTED] house.
8

9 [REDACTED] said when she got to [REDACTED] house, he told her he had heard gunshots and had seen someone
10 lying on the ground at the end of his driveway by the trash dumpsters. [REDACTED] said only [REDACTED] and his
11 girlfriend were at [REDACTED] house when she got there. [REDACTED] said during her drive to [REDACTED] house she had
12 not seen or heard deputies, patrol vehicles, or the helicopter. [REDACTED] said she also did not hear gunshots
13 during that time.
14

15 [REDACTED] said she got into her pick-up and began to drive out of [REDACTED] driveway to look for [REDACTED]
16 [REDACTED] said as she left the driveway and began to turn on to Poppet Flats Road, she saw someone lying
17 in the road. [REDACTED] said she quickly turned and applied her brake to avoid hitting whoever it was. [REDACTED]
18 said she got out and walked a few feet to where she saw it was [REDACTED] Eli lying on the ground
19 face up. [REDACTED] said she saw he was already dead, and saw there was a long rifle style gun lying next
20 to him on his right side. [REDACTED] said she had never seen [REDACTED] with a gun before and did not know
21 if he owned a gun or not.
22

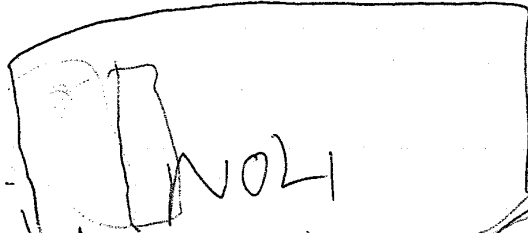
23 [REDACTED] said that is when she heard at least two people yelling at her, from behind the nearby trash
24 dumpsters, that they were the police. [REDACTED] said she knew it was the police because they were dressed
25 in uniforms, and because they kept yelling police and that they wanted her to do something. [REDACTED]
26 said one of them pulled her away from [REDACTED] and put handcuffs on her. [REDACTED] said she heard
27 gunshots while he was pulling her to her feet, and saw a puff of dirt nearby on the ground that she
28 believed was a bullet striking the ground. [REDACTED] said the gunshots were coming from right near where
29 the deputies were standing by the dumpsters, and were close enough to make her ears start ring. [REDACTED]
30 thought there were possibly six gunshots in a few seconds time.
31

32 [REDACTED] said the area was dark as there were no street lights, and no light outside [REDACTED] house. [REDACTED]
33 said the deputy walked her down toward the park south of the school by [REDACTED] house, and put her in
34 the back seat of a patrol vehicle that said Moreno Valley Police on it. [REDACTED] said she heard but did not
35 see [REDACTED] and other family members running out to where [REDACTED] was lying, and heard the
36 police yelling at them as well. [REDACTED] said she was then driven down to the casino parking lot where
37 she waited until I spoke with her.
38

39 During my interview with [REDACTED], I asked her to draw a diagram to describe the area and her statements
40 to me (item JP01). I also recorded the interview and later placed the recording on a CD to be booked
41 into evidence (item JP02).
42

43 This investigation will remain open and assigned to Det. Waters for further investigation.
44

45 **CASE STATUS:** OPN - CR-2



NO21

ELL

Delivery



castle.cyn



SHARON



62 #2419
5/8/85.

Q #2985
05/08/86.

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 060508

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D08129001	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION 664 / 187 PC		CRIME Attempt Murder of a Police Officer		COUNTS		9. EDP CODE
10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) * NO CHANGES TO ALL CHARGES *		CRIME		COUNTS		11. EDP CODE
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS		13. EDP CODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE			15. REP. DISTRICT	16. OCCURRED ON- DATE / TIME	17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME	
18. BUSINESS NAME			19. BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE OPN/CR-2	

VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHER:

☒ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP		33. RES. PHONE			
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP		35. BUS. PHONE			
36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP		48. RES. PHONE			
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP		50. BUS. PHONE			

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole ☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS # S-1	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Morillo, Eli	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER * PREVIOUSLY BLOCKED *		63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MNI NUMBER		66. CII NUMBER			
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		68. RES. PHONE				
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		70. BUS. PHONE				
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: <input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris. <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Cr. Prob. <input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept. <input type="checkbox"/> Detained <input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained										
72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge						73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION				
74. TATTOOS / SCARS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs						NOTIFICATION / RESPONSE				

VEHICLES:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / RCV AUTO VALUE A2:\$ L
82. COLOR	83. VIN #		84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS			85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE	
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☒ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PORPERTY VALUE

REPORTING OFFICER PETERS	OFF. ID 2985	REVIEWED BY / DATE 1613	ENTERED BY / DATE 1613	DOJ-NCIC ENT:	DOJ-NCIC CANG:
COPIES TO:		APR SENT	APR CANCELED:		

OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT PERSONNEL:**Central Homicide Unit:**

Sergeant Spivacke	ID 1673	951-955-2777
Detective Waters	ID 1849	951-955-2777
Detective Baeza	ID 2738	951-955-2777
Detective Masson	ID 1660	951-955-2777
Detective Bodmer	ID 2452	951-955-2777

DETAILS:

On Thursday morning, 050808, at about 0530 hours, I was contacted by CHU Detective Sergeant Spivacke, via cell phone, and directed to the Soboba Casino parking lot just north of the City of San Jacinto. Sergeant Spivacke informed me there had been an officer involved shooting involving deputies from the Hemet Station.

I arrived at 0700 hours, and spoke with Sgt. Spivacke who told me a formal briefing had been held several hours earlier. Sgt. Spivacke gave me a briefing on the investigation to that point. Sgt. Spivacke told me he had assigned CHU Det. Waters as primary investigator and CHU Det. Masson as secondary. Sgt. Spivacke assigned CHU Det. Baeza and I to process the shooting scene for evidence once Sheriff's Special Enforcement Bureau Deputies completed their search for additional suspects. .

I spoke briefly with Det. Bodmer by phone as was briefed on the interviews he and Det. Waters had conducted of the witnesses and involved deputies. Det. Bodmer said a search warrant was being written in preparation for Det. Baeza and I to begin our search for evidence. Det. Bodmer asked that I wait at the command post established in the Soboba Casino parking lot for further assignment.

This investigation will remain open and assigned to Det. Waters for further investigation.

CASE STATUS: OPN - CR-2

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 061008

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D08129001	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION 664 / 187 PC		CRIME Attempt Murder of a Police Officer		COUNTS		9. EDP CODE
10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) * NO CHANGES TO ALL CHARGES *		CRIME		COUNTS		11. EDP CODE
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS		13. EDP CODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE			15. REP. DISTRICT	16. OCCURRED ON- DATE / TIME	17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME	
18. BUSINESS NAME			19. BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE OPN/CR-2	

VICTIM REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHER:

☒ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY	ZIP			33. RES. PHONE			
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY	ZIP			35. BUS. PHONE			
36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY	ZIP			48. RES. PHONE			
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY	ZIP			50. BUS. PHONE			

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole ☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS # S-1	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Morillo, Eli	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER * PREVIOUSLY BLOCKED *		63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MNI NUMBER		66. CII NUMBER			
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY	ZIP			68. RES. PHONE			
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY	ZIP			70. BUS. PHONE			
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: <input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris. <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Cr. Prob. <input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept. <input type="checkbox"/> Detained <input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained										
72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): _____ <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge					73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION PROCESSING OF BODY, [REDACTED] POPPET FLATS ROAD, AND SCENE A					
74. TATTOOS / SCARS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs										

VEHICLES:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / RCV AUTO VALUE A2: \$ L
82. COLOR		83. VIN #			84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS		85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS			CITY	STATE	ZIP
							88. PHONE

☒ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE \$

REPORTING OFFICER PETERS	OFF. ID 2985	REVIEWED BY / DATE <i>[Signature]</i> 5/12/08	ENTERED BY / DATE <i>[Signature]</i> 5/12/08	ENTERED BY / DATE <i>[Signature]</i> 5/12/08
COPIES TO:		APR SENT	APR CANCELED:	DOJ-NCIC ENT:
				DOJ-NCIC CANG:

1 **OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT PERSONNEL:**2 **Central Homicide Unit:**

3	Sergeant Spivacke	ID 1673	951-955-2777
4	Detective Waters	ID 1849	951-955-2777
5	Detective Baeza	ID 2738	951-955-2777
6	Detective Masson	ID 1660	951-955-2777
7	Detective Bodmer	ID 2452	951-955-2777
8	Detective Wortman	ID 2419	760-393-3500

9
10 **Perris Station Personnel:**

11	Deputy Applehof	ID 3172	951-210-1000
12	Deputy Chavez	ID 3236	951-210-1000

13
14 **Hemet Station Personnel:**

15	Detective Gowey	ID 1181	951-791-3400
16	Corporal DeLoss	ID 2914	951-791-3400

17
18 **Coroner's Bureau:**

19	Coroner's Sergeant Smith	ID N3828	951-443-2300
20	Deputy Coroner Ferris	ID N3582	951-443-2300

21
22 **Sheriff's Forensics:**

23	ID Tech. Riedman	ID N886	951-210-1200
24	ID Tech. Syrett	ID N4994	951-210-1200
25	ID Tech. Frisby	ID N4450	951-210-1200
26	ID Tech. Vanderhoof	ID N3477	951-210-1200
27	ID Tech. Devore	ID N5016	951-210-1200

28
29 **Professional Standards Division:**

30	Detective Bonamie	ID 1576	951-955-2400
31	Detective Bright	ID 2360	951-955-2400
32	Detective Williams	ID 2880	951-955-2400

33
34 **District Attorney's Office:**

35	Deputy DA Crandell		951-955-5400
36	DA Investigator Cook		951-955-5400

37
38 **EVIDENCE:**

39	<u>ITEM:</u>	<u>QTY:</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION:</u>
40	JP03	01	CD with photos of initial walk through of scene, and evidence items collected, booked in under Bar Code number 0919111.
41			
42			
43	EB01	01	.223 caliber Colt AR-15 magazine found in suspect's left front pants pocket, loaded with three live rounds of ammunition, collected at 1613 hours booked in under Bar Code number 0893211.
44			
45			
46			
47	EB02	01	Apple iPhone, [REDACTED] found in right front pants

1			pocket of male suspect, collected at 1615 hours, booked in under
2			Bar Code number 0893212.
3			
4	EB03	01	Latex tan colored glove from right front pants pocket of male suspect
5			collected at 1615 hours, booked in under Bar Code number 0893213.
6			
7	EB04	01	Plastic bag found next to male suspect's body, collected at 1705 hours
8			and booked in under Bar Code number 0893214.
9			
10	EB05	01	Apple iPhone, [REDACTED] collected from ground near
11			male suspect's head, collected at 1706 hours, booked in under
12			Bar Code number 0893215.
13			
14	EB06	01	Black wallet with California Driver's License number [REDACTED] for
15			Michael Saenz, found outside front passenger side door of pick up
16			truck, collected at 1909 hours, booked in under Bar Code number
17			0893216.
18			
19	EB07	01	Swab of possible blood and control swab from outside front passenger
20			side door of pick up truck, collected at 1912 hours, booked in under
21			Bar Code number 0893217.
22			
23	EB08	01	.223 caliber expended shell casing, dark green color, stamped
24			"REM Wolfe," collected at 1915 hours, booked in under Bar Code
25			number 0893218.
26			
27	EB09	01	Expended taser cartridge, serial number [REDACTED] found between
28			dumpsters, collected at 1917 hours, booked in under Bar Code
29			number 0893219.
30			
31	EB10	01	Expended taser cartridge, serial number [REDACTED] found between
32			dumpsters, collected at 1918 hours, booked in under Bar Code
33			number 0893220.
34			
35	EB11	01	Verizon LG Flip Phone, serial number [REDACTED] found
36			between dumpsters, turned off at 1920 hours, and collected at
37			1920 hours, booked in under Bar Code number 0893221.
38			
39	EB12	01	Live .223 caliber round of ammunition, stamped, "LC07," found by
40			northeast corner of west dumpster between dumpster, collected at
41			1923 hours, booked in under Bar Code number 0893222.
42			
43	EB13	01	Live .223 caliber round of ammunition, stamped, "LC07," found by
44			front passenger side tire of pick up truck, collected at 1929 hours,
45			booked in under Bar Code number 0893223.
46			
47	EB14	01	Set of keys containing one house key, one car key with chirper, and

1			a plastic devil on the keychain, found on the right front tire of the
2			a pick up truck, collected at 1931 hours, booked in under Bar Code
3			number 0893224.
4			
5	EB15	01	Verizon LG gray colored Flip cell phone, serial number
6			██████████ found on the roof of pick up truck on the
7			passenger side, collected at 1932 hours, booked in under Bar Code
8			number 0893225.
9			
10	EB16	01	Spent 12 gauge round of ammunition, stamped, "Winchester
11			██████████ Slug," red in color, found by wood fence, collected at
12			1935 hours, booked in under Bar Code number 0893226.
13			
14	EB17	01	12 gauge expended round of ammunition, stamped, "Winchester
15			12GA SuperX," found by wood fence, collected at 1936 hours,
16			booked in under Bar Code number 0893227.
17			
18	EB18	01	Live .223 caliber round of ammunition stamped, "Winchester
19			.223 REM," found by wood fence, collected at 1938 hours, booked
20			in under Bar Code number 0893228.
21			
22	EB19	11	.223 caliber expended rounds of ammunition, stamped, "Winchester
23			.223 REM," found by wood fence, collected at 1939 hours, booked in
24			under Bar Code number 0893229.
25			
26	EB20	01	.223 caliber expended round of ammunition, stamped, "Winchester
27			.223 REM," found near Evidence Item EB19, collected at 1942 hours
28			booked in under Bar Code number 0893230.
29			
30			
31	EB21	01	.223 caliber expended round of ammunition, stamped, "Winchester
32			.223 REM," found near Evidence Item EB19, collected at 1943
33			hours, booked in under Bar Code number 0893231.
34			
35	EB22	01	.223 caliber expended round of ammunition, stamped, "Winchester
36			.223 REM," found near Evidence Item EB19, collected at 1943
37			hours, booked in under Bar Code number 0893232.
38			
39	EB23	01	.223 caliber expended round of ammunition, stamped, "Winchester
40			.223 REM," found near Evidence Item EB19, collected at 1944
41			hours, booked in under Bar Code number 0893233.
42			
43	EB24	02	.223 caliber expended rounds of ammunition, stamped, "Winchester
44			.223 REM," found near Evidence Item EB19, collected at 1945
45			hours, booked in under Bar Code number 0893234.
46			
47	EB25	01	Expended taser cartridge, serial number ██████████ found by

1 chain link fence near the house on the west side of west dumpster,
2 collected at 1949 hours, booked in under Bar Code number 0893235.
3
4 EB26 01 Swab of possible blood and control swab from between dumpsters
5 collected at 1951 hours, booked in under Bar Code number 0893236.
6
7 EB27 01 Envelope of taser confetti found on the ground by the passenger side
8 of pick up truck and between dumpsters, collected at 1953 hours,
9 booked in under Bar Code number 0893237.
10
11 EB28 01 Handgun magazine, Sig Pro .40 Smith & Wesson, loaded with ten
12 rounds of live ammunition, stamped, ".40 S&W Winchester,"
13 found between the two wood fences in dirt field, collected at 1957
14 hours, booked in under Bar Code number 0893238.
15
16 EB29 01 .223 caliber expended round of ammunition, stamped, "Winchester
17 .223 REM," found near Evidence Item EB19, collected at 2030 hours,
18 booked in under Bar Code number 0893239.
19
20 EB30 01 40 caliber expended round of ammunition, stamped, "Winchester
21 .40 S&W," found directly under front driver's side wheel of the
22 pick up truck, collected at 2031 hours, booked in under Bar Code
23 number 0893240.
24
25 EB31 05 Taser cartridge covers, gray in color, one found under dumpster, one
26 found between dumpsters, three found under pick up truck, collected
27 at 2032 hours, booked in under Bar Code number 0893241.
28
29 EB32 01 Envelope containing dominion and control items collected from
30 inside [REDACTED] Poppet Flats Road, collected at 2043 hours, booked in
31 under Bar Code number 0893242.
32

33 I directed in the documentation and collection of all of the above items, and took possession of them
34 from ID Tech. Syrett. At about 2330 hours, I gave all of these items to Det. Bodmer who
35 transported them to Sheriff's Hemet Station and booked them into evidence.
36
37

38 **PHOTOGRAPHIC POINTS:**

- 39 A- Bullet strike mark in the asphalt near the front drivers side tire of the Chevrolet Silverado
40 (no plates).
41 B- Hand print in the ground dirt directly under the rear passenger side rear door of the
42 Chevrolet Silverado (no plates).
43 C- Bullet hole in the upper passenger side front fender, near where it meets the hood of the
44 Chevrolet Silverado (no plates).
45 D- Bullet hole in the upper passenger side headlight, near where it meets the hood of the
46 Chevrolet Silverado (no plates).
47

ATTACHMENTS:

- 1 page photocopy of search warrant SSW-2008-250, dated 050808.
- 7 pages photocopy of evidence item EB32.

DETAILS:

On Thursday morning, 050808, I was assigned by CHU Detective Sergeant Spivacke to assist with an officer involved shooting investigation involving deputies from the Hemet Station. Sgt. Spivacke had assigned CHU Det. Waters as the primary investigator, and had assigned CHU Det. Baeza and I to process the shooting scenes for evidence.

Det. Baeza and I spoke with the Sheriff's Forensics ID Techs. who had been assigned to assist with processing the scene, at the command post in the casino parking lot. Det. Baeza described the area and who would be assigned to each part of the multiple scenes. At about 1420 hours, Det. Baeza and I conducted our initial walk through with the ID Techs., the Deputy Coroners, the District Attorney personnel, and members of the Sheriff's Professional Standards Division. Hemet Station Cpl. DeLoss was securing the scene with several other deputies, and was maintaining the critical incident log at the perimeter of the scene. I signed in on this log before entering the scene.

Scene Description:

The location I was assigned to process was labeled Scene A by Det. Baeza, and included the location where suspect Eli Morillo's body was located. This scene was in the street directly east of [REDACTED] Poppet Flats Road on the Soboba Indian Reservation. The southbound portion of Poppet Flats Road dead ends with a four foot high wood post fence blocking the road right where the asphalt ends in front of [REDACTED]. Just to the east of the road is a chain link fence that surrounds an elementary school that extends south toward Noli Road. There was a large dirt area that was hard packed and flat as if it was constantly used as a road that ran directly east from [REDACTED] and along the north edge of the chain link fence for the school for about one hundred feet.

There are several homes along Poppet Flats Road leading south toward [REDACTED] each with large properties separating them. There is a large dirt road area where Poppet Flats Road ends between [REDACTED] the house and property across the street.

[REDACTED] Poppet Flats Road is a large property containing a single story residence. The house is yellow with brown shake roof and a red front door. There is a five foot chain link fence running along the east edge of the property separating it from Poppet Flats Road. There were several vehicle parked in the driveway and on the property north of the house. Just to the south of the entrance to the driveway of [REDACTED] from Poppet Flats Road, there were 2 large trash dumpsters, about twenty feet north of the wood fence creating the dead end.

Parked on Poppet Flats Road about four feet south of the body of Eli Morillo was a dark blue Chevrolet Silverado 4-door pick-up, with no license plates, and [REDACTED]. The engine was found off and the front driver's side and passenger side doors were open. Parked about four feet behind and to the north of the Chevrolet, was a black Lincoln 4-door pick-up, with California personalized license [REDACTED] found with the engine off and the front driver's side door open. The Lincoln was parked on the dirt driveway of [REDACTED] with the front end just east of the fence

1 Parked back further in the dirt driveway of [REDACTED] to the north of the house were four other
2 vehicles: A black Lincoln Navigator SUV with California license plate [REDACTED] a black
3 Chevrolet pick-up with California license plate [REDACTED] a black Nissan Pathfinder with California
4 license plate [REDACTED] and a purple Honda Accord 2-door with no license plates.

5
6 Coroner's processing of Eli Morillo:

7 Dep. Coroner Ferris began her examination of Morillo at about 1545 hours. Morillo was lying on
8 his back on the road with his head to the west and his legs to the east. Morillo was wearing a black
9 t-shirt, blue jeans with a red cloth belt, red white and blue boxer shorts, and black and white
10 converse tennis shoes.

11
12 Dep. Coroner Ferris identified several possible bullet wounds to Morillo's body. One to the left
13 side of his head by his temple, one to his right upper chest by his clavicle, one to his right upper
14 back by his scapula, one to his right buttock, and two to his upper left thigh.

15
16 Dep. Coroner Ferris collected gunshot residue tests from each of Morillo's hands; his left she
17 collected at 1558 hours, his right at 1559 hours. During her examination of Morillo, she located a
18 Colt AR-15 magazine in his left front pants pocket (item EB01), which she collected at 1613 hours.
19 She and I examined the magazine and found it was loaded with three live .223 rounds of
20 ammunition. Dep. Coroner Ferris also found an Apple I-Phone turned off (item EB02), and a latex
21 glove (item EB03) in Morillo's right front pants pocket.

22
23 Dep. Coroner Ferris left Morillo's clothing on him to be examined and removed by the forensic
24 pathologist at the autopsy. Dep. Coroner Ferris placed paper bags over both of Morillo's hands and
25 secured them in place with tape, doing the left hand at 1633 hours, and the right at 1634 hours.
26 Dep. Coroner Ferris and Coroner's Sgt. Smith placed Morillo's body in a white body bag, and
27 sealed that bag with seal # 4666 at 1647 hours.

28
29 Evidence collection:

30 I followed Sheriff's ID Techs. Riedman and Syrett as we each photographed the shooting scene on
31 Poppet Flats Road, and the interior and exterior of [REDACTED] I then directed a search for items of
32 evidence. I directed Perris Station Deputies Applehof and Chavez to search the interior of the
33 residence at [REDACTED] pursuant to the search warrant obtained by Sheriff's Hemet Station Detective
34 Gowey, while ID Techs. Riedman and Syrett, and Det. Baeza and I searched the area outside and on
35 the street. Inside the residence, Dep. Applehof located items of mail showing dominion and control
36 of the residence at [REDACTED] Poppet Flats Road (item EB32 and attachments). No other items of
37 evidence were found or collected from inside [REDACTED]

38
39 Once Coroner's Bureau personnel removed Morillo's body, I began the search from where Morillo
40 had been lying. The Chevrolet Silverado (no plates) directly next to him was left where it was
41 parked for the extent of the search and collection of evidence. Lying on the ground directly next to
42 Morillo's feet was an empty clear plastic bag (item EB04). About five feet west of Morillo's head
43 was an Apple I-Phone (item EB 05). Lying directly under the front driver's side tire of the
44 Chevrolet, I located one expended .40 caliber round stamped WINCHESTER .40 S&W (item
45 EB30).

1 Lying on the dirt outside the open front passenger side door of the Chevrolet Silverado (no plates)
2 was a black wallet containing a California drivers license for [REDACTED] (item EB06). On the
3 dirt about one foot east of the wallet was a red stain that appeared to be blood. I had a swab of that
4 substance and a control swab collected (item EB07). To the south of the open passenger side door,
5 between the two trash dumpsters I found a Verizon LG flip cell phone (item EB11). I found the
6 phone on and turned it off at 1920 hours. On the front passenger side tire of the Chevrolet I located
7 a set of keys (item EB14) that had one house style key, one Chrysler labeled key, and a plastic devil
8 on the key chain. On the roof of the Chevrolet, just above the open front passenger side door I
9 located a gray Verizon LG flip cell phone (item EB15), which was found off. By the front
10 passenger side tire of the Chevrolet, I located a live .223 caliber round of ammunition stamped
11 LC07 (item EB13).

12
13 The two trash dumpsters between the Chevrolet and the wood post fence at the south end of Poppet
14 Flats Road were only about a quarter filled with trash. They were perpendicular to each other, both
15 facing west, and about five feet apart. Both of the lids of the west dumpster were open, and both of
16 the lids of the east dumpster were closed. I did not locate any items of evidence inside the
17 dumpsters.

18
19 About two feet south of the west dumpster I located a green colored expended .223 caliber shell
20 casing stamped REM WOLF (item EB08). Between the two dumpsters and directly east of item
21 EB11(cell phone) was an expended Taser Cartridge (item EB10) with serial number [REDACTED]
22 About one foot south of items EB10 and EB11, I located another expended Taser Cartridge (item
23 EB09) with serial number [REDACTED] On the ground on the west side of the west dumpster,
24 lying directly next to the chain link fence in front of [REDACTED] I located another expended Taser
25 cartridge (item EB25) with serial number [REDACTED] By the northeast corner of the west
26 dumpster, I located a live .223 caliber round of ammunition stamped LC07 (item EB12).

27
28 Directly between the two dumpsters was a red stain that appeared to be blood. I had a swab of that
29 substance and a control swab collected (item EB26). Also spread on the ground between the two
30 dumpsters and in the area between the north side of the dumpsters and the Chevrolet were small
31 pieces of paper expelled from the Taser cartridges when they were fired. I had several of these
32 pieces of paper collected together (item EB27).

33
34 About ten feet south of the east dumpster, I located a red expended 12 gauge caliber one ounce slug
35 shotgun round stamped WINCHESTER 12GA (item EB16). About ten feet south of item EB16 and
36 about three feet north of the wood post fence, I located a red expended 12 gauge caliber buck shot
37 shotgun round stamped WINCHESTER 12GA (item EM17).

38
39 At the point where the wood post fence at the end of Poppet Flats Road intersects with the chain
40 link fence running north south on the west side of the school, was a broken and dirty gray couch
41 turned upside down. The couch was lying in a dirt area with several inches of thick dried weeds
42 lying underneath. Several items of evidence were found directly adjacent to that couch on the north
43 and west of it.

44
45 I located a live .223 caliber round of ammunition stamped WINCHESTER .223 REM (item EB18)
46 about one foot northwest of the northwest corner of the couch. I located eleven expended .223
47 caliber rounds stamped WINCHESTER .223 REM (item EB19) all grouped together touching or

1 within inches of the northwest corner of the couch. About one foot north of the couch I located one
2 expended .223 caliber round stamped WINCHESTER.223 REM (item EB20). On the ground on
3 the west side of the couch I located five expended .223 caliber rounds stamped WINCHESTER .223
4 REM (items EB21, EB22, EB23 and EB24) each within a few inches of each other. On the ground
5 between the northeast corner of the couch and the chain link fence surrounding the school, I located
6 one expended .223 caliber round stamped WINCHESTER .223 REM (item EB29).

7
8 Directly under the Chevrolet Silverado (no plates) I located three gray Taser cartridge door covers.
9 I located one more gray Taser cartridge door cover in the area between the dumpsters, and one
10 under the north part of the west dumpster. All five were collected together (item EB31).

11
12 The wood post fence on Poppet Flats Road in front of [REDACTED] creates the north border for a large
13 area with dirt and weeds that extends about 150 feet south to another wood post fence, and is about
14 thirty feet wide with its east and west borders defined by chain link fences from [REDACTED] on the west
15 and the school on the east. In the middle of that dirt area I located a SigPro handgun magazine
16 loaded with ten .40 caliber Winchester rounds (item EB28).

17
18 Upon completion of the search, photographing and collection of evidence, I had the Chevrolet
19 Silverado (no plates) towed to the secured parking area of Sheriff's Hemet Station to be processed
20 at a later time pursuant to the search warrant obtained by Hemet Station Detective Govey. I left a
21 service copy of the search warrant on a table inside of [REDACTED] Poppet Flats Road. I spoke briefly
22 with Det. Waters by phone about the Chevrolet and the items of evidence I had collected at the
23 scene. I then assisted Det. Baeza in the processing of the residence and property of [REDACTED] Poppet
24 Flats Road, across the street and slightly north of [REDACTED] (see Det. Baeza's supplemental report for
25 further).

26
27 This case will remain open and continued to Det. Waters for further follow up.

28
29 **CASE STATUS:** OPN – CR-2

THE SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA
IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF RIVERSIDE

SEARCH WARRANT AND AFFIDAVIT

AFFIDAVIT

WARRANT #

SSW-2008-0250

Investigator Greg Govey swears under oath that the facts expressed by him in this Search Warrant and Affidavit and the attached and incorporated Statement of Probable Cause are true and that based thereon, he has probable cause to believe and does believe that the property and/or person described below is lawfully seizable pursuant to Penal Code Section 1524, as indicated below, and is now located at the locations set forth below. Wherefore, affiant requests that his Search Warrant be issued.

[Signature]

NIGHT SEARCH REQUESTED YES [] NO [X]
Signature of Affiant

SEARCH WARRANT

THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA: To any Sheriff, Constable, Marshal or Police Officer in the County of Riverside: proof, by affidavit, having been made this day to me by Investigator Greg Govey:

THAT THERE IS PROBABLE CAUSE FOR BELIEVING that the property and/or person described herein may be found at the location set forth herein and that it is lawfully seizable pursuant to Penal Code Section 1524 as indicated below by an "X" in that it:

- XX is stolen or embezzled property;
- XX was used as the means of committing a felony;
- XX is property possessed (or being concealed by another) with intent to commit a public offense;
- XX is property tending to show that a felony was committed or a particular person has committed a felony;
- XX is property or things consisting of evidence that show sexual exploitation of a child, or possession of matter depicting sexual conduct of a person under the age of 18 years;
- XX when there is a warrant of arrest for a person.

YOU ARE THEREFORE COMMANDED TO SEARCH:

SEE EXHIBIT 1 (Residence(s) and or Properties)

SEE EXHIBIT 2 (Vehicles)

FOR THE FOLLOWING PROPERTY:

SEE ATTACHMENT B

AND TO SEIZE IT, IF FOUND and bring it forthwith before me, or this court, at the courthouse of this county. This Search Warrant and incorporated Affidavit was sworn to and subscribed before me this 8 day of May, 2008 at 2:10 PM.

Wherefore, I find probable cause for the issuance of this Search Warrant and do issue it.

NIGHT SEARCH APPROVED YES [] NO [X]
[Signature]
Judge of the Superior Court



By Phone
ADA Dilimon @ 1250/H25
Deputy District Attorney

Date of service: _____

Date of service: _____



Washington Mutual

P.O. BOX 1097
NORTHRIDGE CA 91328-1097

PRESORTED
FIRST-CLASS MAIL
U.S. POSTAGE
PAID
Mail Services, Inc.



42351



Mail payments to:

Verizon California, PO Box 9688, Mission Hills CA 91346-9688

Change of billing address?

Go to verizon.com/billingaddress or see page 2.

see other side for important regulatory messages

Get Validated Acct Codes (VAC) Now

VACs give you control over who makes Verizon Long Distance domestic and international calls from your line. You must enter a valid code before these calls will go through therefore unauthorized calls are reduced. VACs are great for any long distance user. Call your business office for details.

▼ Detach & return payment slip with your check, payable to Verizon.



☐

Yes! I want to be a Literacy Champion.

Sign me up for a \$1 monthly donation to **Verizon Reads**. Your signature is required. _____

Account: _____

New Charge _____

Total Due: \$ 138.77

Amount Paid : _____

\$

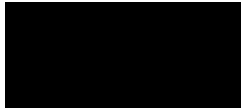
08/07/06

VERIZON CALIFORNIA

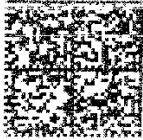
PO BOX 9688

MISSION HILLS CA 91346 9688





MAILED FROM ZIP CODE 901
0004688836 JUN 30 2
02-1A
\$ 00.3
UNITED STATES POSTAGE
FIRST CLASS PERMIT NO. 1000
LOS ANGELES, CA 90001



HOLIDAY LIGHTING TIPS...

Be safe with your holiday lights. Replace damaged strands with UL approved lights. Make sure staples and tacks don't pierce the wires. Keep electric decorations and connections dry and off the ground. For more tips go to www.sce.com/safety and click on "Safe Holiday Lighting."

(14-574)

- Please detach stub below and return with your payment -

Payment Stub

For payment location, call: (800) 747-8908

Make check payable to Southern California Edison

Avoid Disconnection (See message)

Current Charges

Total Charges Due

\$94.68 + \$135.49 + \$221.06 ▶ \$451.23

Prior Past Due
PAY TODAY!

Past Due
pay by 01/11/05

Becomes past due if
not paid by 01/11/05

Enter the amount you
paid ▶ \$

Your Customer Account #: [REDACTED]

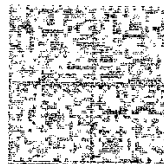
CSS1223.P4.0204.035760 01 AT 0.292 **C009

|||||

P.O. Box 600
Rosemead, Ca
91771-0001

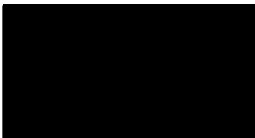
MCI - CALIFORNIA
27133 NETWORK PLACE
CHICAGO, IL 60673-1271

ACCOUNT NUMBER [REDACTED]



POSTNET

975-11850-410
\$00.390
07-05-2001
Mailing Price: \$0.40
US POSTAGE



92551+0543-43 2002





Past Due Security Deposit

Pay By: 5 pm on 04/10/08

This is your final notice. Please pay past due amount of \$1,200.00 by 5:00 pm on **THURSDAY April 10, 2008** to avoid disconnection of your utility services.

Please Act Today to Avoid a Costly Service Interruption!

If you pay by 5 pm on 04/10/08 you will owe :

Past Due Security Deposit.....	\$	1,200.00
Total Amount Due	\$	1,200.00

If your service is disconnected, you will owe :

Past Due Security Deposit.....	\$	1,200.00
Minimum Same Day Reconnect Fee	\$	26.00
Minimum Field Assignment Charge	\$	13.75
Total Amount Due	\$	1,239.75

Your Payment Options

- ✓ **Authorized Payment Location** - see list on page 2.
- ✓ **QuickCheck** - call 1 (800) 950-2356 to authorize a payment from your checking account, without writing a check. A fee will be charged for this service.
- ✓ **Payment Arrangement** - call 1 (800) 950-2356 before April 10.

Thank You !

(14-657)

- Bring in this entire Disconnection Notice when you pay -

DEPOSIT Payment Stub

Your Deposit
Account No:

Make check payable to: Southern California Edison

Please pay **DEPOSIT** amount of

\$1,200.00

Thank you for
paying promptly

Pay Before 5 pm
on 04/10/08

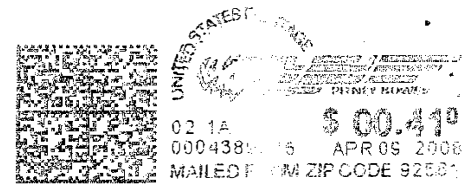
Enter the amount you
paid \$

Payment locations - Page 2

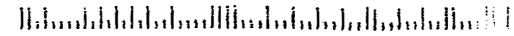
Please do not mail payment,
it may not reach us in time.

Soboba Band of Luiseño Indians

P.O. BOX 487 • SAN JACINTO, CA 92581



92581+0843 8008



INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 061408

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D08133056	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION		CRIME		COUNTS		9. EDP CODE
10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS		11. EDP CODE
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS		13. EDP CODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE			15. REP. DISTRICT	16. OCCURRED ON- DATE / TIME	17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME	
18. BUSINESS NAME			19. BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE OPN/CR-2	

VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHER:

☒ See Additional Persons Report

21. INV#	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP		33. RES. PHONE			
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP		35. BUS. PHONE			
36. INV#	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP		48. RES. PHONE			
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP		50. BUS. PHONE			

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☒ Parole ☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS # S-1	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Arres, Joe	53. SEX M	54. RACE I	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER * PREVIOUSLY BLOCKED *		63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SEC		65. MNI NUMBER		66. CII NUMBER			
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP		68. RES. PHONE			
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP		70. BUS. PHONE			
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: <input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris. <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Cr. Prob. <input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept. <input type="checkbox"/> Detained <input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained										
72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge					73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION NOTIFICATION AND RESPONSE					
74. TATTOOS / SCARS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs										

VEHICLES:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INV#	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / RCV AUTO VALUE A2: \$ L
82. COLOR	83. VIN #		84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS			85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE	
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☒ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE

REPORTING OFFICER PETERS	OFF. ID 2985	REVIEWED BY / DATE 12/3	ENTERED BY / DATE 12/3	ENTERED BY / DATE 12/3
COPIES TO:		APR SENT	APR CANCELED:	DOJ-NCIC ENT: DOJ-NCIC CANCEL:

OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT PERSONNEL:**Central Homicide Unit:**

Sergeant Spivacke	ID 1673	951-955-2777
Detective Bowen	ID 2660	951-955-2777
Detective Baeza	ID 2738	951-955-2777
Detective Bodmer	ID 2452	951-955-2777
Detective Gomez	ID 3018	760-393-3500
Detective Campos	ID 3119	760-393-3500
Detective Wortman	ID 2419	760-393-3500

Hemet Station Personnel:

Captain Worby	ID 1105	951-791-3400
Deputy Stokes	ID 3656	951-791-3400
Deputy Graham	ID 4432	951-791-3400
Deputy Titus	ID 4320	951-791-3400
Deputy Gutierrez	ID 3763	951-791-3400

Professional Standards Bureau:

Detective Parker	ID 2885	951-955-2600
Detective Bonaime	ID 1576	951-955-2600
Detective Williams	ID 2880	951-955-2600

DETAILS:

On Monday evening, 051208, I was contacted by CHU Detective Sergeant Spivacke, via cell phone, and directed to the command post established in the Soboba Casino parking lot just north of the City of San Jacinto. Sgt. Spivacke informed me there had been an officer involved shooting involving deputies from the Hemet Station, as well as the Sheriff's SEB Team, and assigned me to help process the scene for evidence.

I arrived at 2100 hours, and spoke briefly with Sgt. Spivacke, who told me he was assigning Detective Bowen as the primary investigator for the criminal portion of the investigation, Detective Bodmer as his secondary investigator, and was assigning myself, CHU Detectives Gomez, Baeza, and other detectives as necessary to process the many shooting scenes.

I attended a briefing at 2245 hours, in which Hemet Station Captain Worby stated there had been an officer involved shooting at the entrance to the Soboba Indian Reservation located next to the Tribal Enforcement guard shack on Soboba Road. Capt. Worby went on to say Deputies Stokes, Graham, Titus and Gutierrez arrived at that location after having received a 911 call in which Tribal Enforcement Officers said they and their guard shack had been shot at. Capt. Worby said once the deputies arrived, a suspect in a black Honda approached them on Soboba Road and began to shoot at them. Capt. Worby said Deputies Stoke, Graham, Titus and Gutierrez each fired their weapons at the

1 suspect from their location next to their patrol vehicles positioned near the guard shack, and had fired
2 towards the black Honda which was east of their location approximately 100 yards on Soboba Road.
3 Capt. Worby said the suspect in the black Honda got back into the black Honda and left traveling
4 eastbound on Soboba Road, then in an unknown direction from there. Capt. Worby said Deputies
5 Stokes, Graham, Titus, and Gutierrez remained at their location and requested additional Hemet
6 deputies and officers from outlying agencies in the area to immediately respond for an officer
7 involved shooting investigation, and to locate and apprehend the suspect.
8

9 At the conclusion of this briefing, Sgt. Spivacke assigned Detective Gomez and me to begin
10 processing the scene at the guard shack where the Hemet deputies shot and were shot at. Sgt.
11 Spivacke also assigned Det. Gomez and me to locate and process the scene where suspects had
12 initially fired at Tribal Enforcement Officers near the guard shack which led to Sheriff's Department
13 Deputies Stokes, Graham, Titus and Gutierrez being dispatched (see my supplemental report for
14 processing of scenes).
15

16 This investigation will remain open and assigned to Detective Bowen for further investigation.
17

18 **CASE STATUS:** OPN - CR-2
19
20
21

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: **06-18-08**

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D08-129-001	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARK	7. JUV. ARK
8. OFFENSES CODE SECTION 664 / 187(a) PC / No Change		CRIME Attempt Murder on a Peace Officer		COUNTS		9. EDP CODE
10. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) Officer Involved Shooting / No Change		CRIME Non-Criminal		COUNTS		11. EDP CODE
12. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS		13. EDP CODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		15. REP. DIST.	16. OCCURRED ON DATE / TIME		17. OR BETWEEN DATE / TIME	
18. BUSINESS NAME			19. BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE Continued CR-2	

VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY WITNESS OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INV# VIC	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Deputy Curtis #3241 (P/B)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		33. RES. PHONE				
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		35. BUS. PHONE				

36. INV# VIC	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Deputy Otero #4042 (P/B)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		48. RES. PHONE				
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		50. BUS. PHONE				

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole ☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS # 1	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Morillo, Eli (Previously Blocked)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MNI NUMBER		66. CH NUMBER			
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		68. RES. PHONE				
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		70. BUS. PHONE				

71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: ☐ Other Juris. ☐ Juv. Cr. Prob. ☐ Within Dept. ☐ Detained ☐ Not Detained

72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge	73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION Incorporation of ID reports ref. scene @ [REDACTED]
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs	[REDACTED]

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INV#	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / REC. AUTO VALUE
82. COLOR/COLOR		83. VIN #		84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS		85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE	
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE

\$

REPORTING OFFICER Inv. Ed Baeza	OFF. ID 2738	REVIEWED BY / DATE 062308 1673	ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE 0806/2/08
COPIES TO:		APR SENT:	APR CANCELED:	DOI-NCIC ENT:
				DOI-NCIC CANCELED:

LAW ENFORCEMENT OTHERS:

FT J. Frisby	ID#N4450	RSD/ Forensic Services	760-863-8937
FT DeVore	ID#N5016	RSD/ Forensic Services	760-863-8937

ATTACHMENT:

FT J. Frisby's and FT DeVore's reports documented under file: D08129001.

DETAILS:

On Wednesday, 06-18-08, I received the attached forensic reports from FT Frisby and FT DeVore regarding the sketch of the crime scene located at [REDACTED] Poppet Flats Rd., reference this Officer Involved Shooting Investigation. See attached identification reports for further details.

CASE STATUS: Arrest

ATTACHMENTS
D08-129-001

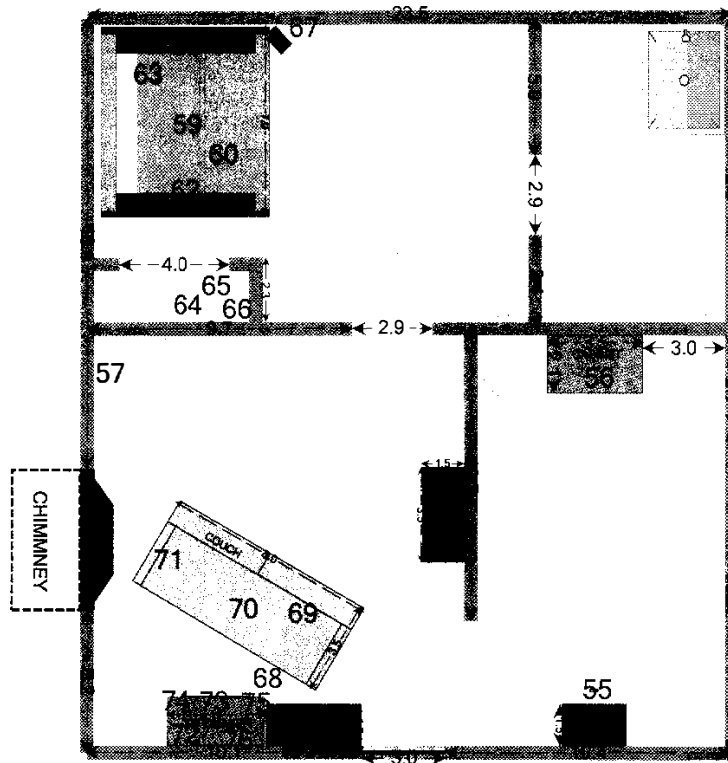
COUNTY OF RIVERSIDE - SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

IDENTIFICATION REPORT --- Field Assignment

5420

CRIME & AREA: Officer Involved Shooting Soboba Indian Reservation		STA/BUREAU: RSO SIB-CHU		FILE NO.: D 08 129 001	
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE: Soboba Indian Reservation [REDACTED] Poppet Flats Rd					
VICTIM: Refer to deputy's report			RES. ADDRESS: Refer to deputy's report		
FIRM NAME: N/A			BUS. ADDRESS: N/A		
REQUESTING OFFICER: Investigator Baeza #2738			DATE: 05/08/08		TRVL TIME/SCENE TIME/RPT TIME: 2.0 hrs / 12.5 hrs / 8.0 hrs
SERVICE REQUESTED:		PHOTOGRAPHS	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	SKETCH	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE COLLECTION
REPORTING TECHNICIAN: Forensic Technician Frisby II #N4450			WEATHER CONDITIONS: Warm and sunny-into the night		
TIME RECEIVED: 1100 hrs		10/8: 1100 hrs	10/97: 1200 hrs	10/98: 0030 hrs	TOTAL TIME: 15.3 hrs
NO. PHOTOS TAKEN: 23 images		NO. LATENTS LIFTED: 0		NO. EVIDENCE ITEMS TAKEN: 0	
FILM TYPE: BLACK & WHITE		FUJI COLOR 35mm FILM	<input type="checkbox"/>	DIGITAL	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> POLAROID
REMARKS: Upon arriving at the above location, Forensic Technician DeVore #N5013 and I made contact with Investigator Baeza who conducted a walk through of the scene. Investigator Baeza requested digital images of shoe impressions and a sketch.					
DIGITAL IMAGES: Under the direction of Investigator Baeza, the following digital images were taken, downloaded to a compact disc, given barcode #0913587 for identification purposes and will be stored in Forensic Services East files.					
RSO Evidence Barcode #0913587					
IMG_1939 IMG_1948: Overall views of Poppet Flats Rd, viewing north, south, east, and west.					
IMG_1949 – IMG_1954: Overall, intermediate and close up views of evidence item E, shoe impression, located southeast of entrance to the residence located on [REDACTED] Poppet Flats.					
1955 IMG_1961: Overall, intermediate and close up views of evidence item F, shoe impression, located approximately 185 feet east of [REDACTED] Poppet Flats.					
SKETCH: Under the direction of Investigator Baeza, I collected measurements for a sketch. See attached for measurements and sketch.					

POPPET FLATS RD

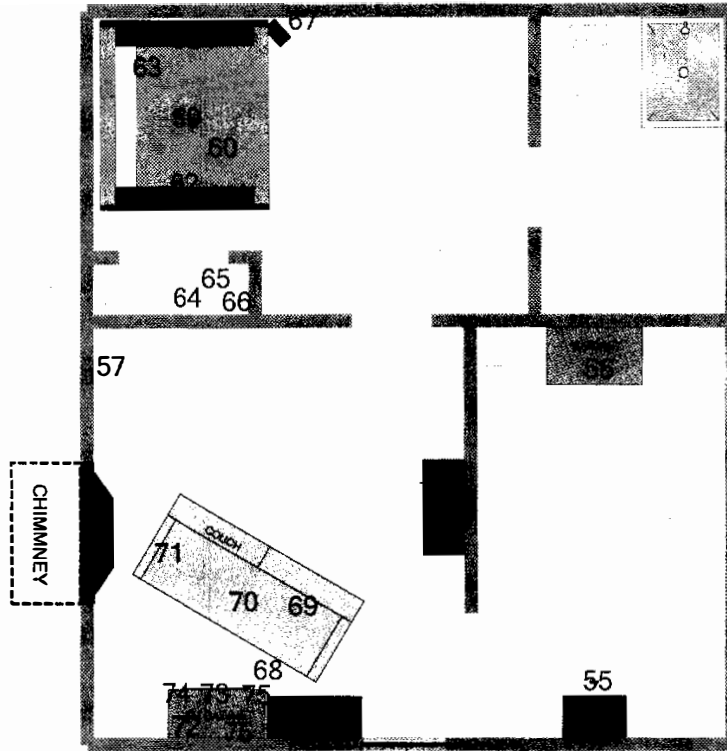


File #: D 08 129 001
 Crime: Officer Involved Shooting
 Date: 05/08/08
 Case Agent: Investigator Baeza #2738
 Measurements by: Forensic Technician DeVore #N5016
 and Forensic Technician Frisby #N4450
 Drawing by: Forensic Technician Frisby #N4450

EVIDENCE:
 55: Casing
 56: Magazine
 57: Rifle Case
 58: Rifle Case with six magazines
 59: Magazine
 60: Four Cartridges
 61: Ammunition Box
 62: Magazine Pouch with four
 magazines and three cartridges
 63: Magazine
 64: Shotgun
 65: Rifle
 66: Shotgun
 67: Ammo Can
 68: Cartridge
 69: Magazine
 70: Cartridge
 71: Cartridge
 72: Dominion and control
 73: Shotgun Shells
 74: Gun Holster
 75: Ammo Can
 76: Gun Cleaning Kit

NOT TO SCALE

POPPET FLATS RD

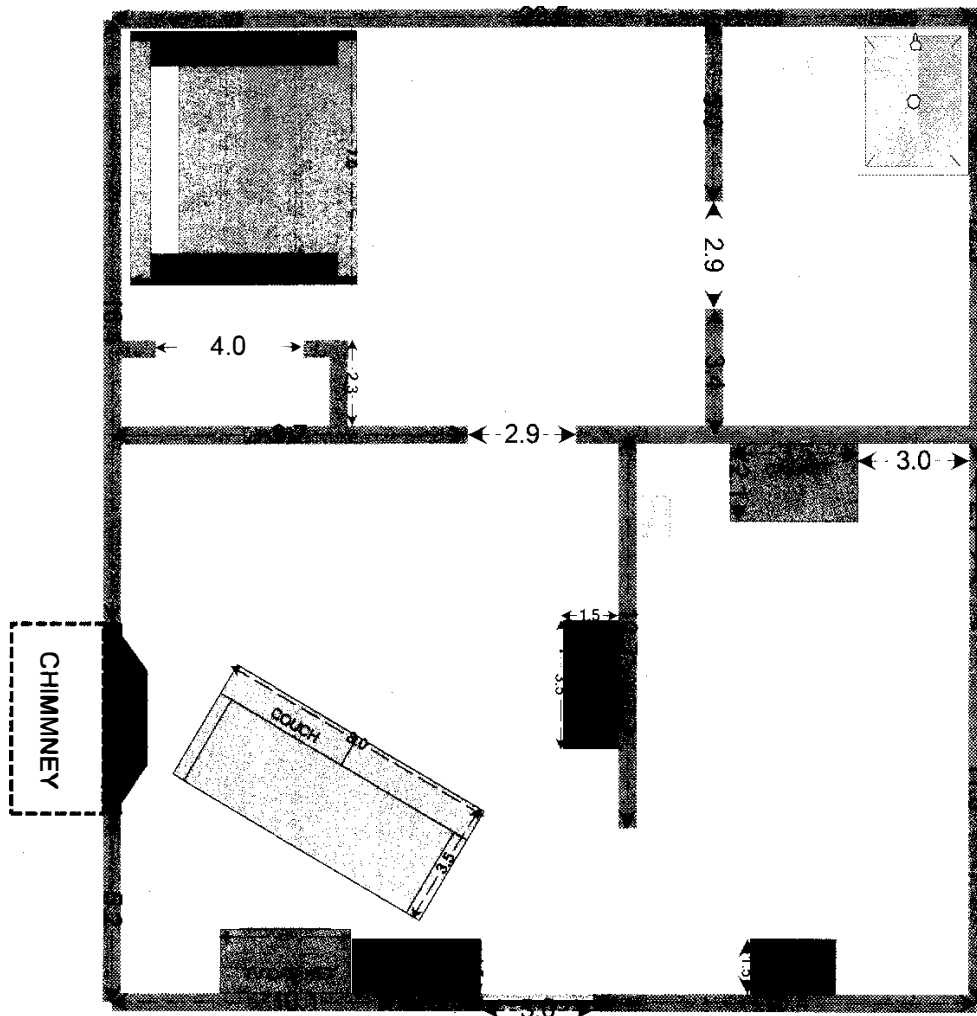


File #: D 08 129 001
Crime: Officer Involved Shooting
Date: 05/08/08
Case Agent: Investigator Baeza #2738
Measurements by: Forensic Technician DeVore #N5016
and Forensic Technician Frisby #N4450
Drawing by: Forensic Technician Frisby #N4450

EVIDENCE:
55: Casing
56: Magazine
57: Rifle Case
58: Rifle Case with six magazines
59: Magazine
60: Four Cartridges
61: Ammunition Box
62: Magazine Pouch with four
magazines and three cartridges
63: Magazine
64: Shotgun
65: Rifle
66: Shotgun
67: Ammo Can
68: Cartridge
69: Magazine
70: Cartridge
71: Cartridge
72: Dominion and control
73: Shotgun Shells
74: Gun Holster
75: Ammo Can
76: Gun Cleaning Kit



POPPET FLATS RD



File #: D 08 129 001

Crime: Officer Involved Shooting

Date: 05/08/08

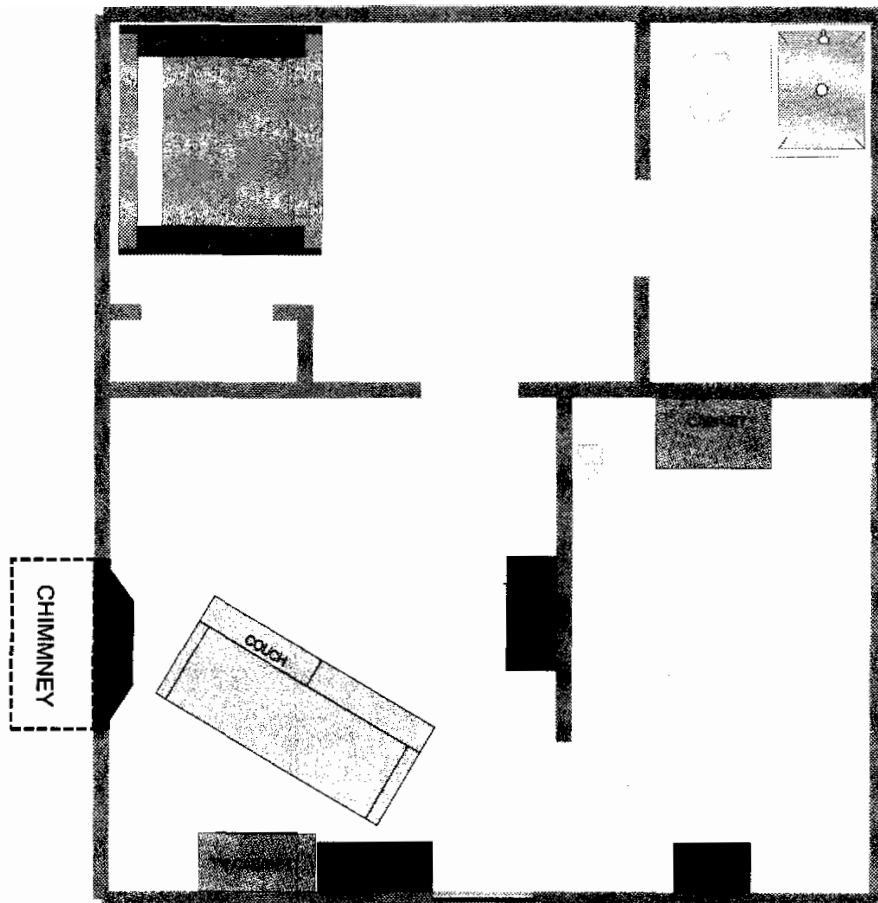
Case Agent: Investigator Baeza #2738

Measurements by: Forensic Technician DeVore #N5016
and Forensic Technician Frisby #N4450

Drawing by: Forensic Technician Frisby #N4450



POPPET FLATS RD



File #: D 08 129 001

Crime: Officer Involved Shooting

Date: 05/08/08

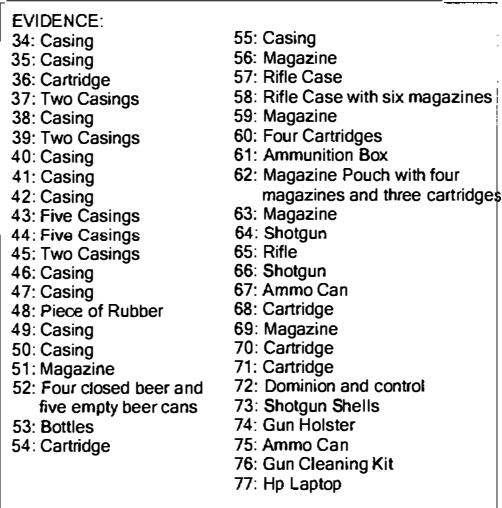
Case Agent: Investigator Baeza #2738

Measurements by: Forensic Technician DeVore #N5016
and Forensic Technician Frisby #N4450

Drawing by: Forensic Technician Frisby #N4450

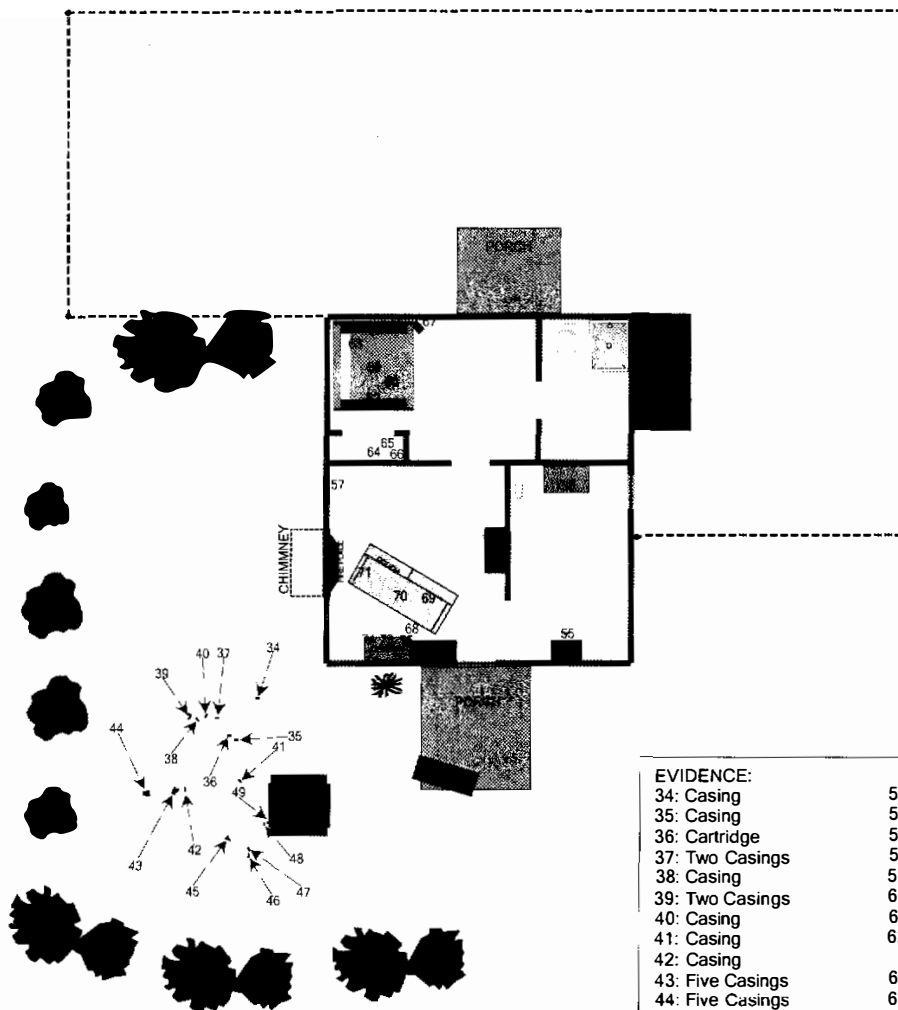


15 JULY 2004



 NOT TO SCALE

POPPET FLATS RD



File #: D 08 129 001

Crime: Officer Involved Shooting

Date: 05/08/08

Case Agent: Investigator Baeza #2738

Measurements by: Forensic Technician DeVore
#N5016 and Forensic Technician Frisby #N4450

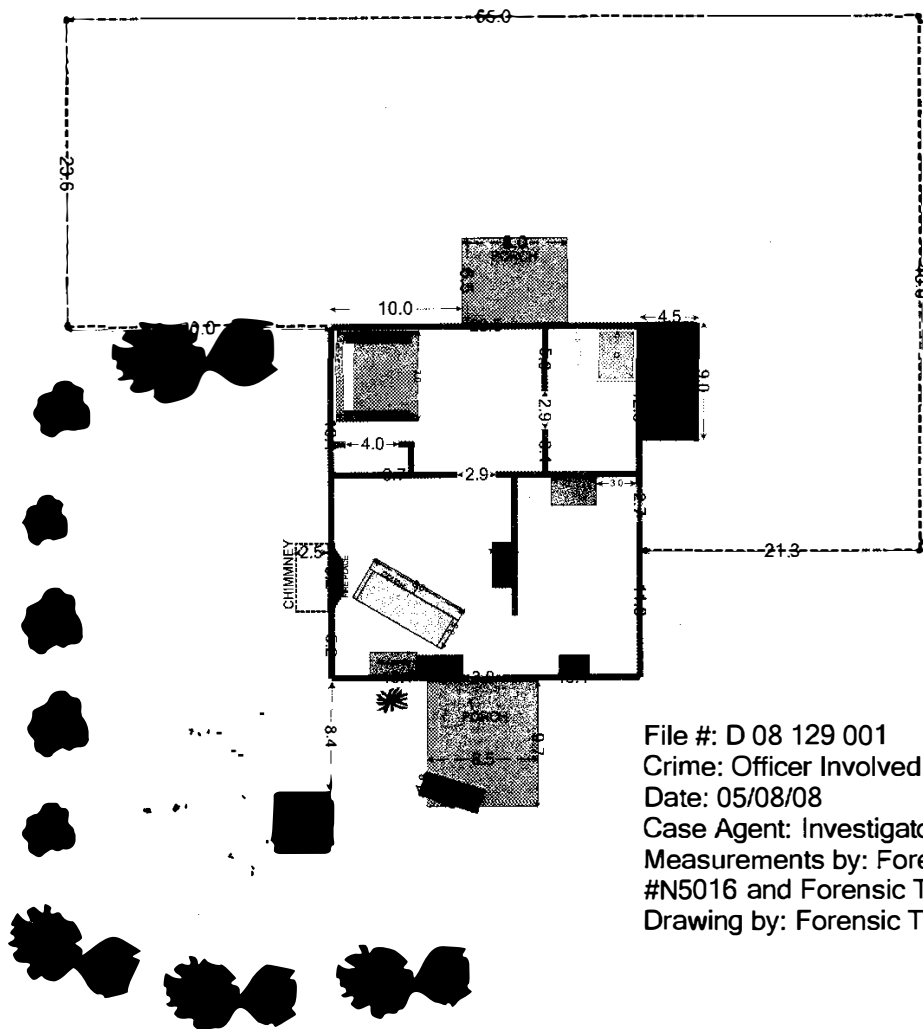
Drawing by: Forensic Technician Frisby #N4450

EVIDENCE:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 34: Casing | 55: Casing |
| 35: Casing | 56: Magazine |
| 36: Cartridge | 57: Rifle Case |
| 37: Two Casings | 58: Rifle Case with six magazines |
| 38: Casing | 59: Magazine |
| 39: Two Casings | 60: Four Cartridges |
| 40: Casing | 61: Ammunition Box |
| 41: Casing | 62: Magazine Pouch with four
magazines and three cartridges |
| 42: Casing | 63: Magazine |
| 43: Five Casings | 64: Shotgun |
| 44: Five Casings | 65: Rifle |
| 45: Two Casings | 66: Shotgun |
| 46: Casing | 67: Ammo Can |
| 47: Casing | 68: Cartridge |
| 48: Piece of Rubber | 69: Magazine |
| 49: Casing | 70: Cartridge |
| 50: Casing | 71: Cartridge |
| 51: Magazine | 72: Dominion and control |
| 52: Four closed beer and
five empty beer cans | 73: Shotgun Shells |
| 53: Bottles | 74: Gun Holster |
| 54: Cartridge | 75: Ammo Can |
| | 76: Gun Cleaning Kit |
| | 77: Hp Laptop |



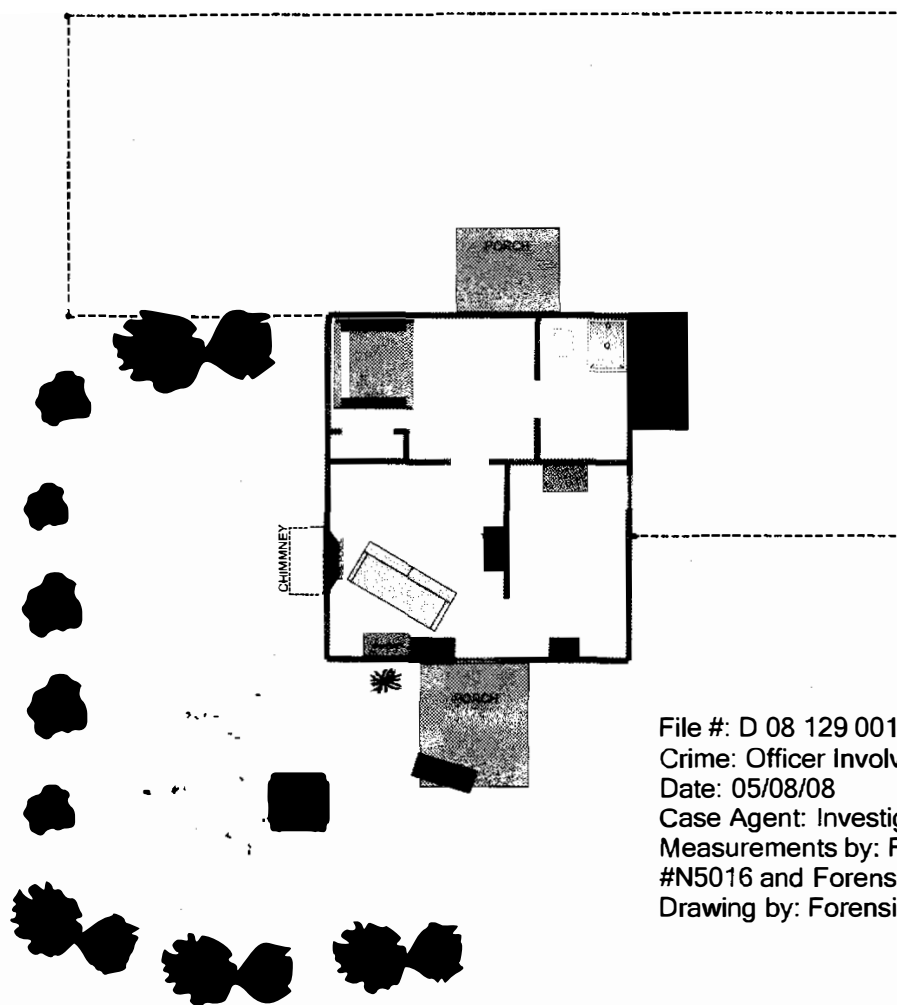
POPPET FLATS RD



File #: D 08 129 001
Crime: Officer Involved Shooting
Date: 05/08/08
Case Agent: Investigator Baeza #2738
Measurements by: Forensic Technician DeVore
#N5016 and Forensic Technician Frisby #N4450
Drawing by: Forensic Technician Frisby #N4450



POPPET FLATS RD

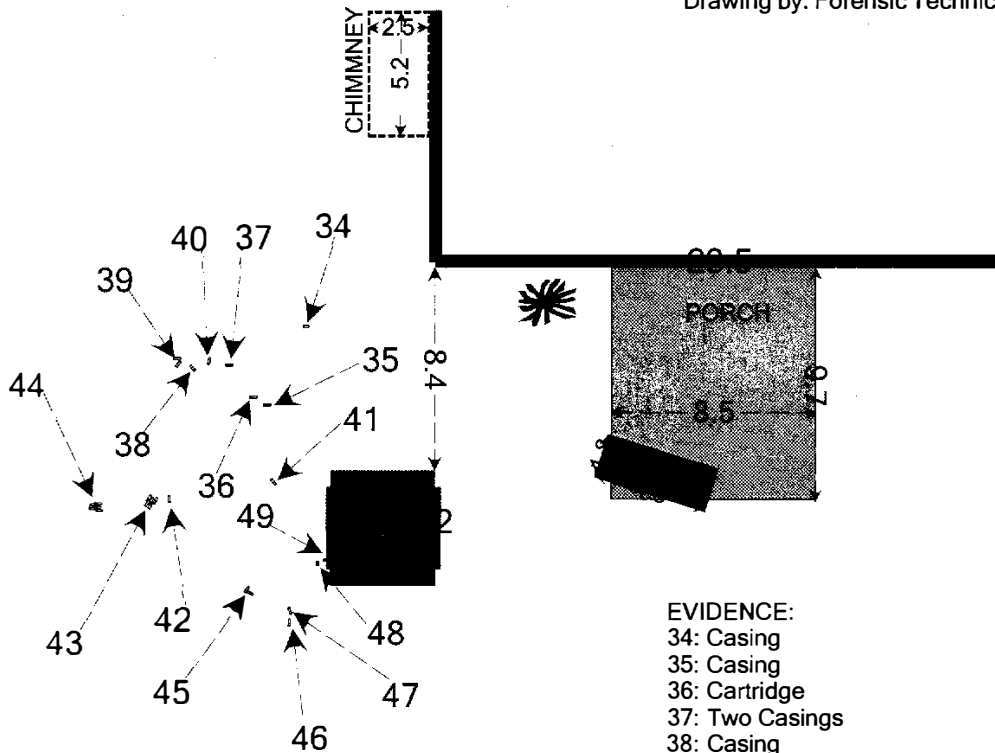


File #: D 08 129 001
Crime: Officer Involved Shooting
Date: 05/08/08
Case Agent: Investigator Baeza #2738
Measurements by: Forensic Technician DeVore
#N5016 and Forensic Technician Frisby #N4450
Drawing by: Forensic Technician Frisby #N4450



POPPET FLATS RD

File #: D 08 129 001
 Crime: Officer Involved Shooting
 Date: 05/08/08
 Case Agent: Investigator Baeza #2738
 Measurements by: Forensic Technician DeVore
 #N5016 and Forensic Technician Frisby #N4450
 Drawing by: Forensic Technician Frisby #N4450



- EVIDENCE:
- 34: Casing
 - 35: Casing
 - 36: Cartridge
 - 37: Two Casings
 - 38: Casing
 - 39: Two Casings
 - 40: Casing
 - 41: Casing
 - 42: Casing
 - 43: Five Casings
 - 44: Five Casings
 - 46: Casing
 - 47: Casing
 - 48: Piece of Rubber
 - 49: Casing
 - 50: Casing
 - 51: Magazine
 - 52: Four closed beer and five empty beer cans
 - 53: Bottles
 - 54: Cartridge

POPPET FLATS RD

File #: D 08 129 001

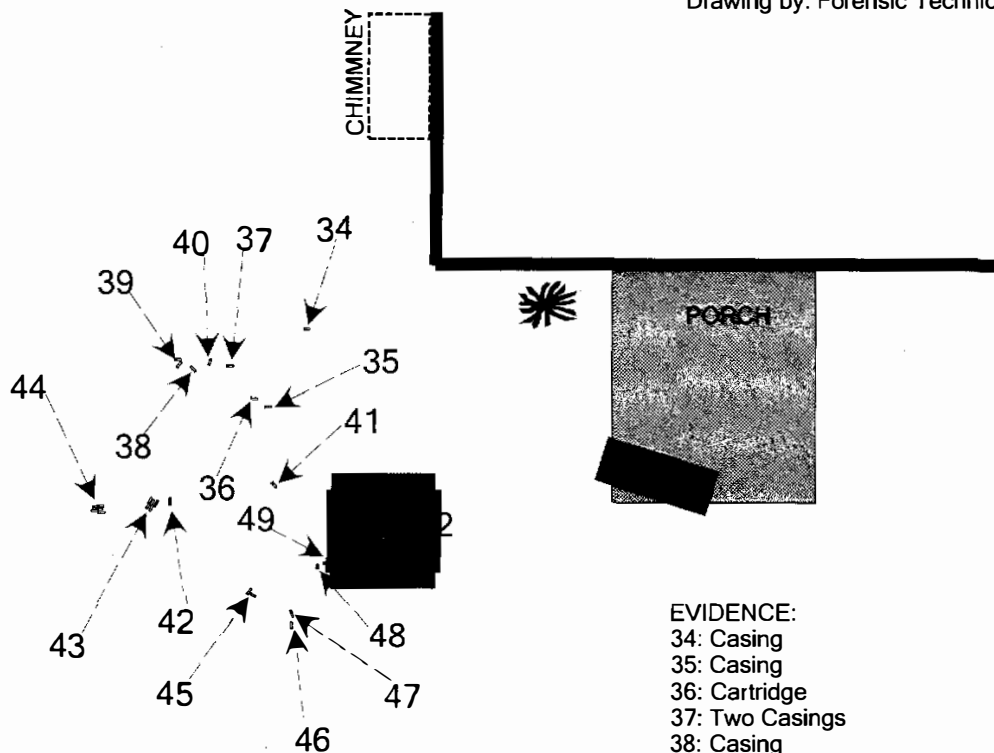
Crime: Officer Involved Shooting

Date: 05/08/08

Case Agent: Investigator Baeza #2738

Measurements by: Forensic Technician DeVore
#N5016 and Forensic Technician Frisby #N4450

Drawing by: Forensic Technician Frisby #N4450



EVIDENCE:

- 34: Casing
- 35: Casing
- 36: Cartridge
- 37: Two Casings
- 38: Casing
- 39: Two Casings
- 40: Casing
- 41: Casing
- 42: Casing
- 43: Five Casings
- 44: Five Casings
- 46: Casing
- 47: Casing
- 48: Piece of Rubber
- 49: Casing
- 50: Casing
- 51: Magazine
- 52: Four closed beer and
five empty beer cans
- 53: Bottles
- 54: Cartridge



NOT TO SCALE

POPPET FLATS RD

File #: D 08 129 001

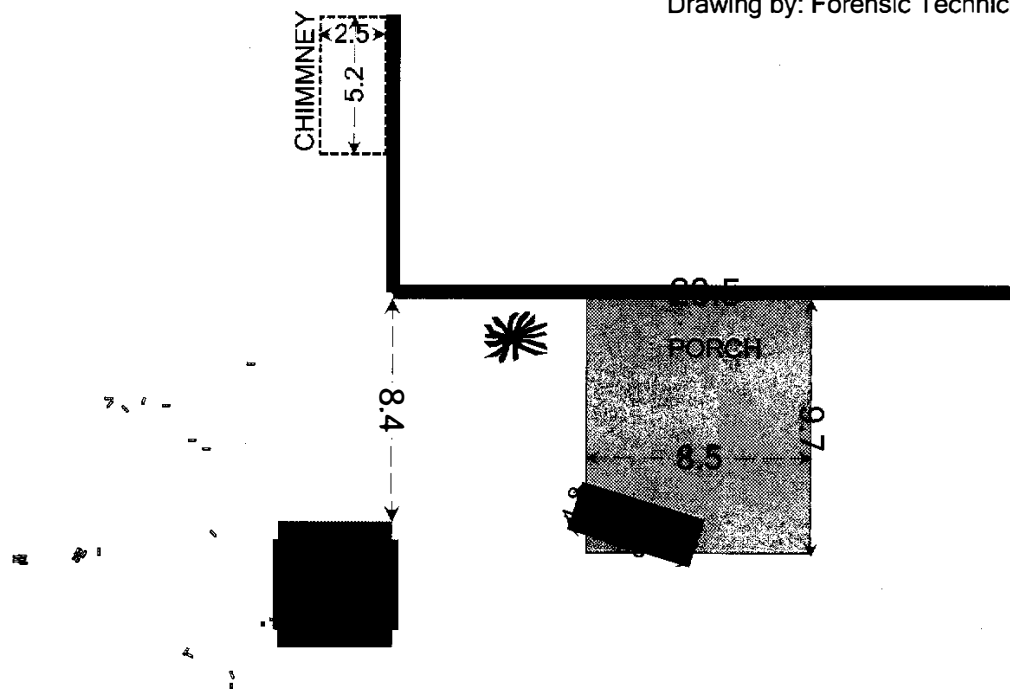
Crime: Officer Involved Shooting

Date: 05/08/08

Case Agent: Investigator Baeza #2738

Measurements by: Forensic Technician DeVore
#N5016 and Forensic Technician Frisby #N4450

Drawing by: Forensic Technician Frisby #N4450



POPPET FLATS RD

File #: D 08 129 001

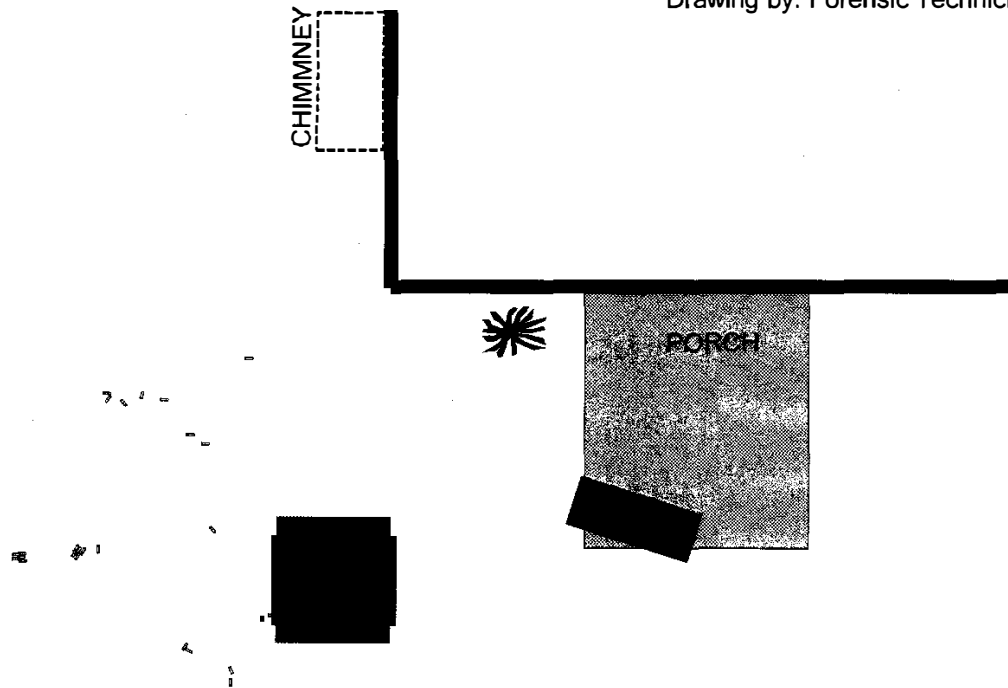
Crime: Officer Involved Shooting

Date: 05/08/08

Case Agent: Investigator Baeza #2738

Measurements by: Forensic Technician DeVore
#N5016 and Forensic Technician Frisby #N4450

Drawing by: Forensic Technician Frisby #N4450



INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED:

061808

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D08129001	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
8. OFFENSES CODE SECTION 664 / 187 PC		9. CRIME Attempt Murder of a Police Officer		10. COUNTS		11. EDP CODE
10. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) * NO CHANGES TO ALL CHARGES *		11. CRIME		12. COUNTS		13. EDP CODE
12. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		13. CRIME		14. COUNTS		15. EDP CODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE			15. REP. DISTRICT	16. OCCURRED ON- DATE / TIME	17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME	
18. BUSINESS NAME			19. BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE OPN/CR-2	

VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHER:

☒ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP		33. RES. PHONE			
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP		35. BUS. PHONE			
36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP		48. RES. PHONE			
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP		50. BUS. PHONE			

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole ☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS # S-1	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Morillo, Eli	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER * PREVIOUSLY BLOCKED *		63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MNI NUMBER		66. CII NUMBER			
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP		68. RES. PHONE			
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP		70. BUS. PHONE			
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: <input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris. <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Cr. Prob. <input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept. <input type="checkbox"/> Detained <input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained										
72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge					73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION POPPET FLATS ROAD - 05/09/08					
74. TATTOOS / SCARS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs										

VEHICLES:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / RCV AUTO VALUE A2: \$ L
82. COLOR		83. VIN #			84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS		85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS			CITY	STATE	ZIP
							88. PHONE

☒ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER PETERS	OFF. ID 2985	REVIEWED BY / DATE 1673 042308	ENTERED BY / DATE 06/25/08	ENTERED BY / DATE 06/25/08
COPIES TO:			APR SENT	APR CANCELED:
			DOJ NCIC ENT:	DOJ NCIC CANG:

OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT PERSONNEL:**Central Homicide Unit:**

Sergeant Spivacke	ID 1673	951-955-2777
Detective Waters	ID 1849	951-955-2777
Detective Baeza	ID 2738	951-955-2777

EVIDENCE:

<u>Item</u>	<u>Quantity</u>	<u>Description</u>
JP03	01	CD with photos of initial walk through of scene, and evidence items collected, booked in under Bar Code number 0919111.

DETAILS:

On Thursday morning, 050808, I was assigned by CHU Sergeant Spivacke to assist with an officer involved shooting investigation involving deputies from the Hemet Station. Sgt. Spivacke had assigned CHU Det. Waters as the primary investigator, and had assigned CHU Det. Baeza and I to process the shooting scenes for evidence.

On Friday, 050908, I was reviewing the call history and determined there was another reporting party who had called Riverside County Sheriff's Dispatch during the shooting the day prior. I contacted Det. Baeza and spoke with him about the information. Together we drove to [REDACTED] on the Soboba Reservation, and spoke with [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] told us she lives at [REDACTED] Castille Canton, but owns and has renters in the house at the rear of the property. [REDACTED] walked us to a gray colored mobile home with wood siding and teal green trim. [REDACTED] said the address for this residence was [REDACTED] Poppet Flats Road, but that the fence was secured and the residence could only be accessed from Castille Canyon.

[REDACTED] told us she had heard the shooting sometime after midnight between Wednesday and Thursday. [REDACTED] said she walked to the [REDACTED] Poppet Flats Road to ensure her renters were not injured. [REDACTED] said she saw that a projectile had come through a wall and into the residence.

[REDACTED] walked inside of [REDACTED] and showed us where on the east outside wall near the southeast corner of the house a bullet had entered just above a window to the master bedroom. [REDACTED] showed us where the bullet skipped off the ceiling of the master bedroom, went through an interior wall, exited that interior wall, and embedded in the west outside wall of the laundry room. [REDACTED] said this damage was not there prior to the shooting, and immediately after hearing the gunshots she saw there was now damage.

While at the residence, I photographed the damage and the interior and exterior of [REDACTED] Poppet [REDACTED]. I saw the next residence to the south was [REDACTED] Poppet Flats Road, the scene of the officer involved shooting, and that a large field with no buildings separated [REDACTED]

I provided [REDACTED] with my business card and asked her to call if she had further information to provide. I called Sgt. Spivacke and Det. Waters and updated them about our contacts. This case will remain open and continued to Det. Waters for further follow up.

CASE STATUS: OPN - CR-2

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED:

061808

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D08129001	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION 664 / 187 PC		CRIME Attempt Murder of a Police Officer			COUNTS	
10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) * NO CHANGES TO ALL CHARGES *		CRIME			COUNTS	
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME			COUNTS	
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		15. REP. DISTRICT	16. OCCURRED ON: DATE / TIME	17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME		
18. BUSINESS NAME		19. BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE OPN/CR-2		

VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHER:

☒ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY	ZIP			33. RES. PHONE			
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY	ZIP			35. BUS. PHONE			
36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY	ZIP			48. RES. PHONE			
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY	ZIP			50. BUS. PHONE			

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole ☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS # S-1	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Morillo, Eli	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER * PREVIOUSLY BLOCKED *		63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MNIN:NUMBER		66. CH NUMBER			
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY			ZIP		68. RES. PHONE		
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY			ZIP		70. BUS. PHONE		
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: <input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris. <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Cr. Prob. <input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept. <input type="checkbox"/> Detained <input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained										
72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge				73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION ID REPORT [REDACTED] POPPET FLATTS - SCENE A						
TATTOOS / SCARS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs										

VEHICLES:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / RCV AUTO VALUE A2:\$ L
82. COLOR	83. VIN #		84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS			85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE	
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☒ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE

REPORTING OFFICER PETERS	OFF. ID 2985	REVIEWED BY / DATE [Signature] 10/23/08	ENTERED BY / DATE [Signature] 10/23/08	ENTERED BY / DATE [Signature] 10/23/08
COPIES TO:		APR SENT	APR CANCELED:	DOJ-NCIC ENT: DOJ-NCIC CANC:

OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT PERSONNEL:**Central Homicide Unit:**

Detective Waters	ID 1849	951-955-2777
Detective Baeza	ID 2738	951-955-2777

Sheriff's Forensics:

ID Tech. Riedman	ID N886	951-210-1200
ID Tech. Syrett	ID N4994	951-210-1200
ID Tech. Frisby	ID N4450	951-210-1200
ID Tech. Devore	ID N5016	951-210-1200

ATTACHMENTS:

- 1 page photocopy of Identification Report Field Assignment report.
- 8 pages photocopy of diagram / sketch for Identification Report.

DETAILS:

On Thursday, 050808, I began assisting CHU Det. Waters in the investigation of an officer involved shooting at [REDACTED] Poppet Flats Road, on the Soboba Reservation. ID Techs. Riedman and Syrett assisted me in the photographing and collection of evidence. ID Techs. Frisby and Devore took measurements of the scene and the location of the evidence we collected.

On 060608, I received the attached 1 page Identification Report prepared by ID Tech. Frisby, and the 8 pages of diagrams also prepared by ID Tech. Frisby.

This investigation will be continued to Det. Waters for further investigation.

CASE STATUS: OPN CR-2

COUNTY OF RIVERSIDE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

IDENTIFICATION REPORT - - - Field Assignment

5420

[illegible]

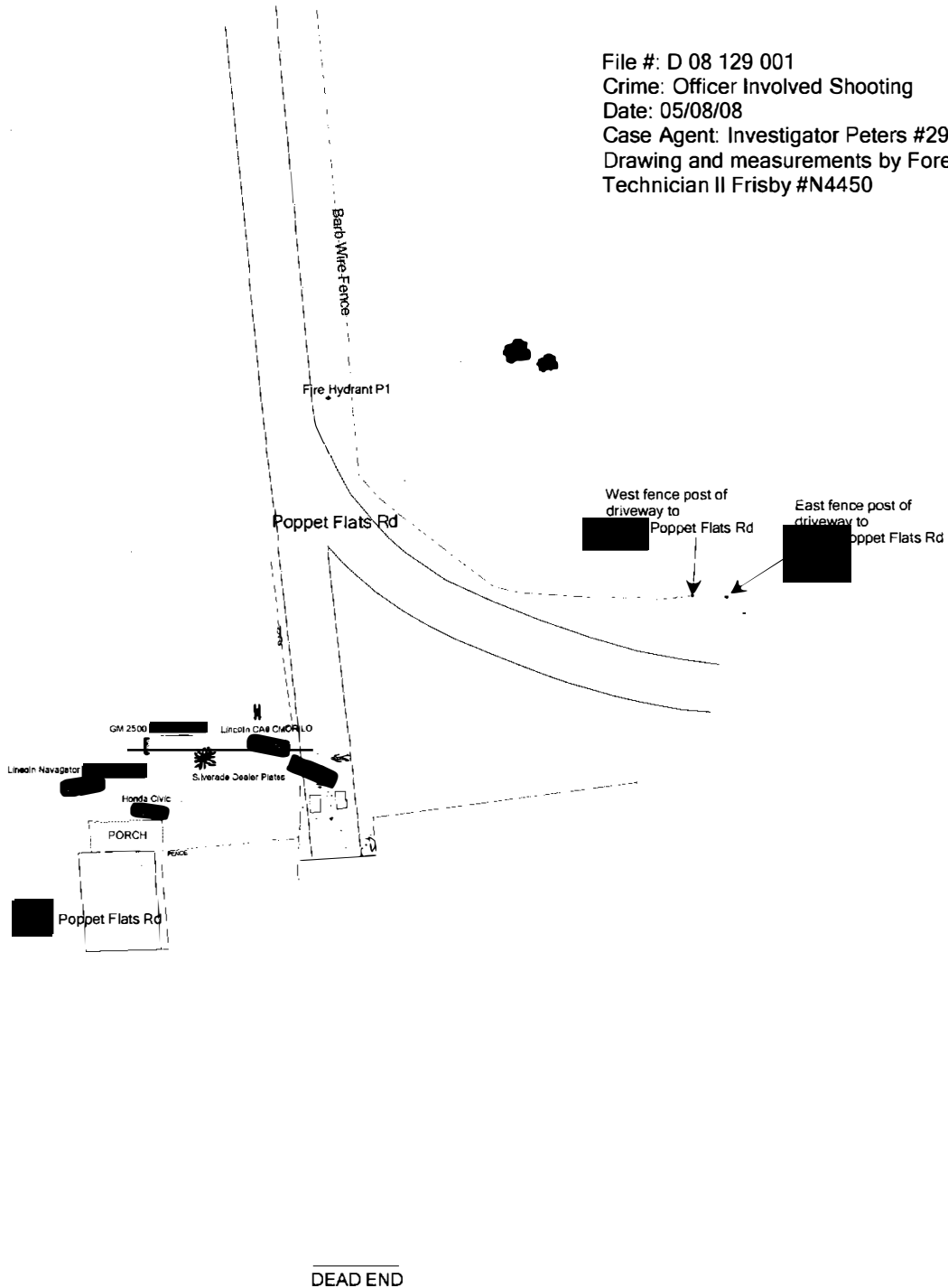
621308
RIVERSIDE
N 91B

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

FORM 405

██████ Poppet Flats Rd
Soboba Indian Reservation

File #: D 08 129 001
Crime: Officer Involved Shooting
Date: 05/08/08
Case Agent: Investigator Peters #2985
Drawing and measurements by Forensic
Technician II Frisby #N4450



NOT TO SCALE

██████ Poppet Flats Rd
Soboba Indian Reservation

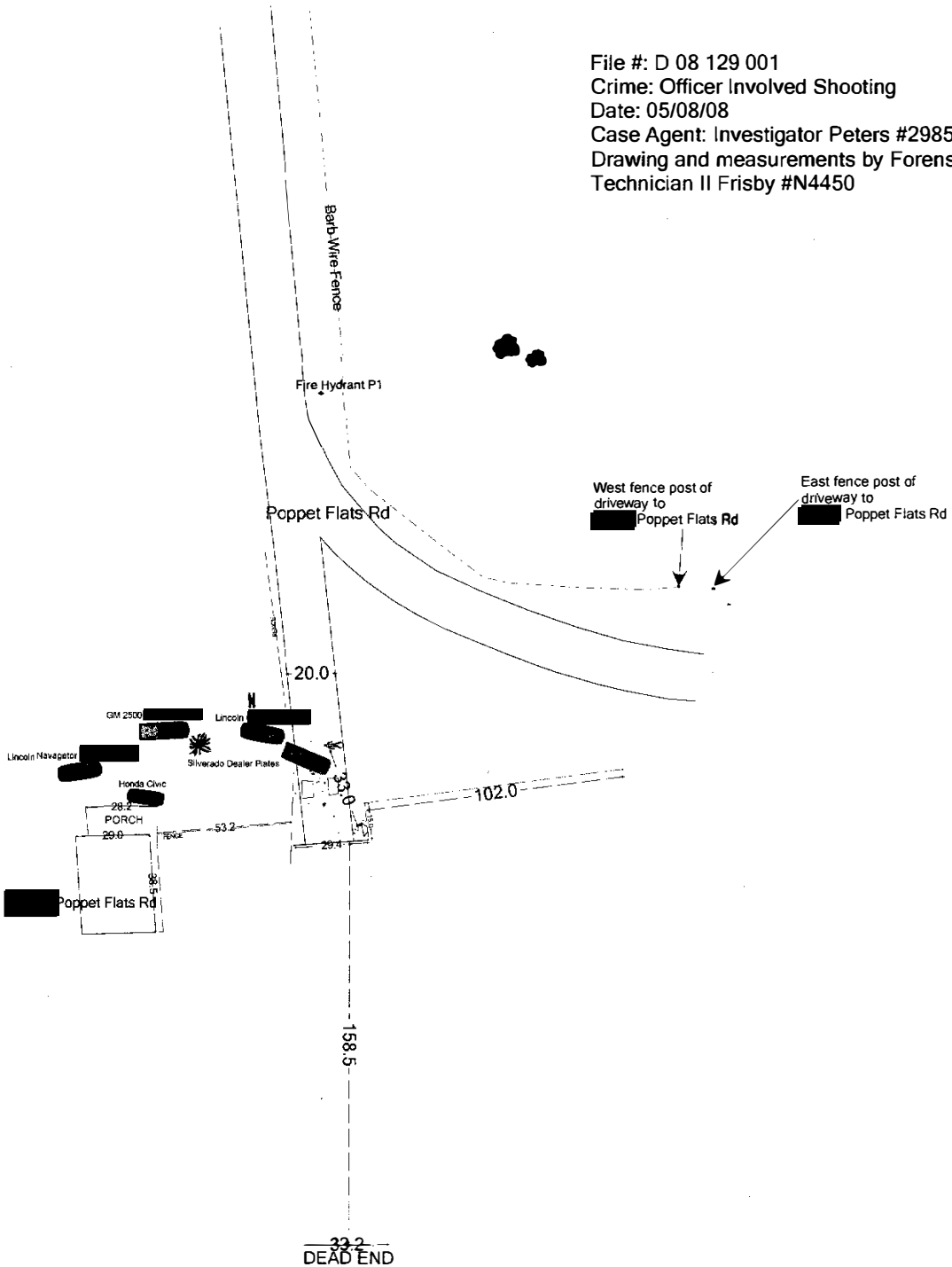
File #: D 08 129 001

Crime: Officer Involved Shooting

Date: 05/08/08

Case Agent: Investigator Peters #2985

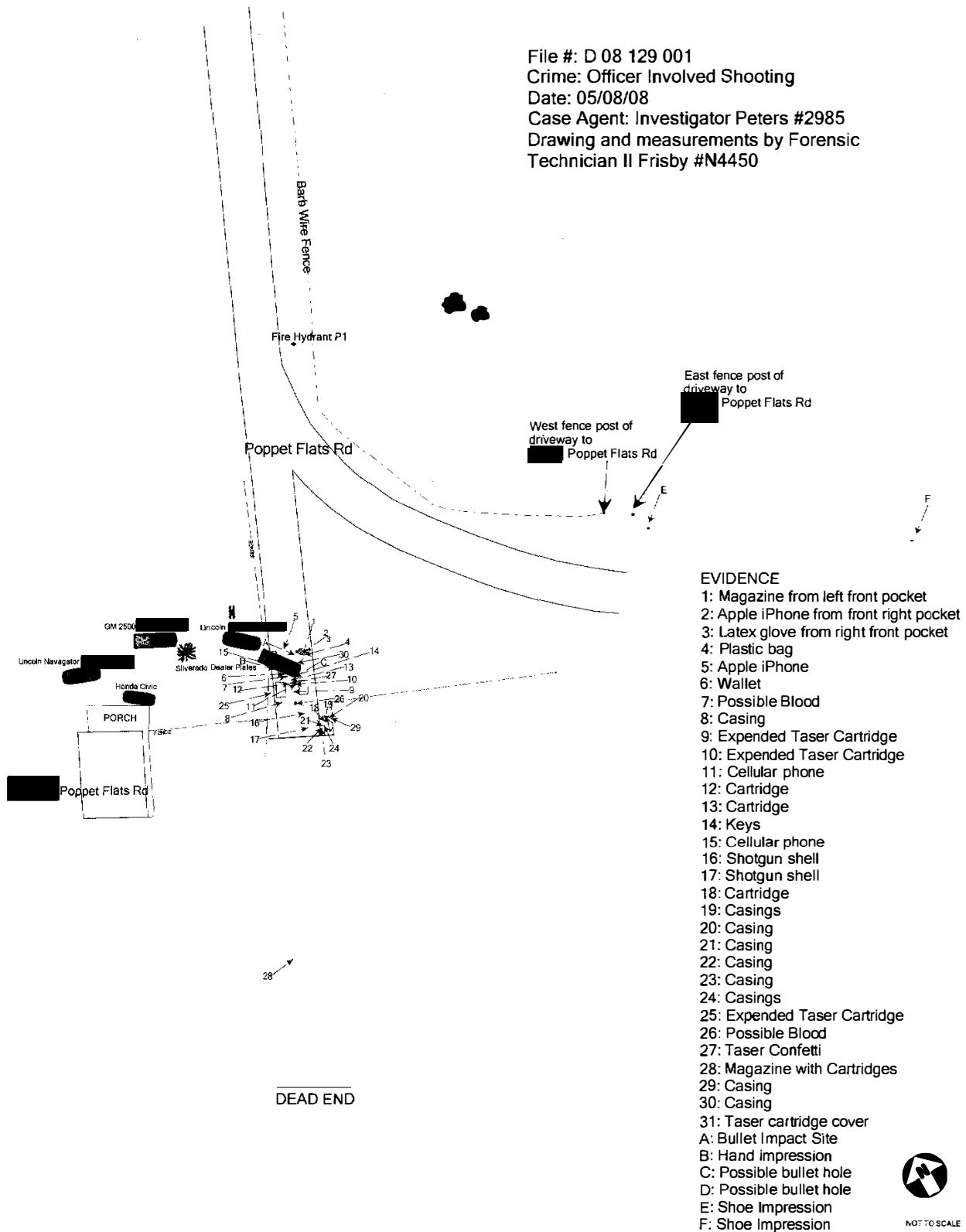
Drawing and measurements by Forensic
Technician II Frisby #N4450



NOT TO SCALE

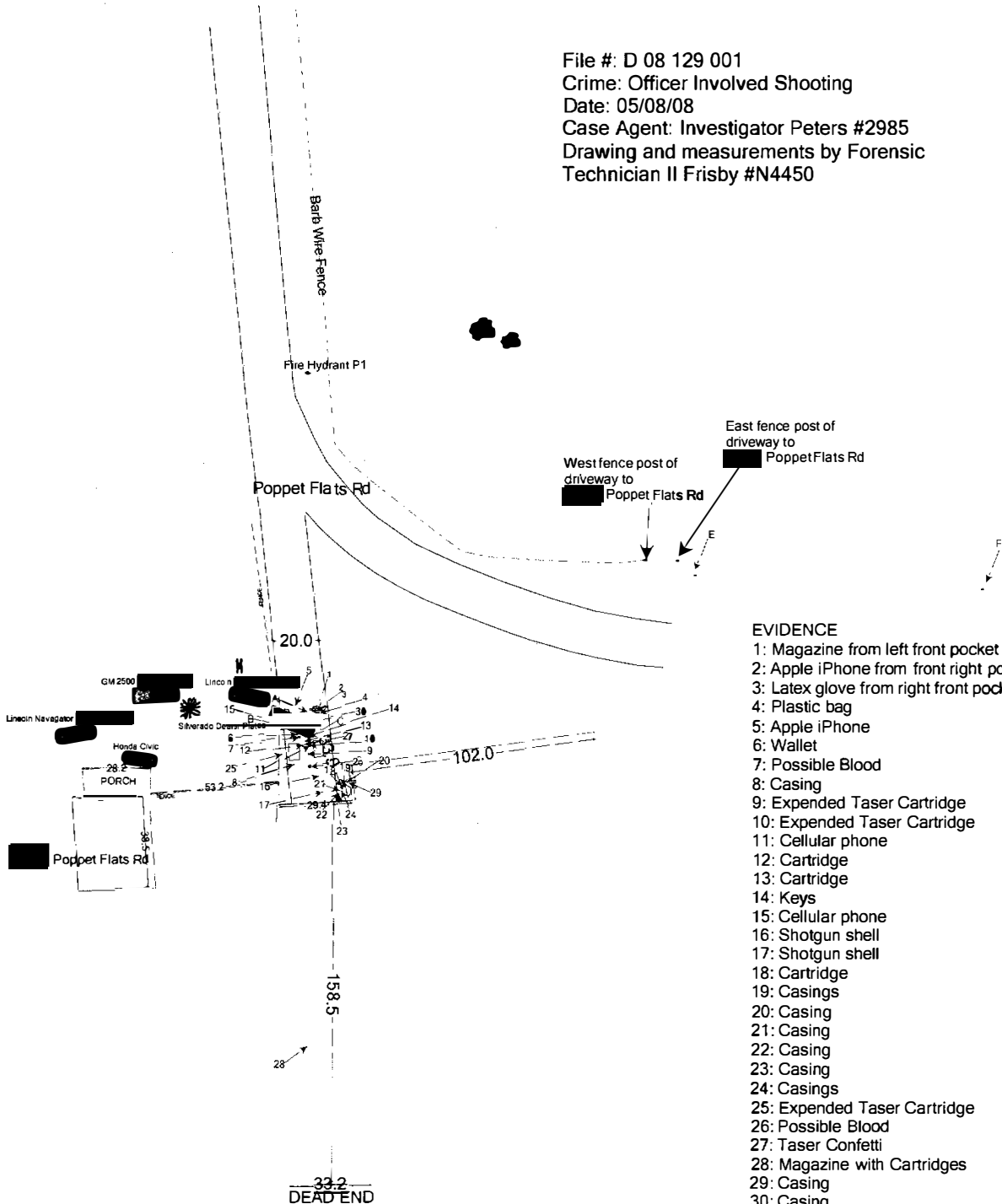
██████ Poppet Flats Rd
Soboba Indian Reservation

File #: D 08 129 001
 Crime: Officer Involved Shooting
 Date: 05/08/08
 Case Agent: Investigator Peters #2985
 Drawing and measurements by Forensic
 Technician II Frisby #N4450



██████████ Poppet Flats Rd Soboba Indian Reservation

File #: D 08 129 001
Crime: Officer Involved Shooting
Date: 05/08/08
Case Agent: Investigator Peters #2985
Drawing and measurements by Forensic
Technician II Frisby #N4450



NOT TO SCALE

Poppet Flats Rd Soboba Indian Reservation

File #: D 08 129 001

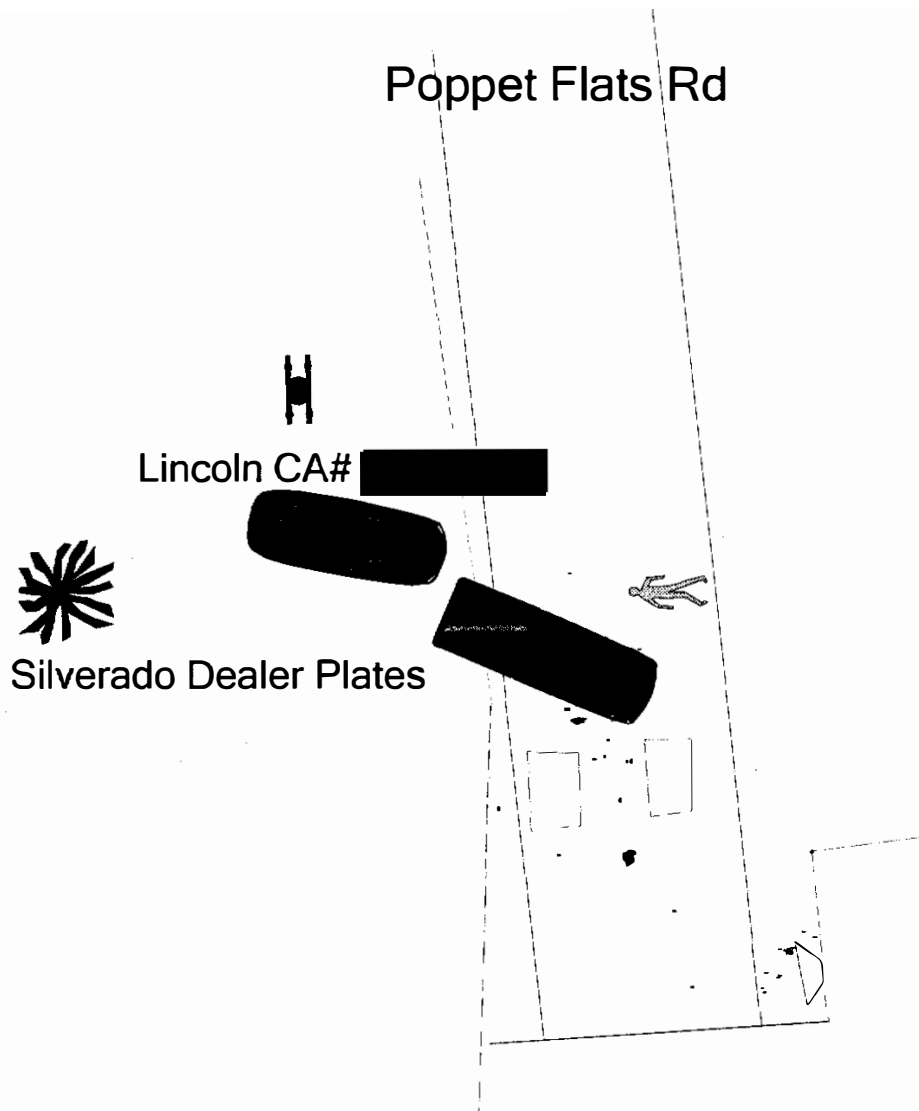
Crime: Officer Involved Shooting

Date: 05/08/08

Case Agent: Investigator Peters #2985

Drawing and measurements by Forensic

Technician II Frisby #N4450



NOT TO SCALE

Poppet Flats Rd Soboba Indian Reservation

File #: D 08 129 001

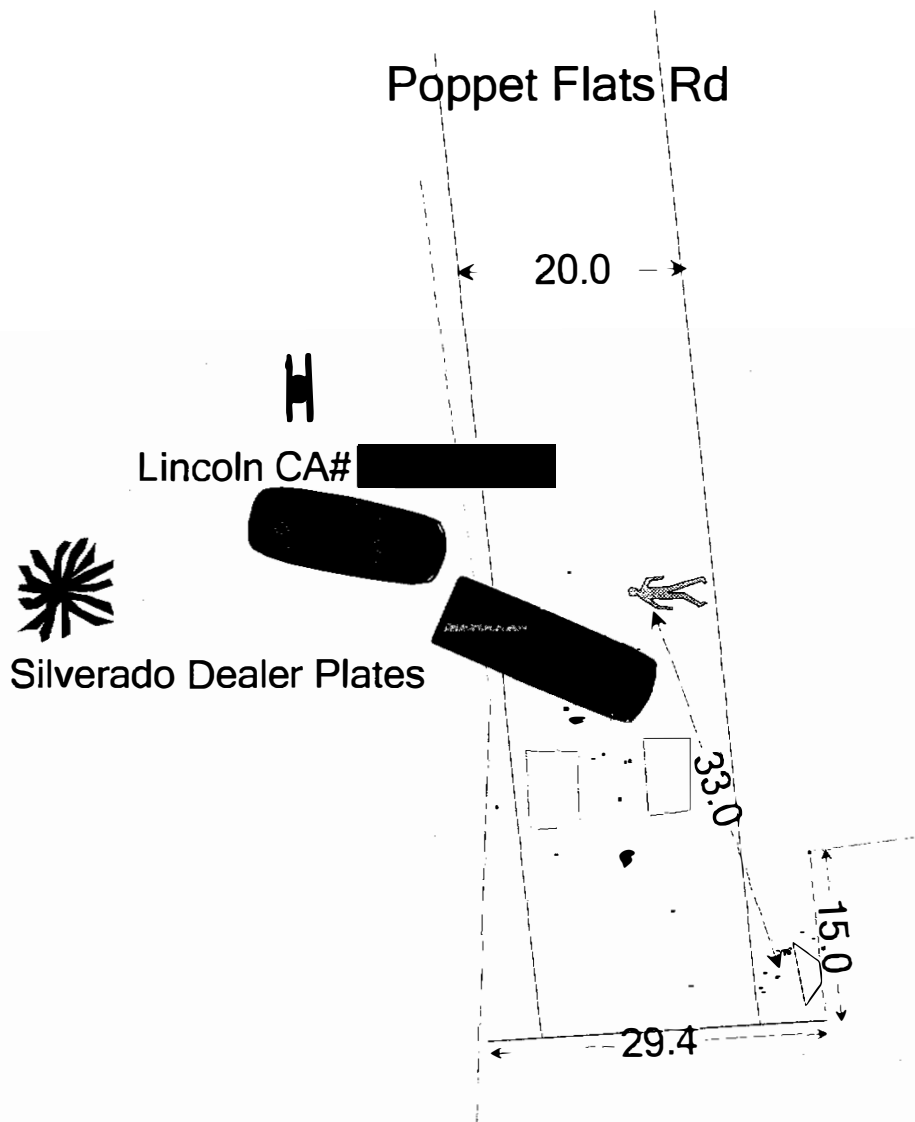
Crime: Officer Involved Shooting

Date: 05/08/08

Case Agent: Investigator Peters #2985

Drawing and measurements by Forensic

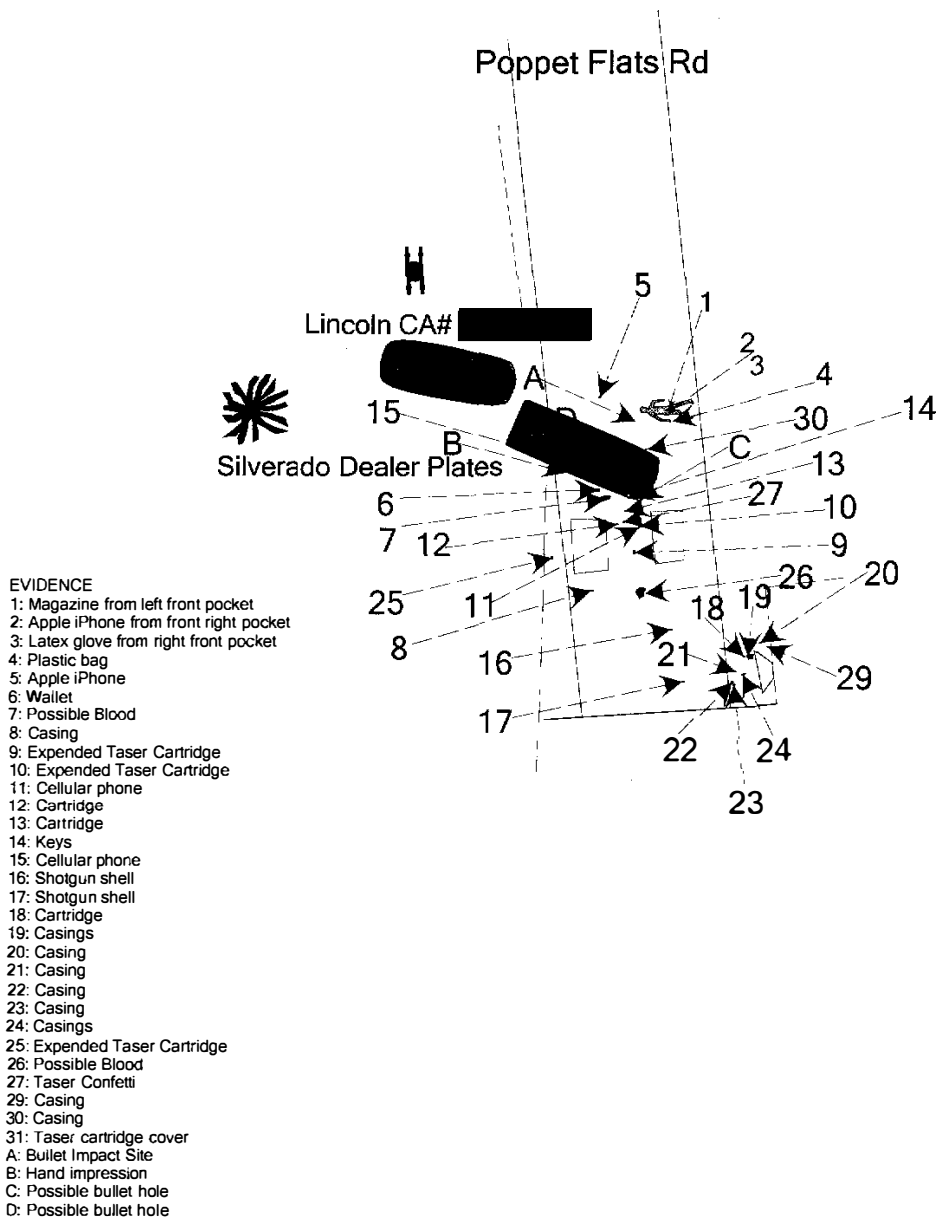
Technician II Frisby #N4450



NOT TO SCALE

[REDACTED] Poppet Flats Rd **Soboba Indian Reservation**

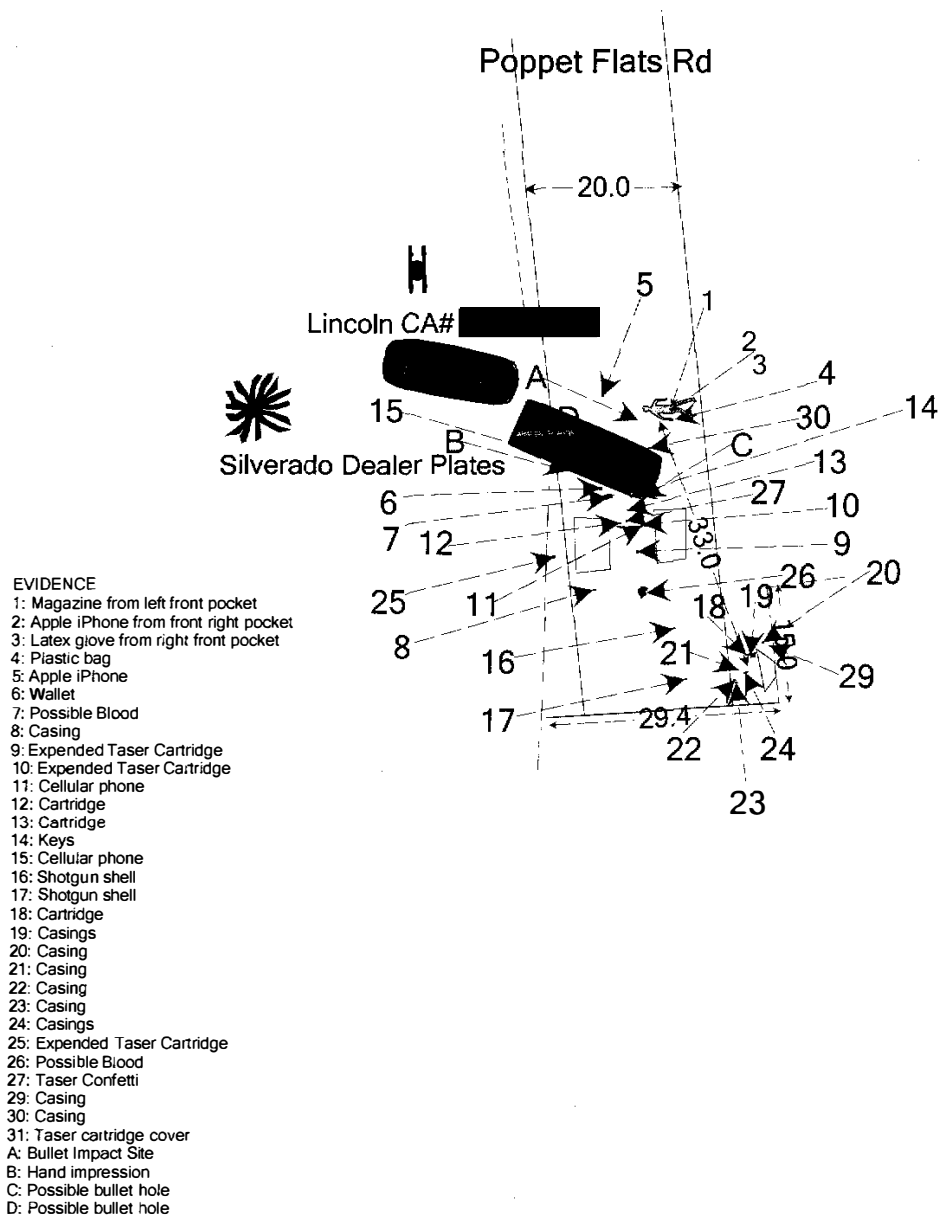
File #: D 08 129 001
Crime: Officer Involved Shooting
Date: 05/08/08
Case Agent: Investigator Peters #2985
Drawing and measurements by Forensic
Technician II Frisby #N4450



NOT TO SCALE

Poppet Flats Rd Soboba Indian Reservation

File #: D 08 129 001
 Crime: Officer Involved Shooting
 Date: 05/08/08
 Case Agent: Investigator Peters #2985
 Drawing and measurements by Forensic
 Technician II Frisby #N4450



NOT TO SCALE

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: **06/10/08**

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D08129001	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv. ARR
9. OFFENSES CODE SECTION 664/187 PC		CRIME No changes		COUNTS		9. EDP CODE
10. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS		11. EDP CODE
12. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS		13. EDP CODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		15. REP. DIST.	16. OCCURRED ON DATE / TIME		17. OR BETWEEN DATE / TIME	
18. BUSINESS NAME			19. BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE Open/CR-2	

VICTIM REPORTING PARTY WITNESS OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		33. RES. PHONE				
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		35. BUS. PHONE				

36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		48. RES. PHONE				
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		50. BUS. PHONE				

SUSPECT:

☐ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole

☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS #	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MNI NUMBER		66. CITI NUMBER			
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		68. RES. PHONE				
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		70. BUS. PHONE				

71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: ☐ Other Juris. ☐ Juv. Cr. Prob. ☐ Within Dept. ☐ Detained ☐ Not Detained

72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge	73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION RESPONSE ICP
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs	

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUNDED

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. SYN / REC. AUTO VALUE
82. COLOR/COLOR		83. VIN #	84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS		85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE		
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER McDonald	OFF ID 1354	REVIEW REW	ENTERED BY / DATE 06/10/08	ENTERED BY / DATE 06/10/08
COPIES TO:		APR SENT	APR CANCELED	DOJ NCIC ENT. / DOJ NCIC CANCELED

D08129001

CONTINUATION

PAGE 2

On Thursday, May 8, 2008, about 0845 hours, I reported to the command post at the Soboba Casino in San Jacinto to assist with an on going investigation regarding an officer involved shooting.

However, I was never given an assignment or deployed from the command post. I took no action regarding this investigation. I was released at about 0930 hours and returned to the Southwest Station at that time.

Status: CR-2

DATE PREPARED: 5/8/08

INCIDENT REPORT

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D08129001	2. DATE / TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE/TIME INV. TERM	6. ADULT ARR.	7. JUV. ARR.
8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION		CRIME		COUNTS		9. EDP CODE
10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS		11. EDP CODE
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS		13. EDP CODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE Soboba Indian Reservation		15. REP. DISTRICT	16. OCCURRED ON - DATE / TIME 05/08/08		17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME	
18. BUSINESS NAME		19. BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE OPN / CR-2		

VICTIM REPORTING PARTY WITNESS OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		33. RES. PHONE				
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		35. BUS. PHONE				

36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		48. RES. PHONE				
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		50. BUS. PHONE				

SUSPECT: ☐ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☐ Parole ☐ Probation ☐ See Additional Persons Report ☐ Arrested

51. SUS#	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	SKIN
62. DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MNI NUMBER		66. CITY NUMBER			
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		68. RES. PHONE				
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		70. BUS. PHONE				
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: <input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris. <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Cr. Prob. <input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept <input type="checkbox"/> Detained <input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained										

72. GANG DATA	
Gang Name(s):	
<input type="checkbox"/> Member	<input type="checkbox"/> Associate
<input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit	<input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge
TATTOOS/SCARS	
<input type="checkbox"/> Face	<input type="checkbox"/> Neck
<input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm	<input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm
<input type="checkbox"/> Hands	<input type="checkbox"/> Torso
<input type="checkbox"/> Back	<input type="checkbox"/> Legs

73. CLOTHING DESCRIPTION

PERIMETER

VEHICLE: ☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUNDED

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. REC. AUTO VALUE
82. COLOR		83. VIN #		84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS		85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE	
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

REPORTING OFFICER Sgt. B. Anderson	OFF. ID #2211	REVIEWED BY / DATE [Signature] 5/8/08	ENTERED BY / DATE [Signature] 5/8/08	ENTERED BY / DATE [Signature] 5/8/08
COPIES TO: CHU		APR SENT	APR CANCELED	DOJ-NCIC ENT: [Signature]
				DOJ-NCIC CANG.

1 DETAILS:

2
3 On Friday, May 09, 2008, about 0800 hours, I responded to the Soboba Indian Reservation to assist with
4 maintaining a perimeter. I drove to the casino parking lot and checked in with Sgt. Hoffman. I was assigned to
5 relieve Sgt. Tyler Clark, who was positioned at the end of Noli Rd. I stayed at that post until relieved by Deputy
6 Holmes (GTF), at approximately 0930 hours.
7

8
9
10 CASE STATUS:11
12 OPEN / CR-2
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: **06/11/08**

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D08129001	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
8. OFFENSES CODE SECTION CRIME		COUNTS		9. EDP CODE		
10. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) CRIME		COUNTS		11. EDP CODE		
12. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) CRIME		COUNTS		13. EDP CODE		
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		15. REP. DIST.	16. OCCURRED ON - DATE / TIME		17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME	
18. BUSINESS NAME SOBOBA INDIAN RESERVATION			19. BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE NO CHANGE / RW-2	

VICTIM REPORTING PARTY WITNESS OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INV#	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		33. RES. PHONE				
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		35. BUS. PHONE				

36. INV#	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		48. RES. PHONE				
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		50. BUS. PHONE				

SUSPECT:

☐ Adult ☐ Juvenile


☐ Parole ☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS #	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MNI NUMBER		66. CITI NUMBER			
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		68. RES. PHONE				
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		70. BUS. PHONE				

71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: ☐ Other Juris. ☐ Juv. Cr. Prob. ☐ Within Dept. ☐ Detained ☐ Not Detained

72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs	73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION PERIMETER 
--	--

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUNDED

74. INV#	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / REC. AUTO VALUE AS: \$0
82. COLOR/COLOR		83. VIN #		84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS		85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE	
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE 951 699-6182

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER B. SHEPHERD	OFF. ID 2851	REVIEWED BY / DATE REV 06/19/08	ENTERED BY / DATE 06/25/08
COPIES TO: CHU		APR SENT:	DOJ-NCIC ENT:
		APR CANCELED:	DOJ-NCIC CANCELED:

NARRATIVE

FILE # D-08-129-001

PAGE 2

DETAILS:

On Friday, May 9th 2008, at approximately 0800 hours, I responded to the Soboba Indian Reservation to assist with maintaining a perimeter after a deputy involved shooting. I initially drove to the sheriff's command post, which was located in the casino parking lot. I checked in with Sergeant Hoffman and was assigned to a position at the end of Noli Road. I maintained that position until I was relieved by personnel from the Gang Task Force.

CASE STATUS:

OPEN / CR-2

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 05/09/08

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D08129001	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR 00	7. Juv ARR 00
8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION No Change		CRIME		COUNTS	9. EDP CODE	
10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS	11. EDP CODE	
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS	13. EDP CODE	
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE **PB**		15. REP. DISTRICT	16. OCCURRED ON- DATE / TIME		17. OR BETWEEN- DATE / TIME	
18. BUSINESS NAME		19. BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE OPN/C2-2		

VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY	ZIP			33. RES. PHONE			
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY	ZIP			35. BUS. PHONE			

36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY	ZIP			48. RES. PHONE			
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY	ZIP			50. BUS. PHONE			

SUSPECT:

☐ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole ☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS #	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MNI NUMBER		66. CII NUMBER			
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY	ZIP			68. RES. PHONE			
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY	ZIP			70. BUS. PHONE			
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: <input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris. <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Cr. Prob. <input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept. <input type="checkbox"/> Detained <input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained										
72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge					73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION SCENE SECURITY @ POPPET FLATS					
TATTOOS / SCARS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs										

VEHICLES:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / RCV AUTO VALUE A2:SL
82. COLOR	83. VIN #		84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS			85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE	
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE

REPORTING OFFICER A. Goodson	OFF. ID 3690	APPROVED BY / DATE [Signature]	ENTERED BY / DATE [Signature]
COPIES TO: CHU		APR SENT	APR CANCELED
		DOJ-NCIC ENT.	DOJ-NCIC CANG.

✓

DETAILS:

On 05/08/08, at about 0030 hours, I responded to the Soboba Casino at 23333 Soboba Road in San Jacinto in response to an 11-99 by Hemet Deputies. I arrived at about 0100 hours and staged in the casino parking lot until 0430 hours.

At 0430 hours, I was transported by the Special Enforcement Bureau, (SEB) to a residence at [REDACTED] Poppet Flats on the Soboba Reservation. SEB cleared the residence and along with the other Perris Station deputies, I secured the residence until we were relieved by Deputies Kelleher #3741 and Varela #4040 at about 1230 hours. I was transported back to the command post at the casino parking lot and signed out of the scene at 1250 hours.

CASE STATUS:

OPEN/ CR-2

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 06/05/08

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D08129001	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION No Change		CRIME		COUNTS		9. EDP CODE
10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS		11. EDP CODE
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS		13. EDP CODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		15. REP. DISTRICT	16. OCCURRED ON- DATE / TIME	17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME		
18. BUSINESS NAME			19. BUSINESS PHONE	20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE OPEN / CR-2		

VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP		33. RES. PHONE			
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP		35. BUS. PHONE			

36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP		48. RES. PHONE			
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP		50. BUS. PHONE			

SUSPECT:

☐ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole ☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS #	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MNI NUMBER		66. CII NUMBER			
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP		68. RES. PHONE			
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP		70. BUS. PHONE			
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: <input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris. <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Cr. Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept. <input type="checkbox"/> Detained <input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained										
72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge					73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION PERIMETER / ROVE WITHIN SCENE					
TATTOOS / SCARS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Legs										

VEHICLES:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / RCV AUTO VALUE A2:5 L
82. COLOR	83. VIN #		84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS			85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE	
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS			CITY	STATE	ZIP
						88. PHONE	

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PORPRTY VALUE \$

REPORTING OFFICER K. Horkel	OFF. ID 3645	REVIEWED BY / DATE DRW 6/12/08	ENTERED BY / DATE DRW 6/12/08	ENTERED BY / DATE DRW 6/12/08
COPIES TO: CHU		APR SENT	APR CANCELED	DOJ-NCIC ENT. / DOJ-NCIC CANG.

Details:

On May 8, 2008, at approximately 0015 hours, deputies on the Soboba Indian Reservation stated they were being shot at and requested emergency assistance (11-99). I began responding to the area, when Sergeant Hoffman requested all responding units to stage in the Soboba Casino parking lot. I arrived at the Soboba Casino parking lot, and waited for Sergeant Hoffman's arrival.

After Sergeant Hoffman arrived, Sergeant Morin requested units to respond Code 3 to Castille Canyon Rd. and Poppet Flats and I responded to that location. Shortly after I arrived, Sergeant Morin requested units to respond to Noli School. Deputy Chevalier and I paired up in one vehicle and responded to Noli School. When we arrived Sergeant Hoffman was already at the location. Sergeant Hoffman instructed us to stay at this location and he returned back to the command post (Soboba Casino Parking Lot).

Sergeant Morin requested that we move from the west side of the baseball field to the east side of the field near the gym. Between the gym and us was a parking lot that was illuminated by several overhead lights. Deputy Chevalier and I started to walk southbound on Noli Road to attempt to go around the baseball field in the darkness. After we started to walk, I heard an exchange of gunfire just north of our location.

Over the radio, I heard an unknown deputy request that we shoot out a street light on Noli Road near the barricade. Deputy Chevalier obtained permission from Sergeant Hoffman to shoot out the streetlight. Deputy Chevalier made several attempts over the radio to confirm the correct streetlight that need to be shot out. Deputy Chevalier first shot at the streetlight with a shotgun but it was out of range.

At that time another deputy from Moreno Valley (unknown name) arrived at our location. The deputy from Moreno Valley attempted to shoot the street light out with his rifle but the light did not go out. Deputy Chevalier shot at the street light with a rifle several more times until the light went out.

Additional deputies and officers from Hemet Police Department arrived at our location. Sergeant Morin requested us to move from the front of Noli School to the east side of the parking lot near the gym and several large trash cans. Deputy Chevalier, the other deputies, the officers from Hemet Police Department, and I relocated to the east side of the Noli School parking lot near the trash cans. So we would not be illuminated by the two overhead streetlights, Deputy Chevalier obtained verbal permission and shot out both lights using his handgun.

Deputies on the north end of Noli Road near the wooden barricade, contacted several persons who were uncooperative with them. The deputies requested additional assistance and I started to respond to their location. Before I arrived, several additional deputies arrived to assist them. I remained on Noli Road near the wooden barricade until approximately 0730 hours, when I was instructed returned to the command post.

D08129001

CONTINUATION SHEET

PAGE 3 of 3

1

2 Case Status:

3 OPEN / CR-2

INCIDENT REPORT

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

DATE PREPARED: 061208

☐ INITIAL ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D08129001	2. DATE / TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION CRIME			COUNTS		9. EDP CODE	
10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) CRIME			COUNTS		11. EDP CODE	
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) CRIME			COUNTS		13. EDP CODE	
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		15. REP. DIST.	16. OCCURRED ON: DATE / TIME		17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME	
18. BUSINESS NAME			19. BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE OPN - CR7	

VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL.	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY								33. RES. PHONE ZIP CODE		
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY								35. BUS. PHONE ZIP CODE		
36. INVL.	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY								48. RES. PHONE ZIP CODE		
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY								50. BUS. PHONE ZIP CODE		

SUSPECT: ☐ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☐ Parole ☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS. #	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER			65. MNI NUMBER		66. CB NUMBER		
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY								68. RES. PHONE ZIP CODE		
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY								70. BUS. PHONE ZIP CODE		
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: <input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris. <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Cr. Prob. <input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept. <input type="checkbox"/> Detained <input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained										
72. GANGDATA Gang Name(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge					73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION RESPONSE ICP					
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs										

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUNDED

74. INVL.	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / REC. AUTO VALUE A2: \$
82. COLOR / COLOR		83. VIN. #			84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS		85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP CODE			88. PHONE		

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE

\$

REPORTING OFFICER M. Boydd	OFFICER ID 2863	REVIEWED BY / DATE RRW 061208	ENTERED BY / DATE 061208	ENTERED BY / DATE 061208
COPIES TO: Inv. Waters		APR SENT:	APR CANCELED:	DOJ/CIC ENTERED:

1 **DETAILS**

2
3 On 050808, about 0051, I responded to the Soboba Reservation in reference to a call for
4 emergency assistance, requested by the Hemet Station deputies. Upon arrival, I was
5 assigned to assist at the incident command post, where I remained until I was relieved
6 about 0830 hours. I had no further involvement with the incident.

7
8 I am forwarding this supplemental report to the Central Homicide Unit for use with the
9 initial investigation.

10
11 **STATUS:** OPEN/CR-2

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED:

053008

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D08129001	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR 0	7. Juv ARR 0
8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION		CRIME No Change		COUNTS		9. EDP CODE
10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS		11. EDP CODE
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS		13. EDP CODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		15. REP. DISTRICT	16. OCCURRED ON- DATE / TIME		17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME	
18. BUSINESS NAME			19. BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE OPN-CR-2	

VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP		33. RES. PHONE			
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP		35. BUS. PHONE			
36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP		48. RES. PHONE			
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP		50. BUS. PHONE			

SUSPECT:

☐ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole ☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS # SUS	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) (P/B)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MNI NUMBER		66. CII NUMBER			
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP		68. RES. PHONE			
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP		70. BUS. PHONE			
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: <input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris. <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Crt. Prob. <input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept. <input type="checkbox"/> Detained <input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained										
72. GANG DATA					73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION					
Gang Name(s):					PERIMETER					
<input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge										
TATTOOS / SCARS										
<input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs										

VEHICLES:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / RCV AUTO VALUE A2:S L
82. COLOR	83. VIN #		84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS			85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE	
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PORPERTY VALUE \$

REPORTING OFFICER Wallace	OFF ID 3751	REVIEWED BY / DATE 06/12/08	ENTERED BY / DATE 06/12/08	DOJ-NCIC ENT.	DOJ-NCIC CANG.
COPIES TO: CHU		APR SENT	APR CANCELED		

1 On 05-08-08, about 0015 hours, I responded to the Soboba Reservation reference an officer needs
2 help call. I initially staged my unit on Soboba Road east of the Casino parking lot near the guard
3 shack. I responded to Castillo Canyon and Poppet Flats Road after supervision told units to go to
4 that location.

5

6 A short time after staging in the area I heard a gun fire coming from the south of my location. After
7 the gun fire stopped I heard someone yelling, but was unable to make out what they were saying. I
8 stayed at Castillo Canyon and Poppet Flats Road until I was relieved by Deputy Favero #3236.

9

10 CASE STATUS:

OPEN / CR-2

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 06/04/08

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1 FILE NUMBER D08129001	2 DATE/TIME REPORTED	3 DATE/TIME ASSIGNED	4 DATE/TIME INV. START	5 DATE/TIME INV. TERM	6 ADULT ARR	7 JUV ARR
8 OFFENSES- CODE SECTION Unchanged		CRIME		COUNTS		9 EDP CODE
10 OFFENSES- CODE SECTION		CRIME		COUNTS		11 EDP CODE
12 OFFENSES - CODE SECTION		CRIME		COUNTS		13 EDP CODE
14 LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE Soboba Reservation		15 REP. DIST. 077R	16 OCCURRED ON- DATE/TIME		17 OR BETWEEN DATE/TIME	
18 BUSINESS NAME			19 BUSINESS PHONE			20 CASE STATUS/ CLEARANCE Opn / CR2

VICTIM REPORTING PARTY WITNESS OTHERS:

☐ SEE ADDITIONAL PERSONS REPORT

21. INVL	22 NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23 SEX	24 RACE	25 DOB	26 AGE	27 HT	28 WT	29 HAIR	30 EYES	31 SKIN
32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		33 RES. PHONE				
34 BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		35 RES. PHONE				

36. INVL	37 NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38 SEX	39 RACE	40 DOB	41 AGE	42 HT	43 WT	44 HAIR	45 EYES	46 SKIN
47 RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		48 RES. PHONE				
49 BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		50 RES. PHONE				

SUSPECT: ☐ ADULT ☐ JUVENILE ☐ PAROLE ☐ PROBATION ☐ SEE ADDITIONAL PERSONS REPORT ☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS#	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53 SEX	54 RACE	55 DOB	56 AGE	57 HT	58 WT	59 HAIR	60 EYES	61 SKIN
62 DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63 STATE	64 SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65 MNI NUMBER		66 CII NUMBER			
67 RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		68 RES. PHONE				
69 BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		70 BUS. PHONE				

71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER JURIES. <input type="checkbox"/> JUV. CRT. PROB. <input type="checkbox"/> WITHIN DEPT. <input type="checkbox"/> DETAINED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT DETAINED	
72. GANG DATA GANG NAME(S): _____ <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit. <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs	73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION PERIMETER

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUNDED

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78 MAKE	79. MODEL	80 BODY STYLE	81 \$ IN RCY AUTO VALUE AZ \$
82. COLOR/COLOR	83 VIN #		84 OTHER IDENTIFIERS			85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE	
86 REGISTERED OWNER		87 ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER J. Reed	OFF I.D. 3237	REVIEWED BY / DATE <i>[Signature]</i> 361208 1675	ENTERED BY / DATE <i>[Signature]</i> 06/04/08
COPIES TO		APR SENT:	APR CANCELLED:
		DOI-NCIC ENTERED:	DOI-NCIC CANCELED:

File Number			
D08129001		Continuation Sheet	Page Number 2 of 2

DETAILS:

On Thursday, 050808, I responded to officer needs assistance call at the Soboba Reservation. Upon arrival, I was instructed to go the intersection of Castile Canyon and Poppet Flats. I met with other deputies at the location. While at the location, deputies at the intersection of Poppet Flats and Soboba Rd. called for assistance. I and several other deputies at the location began walking down Poppet Flats towards Soboba Rd.

While we walked down Poppet Flats, another deputy was ordered to shoot out the street lights so they would not illuminate us. After about 200 yards, we heard automatic gun fire from what sounded like behind us. The group of deputies fell to the ground and held our position. After the situation had calmed down at the initial crime scene, Sgt Epps told us to walk back out to the intersection of Poppet Flats and Castile Canyon. At about 0800 hours, other deputies responded to our location to relieve us.

CASE STATUS: Open / CR2

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: **06-18-08**

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D-08-129-001	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE/TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE/TIME INV. START	5. DATE/TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv. ARR
8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION 664 / 187(a) PC / No Change		CRIME Attempt Murder on a Peace Officer			COUNTS	
10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) Officer Involved Shooting / No Change		CRIME Non-Criminal			COUNTS	
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME			COUNTS	
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		15. REP. DIST.	16. OCCURRED ON - DATE/TIME		17. OR BETWEEN - DATE/TIME	
18. BUSINESS NAME		19. BUSINESS PHONE			20. CASE STATUS/CLEARANCE Continued CR-2	

VICTIM -- REPORTING PARTY WITNESS -- OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INV. # VIC	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Dep. M. Curtis #3241	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		33. RES. PHONE				
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		35. BUS. PHONE				
Hemet Station										

36. INV. # VIC	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Dep. Otero #4042	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		48. RES. PHONE				
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		50. BUS. PHONE				
Hemet Station										

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole ☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS # 1	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Morillo, Eli (Deceased) P/B	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN	
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MNI NUMBER		66. CII NUMBER				
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		68. RES. PHONE					
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		70. BUS. PHONE					
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION:		<input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris.		<input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Cr. Prob.		<input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept.		<input type="checkbox"/> Detained			<input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained

72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge	73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION (Hemet PD Response Report & Arrest)
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs	

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INV. #	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / REC. AUTO VALUE
82. COLOR/COLOR	83. VIN #	84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS		85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE		86. \$	
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER Det. R. Waters	OFF. ID 1849	REVIEWED BY / DATE 06/19/08	ENTERED BY / DATE 06/19/08
COPIES TO:		APR. SENT:	APR. CANCELED
		DOJ-NCIC ENT:	DOJ-NCIC CANCELED:

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ARREST REPORT <input type="checkbox"/> CRIME REPORT <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER REPORT		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> INITIAL REPORT <input type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FELONY <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> MISDEMEANOR <input type="checkbox"/> N/A		HEMET POLICE DEPARTMENT 450 E. LATHAM AVENUE, HEMET, CA.		PAGE 1 OF 5	
REPORT ID NUMBER DR # 08-104518		PROPERTY <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		DATE AND TIME OF INCIDENT 5/8/2008 @ 0032 ± 0 Hours		DISTRICT		DATE AND TIME REPORTED 5/8/2008 @ 0032 Hours	
OFFICER ID / NAME 10304 / M. ARELLANO		OFFICER ASSIGNMENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> P <input type="checkbox"/> T <input type="checkbox"/> D <input type="checkbox"/> N <input type="checkbox"/> V <input type="checkbox"/> ACO		NCIC CODE / DESCRIPTION OBST / 148(A)(1) P.C.					
NCIC CODE / DESCRIPTION /		NCIC CODE / DESCRIPTION /		NCIC CODE / DESCRIPTION /					

DISPOSITION <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EXC <input type="checkbox"/> UNF <input type="checkbox"/> ACT <input type="checkbox"/> INACT		LOCATION OF INCIDENT Soboba Indian Reservation		TYPE OF REPORT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FIELD <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICE <input type="checkbox"/> PHONE							
<input type="checkbox"/> NIA <input type="checkbox"/> DAYTIME <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NIGHTTIME <input type="checkbox"/> UNK DAY / NIGHTTIME <input type="checkbox"/> ATTEMPT ONLY <input type="checkbox"/> BODILY FORCE <input type="checkbox"/> BOLT CUTTER <input type="checkbox"/> BREAKS / CUT LOCK <input type="checkbox"/> BREAKS WINDOW <input type="checkbox"/> BRICK / ROCK <input type="checkbox"/> CHANNEL LOCK <input type="checkbox"/> DECEPTION / TRICKERY <input type="checkbox"/> HID IN BUILDING <input type="checkbox"/> NO FORCE / UNLOCKED <input type="checkbox"/> PRY TOOL <input type="checkbox"/> SAW / BURN / DRILL <input type="checkbox"/> UNK METHOD ENTRY		<input type="checkbox"/> UNK TYPE TOOLS <input type="checkbox"/> USED KEYS / PICK <input type="checkbox"/> UNOCCUPIED <input type="checkbox"/> VACANT <input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM PRESENT <input type="checkbox"/> ALARM ACTIVATED <input type="checkbox"/> ATE / DRANK / SMOKED <input type="checkbox"/> ATTEMPT ONLY <input type="checkbox"/> DISABLED ALARM <input type="checkbox"/> DISABLED PHONE <input type="checkbox"/> EMBEZZLED <input type="checkbox"/> FORGED DOCUMENT <input type="checkbox"/> FRAUD <input type="checkbox"/> HAD ACCOMPLICE <input type="checkbox"/> HOT PROWL <input type="checkbox"/> HOT WIRE / PUNCHED IGNITION <input type="checkbox"/> MASTURBATED		<input type="checkbox"/> PARTIALLY DISROBED <input type="checkbox"/> RAN AWAY <input type="checkbox"/> RANSACKED <input type="checkbox"/> SHOPLIFT <input type="checkbox"/> SHUT OFF POWER <input type="checkbox"/> USED DEMAND NOTE <input type="checkbox"/> USED PHONE <input type="checkbox"/> USED VEHICLE <input type="checkbox"/> USED VICTIM'S TOOLS <input type="checkbox"/> VANDALIZED <input type="checkbox"/> DEMANDED MONEY <input type="checkbox"/> PUT PROPERTY IN BAG <input type="checkbox"/> SELECTIVE IN LOOT <input type="checkbox"/> TOOK ONLY CONCEALABLES <input type="checkbox"/> TOOK ONLY MONEY <input type="checkbox"/> TOOK ONLY TV / STEREO / VCR / DVD <input type="checkbox"/> TOOK VICTIM'S VEHICLE		<input type="checkbox"/> SIMULATED / REPLICCA WEAPON <input type="checkbox"/> USED FIREARM <input type="checkbox"/> USED HANDS / FEET <input type="checkbox"/> USED KNIFE <input type="checkbox"/> USED OTHER WEAPON <input type="checkbox"/> BLINDFOLDED VICTIM <input type="checkbox"/> BOUND / GAGGED VICTIM <input type="checkbox"/> INFLECTED INJURY <input type="checkbox"/> MADE THREATS <input type="checkbox"/> RIPPED / CUT CLOTHING <input type="checkbox"/> STRUCK VICTIM <input type="checkbox"/> THREATENED RETALIATION <input type="checkbox"/> HAD BEEN DRINKING <input type="checkbox"/> UNDER INFLUENCE OF DRUGS <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER:		<input type="checkbox"/> NIA <input type="checkbox"/> ALLEY <input type="checkbox"/> APARTMENT <input type="checkbox"/> BANK <input type="checkbox"/> BAR / NIGHT CLUB <input type="checkbox"/> CARPORT <input type="checkbox"/> CHURCH <input type="checkbox"/> COMMERCIAL BUSINESS PARK <input type="checkbox"/> CONSTRUCTION SITE <input type="checkbox"/> CONVENIENCE STORE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPARTMENT STORE <input type="checkbox"/> DRIVEWAY <input type="checkbox"/> DUPLEX <input type="checkbox"/> GARAGE <input type="checkbox"/> GAS STATION <input type="checkbox"/> GROCERY STORE <input type="checkbox"/> JEWELRY STORE <input type="checkbox"/> LIQUOR STORE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> LOT / FIELD <input type="checkbox"/> MEDICAL		<input type="checkbox"/> MOBILE HOME PARK <input type="checkbox"/> MOTEL / HOTEL <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICE <input type="checkbox"/> OUTBUILDING / SHED <input type="checkbox"/> PARK <input type="checkbox"/> PARKING LOT <input type="checkbox"/> RESTAURANT <input type="checkbox"/> RETAIL STORE <input type="checkbox"/> SCHOOL <input type="checkbox"/> SELF STORAGE <input type="checkbox"/> SHOPPING CENTER <input type="checkbox"/> SIDEWALK <input type="checkbox"/> SINGLE FAMILY RESIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> STREET <input type="checkbox"/> THEATER <input type="checkbox"/> VEHICLE <input type="checkbox"/> WAREHOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> YARD <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER:	

MOTIVE	TYPE OF PROPERTY	DOMESTIC VIOLENCE	NARCOTICS
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NIA <input type="checkbox"/> 11550 H&S <input type="checkbox"/> ALCOHOL RELATED <input type="checkbox"/> CASH <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> CREATED <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC VIOLENCE <input type="checkbox"/> DRUG RELATED <input type="checkbox"/> DUI <input type="checkbox"/> ELDER ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> FIREARMS <input type="checkbox"/> FOOD RELATED <input type="checkbox"/> GANG RELATED <input type="checkbox"/> JEWELRY	<input type="checkbox"/> MALICIOUS MISCHIEF <input type="checkbox"/> OBTAIN TRANSPORTATION <input type="checkbox"/> PERSONAL GAIN <input type="checkbox"/> PERSONAL SATISFACTION <input type="checkbox"/> PHYSICAL HARM <input type="checkbox"/> REVENGE <input type="checkbox"/> SAFE / MONEY BOX <input type="checkbox"/> SEX <input type="checkbox"/> TORTURE <input type="checkbox"/> VANDALISM <input type="checkbox"/> VEHICLE PARTS <input type="checkbox"/> VEHICLE THEFT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NIA <input type="checkbox"/> ALCOHOL <input type="checkbox"/> APPLIANCES <input type="checkbox"/> BICYCLE <input type="checkbox"/> BOAT <input type="checkbox"/> CAMERA EQUIPMENT <input type="checkbox"/> CLOTHING / FURS <input type="checkbox"/> CONSUMABLE GOODS <input type="checkbox"/> CREDIT CARDS / CHECKS <input type="checkbox"/> CURRENCY <input type="checkbox"/> DOOR <input type="checkbox"/> FIREARMS <input type="checkbox"/> FURNITURE <input type="checkbox"/> GARDEN EQUIPMENT	<input type="checkbox"/> HOUSEHOLD GOODS <input type="checkbox"/> JEWELRY <input type="checkbox"/> LICENSE PLATE <input type="checkbox"/> LIVESTOCK <input type="checkbox"/> NARCOTICS <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICE EQUIPMENT <input type="checkbox"/> TOOLS <input type="checkbox"/> TV / STEREO / VCR / DVD <input type="checkbox"/> VEHICLE PARTS <input type="checkbox"/> VEHICLE(S) <input type="checkbox"/> WALL / FENCE <input type="checkbox"/> WINDOW <input type="checkbox"/> UNKNOWN <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER:

FOR UCR PURPOSES - PLEASE CHECK APPROPRIATE LETTER(S)			
HOMICIDE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NIA <input type="checkbox"/> A - MURDER <input type="checkbox"/> B - NON-NEGLECTANT MANSLAUGHTER <input type="checkbox"/> A - SINGLE VICTIM / SINGLE OFFENDER <input type="checkbox"/> B - SINGLE VICTIM / UNKNOWN OFFENDER(S) <input type="checkbox"/> C - SINGLE VICTIM / MULTIPLE OFFENDERS <input type="checkbox"/> D - MULTIPLE VICTIM / SINGLE OFFENDER <input type="checkbox"/> E - MULTIPLE VICTIM / MULTIPLE OFFENDERS <input type="checkbox"/> F - MULTIPLE VICTIM / UNKNOWN OFFENDER(S)	THEFTS & VEHICLE BURGLARY <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NIA <input type="checkbox"/> A - OVER \$400 <input type="checkbox"/> B - \$201 TO \$400 <input type="checkbox"/> C - \$50 TO \$200 <input type="checkbox"/> D - UNDER \$50 <input type="checkbox"/> A - PICKPOCKET <input type="checkbox"/> B - PURSE SNATCHING <input type="checkbox"/> C - SHOPLIFTING <input type="checkbox"/> D - THEFT FROM VEHICLE (EXCEPT B) <input type="checkbox"/> E - THEFT OF VEHICLE PARTS / ACCESSORIES <input type="checkbox"/> F - BICYCLES <input type="checkbox"/> G - FROM BUILDINGS (EXCEPT C & H) <input type="checkbox"/> H - FROM COIN OPERATED MACHINES <input type="checkbox"/> I - ALL OTHERS	BURGLARY <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NIA <input type="checkbox"/> A - FORCIBLE ENTRY <input type="checkbox"/> B - UNLAWFUL ENTRY - NO FORCE <input type="checkbox"/> C - ATTEMPTED FORCIBLE ENTRY <input type="checkbox"/> A - COMMITTED DURING NIGHT (6 PM - 6 AM) - RESIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> B - COMMITTED DURING DAY (6 AM - 6 PM) - RESIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> C - UNKNOWN - RESIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> D - COMMITTED DURING NIGHT (6 PM - 6 AM) - NON-RESIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> E - COMMITTED DURING DAY (6 AM - 6 PM) - NON-RESIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> F - UNKNOWN - NON-RESIDENCE	RAPE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NIA <input type="checkbox"/> A - RAPE BY FORCE <input type="checkbox"/> B - ATTEMPTED RAPE BY FORCE ASSAULT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NIA <input type="checkbox"/> A - FIREARMS <input type="checkbox"/> B - KNIFE / CUTTING INSTRUMENT <input type="checkbox"/> C - OTHER DANGEROUS WEAPON <input type="checkbox"/> D - STRONG ARM (HANDS / FISTS / FEET / ETC) <input type="checkbox"/> E - OTHER ASSAULTS (SIMPLE, NOT AGGRAVATED)
ROBBERY <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NIA <input type="checkbox"/> A - FIREARMS <input type="checkbox"/> B - KNIFE / CUTTING INSTRUMENT <input type="checkbox"/> C - OTHER DANGEROUS WEAPON <input type="checkbox"/> D - STRONG ARM (HANDS / FISTS / FEET / ETC) <input type="checkbox"/> A - HIGHWAY <input type="checkbox"/> B - COMMERCIAL HOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> C - GAS / SERVICE STATION <input type="checkbox"/> D - CONVENIENCE STORE <input type="checkbox"/> E - RESIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> F - BANK <input type="checkbox"/> G - MISCELLANEOUS		CASE INVOLVES DOMESTIC VIOLENCE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER ASSAULTS <input type="checkbox"/> FIREARM <input type="checkbox"/> KNIFE <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER WEAPONS <input type="checkbox"/> STRONG	
		VICTIM IS A SENIOR CITIZEN (60+) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> HOMICIDE <input type="checkbox"/> RAPE <input type="checkbox"/> ROBBERY <input type="checkbox"/> AGGRAVATED ASSAULT	

WILL VICTIM TESTIFY? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	NEIGHBORHOOD CHECKED? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	DATA ENTERED BY SLADKY	COMPUTER APPROVED BY SLADKY
REVIEWED BY RM	ID# 4324	DATE: 5-8-08	

COPIES TO: _____ DETECTIVES: _____ COURT: **(B) D.A.** JUVENILE PROBATION: _____ OTHER (SPECIFY): **1-RSO**
 HPD FORM A (REV 03/2005) **3-DA** **SGT. SALISBURY**

DR# 08-104518		PARTIES				I = INFORMANT Y = VICTIM W = WITNESS O = OTHER				PAGE 2	
CODE	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)				RESIDENCE ADDRESS				RESIDENCE PHONE		
VICTIM CRIME CODE	RACE	SEX	AGE	DOB	BUSINESS / SCHOOL ADDRESS				BUSINESS PHONE		
CODE	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)				RESIDENCE ADDRESS				RESIDENCE PHONE		
VICTIM CRIME CODE	RACE	SEX	AGE	DOB	BUSINESS / SCHOOL ADDRESS				BUSINESS PHONE		
CODE	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)				RESIDENCE ADDRESS				RESIDENCE PHONE		
VICTIM CRIME CODE	RACE	SEX	AGE	DOB	BUSINESS / SCHOOL ADDRESS				BUSINESS PHONE		
CODE	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)				RESIDENCE ADDRESS				RESIDENCE PHONE		
VICTIM CRIME CODE	RACE	SEX	AGE	DOB	BUSINESS / SCHOOL ADDRESS				BUSINESS PHONE		
VIC VEH YEAR	MAKE	MODEL		COLOR(S)	LICENSE NUMBER	STATE	VIN / MISC				
SUSPECT INFORMATION											
S = SUSPECT A = ADULT SUSPECT ARRESTED J = JUVENILE SUSPECT ARRESTED											
CODE	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)				RACE	SEX	AGE	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYES
A					I	M	36	510	205	BLK	BRO
BOOKING #		MISCELLANEOUS									
FATHER		ADDRESS			MOTHER		ADDRESS			TIME LIVED IN: CITY OF HEMET _____ COUNTY OF RIVERSIDE _____ STATE OF CALIFORNIA _____	
WHERE BORN		PARENT'S MARITAL STATUS			GRADE		LIVES WITH				
CODE	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)				RACE	SEX	AGE	DOB	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	EYES
NICKNAME / AKA		ADDRESS				PHONE		ID <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N <input type="checkbox"/> UNK BY:			
BOOKING #		MISCELLANEOUS									
FATHER		ADDRESS			MOTHER		ADDRESS			TIME LIVED IN: CITY OF HEMET _____ COUNTY OF RIVERSIDE _____ STATE OF CALIFORNIA _____	
WHERE BORN		PARENT'S MARITAL STATUS			GRADE		LIVES WITH				
SUSP VEH YEAR	MAKE	MODEL		COLOR(S)	LICENSE NUMBER	STATE	VIN / MISC				
SUSPECT DISPOSITION											
<input type="checkbox"/> N CUSTODY / TRANSPORTED TO RSO				<input type="checkbox"/> RELEASED PER 849(b)				<input type="checkbox"/> DETAIN JUVENILE HALL			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CITE RELEASED / CITATION #				<input type="checkbox"/> BAIL POSTED				<input type="checkbox"/> RELEASED TO TIME			
<input type="checkbox"/> PETITION FILED											
Status: D=Damaged L=Lost F=Found E=Evidence S=Stolen R=Recovered B=Both stolen & recovered K=Safekeeping 1=None (info only) 2=Burned 3=Counterfeit/forged 6=Seized											
Category: A=Currency B=Jewelry C=Clothing D=Computer Disk E=Office Equip F=TV, Radio, Cameras G=Firearms H=Household Goods I=Consumable Goods J=Livestock K=Misc. S=Sample blood/urine											
STATUS	CATEGORY	QTY	ARTICLE	DESCRIPTION				OWNER CODE	VALUE		
***	***										
***	***										
***	***										
***	***										
***	***										
***	***										
***	***										
*****See attached narrative*****											
OFFICER M. ARELLANO		ID# 10304		DATE 5/8/2008							

1 **NARRATIVE:**

2 On 5-8-2008, I was on patrol in the City of Hemet when dispatchers radioed that Riverside Sheriff's
3 Deputies (RSO) were requesting "11-99 cover" stating that they were "taking shots" on the Soboba
4 Indian reservation. Sergeant Miller authorized Hemet P.D. unit's code 3 to assist the Riverside
5 Sheriff's Department.

6
7 All Hemet P.D. units arrived and gathered near the casino parking lot. As we were standing by I heard
8 rapid gun fire and then Sheriff's Deputies radioed, "Shot's fired, were taking shots from two
9 directions." I then heard that "one subject was down and one or two more had run into the tree line.
10 RSO then requested (4) additional units to the dead end of Noli Road. I along with the other Hemet
11 P.D. Officer's on scene responded to that area. Upon arrival we began to take up a position when
12 RSO Deputies began screaming that they had a "car at gunpoint," they were "fighting with one," there
13 were "hostiles in the house," and they were "surrounded" with "people coming out from everywhere."
14

15 I along with the other Hemet P.D. Officer's ran toward there location which ended up being at the
16 intersection of Noli Rd. and Poppet Flats. As we were arriving to assist, one of those Deputies had a
17 female detained and was walking her out of the area. A second vehicle was now approaching us from
18 the west. We took cover and had out firearms pointed at the vehicle ordering the driver to stop. The
19 vehicle stopped and (2) females stepped out from the vehicle. *WE* ordered the females to *show* us
20 their hands and walk toward our direction.

21
22 The passenger approached me and as I began to take her in custody I thought I heard what I believed
23 to be more gunfire coming from north of our location. I pulled the female to the ground at that time
24 for cover and detained her without further incident. She continually pleaded with us to allow them to
25 get on a "loud speaker" so that they could "tell them" to stop shooting at us. The detained females
26 were almost immediately taken out of the scene by RSO Deputies and transported back to the
27 command post. I did not identify the females.

28
29 Now we were in a position of cover between (2) metal dumpsters. After an unknown amount of time a
30 truck began approaching us from the west at a high rate of speed. The driver of the truck, later
31 identified as, [REDACTED] [REDACTED] stopped his vehicle and exited. He was given loud verbal commands to

File # 08-104518					Page 3	
Officer Name	ID #	Date	Reviewed By	ID #	Date	
M. ARELLANO	10304	5/8/2008	RA	4324	5-8-08	

1 put his hands out where we could see them and walk in our direction. [REDACTED] was irate, flailing his
2 arms about, screaming, and cursing at us.
3
4 Officer Vaeoso then ordered him to turn away from us with his hands up and walk back toward our
5 location. [REDACTED] continued to curse at us and refused to comply stating that he was looking for his
6 [REDACTED] I believed that he was trying to lure Officer's out away from our point of cover. After he was
7 given several more commands, he eventually turned away from us and walked backward toward our
8 direction. When he got to about 5 feet from my location I reached for his left hand. As I grabbed a
9 hold of his wrist he immediately pulled away from me. I held onto his wrist and attempted to pull him
10 back toward me and down to the ground so not to expose myself any more than I needed to. Other
11 Officer's also were also attempting to detain him as well but he continued to actively resist. [REDACTED]
12 was still trying to pull away from us back toward the direction of the truck he had just exited. It was at
13 this time that I deployed my X26 Taser at [REDACTED] The taser probes struck him to his mid to lower
14 back area.
15
16 After being struck with the taser probes he initially began to comply with my orders to put his hands
17 behind his back. He placed one hand at the small of his back and I grabbed a hold of it. [REDACTED]
18 suddenly pulled his arm away and attempted to push himself up off of the ground in a push-up style
19 manner. At this time Officer Maddox deployed his taser at [REDACTED] The taser did not appear to have
20 any effect on [REDACTED] At this time I still did not know whether or not [REDACTED] had a weapon in his
21 possession or if there were any other persons inside of his vehicle. He was still trying to stand up off
22 of the ground. I was now attempting change out my expended taser cartridge for a new one when he
23 began rolling his body away from us. I struck [REDACTED] (2) to (3) times in his abdomen area with my
24 right foot giving him commands to "stop resisting." [REDACTED] continued to roll away from us. As he
25 was rolling I deployed my taser again. I saw that one of the probes struck his upper left cheek and I
26 believe the second probe was near his left nipple area. Again I told [REDACTED] to roll over on his
27 stomach. As I went in to attempt to detain [REDACTED] again he was still actively resisting. I decided then
28 to transition to my collapsible baton and struck him (2) times to the upper back area continuing with
29 my verbal commands to, "stop resisting," "show me your hands." It was then that [REDACTED] put his
30 hands out above his head. By this time I did not have any cover and was now exposed. I grabbed a
31 hold of his right wrist and pulled him behind cover again and detained him at that time without further
32 incident.

File # 08-104518					Page 4	
Officer Name	ID #	Date	Reviewed By	ID #	Date	
M. ARELLANO	10304	5/8/2008	RH	4324	5-6-08	

1 We all stood by until more Deputies arrived at our location with their armored vehicles. RSO
2 Deputies took over the scene at that time and we were transported out of the immediate area in the
3 armored vehicle. [REDACTED] was also transported from the scene at the same time.
4
5 Because of the fact that RSO was still working this incident and that there were some suspects still
6 outstanding, RSO Detectives stated that they would be taking custody of [REDACTED] in an attempt to
7 obtain any further information that could assist them with this incident.
8
9 Upon arrival back at the command post I saw that [REDACTED] was still being detained by RSO and
10 Medics were checking his vitals. I could see that [REDACTED] was conscious and speaking with the
11 medics. The only visible injuries that I could see at the time were an abrasion to his forehead and (2)
12 red markings to his upper back that I believe were caused by strikes from my collapsible baton.
13
14 I did not get an opportunity to speak with and interview [REDACTED] himself regarding this incident.
15
16 On 5-8-08, at approximately 0930 hours, I learned that Sgt. John Salisbury of RSO was in charge of
17 the command post and that they still had [REDACTED] in their custody. Sergeant John Salisbury ensured
18 me that they would be taking photos of [REDACTED] injuries and that they would also afford him the
19 opportunity for medical treatment.
20
21 Based on the above information I request that this report be forwarded to the Riverside District
22 Attorney's Office for review. Based on the above I request the charge of 148 (a) (1) P.C. be filed
23 against him.
24
25 **EVIDENCE:**
26 No evidence at the time of this report.
27
28 **CASE STATUS:**
29 Exceptional

File # 08-104518					Page 5
Officer Name	ID #	Date	Reviewed By	ID #	Date
M. ARELLANO	10304	5/8/2008	RA	4324	5-8-08

<input type="checkbox"/> ARREST REPORT <input type="checkbox"/> INITIAL REPORT <input type="checkbox"/> FELONY <input type="checkbox"/> CRIME REPORT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL <input type="checkbox"/> MISDEMEANOR <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OFFICER REPORT <input type="checkbox"/> REPORT			HEMET POLICE DEPARTMENT 210 N. Juanita Street, Hemet, CA.		Page <u>1</u> of <u>3</u>						
REPORT ID NUMBER	DR # <u>681498</u>	PROPERTY <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	DATE AND TIME OF INCIDENT <u>15-08-08 0103Z</u>	DISTRICT	DATE AND TIME REPORTED <u>15-08-08</u>						
OFFICER ID / NAME <u>10118 / S. NARISO</u>		OFFICER ASSIGNMENT <input type="checkbox"/> V <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> P <input type="checkbox"/> T <input type="checkbox"/> D <input type="checkbox"/> N <input type="checkbox"/> ACD		NCIC CODE / DESCRIPTION <u>SUPP / SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT</u>							
NCIC CODE / DESCRIPTION											
DISPOSITION <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EXC <input type="checkbox"/> UNF <input type="checkbox"/> ACT <input type="checkbox"/> INACT		LOCATION OF INCIDENT <u>SOBOBA RESERVATION</u>		TYPE OF REPORT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FIELD <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICE <input type="checkbox"/> PHONE							
MEANS											
<table border="0" style="width:100%;"> <tr> <td style="vertical-align: top; width: 33%;"> <input type="checkbox"/> N/A <input type="checkbox"/> DAYTIME <input type="checkbox"/> NIGHTTIME <input type="checkbox"/> UNK METHOD OF ENTRY <input type="checkbox"/> UNK DAY / NIGHT TIME <input type="checkbox"/> ATTEMPT ONLY <input type="checkbox"/> BODILY FORCE <input type="checkbox"/> BOLT CUTTER <input type="checkbox"/> HID IN BUILDING <input type="checkbox"/> USED KEYS / PICK <input type="checkbox"/> UNK TYPE OF TOOLS <input type="checkbox"/> NO FORCE / UNLOCKED <input type="checkbox"/> PRY TOOL <input type="checkbox"/> BREAKS / CUT LOCK <input type="checkbox"/> DECEPTION / TRICKERY <input type="checkbox"/> SAW / BURN / DRILL <input type="checkbox"/> BRICK / ROCK <input type="checkbox"/> CHANNEL LOCK <input type="checkbox"/> WINDOW WING <input type="checkbox"/> BREAKS WINDOW <input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM PRESENT <input type="checkbox"/> UNOCCUPIED </td> <td style="vertical-align: top; width: 33%;"> <input type="checkbox"/> VACANT <input type="checkbox"/> HOT PROWL <input type="checkbox"/> RANSACKED <input type="checkbox"/> VANDALIZED <input type="checkbox"/> SHOPLIFT <input type="checkbox"/> HAD ACCOMPLICE <input type="checkbox"/> USED VEHICLE <input type="checkbox"/> FRAUD <input type="checkbox"/> FORGED DOCUMENT <input type="checkbox"/> ATTEMPT ONLY <input type="checkbox"/> SIMULATED / REPLICAS WEAPON <input type="checkbox"/> USED FIREARM <input type="checkbox"/> USED KNIFE <input type="checkbox"/> USED OTHER WEAPON <input type="checkbox"/> USED HANDS / FEET <input type="checkbox"/> USED PHONE <input type="checkbox"/> EMBEZZLED </td> <td style="vertical-align: top; width: 33%;"> <input type="checkbox"/> HOT WIRE / PUNCHED IGNITION <input type="checkbox"/> DISABLED ALARM <input type="checkbox"/> ALARM ACTIVATED <input type="checkbox"/> SHUT OFF POWER <input type="checkbox"/> DISABLED PHONE <input type="checkbox"/> USED VICTIMS TOOLS <input type="checkbox"/> USED DEMAND NOTE <input type="checkbox"/> SELECTIVE IN LOOT <input type="checkbox"/> ATE / DRANK / SMOKED <input type="checkbox"/> TOOK ONLY <input type="checkbox"/> TV / STEREO / VCR <input type="checkbox"/> TOOK ONLY <input type="checkbox"/> CONCEALABLES <input type="checkbox"/> TOOK ONLY MONEY <input type="checkbox"/> MADE THREATS <input type="checkbox"/> THREATENED RETALIATION <input type="checkbox"/> TOOK VICTIMS VEHICLE <input type="checkbox"/> BOUND / GAGGED VICTIM <input type="checkbox"/> BLINDFOLDED VICTIM </td> <td style="vertical-align: top; width: 33%;"> <input type="checkbox"/> HAD BEEN DRINKING <input type="checkbox"/> UNDER INFLUENCE OF DRUGS <input type="checkbox"/> STRUCK VICTIM <input type="checkbox"/> INFLECTED INJURY <input type="checkbox"/> DEMANDED MONEY <input type="checkbox"/> PUT PROPERTY IN BAG <input type="checkbox"/> RIPPED / CUT CLOTHING <input type="checkbox"/> MASTURBATED <input type="checkbox"/> PARTIALLY DISROBED <input type="checkbox"/> FULLY DISROBED <input type="checkbox"/> RAN AWAY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____ </td> <td style="vertical-align: top; width: 33%;"> <input type="checkbox"/> N/A <input type="checkbox"/> SINGLE FAMILY RES. <input type="checkbox"/> APARTMENT <input type="checkbox"/> DUPLEX <input type="checkbox"/> GROCERY STORE <input type="checkbox"/> SCHOOL <input type="checkbox"/> BAR / NIGHT CLUB <input type="checkbox"/> CHURCH <input type="checkbox"/> STREET <input type="checkbox"/> ALLEY <input type="checkbox"/> CARPORT <input type="checkbox"/> COMMERCIAL <input type="checkbox"/> BUSINESS PARK <input type="checkbox"/> VEHICLE <input type="checkbox"/> PARKING LOT <input type="checkbox"/> MEDICAL <input type="checkbox"/> DEPARTMENT STORE <input type="checkbox"/> CONVENIENCE STORE <input type="checkbox"/> LOT / FIELD <input type="checkbox"/> YARD <input type="checkbox"/> DRIVEWAY <input type="checkbox"/> RETAIL STORE </td> <td style="vertical-align: top; width: 33%;"> <input type="checkbox"/> SIDEWALK <input type="checkbox"/> MOBILE HOME PARK <input type="checkbox"/> SHOPPING CENTER <input type="checkbox"/> PARK <input type="checkbox"/> GAS STATION <input type="checkbox"/> THEATER <input type="checkbox"/> LIQUOR STORE <input type="checkbox"/> WAREHOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> BANK <input type="checkbox"/> RESTAURANT <input type="checkbox"/> MOTEL / HOTEL <input type="checkbox"/> GARAGE <input type="checkbox"/> JEWELRY STORE <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICE <input type="checkbox"/> SELF STORAGE <input type="checkbox"/> OUTBUILDING / SHED <input type="checkbox"/> CONSTRUCTION SITE <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____ </td> </tr> </table>						<input type="checkbox"/> N/A <input type="checkbox"/> DAYTIME <input type="checkbox"/> NIGHTTIME <input type="checkbox"/> UNK METHOD OF ENTRY <input type="checkbox"/> UNK DAY / NIGHT TIME <input type="checkbox"/> ATTEMPT ONLY <input type="checkbox"/> BODILY FORCE <input type="checkbox"/> BOLT CUTTER <input type="checkbox"/> HID IN BUILDING <input type="checkbox"/> USED KEYS / PICK <input type="checkbox"/> UNK TYPE OF TOOLS <input type="checkbox"/> NO FORCE / UNLOCKED <input type="checkbox"/> PRY TOOL <input type="checkbox"/> BREAKS / CUT LOCK <input type="checkbox"/> DECEPTION / TRICKERY <input type="checkbox"/> SAW / BURN / DRILL <input type="checkbox"/> BRICK / ROCK <input type="checkbox"/> CHANNEL LOCK <input type="checkbox"/> WINDOW WING <input type="checkbox"/> BREAKS WINDOW <input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM PRESENT <input type="checkbox"/> UNOCCUPIED	<input type="checkbox"/> VACANT <input type="checkbox"/> HOT PROWL <input type="checkbox"/> RANSACKED <input type="checkbox"/> VANDALIZED <input type="checkbox"/> SHOPLIFT <input type="checkbox"/> HAD ACCOMPLICE <input type="checkbox"/> USED VEHICLE <input type="checkbox"/> FRAUD <input type="checkbox"/> FORGED DOCUMENT <input type="checkbox"/> ATTEMPT ONLY <input type="checkbox"/> SIMULATED / REPLICAS WEAPON <input type="checkbox"/> USED FIREARM <input type="checkbox"/> USED KNIFE <input type="checkbox"/> USED OTHER WEAPON <input type="checkbox"/> USED HANDS / FEET <input type="checkbox"/> USED PHONE <input type="checkbox"/> EMBEZZLED	<input type="checkbox"/> HOT WIRE / PUNCHED IGNITION <input type="checkbox"/> DISABLED ALARM <input type="checkbox"/> ALARM ACTIVATED <input type="checkbox"/> SHUT OFF POWER <input type="checkbox"/> DISABLED PHONE <input type="checkbox"/> USED VICTIMS TOOLS <input type="checkbox"/> USED DEMAND NOTE <input type="checkbox"/> SELECTIVE IN LOOT <input type="checkbox"/> ATE / DRANK / SMOKED <input type="checkbox"/> TOOK ONLY <input type="checkbox"/> TV / STEREO / VCR <input type="checkbox"/> TOOK ONLY <input type="checkbox"/> CONCEALABLES <input type="checkbox"/> TOOK ONLY MONEY <input type="checkbox"/> MADE THREATS <input type="checkbox"/> THREATENED RETALIATION <input type="checkbox"/> TOOK VICTIMS VEHICLE <input type="checkbox"/> BOUND / GAGGED VICTIM <input type="checkbox"/> BLINDFOLDED VICTIM	<input type="checkbox"/> HAD BEEN DRINKING <input type="checkbox"/> UNDER INFLUENCE OF DRUGS <input type="checkbox"/> STRUCK VICTIM <input type="checkbox"/> INFLECTED INJURY <input type="checkbox"/> DEMANDED MONEY <input type="checkbox"/> PUT PROPERTY IN BAG <input type="checkbox"/> RIPPED / CUT CLOTHING <input type="checkbox"/> MASTURBATED <input type="checkbox"/> PARTIALLY DISROBED <input type="checkbox"/> FULLY DISROBED <input type="checkbox"/> RAN AWAY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____	<input type="checkbox"/> N/A <input type="checkbox"/> SINGLE FAMILY RES. <input type="checkbox"/> APARTMENT <input type="checkbox"/> DUPLEX <input type="checkbox"/> GROCERY STORE <input type="checkbox"/> SCHOOL <input type="checkbox"/> BAR / NIGHT CLUB <input type="checkbox"/> CHURCH <input type="checkbox"/> STREET <input type="checkbox"/> ALLEY <input type="checkbox"/> CARPORT <input type="checkbox"/> COMMERCIAL <input type="checkbox"/> BUSINESS PARK <input type="checkbox"/> VEHICLE <input type="checkbox"/> PARKING LOT <input type="checkbox"/> MEDICAL <input type="checkbox"/> DEPARTMENT STORE <input type="checkbox"/> CONVENIENCE STORE <input type="checkbox"/> LOT / FIELD <input type="checkbox"/> YARD <input type="checkbox"/> DRIVEWAY <input type="checkbox"/> RETAIL STORE	<input type="checkbox"/> SIDEWALK <input type="checkbox"/> MOBILE HOME PARK <input type="checkbox"/> SHOPPING CENTER <input type="checkbox"/> PARK <input type="checkbox"/> GAS STATION <input type="checkbox"/> THEATER <input type="checkbox"/> LIQUOR STORE <input type="checkbox"/> WAREHOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> BANK <input type="checkbox"/> RESTAURANT <input type="checkbox"/> MOTEL / HOTEL <input type="checkbox"/> GARAGE <input type="checkbox"/> JEWELRY STORE <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICE <input type="checkbox"/> SELF STORAGE <input type="checkbox"/> OUTBUILDING / SHED <input type="checkbox"/> CONSTRUCTION SITE <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____
<input type="checkbox"/> N/A <input type="checkbox"/> DAYTIME <input type="checkbox"/> NIGHTTIME <input type="checkbox"/> UNK METHOD OF ENTRY <input type="checkbox"/> UNK DAY / NIGHT TIME <input type="checkbox"/> ATTEMPT ONLY <input type="checkbox"/> BODILY FORCE <input type="checkbox"/> BOLT CUTTER <input type="checkbox"/> HID IN BUILDING <input type="checkbox"/> USED KEYS / PICK <input type="checkbox"/> UNK TYPE OF TOOLS <input type="checkbox"/> NO FORCE / UNLOCKED <input type="checkbox"/> PRY TOOL <input type="checkbox"/> BREAKS / CUT LOCK <input type="checkbox"/> DECEPTION / TRICKERY <input type="checkbox"/> SAW / BURN / DRILL <input type="checkbox"/> BRICK / ROCK <input type="checkbox"/> CHANNEL LOCK <input type="checkbox"/> WINDOW WING <input type="checkbox"/> BREAKS WINDOW <input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM PRESENT <input type="checkbox"/> UNOCCUPIED	<input type="checkbox"/> VACANT <input type="checkbox"/> HOT PROWL <input type="checkbox"/> RANSACKED <input type="checkbox"/> VANDALIZED <input type="checkbox"/> SHOPLIFT <input type="checkbox"/> HAD ACCOMPLICE <input type="checkbox"/> USED VEHICLE <input type="checkbox"/> FRAUD <input type="checkbox"/> FORGED DOCUMENT <input type="checkbox"/> ATTEMPT ONLY <input type="checkbox"/> SIMULATED / REPLICAS WEAPON <input type="checkbox"/> USED FIREARM <input type="checkbox"/> USED KNIFE <input type="checkbox"/> USED OTHER WEAPON <input type="checkbox"/> USED HANDS / FEET <input type="checkbox"/> USED PHONE <input type="checkbox"/> EMBEZZLED	<input type="checkbox"/> HOT WIRE / PUNCHED IGNITION <input type="checkbox"/> DISABLED ALARM <input type="checkbox"/> ALARM ACTIVATED <input type="checkbox"/> SHUT OFF POWER <input type="checkbox"/> DISABLED PHONE <input type="checkbox"/> USED VICTIMS TOOLS <input type="checkbox"/> USED DEMAND NOTE <input type="checkbox"/> SELECTIVE IN LOOT <input type="checkbox"/> ATE / DRANK / SMOKED <input type="checkbox"/> TOOK ONLY <input type="checkbox"/> TV / STEREO / VCR <input type="checkbox"/> TOOK ONLY <input type="checkbox"/> CONCEALABLES <input type="checkbox"/> TOOK ONLY MONEY <input type="checkbox"/> MADE THREATS <input type="checkbox"/> THREATENED RETALIATION <input type="checkbox"/> TOOK VICTIMS VEHICLE <input type="checkbox"/> BOUND / GAGGED VICTIM <input type="checkbox"/> BLINDFOLDED VICTIM	<input type="checkbox"/> HAD BEEN DRINKING <input type="checkbox"/> UNDER INFLUENCE OF DRUGS <input type="checkbox"/> STRUCK VICTIM <input type="checkbox"/> INFLECTED INJURY <input type="checkbox"/> DEMANDED MONEY <input type="checkbox"/> PUT PROPERTY IN BAG <input type="checkbox"/> RIPPED / CUT CLOTHING <input type="checkbox"/> MASTURBATED <input type="checkbox"/> PARTIALLY DISROBED <input type="checkbox"/> FULLY DISROBED <input type="checkbox"/> RAN AWAY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____	<input type="checkbox"/> N/A <input type="checkbox"/> SINGLE FAMILY RES. <input type="checkbox"/> APARTMENT <input type="checkbox"/> DUPLEX <input type="checkbox"/> GROCERY STORE <input type="checkbox"/> SCHOOL <input type="checkbox"/> BAR / NIGHT CLUB <input type="checkbox"/> CHURCH <input type="checkbox"/> STREET <input type="checkbox"/> ALLEY <input type="checkbox"/> CARPORT <input type="checkbox"/> COMMERCIAL <input type="checkbox"/> BUSINESS PARK <input type="checkbox"/> VEHICLE <input type="checkbox"/> PARKING LOT <input type="checkbox"/> MEDICAL <input type="checkbox"/> DEPARTMENT STORE <input type="checkbox"/> CONVENIENCE STORE <input type="checkbox"/> LOT / FIELD <input type="checkbox"/> YARD <input type="checkbox"/> DRIVEWAY <input type="checkbox"/> RETAIL STORE	<input type="checkbox"/> SIDEWALK <input type="checkbox"/> MOBILE HOME PARK <input type="checkbox"/> SHOPPING CENTER <input type="checkbox"/> PARK <input type="checkbox"/> GAS STATION <input type="checkbox"/> THEATER <input type="checkbox"/> LIQUOR STORE <input type="checkbox"/> WAREHOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> BANK <input type="checkbox"/> RESTAURANT <input type="checkbox"/> MOTEL / HOTEL <input type="checkbox"/> GARAGE <input type="checkbox"/> JEWELRY STORE <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICE <input type="checkbox"/> SELF STORAGE <input type="checkbox"/> OUTBUILDING / SHED <input type="checkbox"/> CONSTRUCTION SITE <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____						
MOTIVE											
<table border="0" style="width:100%;"> <tr> <td style="vertical-align: top; width: 33%;"> <input type="checkbox"/> N/A <input type="checkbox"/> CASH <input type="checkbox"/> PERSONAL <input type="checkbox"/> SATISFACTION <input type="checkbox"/> REVENGE <input type="checkbox"/> SEX <input type="checkbox"/> PHYSICAL HARM <input type="checkbox"/> MALICIOUS MISCHIEF <input type="checkbox"/> DRUG RELATED <input type="checkbox"/> ALCOHOL RELATED <input type="checkbox"/> FOOD RELATED <input type="checkbox"/> SAFE / MONEY BOX <input type="checkbox"/> PERSONAL GAIN <input type="checkbox"/> FIREARMS <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC VIOLENCE <input type="checkbox"/> VANDALISM </td> <td style="vertical-align: top; width: 33%;"> <input type="checkbox"/> VEHICLE THEFT <input type="checkbox"/> OBTAIN TRANSPORTATION <input type="checkbox"/> TORTURE <input type="checkbox"/> JEWELRY <input type="checkbox"/> VEHICLE PARTS <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> FIRED ARMS <input type="checkbox"/> DUI <input type="checkbox"/> 11550 H & S <input type="checkbox"/> CREATED <input type="checkbox"/> GANG RELATED <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____ </td> <td style="vertical-align: top; width: 33%;"> <input type="checkbox"/> N/A <input type="checkbox"/> CURRENCY <input type="checkbox"/> JEWELRY <input type="checkbox"/> CLOTHING / FURS <input type="checkbox"/> VEHICLE (S) <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICE EQUIPMENT <input type="checkbox"/> TV / STEREO / VCR <input type="checkbox"/> FIREARMS <input type="checkbox"/> HOUSEHOLD GOODS <input type="checkbox"/> CONSUMABLES <input type="checkbox"/> LIVESTOCK <input type="checkbox"/> BICYCLE <input type="checkbox"/> BOAT <input type="checkbox"/> CAMERA EQUIPMENT </td> <td style="vertical-align: top; width: 33%;"> <input type="checkbox"/> GARDEN EQUIPMENT <input type="checkbox"/> CREDIT CARDS / CHECKS <input type="checkbox"/> VEHICLE PARTS <input type="checkbox"/> FURNITURE <input type="checkbox"/> APPLIANCES <input type="checkbox"/> ALCOHOL <input type="checkbox"/> NARCOTICS <input type="checkbox"/> LICENSE PLATE <input type="checkbox"/> WINDOW <input type="checkbox"/> DOOR <input type="checkbox"/> WALL / FENCE <input type="checkbox"/> UNKNOWN <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____ </td> <td style="vertical-align: top; width: 33%;"> <input type="checkbox"/> N/A <input type="checkbox"/> MARRIED <input type="checkbox"/> SEPARATED <input type="checkbox"/> DIVORCED <input type="checkbox"/> HAD CHILD TOGETHER <input type="checkbox"/> COHABITATING <input type="checkbox"/> BOYFRIEND / GIRLFRIEND <input type="checkbox"/> TRAUMATIC INJURY <input type="checkbox"/> PROSECUTION DESIRED <input type="checkbox"/> NO PROSECUTION DESIRED <input type="checkbox"/> COURT ORDER VIOLATED <input type="checkbox"/> TRO SERVED <input type="checkbox"/> PREVIOUSLY RESPONDED <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____ </td> <td style="vertical-align: top; width: 33%;"> <input type="checkbox"/> N/A <input type="checkbox"/> 11357(b) ONLY <input type="checkbox"/> MARIJUANA <input type="checkbox"/> COCAINE <input type="checkbox"/> AMPHETAMINES <input type="checkbox"/> HEROIN <input type="checkbox"/> HALLUCINAGENS <input type="checkbox"/> PCP <input type="checkbox"/> POSSESSION <input type="checkbox"/> POSSESSION FOR SALE <input type="checkbox"/> UNDER THE INFLUENCE <input type="checkbox"/> CULTIVATION <input type="checkbox"/> TRANSPORT <input type="checkbox"/> SYNTHETICS <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____ </td> </tr> </table>						<input type="checkbox"/> N/A <input type="checkbox"/> CASH <input type="checkbox"/> PERSONAL <input type="checkbox"/> SATISFACTION <input type="checkbox"/> REVENGE <input type="checkbox"/> SEX <input type="checkbox"/> PHYSICAL HARM <input type="checkbox"/> MALICIOUS MISCHIEF <input type="checkbox"/> DRUG RELATED <input type="checkbox"/> ALCOHOL RELATED <input type="checkbox"/> FOOD RELATED <input type="checkbox"/> SAFE / MONEY BOX <input type="checkbox"/> PERSONAL GAIN <input type="checkbox"/> FIREARMS <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC VIOLENCE <input type="checkbox"/> VANDALISM	<input type="checkbox"/> VEHICLE THEFT <input type="checkbox"/> OBTAIN TRANSPORTATION <input type="checkbox"/> TORTURE <input type="checkbox"/> JEWELRY <input type="checkbox"/> VEHICLE PARTS <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> FIRED ARMS <input type="checkbox"/> DUI <input type="checkbox"/> 11550 H & S <input type="checkbox"/> CREATED <input type="checkbox"/> GANG RELATED <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____	<input type="checkbox"/> N/A <input type="checkbox"/> CURRENCY <input type="checkbox"/> JEWELRY <input type="checkbox"/> CLOTHING / FURS <input type="checkbox"/> VEHICLE (S) <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICE EQUIPMENT <input type="checkbox"/> TV / STEREO / VCR <input type="checkbox"/> FIREARMS <input type="checkbox"/> HOUSEHOLD GOODS <input type="checkbox"/> CONSUMABLES <input type="checkbox"/> LIVESTOCK <input type="checkbox"/> BICYCLE <input type="checkbox"/> BOAT <input type="checkbox"/> CAMERA EQUIPMENT	<input type="checkbox"/> GARDEN EQUIPMENT <input type="checkbox"/> CREDIT CARDS / CHECKS <input type="checkbox"/> VEHICLE PARTS <input type="checkbox"/> FURNITURE <input type="checkbox"/> APPLIANCES <input type="checkbox"/> ALCOHOL <input type="checkbox"/> NARCOTICS <input type="checkbox"/> LICENSE PLATE <input type="checkbox"/> WINDOW <input type="checkbox"/> DOOR <input type="checkbox"/> WALL / FENCE <input type="checkbox"/> UNKNOWN <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____	<input type="checkbox"/> N/A <input type="checkbox"/> MARRIED <input type="checkbox"/> SEPARATED <input type="checkbox"/> DIVORCED <input type="checkbox"/> HAD CHILD TOGETHER <input type="checkbox"/> COHABITATING <input type="checkbox"/> BOYFRIEND / GIRLFRIEND <input type="checkbox"/> TRAUMATIC INJURY <input type="checkbox"/> PROSECUTION DESIRED <input type="checkbox"/> NO PROSECUTION DESIRED <input type="checkbox"/> COURT ORDER VIOLATED <input type="checkbox"/> TRO SERVED <input type="checkbox"/> PREVIOUSLY RESPONDED <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____	<input type="checkbox"/> N/A <input type="checkbox"/> 11357(b) ONLY <input type="checkbox"/> MARIJUANA <input type="checkbox"/> COCAINE <input type="checkbox"/> AMPHETAMINES <input type="checkbox"/> HEROIN <input type="checkbox"/> HALLUCINAGENS <input type="checkbox"/> PCP <input type="checkbox"/> POSSESSION <input type="checkbox"/> POSSESSION FOR SALE <input type="checkbox"/> UNDER THE INFLUENCE <input type="checkbox"/> CULTIVATION <input type="checkbox"/> TRANSPORT <input type="checkbox"/> SYNTHETICS <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____
<input type="checkbox"/> N/A <input type="checkbox"/> CASH <input type="checkbox"/> PERSONAL <input type="checkbox"/> SATISFACTION <input type="checkbox"/> REVENGE <input type="checkbox"/> SEX <input type="checkbox"/> PHYSICAL HARM <input type="checkbox"/> MALICIOUS MISCHIEF <input type="checkbox"/> DRUG RELATED <input type="checkbox"/> ALCOHOL RELATED <input type="checkbox"/> FOOD RELATED <input type="checkbox"/> SAFE / MONEY BOX <input type="checkbox"/> PERSONAL GAIN <input type="checkbox"/> FIREARMS <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC VIOLENCE <input type="checkbox"/> VANDALISM	<input type="checkbox"/> VEHICLE THEFT <input type="checkbox"/> OBTAIN TRANSPORTATION <input type="checkbox"/> TORTURE <input type="checkbox"/> JEWELRY <input type="checkbox"/> VEHICLE PARTS <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> FIRED ARMS <input type="checkbox"/> DUI <input type="checkbox"/> 11550 H & S <input type="checkbox"/> CREATED <input type="checkbox"/> GANG RELATED <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____	<input type="checkbox"/> N/A <input type="checkbox"/> CURRENCY <input type="checkbox"/> JEWELRY <input type="checkbox"/> CLOTHING / FURS <input type="checkbox"/> VEHICLE (S) <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICE EQUIPMENT <input type="checkbox"/> TV / STEREO / VCR <input type="checkbox"/> FIREARMS <input type="checkbox"/> HOUSEHOLD GOODS <input type="checkbox"/> CONSUMABLES <input type="checkbox"/> LIVESTOCK <input type="checkbox"/> BICYCLE <input type="checkbox"/> BOAT <input type="checkbox"/> CAMERA EQUIPMENT	<input type="checkbox"/> GARDEN EQUIPMENT <input type="checkbox"/> CREDIT CARDS / CHECKS <input type="checkbox"/> VEHICLE PARTS <input type="checkbox"/> FURNITURE <input type="checkbox"/> APPLIANCES <input type="checkbox"/> ALCOHOL <input type="checkbox"/> NARCOTICS <input type="checkbox"/> LICENSE PLATE <input type="checkbox"/> WINDOW <input type="checkbox"/> DOOR <input type="checkbox"/> WALL / FENCE <input type="checkbox"/> UNKNOWN <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____	<input type="checkbox"/> N/A <input type="checkbox"/> MARRIED <input type="checkbox"/> SEPARATED <input type="checkbox"/> DIVORCED <input type="checkbox"/> HAD CHILD TOGETHER <input type="checkbox"/> COHABITATING <input type="checkbox"/> BOYFRIEND / GIRLFRIEND <input type="checkbox"/> TRAUMATIC INJURY <input type="checkbox"/> PROSECUTION DESIRED <input type="checkbox"/> NO PROSECUTION DESIRED <input type="checkbox"/> COURT ORDER VIOLATED <input type="checkbox"/> TRO SERVED <input type="checkbox"/> PREVIOUSLY RESPONDED <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____	<input type="checkbox"/> N/A <input type="checkbox"/> 11357(b) ONLY <input type="checkbox"/> MARIJUANA <input type="checkbox"/> COCAINE <input type="checkbox"/> AMPHETAMINES <input type="checkbox"/> HEROIN <input type="checkbox"/> HALLUCINAGENS <input type="checkbox"/> PCP <input type="checkbox"/> POSSESSION <input type="checkbox"/> POSSESSION FOR SALE <input type="checkbox"/> UNDER THE INFLUENCE <input type="checkbox"/> CULTIVATION <input type="checkbox"/> TRANSPORT <input type="checkbox"/> SYNTHETICS <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____						
TYPE OF PROPERTY											
<table border="0" style="width:100%;"> <tr> <td style="vertical-align: top; width: 33%;"> <input type="checkbox"/> N/A <input type="checkbox"/> CURRENCY <input type="checkbox"/> JEWELRY <input type="checkbox"/> CLOTHING / FURS <input type="checkbox"/> VEHICLE (S) <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICE EQUIPMENT <input type="checkbox"/> TV / STEREO / VCR <input type="checkbox"/> FIREARMS <input type="checkbox"/> HOUSEHOLD GOODS <input type="checkbox"/> CONSUMABLES <input type="checkbox"/> LIVESTOCK <input type="checkbox"/> BICYCLE <input type="checkbox"/> BOAT <input type="checkbox"/> CAMERA EQUIPMENT </td> <td style="vertical-align: top; width: 33%;"> <input type="checkbox"/> GARDEN EQUIPMENT <input type="checkbox"/> CREDIT CARDS / CHECKS <input type="checkbox"/> VEHICLE PARTS <input type="checkbox"/> FURNITURE <input type="checkbox"/> APPLIANCES <input type="checkbox"/> ALCOHOL <input type="checkbox"/> NARCOTICS <input type="checkbox"/> LICENSE PLATE <input type="checkbox"/> WINDOW <input type="checkbox"/> DOOR <input type="checkbox"/> WALL / FENCE <input type="checkbox"/> UNKNOWN <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____ </td> <td style="vertical-align: top; width: 33%;"> <input type="checkbox"/> N/A <input type="checkbox"/> MARRIED <input type="checkbox"/> SEPARATED <input type="checkbox"/> DIVORCED <input type="checkbox"/> HAD CHILD TOGETHER <input type="checkbox"/> COHABITATING <input type="checkbox"/> BOYFRIEND / GIRLFRIEND <input type="checkbox"/> TRAUMATIC INJURY <input type="checkbox"/> PROSECUTION DESIRED <input type="checkbox"/> NO PROSECUTION DESIRED <input type="checkbox"/> COURT ORDER VIOLATED <input type="checkbox"/> TRO SERVED <input type="checkbox"/> PREVIOUSLY RESPONDED <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____ </td> <td style="vertical-align: top; width: 33%;"> <input type="checkbox"/> N/A <input type="checkbox"/> 11357(b) ONLY <input type="checkbox"/> MARIJUANA <input type="checkbox"/> COCAINE <input type="checkbox"/> AMPHETAMINES <input type="checkbox"/> HEROIN <input type="checkbox"/> HALLUCINAGENS <input type="checkbox"/> PCP <input type="checkbox"/> POSSESSION <input type="checkbox"/> POSSESSION FOR SALE <input type="checkbox"/> UNDER THE INFLUENCE <input type="checkbox"/> CULTIVATION <input type="checkbox"/> TRANSPORT <input type="checkbox"/> SYNTHETICS <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____ </td> </tr> </table>						<input type="checkbox"/> N/A <input type="checkbox"/> CURRENCY <input type="checkbox"/> JEWELRY <input type="checkbox"/> CLOTHING / FURS <input type="checkbox"/> VEHICLE (S) <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICE EQUIPMENT <input type="checkbox"/> TV / STEREO / VCR <input type="checkbox"/> FIREARMS <input type="checkbox"/> HOUSEHOLD GOODS <input type="checkbox"/> CONSUMABLES <input type="checkbox"/> LIVESTOCK <input type="checkbox"/> BICYCLE <input type="checkbox"/> BOAT <input type="checkbox"/> CAMERA EQUIPMENT	<input type="checkbox"/> GARDEN EQUIPMENT <input type="checkbox"/> CREDIT CARDS / CHECKS <input type="checkbox"/> VEHICLE PARTS <input type="checkbox"/> FURNITURE <input type="checkbox"/> APPLIANCES <input type="checkbox"/> ALCOHOL <input type="checkbox"/> NARCOTICS <input type="checkbox"/> LICENSE PLATE <input type="checkbox"/> WINDOW <input type="checkbox"/> DOOR <input type="checkbox"/> WALL / FENCE <input type="checkbox"/> UNKNOWN <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____	<input type="checkbox"/> N/A <input type="checkbox"/> MARRIED <input type="checkbox"/> SEPARATED <input type="checkbox"/> DIVORCED <input type="checkbox"/> HAD CHILD TOGETHER <input type="checkbox"/> COHABITATING <input type="checkbox"/> BOYFRIEND / GIRLFRIEND <input type="checkbox"/> TRAUMATIC INJURY <input type="checkbox"/> PROSECUTION DESIRED <input type="checkbox"/> NO PROSECUTION DESIRED <input type="checkbox"/> COURT ORDER VIOLATED <input type="checkbox"/> TRO SERVED <input type="checkbox"/> PREVIOUSLY RESPONDED <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____	<input type="checkbox"/> N/A <input type="checkbox"/> 11357(b) ONLY <input type="checkbox"/> MARIJUANA <input type="checkbox"/> COCAINE <input type="checkbox"/> AMPHETAMINES <input type="checkbox"/> HEROIN <input type="checkbox"/> HALLUCINAGENS <input type="checkbox"/> PCP <input type="checkbox"/> POSSESSION <input type="checkbox"/> POSSESSION FOR SALE <input type="checkbox"/> UNDER THE INFLUENCE <input type="checkbox"/> CULTIVATION <input type="checkbox"/> TRANSPORT <input type="checkbox"/> SYNTHETICS <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____		
<input type="checkbox"/> N/A <input type="checkbox"/> CURRENCY <input type="checkbox"/> JEWELRY <input type="checkbox"/> CLOTHING / FURS <input type="checkbox"/> VEHICLE (S) <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICE EQUIPMENT <input type="checkbox"/> TV / STEREO / VCR <input type="checkbox"/> FIREARMS <input type="checkbox"/> HOUSEHOLD GOODS <input type="checkbox"/> CONSUMABLES <input type="checkbox"/> LIVESTOCK <input type="checkbox"/> BICYCLE <input type="checkbox"/> BOAT <input type="checkbox"/> CAMERA EQUIPMENT	<input type="checkbox"/> GARDEN EQUIPMENT <input type="checkbox"/> CREDIT CARDS / CHECKS <input type="checkbox"/> VEHICLE PARTS <input type="checkbox"/> FURNITURE <input type="checkbox"/> APPLIANCES <input type="checkbox"/> ALCOHOL <input type="checkbox"/> NARCOTICS <input type="checkbox"/> LICENSE PLATE <input type="checkbox"/> WINDOW <input type="checkbox"/> DOOR <input type="checkbox"/> WALL / FENCE <input type="checkbox"/> UNKNOWN <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____	<input type="checkbox"/> N/A <input type="checkbox"/> MARRIED <input type="checkbox"/> SEPARATED <input type="checkbox"/> DIVORCED <input type="checkbox"/> HAD CHILD TOGETHER <input type="checkbox"/> COHABITATING <input type="checkbox"/> BOYFRIEND / GIRLFRIEND <input type="checkbox"/> TRAUMATIC INJURY <input type="checkbox"/> PROSECUTION DESIRED <input type="checkbox"/> NO PROSECUTION DESIRED <input type="checkbox"/> COURT ORDER VIOLATED <input type="checkbox"/> TRO SERVED <input type="checkbox"/> PREVIOUSLY RESPONDED <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____	<input type="checkbox"/> N/A <input type="checkbox"/> 11357(b) ONLY <input type="checkbox"/> MARIJUANA <input type="checkbox"/> COCAINE <input type="checkbox"/> AMPHETAMINES <input type="checkbox"/> HEROIN <input type="checkbox"/> HALLUCINAGENS <input type="checkbox"/> PCP <input type="checkbox"/> POSSESSION <input type="checkbox"/> POSSESSION FOR SALE <input type="checkbox"/> UNDER THE INFLUENCE <input type="checkbox"/> CULTIVATION <input type="checkbox"/> TRANSPORT <input type="checkbox"/> SYNTHETICS <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____								
DOMESTIC VIOLENCE											
<table border="0" style="width:100%;"> <tr> <td style="vertical-align: top; width: 33%;"> <input type="checkbox"/> N/A <input type="checkbox"/> MARRIED <input type="checkbox"/> SEPARATED <input type="checkbox"/> DIVORCED <input type="checkbox"/> HAD CHILD TOGETHER <input type="checkbox"/> COHABITATING <input type="checkbox"/> BOYFRIEND / GIRLFRIEND <input type="checkbox"/> TRAUMATIC INJURY <input type="checkbox"/> PROSECUTION DESIRED <input type="checkbox"/> NO PROSECUTION DESIRED <input type="checkbox"/> COURT ORDER VIOLATED <input type="checkbox"/> TRO SERVED <input type="checkbox"/> PREVIOUSLY RESPONDED <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____ </td> <td style="vertical-align: top; width: 33%;"> <input type="checkbox"/> N/A <input type="checkbox"/> 11357(b) ONLY <input type="checkbox"/> MARIJUANA <input type="checkbox"/> COCAINE <input type="checkbox"/> AMPHETAMINES <input type="checkbox"/> HEROIN <input type="checkbox"/> HALLUCINAGENS <input type="checkbox"/> PCP <input type="checkbox"/> POSSESSION <input type="checkbox"/> POSSESSION FOR SALE <input type="checkbox"/> UNDER THE INFLUENCE <input type="checkbox"/> CULTIVATION <input type="checkbox"/> TRANSPORT <input type="checkbox"/> SYNTHETICS <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____ </td> </tr> </table>						<input type="checkbox"/> N/A <input type="checkbox"/> MARRIED <input type="checkbox"/> SEPARATED <input type="checkbox"/> DIVORCED <input type="checkbox"/> HAD CHILD TOGETHER <input type="checkbox"/> COHABITATING <input type="checkbox"/> BOYFRIEND / GIRLFRIEND <input type="checkbox"/> TRAUMATIC INJURY <input type="checkbox"/> PROSECUTION DESIRED <input type="checkbox"/> NO PROSECUTION DESIRED <input type="checkbox"/> COURT ORDER VIOLATED <input type="checkbox"/> TRO SERVED <input type="checkbox"/> PREVIOUSLY RESPONDED <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____	<input type="checkbox"/> N/A <input type="checkbox"/> 11357(b) ONLY <input type="checkbox"/> MARIJUANA <input type="checkbox"/> COCAINE <input type="checkbox"/> AMPHETAMINES <input type="checkbox"/> HEROIN <input type="checkbox"/> HALLUCINAGENS <input type="checkbox"/> PCP <input type="checkbox"/> POSSESSION <input type="checkbox"/> POSSESSION FOR SALE <input type="checkbox"/> UNDER THE INFLUENCE <input type="checkbox"/> CULTIVATION <input type="checkbox"/> TRANSPORT <input type="checkbox"/> SYNTHETICS <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____				
<input type="checkbox"/> N/A <input type="checkbox"/> MARRIED <input type="checkbox"/> SEPARATED <input type="checkbox"/> DIVORCED <input type="checkbox"/> HAD CHILD TOGETHER <input type="checkbox"/> COHABITATING <input type="checkbox"/> BOYFRIEND / GIRLFRIEND <input type="checkbox"/> TRAUMATIC INJURY <input type="checkbox"/> PROSECUTION DESIRED <input type="checkbox"/> NO PROSECUTION DESIRED <input type="checkbox"/> COURT ORDER VIOLATED <input type="checkbox"/> TRO SERVED <input type="checkbox"/> PREVIOUSLY RESPONDED <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____	<input type="checkbox"/> N/A <input type="checkbox"/> 11357(b) ONLY <input type="checkbox"/> MARIJUANA <input type="checkbox"/> COCAINE <input type="checkbox"/> AMPHETAMINES <input type="checkbox"/> HEROIN <input type="checkbox"/> HALLUCINAGENS <input type="checkbox"/> PCP <input type="checkbox"/> POSSESSION <input type="checkbox"/> POSSESSION FOR SALE <input type="checkbox"/> UNDER THE INFLUENCE <input type="checkbox"/> CULTIVATION <input type="checkbox"/> TRANSPORT <input type="checkbox"/> SYNTHETICS <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____										
FOR DCJ PURPOSES, PLEASE CHECK APPROPRIATE LETTER (S)											
HOMICIDE <input type="checkbox"/> A - MURDER <input type="checkbox"/> B - NON-NEGLIGENT MANSLAUGHTER <input type="checkbox"/> A - SINGLE VICTIM / SINGLE OFFENDER <input type="checkbox"/> B - SINGLE VICTIM / UNK OFFENDER (S) <input type="checkbox"/> C - SINGLE VICTIM / MULTIPLE OFFENDER (S) <input type="checkbox"/> D - MULTIPLE VICTIM / SINGLE OFFENDER <input type="checkbox"/> E - MULTIPLE VICTIM / MULTIPLE OFFENDER (S) <input type="checkbox"/> F - MULTIPLE VICTIMS / UNK OFFENDER (S)		THEFTS AND VEHICLE BURGLARY <input type="checkbox"/> A - OVER \$400 <input type="checkbox"/> B - \$201 TO \$400 <input type="checkbox"/> C - \$50 TO \$200 <input type="checkbox"/> D - UNDER \$50 <input type="checkbox"/> A - PICK POCKET <input type="checkbox"/> B - PURSE SNATCHING <input type="checkbox"/> C - SHOPLIFTING <input type="checkbox"/> D - THEFT FROM MOTOR VEHICLE (Except B) <input type="checkbox"/> E - THEFT OF MOTOR VEHICLE PARTS / ACCESSORIES <input type="checkbox"/> F - BICYCLES <input type="checkbox"/> G - FROM BUILDINGS (Except C and H) <input type="checkbox"/> H - FROM COIN OPERATED MACHINES <input type="checkbox"/> I - ALL OTHER		RAPE <input type="checkbox"/> A - RAPE BY FORCE <input type="checkbox"/> B - ATTEMPTED RAPE BY FORCE ASSAULT <input type="checkbox"/> A - FIREARMS <input type="checkbox"/> B - KNIFE / CUTTING INSTRUMENT <input type="checkbox"/> C - OTHER DANGEROUS WEAPON <input type="checkbox"/> D - STRONG ARM (Hands / Fists / Feet / Etc.) AGGRAVATED <input type="checkbox"/> E - OTHER ASSAULTS (Simple, Not Aggravated)							
BURGLARY <input type="checkbox"/> A - FORCIBLE ENTRY <input type="checkbox"/> B - UNLAWFUL ENTRY, NO FORCE <input type="checkbox"/> C - ATTEMPTED FORCIBLE ENTRY RESIDENCE (Dwelling) <input type="checkbox"/> A - COMMITTED DURING NIGHT (6 p.m. / 6 a.m.) <input type="checkbox"/> B - COMMITTED DURING DAY (6 a.m. / 6 p.m.) <input type="checkbox"/> C - UNKNOWN NON-RESIDENCE (Store / Office / Auto / Etc.) <input type="checkbox"/> D - COMMITTED DURING NIGHT (6 p.m. / 6 a.m.) <input type="checkbox"/> E - COMMITTED DURING DAY (6 a.m. / 6 p.m.) <input type="checkbox"/> F - UNKNOWN		SEX OFFENSE CONFIDENTIALITY Pursuant to California Penal Code Section 293 (a), you are informed that your name will be a matter of public record unless you request that it not become a public record, pursuant to Section 6254 of the Government Code. I have been informed of the above rights to privacy section. Initial _____ I hereby elect to exercise my right to privacy, pursuant to Section 6254 of the Government Code. Signature _____ Date _____									
ROBBERY <input type="checkbox"/> A - FIREARM <input type="checkbox"/> B - KNIFE / CUTTING INSTRUMENT <input type="checkbox"/> C - OTHER DANGEROUS WEAPON <input type="checkbox"/> D - STRONG ARM (Hands / Fists / Feet / Etc.)		<input type="checkbox"/> A - HIGHWAY <input type="checkbox"/> B - COMMERCIAL HOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> C - GAS / SERVICE STATION <input type="checkbox"/> D - CONVENIENCE STORE <input type="checkbox"/> E - RESIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> F - BANK <input type="checkbox"/> G - MISCELLANEOUS									
CASE INVOLVES DOMESTIC VIOLENCE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER ASSAULTS <input type="checkbox"/> FIREARM <input type="checkbox"/> KNIFE <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER WEAPONS <input type="checkbox"/> STRONG											
WILL VICTIM TESTIFY? <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> YES		NEIGHBORHOOD CHECKED? <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> YES		VICTIM IS A SENIOR CITIZEN (60+) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO							
				<input type="checkbox"/> HOMICIDE <input type="checkbox"/> RAPE <input type="checkbox"/> ROBBERY <input type="checkbox"/> AGGRAVATED ASSAULT							
				DATA ENTRY BY <u>K. COLE</u> COMPUTER APPROVED BY <u>K. COLE</u>							

COPIES TO: _____ DETECTIVE _____ COURT 3 D.A. _____ OTHER (Spec#) _____

PD Fm A (Rev. 7/98)

DR # <u>65-08-08</u>		PARTIES		CODES I = Informant V = Victim W = Witness O = Other				Page <u>2</u>				
CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle)				RESIDENCE ADDRESS				RESIDENCE PHONE			
VICTIM CODE CRIME		RACE	SEX	AGE	DOB	BUSINESS / SCHOOL ADDRESS				BUSINESS PHONE		
CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle)				RESIDENCE ADDRESS				RESIDENCE PHONE			
VICTIM CODE CRIME		RACE	SEX	AGE	DOB	BUSINESS / SCHOOL ADDRESS				BUSINESS PHONE		
VICTIM VEH YEAR	MAKE	MODEL	COLOR (s)		LICENSE NUMBER	STATE	VIN. MISC.					
SUSPECT INFORMATION					CODES S = Suspect A = Adult Suspect Arrested J = Juvenile Suspect Arrested							
CODE	SUSPECT #1: NAME (Last, First, Middle)				RACE	SEX	AGE	DOB	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYES
NICKNAME / AKA		SUSPECT'S ADDRESS				PHONE NUMBER		ID <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N <input type="checkbox"/> UNK BY: _____				
BOOKING #		MISCELLANEOUS										
FATHER		ADDRESS		MOTHER		ADDRESS		Time Lived In: _____ City of Hemet: _____ County of Riverside: _____ State of California: _____				
WHERE BORN		PARENTS' MARITAL STATUS		GRADE		LIVES WITH						
CODE	SUSPECT #2: NAME (Last, First, Middle)				RACE	SEX	AGE	DOB	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYES
NICKNAME / AKA		SUSPECT'S ADDRESS				PHONE NUMBER		ID <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N <input type="checkbox"/> UNK BY: _____				
BOOKING #		MISCELLANEOUS										
FATHER		ADDRESS		MOTHER		ADDRESS		Time Lived In: _____ City of Hemet: _____ County of Riverside: _____ State of California: _____				
WHERE BORN		PARENTS' MARITAL STATUS		GRADE		LIVES WITH						
SUSPECT VEH YEAR	MAKE	MODEL	COLOR (s)		LICENSE NUMBER	STATE	VIN. MISC.					
I acknowledge verbal service of a Domestic Violence Restraining Order in accordance with Section 6383 of the California Family Code. I understand that verbal service is sufficient notice to prohibit the purchase or acquisition of a firearm (12021 (g) PC). I have been advised to obtain a copy of this order containing the full terms and conditions from the court.												
SIGNATURE OF PERSON SERVED				DATE		TIME		CLERK'S ENTRY BY				
SUSPECT DISPOSITION												
<input type="checkbox"/> IN CUSTODY TRANSPORTED TO RSO <input type="checkbox"/> CITE RELEASED				<input type="checkbox"/> RELEASED PER 849 (b) _____		<input type="checkbox"/> DETAINED JUVENILE HALL <input type="checkbox"/> RELEASED TO _____		<input type="checkbox"/> PETITION FILED TIME _____				
STATUS	CATEGORY	QTY	ARTICLE	DESCRIPTION: COLOR / SERIAL NUMBER / MODEL / LICENSE NUMBER / ETC.					OWNER CODE	VALUE		
1	E	K	1	AMMUNITION ONE 9-56 mm BALL POUND					WVE	---		
2												
01)												
02)												
03)												
04)												
05)												
06)												
07)	CITE ATTACHED											
08)												
09)												
10)												
11)												
12)												
13)												
14)												
15)												
16)												
OFFICER		ID #	DATE	REVIEWED BY		ID #		DATE				
S. VALESO		11019	04/01/00	[Signature]		110259		5/8/05				

HEMET POLICE DEPARTMENT

REPORT ID # _____

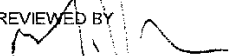
PAGE 3
DR # **08104518**

Supplemental Report

1 On 05-08-08, at 1200 hours, I conducted a rounds check for the magazines to my AR-15
2 because my I dropped one of my magazines at the scene. I retrieved my magazine and two loose
3 rounds that were also on the ground and placed the magazine in my cargo pocket and the two
4 loose rounds I placed back in my left pants pocket.

5 While checking the loose rounds I noticed that one of the rounds I had picked up was not a
6 departmental issued round(Hemet PD issues a 5.56mm hollow point round)and that it was a
7 5.56mm ball round. I believe the other loose round may have come from the suspects weapon
8 which was cleared at the scene. The round was booked into property at the Hemet Police
9 Department property room.

10
11
12 **Case closed exceptional.**

OFFICER'S NAME S.Vaeoso	ID# 10118	DATE 05-08-08	REVIEWED BY 	ID#	DATE
----------------------------	--------------	------------------	---	-----	------

<input type="checkbox"/> ARREST REPORT <input type="checkbox"/> INITIAL REPORT <input type="checkbox"/> FELONY <input type="checkbox"/> CRIME REPORT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL <input type="checkbox"/> MISDEMEANOR <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OFFICER REPORT <input type="checkbox"/> REPORT			HEMET POLICE DEPARTMENT 450 E. Latham Avenue		Page <u>1</u> of <u>5</u>						
REPORT ID NUMBER	DR # <u>08-104518</u>	PROPERTY <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	DATE AND TIME OF INCIDENT	DISTRICT	DATE AND TIME REPORTED						
OFFICER ID / NAME <u>6483 / DICKSON</u>		OFFICER ASSIGNMENT <input type="checkbox"/> V <input type="checkbox"/> P <input type="checkbox"/> T <input type="checkbox"/> D <input type="checkbox"/> N <input type="checkbox"/> ACD		NCIC CODE / DESCRIPTION <u>SUPP / SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT</u>							
NCIC CODE / DESCRIPTION											
DISPOSITION <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EXC <input type="checkbox"/> UNF <input type="checkbox"/> ACT <input type="checkbox"/> INACT		LOCATION OF INCIDENT		TYPE OF REPORT <input type="checkbox"/> FIELD <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICE <input type="checkbox"/> PHONE							
MEANS											
<table border="0" style="width:100%;"> <tr> <td style="vertical-align: top; width: 33%;"> <input type="checkbox"/> N/A <input type="checkbox"/> DAYTIME <input type="checkbox"/> NIGHT TIME <input type="checkbox"/> UNK METHOD OF ENTRY <input type="checkbox"/> UNK DAY / NIGHT TIME <input type="checkbox"/> ATTEMPT ONLY <input type="checkbox"/> BODILY FORCE <input type="checkbox"/> BOLT CUTTER <input type="checkbox"/> H/D IN BUILDING <input type="checkbox"/> USED KEYS / PICK <input type="checkbox"/> UNK TYPE OF TOOLS <input type="checkbox"/> NO FORCE / UNLOCKED <input type="checkbox"/> PRY TOOL <input type="checkbox"/> BREAKS / CUT LOCK <input type="checkbox"/> DECEPTION / TRICKERY <input type="checkbox"/> SAW / BURN / DRILL <input type="checkbox"/> BRICK / ROCK <input type="checkbox"/> CHANNEL LOCK <input type="checkbox"/> WINDOW WING <input type="checkbox"/> BREAKS WINDOW <input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM PRESENT <input type="checkbox"/> UNOCCUPIED </td> <td style="vertical-align: top; width: 33%;"> <input type="checkbox"/> VACANT <input type="checkbox"/> HOT PROWL <input type="checkbox"/> RANSACKED <input type="checkbox"/> VANDALIZED <input type="checkbox"/> SHOPLIFT <input type="checkbox"/> HAD ACCOMPUCE <input type="checkbox"/> USED VEHICLE <input type="checkbox"/> FRAUD <input type="checkbox"/> FORGED DOCUMENT <input type="checkbox"/> ATTEMPT ONLY <input type="checkbox"/> SIMULATED / REPLICIA WEAPON <input type="checkbox"/> USED FIREARM <input type="checkbox"/> USED KNIFE <input type="checkbox"/> USED OTHER WEAPON <input type="checkbox"/> USED HANDS / FEET <input type="checkbox"/> USED PHONE <input type="checkbox"/> EMBEZZLED </td> <td style="vertical-align: top; width: 33%;"> <input type="checkbox"/> HOT WIRE / PUNCHED IGNITION <input type="checkbox"/> DISABLED ALARM <input type="checkbox"/> ALARM ACTIVATED <input type="checkbox"/> SHUT OFF POWER <input type="checkbox"/> DISABLED PHONE <input type="checkbox"/> USED VICTIMS TOOLS <input type="checkbox"/> USED DEMAND NOTE <input type="checkbox"/> SELECTIVE IN LOOT <input type="checkbox"/> ATE / ORANK / SMOKED <input type="checkbox"/> TOOK ONLY <input type="checkbox"/> TV / STEREO / VCR <input type="checkbox"/> TOOK ONLY <input type="checkbox"/> CONCEALABLES <input type="checkbox"/> TOOK ONLY MONEY <input type="checkbox"/> MADE THREATS <input type="checkbox"/> THREATENED RETALIATION <input type="checkbox"/> TOOK VICTIMS VEHICLE <input type="checkbox"/> BOUND / GAGGED VICTIM <input type="checkbox"/> BLINDFOLDED VICTIM </td> <td style="vertical-align: top; width: 33%;"> <input type="checkbox"/> HAD BEEN DRINKING <input type="checkbox"/> UNDER INFLUENCE OF DRUGS <input type="checkbox"/> STRUCK VICTIM <input type="checkbox"/> INFLECTED INJURY <input type="checkbox"/> DEMANDED MONEY <input type="checkbox"/> PUT PROPERTY IN BAG <input type="checkbox"/> RIPPED / CUT CLOTHING <input type="checkbox"/> MASTURBATED <input type="checkbox"/> PARTIALLY DISROBED <input type="checkbox"/> FULLY DISROBED <input type="checkbox"/> RAN AWAY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____ </td> <td style="vertical-align: top; width: 33%;"> <input type="checkbox"/> N/A <input type="checkbox"/> SINGLE FAMILY RES. <input type="checkbox"/> APARTMENT <input type="checkbox"/> DUPLEX <input type="checkbox"/> GROCERY STORE <input type="checkbox"/> SCHOOL <input type="checkbox"/> BAR / NIGHT CLUB <input type="checkbox"/> CHURCH <input type="checkbox"/> STREET <input type="checkbox"/> ALLEY <input type="checkbox"/> CARPORT <input type="checkbox"/> COMMERCIAL <input type="checkbox"/> BUSINESS PARK <input type="checkbox"/> VEHICLE <input type="checkbox"/> PARKING LOT <input type="checkbox"/> MEDICAL <input type="checkbox"/> DEPARTMENT STORE <input type="checkbox"/> CONVENIENCE STORE <input type="checkbox"/> LOT / FIELD <input type="checkbox"/> YARD <input type="checkbox"/> DRIVEWAY <input type="checkbox"/> RETAIL STORE </td> <td style="vertical-align: top; width: 33%;"> <input type="checkbox"/> SIDEWALK <input type="checkbox"/> MOBILE HOME PARK <input type="checkbox"/> SHOPPING CENTER <input type="checkbox"/> PARK <input type="checkbox"/> GAS STATION <input type="checkbox"/> THEATER <input type="checkbox"/> LIQUOR STORE <input type="checkbox"/> WAREHOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> BANK <input type="checkbox"/> RESTAURANT <input type="checkbox"/> MOTEL / HOTEL <input type="checkbox"/> GARAGE <input type="checkbox"/> JEWELRY STORE <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICE <input type="checkbox"/> SELF STORAGE <input type="checkbox"/> OUTBUILDING / SHED <input type="checkbox"/> CONSTRUCTION SITE <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____ </td> </tr> </table>						<input type="checkbox"/> N/A <input type="checkbox"/> DAYTIME <input type="checkbox"/> NIGHT TIME <input type="checkbox"/> UNK METHOD OF ENTRY <input type="checkbox"/> UNK DAY / NIGHT TIME <input type="checkbox"/> ATTEMPT ONLY <input type="checkbox"/> BODILY FORCE <input type="checkbox"/> BOLT CUTTER <input type="checkbox"/> H/D IN BUILDING <input type="checkbox"/> USED KEYS / PICK <input type="checkbox"/> UNK TYPE OF TOOLS <input type="checkbox"/> NO FORCE / UNLOCKED <input type="checkbox"/> PRY TOOL <input type="checkbox"/> BREAKS / CUT LOCK <input type="checkbox"/> DECEPTION / TRICKERY <input type="checkbox"/> SAW / BURN / DRILL <input type="checkbox"/> BRICK / ROCK <input type="checkbox"/> CHANNEL LOCK <input type="checkbox"/> WINDOW WING <input type="checkbox"/> BREAKS WINDOW <input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM PRESENT <input type="checkbox"/> UNOCCUPIED	<input type="checkbox"/> VACANT <input type="checkbox"/> HOT PROWL <input type="checkbox"/> RANSACKED <input type="checkbox"/> VANDALIZED <input type="checkbox"/> SHOPLIFT <input type="checkbox"/> HAD ACCOMPUCE <input type="checkbox"/> USED VEHICLE <input type="checkbox"/> FRAUD <input type="checkbox"/> FORGED DOCUMENT <input type="checkbox"/> ATTEMPT ONLY <input type="checkbox"/> SIMULATED / REPLICIA WEAPON <input type="checkbox"/> USED FIREARM <input type="checkbox"/> USED KNIFE <input type="checkbox"/> USED OTHER WEAPON <input type="checkbox"/> USED HANDS / FEET <input type="checkbox"/> USED PHONE <input type="checkbox"/> EMBEZZLED	<input type="checkbox"/> HOT WIRE / PUNCHED IGNITION <input type="checkbox"/> DISABLED ALARM <input type="checkbox"/> ALARM ACTIVATED <input type="checkbox"/> SHUT OFF POWER <input type="checkbox"/> DISABLED PHONE <input type="checkbox"/> USED VICTIMS TOOLS <input type="checkbox"/> USED DEMAND NOTE <input type="checkbox"/> SELECTIVE IN LOOT <input type="checkbox"/> ATE / ORANK / SMOKED <input type="checkbox"/> TOOK ONLY <input type="checkbox"/> TV / STEREO / VCR <input type="checkbox"/> TOOK ONLY <input type="checkbox"/> CONCEALABLES <input type="checkbox"/> TOOK ONLY MONEY <input type="checkbox"/> MADE THREATS <input type="checkbox"/> THREATENED RETALIATION <input type="checkbox"/> TOOK VICTIMS VEHICLE <input type="checkbox"/> BOUND / GAGGED VICTIM <input type="checkbox"/> BLINDFOLDED VICTIM	<input type="checkbox"/> HAD BEEN DRINKING <input type="checkbox"/> UNDER INFLUENCE OF DRUGS <input type="checkbox"/> STRUCK VICTIM <input type="checkbox"/> INFLECTED INJURY <input type="checkbox"/> DEMANDED MONEY <input type="checkbox"/> PUT PROPERTY IN BAG <input type="checkbox"/> RIPPED / CUT CLOTHING <input type="checkbox"/> MASTURBATED <input type="checkbox"/> PARTIALLY DISROBED <input type="checkbox"/> FULLY DISROBED <input type="checkbox"/> RAN AWAY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____	<input type="checkbox"/> N/A <input type="checkbox"/> SINGLE FAMILY RES. <input type="checkbox"/> APARTMENT <input type="checkbox"/> DUPLEX <input type="checkbox"/> GROCERY STORE <input type="checkbox"/> SCHOOL <input type="checkbox"/> BAR / NIGHT CLUB <input type="checkbox"/> CHURCH <input type="checkbox"/> STREET <input type="checkbox"/> ALLEY <input type="checkbox"/> CARPORT <input type="checkbox"/> COMMERCIAL <input type="checkbox"/> BUSINESS PARK <input type="checkbox"/> VEHICLE <input type="checkbox"/> PARKING LOT <input type="checkbox"/> MEDICAL <input type="checkbox"/> DEPARTMENT STORE <input type="checkbox"/> CONVENIENCE STORE <input type="checkbox"/> LOT / FIELD <input type="checkbox"/> YARD <input type="checkbox"/> DRIVEWAY <input type="checkbox"/> RETAIL STORE	<input type="checkbox"/> SIDEWALK <input type="checkbox"/> MOBILE HOME PARK <input type="checkbox"/> SHOPPING CENTER <input type="checkbox"/> PARK <input type="checkbox"/> GAS STATION <input type="checkbox"/> THEATER <input type="checkbox"/> LIQUOR STORE <input type="checkbox"/> WAREHOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> BANK <input type="checkbox"/> RESTAURANT <input type="checkbox"/> MOTEL / HOTEL <input type="checkbox"/> GARAGE <input type="checkbox"/> JEWELRY STORE <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICE <input type="checkbox"/> SELF STORAGE <input type="checkbox"/> OUTBUILDING / SHED <input type="checkbox"/> CONSTRUCTION SITE <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____
<input type="checkbox"/> N/A <input type="checkbox"/> DAYTIME <input type="checkbox"/> NIGHT TIME <input type="checkbox"/> UNK METHOD OF ENTRY <input type="checkbox"/> UNK DAY / NIGHT TIME <input type="checkbox"/> ATTEMPT ONLY <input type="checkbox"/> BODILY FORCE <input type="checkbox"/> BOLT CUTTER <input type="checkbox"/> H/D IN BUILDING <input type="checkbox"/> USED KEYS / PICK <input type="checkbox"/> UNK TYPE OF TOOLS <input type="checkbox"/> NO FORCE / UNLOCKED <input type="checkbox"/> PRY TOOL <input type="checkbox"/> BREAKS / CUT LOCK <input type="checkbox"/> DECEPTION / TRICKERY <input type="checkbox"/> SAW / BURN / DRILL <input type="checkbox"/> BRICK / ROCK <input type="checkbox"/> CHANNEL LOCK <input type="checkbox"/> WINDOW WING <input type="checkbox"/> BREAKS WINDOW <input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM PRESENT <input type="checkbox"/> UNOCCUPIED	<input type="checkbox"/> VACANT <input type="checkbox"/> HOT PROWL <input type="checkbox"/> RANSACKED <input type="checkbox"/> VANDALIZED <input type="checkbox"/> SHOPLIFT <input type="checkbox"/> HAD ACCOMPUCE <input type="checkbox"/> USED VEHICLE <input type="checkbox"/> FRAUD <input type="checkbox"/> FORGED DOCUMENT <input type="checkbox"/> ATTEMPT ONLY <input type="checkbox"/> SIMULATED / REPLICIA WEAPON <input type="checkbox"/> USED FIREARM <input type="checkbox"/> USED KNIFE <input type="checkbox"/> USED OTHER WEAPON <input type="checkbox"/> USED HANDS / FEET <input type="checkbox"/> USED PHONE <input type="checkbox"/> EMBEZZLED	<input type="checkbox"/> HOT WIRE / PUNCHED IGNITION <input type="checkbox"/> DISABLED ALARM <input type="checkbox"/> ALARM ACTIVATED <input type="checkbox"/> SHUT OFF POWER <input type="checkbox"/> DISABLED PHONE <input type="checkbox"/> USED VICTIMS TOOLS <input type="checkbox"/> USED DEMAND NOTE <input type="checkbox"/> SELECTIVE IN LOOT <input type="checkbox"/> ATE / ORANK / SMOKED <input type="checkbox"/> TOOK ONLY <input type="checkbox"/> TV / STEREO / VCR <input type="checkbox"/> TOOK ONLY <input type="checkbox"/> CONCEALABLES <input type="checkbox"/> TOOK ONLY MONEY <input type="checkbox"/> MADE THREATS <input type="checkbox"/> THREATENED RETALIATION <input type="checkbox"/> TOOK VICTIMS VEHICLE <input type="checkbox"/> BOUND / GAGGED VICTIM <input type="checkbox"/> BLINDFOLDED VICTIM	<input type="checkbox"/> HAD BEEN DRINKING <input type="checkbox"/> UNDER INFLUENCE OF DRUGS <input type="checkbox"/> STRUCK VICTIM <input type="checkbox"/> INFLECTED INJURY <input type="checkbox"/> DEMANDED MONEY <input type="checkbox"/> PUT PROPERTY IN BAG <input type="checkbox"/> RIPPED / CUT CLOTHING <input type="checkbox"/> MASTURBATED <input type="checkbox"/> PARTIALLY DISROBED <input type="checkbox"/> FULLY DISROBED <input type="checkbox"/> RAN AWAY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____	<input type="checkbox"/> N/A <input type="checkbox"/> SINGLE FAMILY RES. <input type="checkbox"/> APARTMENT <input type="checkbox"/> DUPLEX <input type="checkbox"/> GROCERY STORE <input type="checkbox"/> SCHOOL <input type="checkbox"/> BAR / NIGHT CLUB <input type="checkbox"/> CHURCH <input type="checkbox"/> STREET <input type="checkbox"/> ALLEY <input type="checkbox"/> CARPORT <input type="checkbox"/> COMMERCIAL <input type="checkbox"/> BUSINESS PARK <input type="checkbox"/> VEHICLE <input type="checkbox"/> PARKING LOT <input type="checkbox"/> MEDICAL <input type="checkbox"/> DEPARTMENT STORE <input type="checkbox"/> CONVENIENCE STORE <input type="checkbox"/> LOT / FIELD <input type="checkbox"/> YARD <input type="checkbox"/> DRIVEWAY <input type="checkbox"/> RETAIL STORE	<input type="checkbox"/> SIDEWALK <input type="checkbox"/> MOBILE HOME PARK <input type="checkbox"/> SHOPPING CENTER <input type="checkbox"/> PARK <input type="checkbox"/> GAS STATION <input type="checkbox"/> THEATER <input type="checkbox"/> LIQUOR STORE <input type="checkbox"/> WAREHOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> BANK <input type="checkbox"/> RESTAURANT <input type="checkbox"/> MOTEL / HOTEL <input type="checkbox"/> GARAGE <input type="checkbox"/> JEWELRY STORE <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICE <input type="checkbox"/> SELF STORAGE <input type="checkbox"/> OUTBUILDING / SHED <input type="checkbox"/> CONSTRUCTION SITE <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____						
MOTIVE											
<table border="0" style="width:100%;"> <tr> <td style="vertical-align: top; width: 33%;"> <input type="checkbox"/> N/A <input type="checkbox"/> CASH <input type="checkbox"/> PERSONAL <input type="checkbox"/> SATISFACTION <input type="checkbox"/> REVENGE <input type="checkbox"/> SEX <input type="checkbox"/> PHYSICAL HARM <input type="checkbox"/> MALICIOUS MISCHIEF <input type="checkbox"/> DRUG RELATED <input type="checkbox"/> ALCOHOL RELATED <input type="checkbox"/> FOOD RELATED <input type="checkbox"/> SAFE / MONEY BOX <input type="checkbox"/> PERSONAL GAIN <input type="checkbox"/> FIREARMS <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC VIOLENCE <input type="checkbox"/> VANDALISM </td> <td style="vertical-align: top; width: 33%;"> <input type="checkbox"/> VEHICLE THEFT <input type="checkbox"/> OBTAIN <input type="checkbox"/> TRANSPORTATION <input type="checkbox"/> TORTURE <input type="checkbox"/> JEWELRY <input type="checkbox"/> VEHICLE PARTS <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> ELDER ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DUI <input type="checkbox"/> 11550 H & S <input type="checkbox"/> CREATED <input type="checkbox"/> GANG RELATED <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____ </td> <td style="vertical-align: top; width: 33%;"> <input type="checkbox"/> N/A <input type="checkbox"/> CURRENCY <input type="checkbox"/> JEWELRY <input type="checkbox"/> CLOTHING / ACCESSORIES <input type="checkbox"/> VEHICLE (S) <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICE EQUIPMENT <input type="checkbox"/> TV / STEREO / VCR <input type="checkbox"/> FIREARMS <input type="checkbox"/> HOUSEHOLD GOODS <input type="checkbox"/> CONSUMABLE GOODS <input type="checkbox"/> LIVESTOCK <input type="checkbox"/> BICYCLE <input type="checkbox"/> BOAT <input type="checkbox"/> CAMERA EQUIPMENT <input type="checkbox"/> TOOLS </td> <td style="vertical-align: top; width: 33%;"> <input type="checkbox"/> GARDEN EQUIPMENT <input type="checkbox"/> CREDIT CARDS / CHECKS <input type="checkbox"/> VEHICLE PARTS <input type="checkbox"/> FURNITURE <input type="checkbox"/> APPLIANCES <input type="checkbox"/> ALCOHOL <input type="checkbox"/> NARCOTICS <input type="checkbox"/> LICENSE PLATE <input type="checkbox"/> WINDOW <input type="checkbox"/> DOOR <input type="checkbox"/> WALL / FENCE <input type="checkbox"/> UNKNOWN <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____ </td> <td style="vertical-align: top; width: 33%;"> <input type="checkbox"/> N/A <input type="checkbox"/> MARRIED <input type="checkbox"/> SEPARATED <input type="checkbox"/> DIVORCED <input type="checkbox"/> HAD CHILD TOGETHER <input type="checkbox"/> COHABITATING <input type="checkbox"/> BOYFRIEND / GIRLFRIEND <input type="checkbox"/> TRAUMATIC INJURY <input type="checkbox"/> PROSECUTION DESIRED <input type="checkbox"/> NO PROSECUTION DESIRED <input type="checkbox"/> COURT ORDER VIOLATED <input type="checkbox"/> TRO SERVED <input type="checkbox"/> PREVIOUSLY RESPONDED <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____ </td> <td style="vertical-align: top; width: 33%;"> <input type="checkbox"/> N/A <input type="checkbox"/> 11557(b) ONLY <input type="checkbox"/> MARIJUANA <input type="checkbox"/> COCAINE <input type="checkbox"/> AMPHETAMINES <input type="checkbox"/> HEROIN <input type="checkbox"/> MALLUENAGENS <input type="checkbox"/> PCP <input type="checkbox"/> POSSESSION <input type="checkbox"/> POSSESSION FOR SALE <input type="checkbox"/> UNDER THE INFLUENCE <input type="checkbox"/> CULTIVATION <input type="checkbox"/> TRANSPORT <input type="checkbox"/> SYNTHETICS <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____ </td> </tr> </table>						<input type="checkbox"/> N/A <input type="checkbox"/> CASH <input type="checkbox"/> PERSONAL <input type="checkbox"/> SATISFACTION <input type="checkbox"/> REVENGE <input type="checkbox"/> SEX <input type="checkbox"/> PHYSICAL HARM <input type="checkbox"/> MALICIOUS MISCHIEF <input type="checkbox"/> DRUG RELATED <input type="checkbox"/> ALCOHOL RELATED <input type="checkbox"/> FOOD RELATED <input type="checkbox"/> SAFE / MONEY BOX <input type="checkbox"/> PERSONAL GAIN <input type="checkbox"/> FIREARMS <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC VIOLENCE <input type="checkbox"/> VANDALISM	<input type="checkbox"/> VEHICLE THEFT <input type="checkbox"/> OBTAIN <input type="checkbox"/> TRANSPORTATION <input type="checkbox"/> TORTURE <input type="checkbox"/> JEWELRY <input type="checkbox"/> VEHICLE PARTS <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> ELDER ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DUI <input type="checkbox"/> 11550 H & S <input type="checkbox"/> CREATED <input type="checkbox"/> GANG RELATED <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____	<input type="checkbox"/> N/A <input type="checkbox"/> CURRENCY <input type="checkbox"/> JEWELRY <input type="checkbox"/> CLOTHING / ACCESSORIES <input type="checkbox"/> VEHICLE (S) <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICE EQUIPMENT <input type="checkbox"/> TV / STEREO / VCR <input type="checkbox"/> FIREARMS <input type="checkbox"/> HOUSEHOLD GOODS <input type="checkbox"/> CONSUMABLE GOODS <input type="checkbox"/> LIVESTOCK <input type="checkbox"/> BICYCLE <input type="checkbox"/> BOAT <input type="checkbox"/> CAMERA EQUIPMENT <input type="checkbox"/> TOOLS	<input type="checkbox"/> GARDEN EQUIPMENT <input type="checkbox"/> CREDIT CARDS / CHECKS <input type="checkbox"/> VEHICLE PARTS <input type="checkbox"/> FURNITURE <input type="checkbox"/> APPLIANCES <input type="checkbox"/> ALCOHOL <input type="checkbox"/> NARCOTICS <input type="checkbox"/> LICENSE PLATE <input type="checkbox"/> WINDOW <input type="checkbox"/> DOOR <input type="checkbox"/> WALL / FENCE <input type="checkbox"/> UNKNOWN <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____	<input type="checkbox"/> N/A <input type="checkbox"/> MARRIED <input type="checkbox"/> SEPARATED <input type="checkbox"/> DIVORCED <input type="checkbox"/> HAD CHILD TOGETHER <input type="checkbox"/> COHABITATING <input type="checkbox"/> BOYFRIEND / GIRLFRIEND <input type="checkbox"/> TRAUMATIC INJURY <input type="checkbox"/> PROSECUTION DESIRED <input type="checkbox"/> NO PROSECUTION DESIRED <input type="checkbox"/> COURT ORDER VIOLATED <input type="checkbox"/> TRO SERVED <input type="checkbox"/> PREVIOUSLY RESPONDED <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____	<input type="checkbox"/> N/A <input type="checkbox"/> 11557(b) ONLY <input type="checkbox"/> MARIJUANA <input type="checkbox"/> COCAINE <input type="checkbox"/> AMPHETAMINES <input type="checkbox"/> HEROIN <input type="checkbox"/> MALLUENAGENS <input type="checkbox"/> PCP <input type="checkbox"/> POSSESSION <input type="checkbox"/> POSSESSION FOR SALE <input type="checkbox"/> UNDER THE INFLUENCE <input type="checkbox"/> CULTIVATION <input type="checkbox"/> TRANSPORT <input type="checkbox"/> SYNTHETICS <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____
<input type="checkbox"/> N/A <input type="checkbox"/> CASH <input type="checkbox"/> PERSONAL <input type="checkbox"/> SATISFACTION <input type="checkbox"/> REVENGE <input type="checkbox"/> SEX <input type="checkbox"/> PHYSICAL HARM <input type="checkbox"/> MALICIOUS MISCHIEF <input type="checkbox"/> DRUG RELATED <input type="checkbox"/> ALCOHOL RELATED <input type="checkbox"/> FOOD RELATED <input type="checkbox"/> SAFE / MONEY BOX <input type="checkbox"/> PERSONAL GAIN <input type="checkbox"/> FIREARMS <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC VIOLENCE <input type="checkbox"/> VANDALISM	<input type="checkbox"/> VEHICLE THEFT <input type="checkbox"/> OBTAIN <input type="checkbox"/> TRANSPORTATION <input type="checkbox"/> TORTURE <input type="checkbox"/> JEWELRY <input type="checkbox"/> VEHICLE PARTS <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> ELDER ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DUI <input type="checkbox"/> 11550 H & S <input type="checkbox"/> CREATED <input type="checkbox"/> GANG RELATED <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____	<input type="checkbox"/> N/A <input type="checkbox"/> CURRENCY <input type="checkbox"/> JEWELRY <input type="checkbox"/> CLOTHING / ACCESSORIES <input type="checkbox"/> VEHICLE (S) <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICE EQUIPMENT <input type="checkbox"/> TV / STEREO / VCR <input type="checkbox"/> FIREARMS <input type="checkbox"/> HOUSEHOLD GOODS <input type="checkbox"/> CONSUMABLE GOODS <input type="checkbox"/> LIVESTOCK <input type="checkbox"/> BICYCLE <input type="checkbox"/> BOAT <input type="checkbox"/> CAMERA EQUIPMENT <input type="checkbox"/> TOOLS	<input type="checkbox"/> GARDEN EQUIPMENT <input type="checkbox"/> CREDIT CARDS / CHECKS <input type="checkbox"/> VEHICLE PARTS <input type="checkbox"/> FURNITURE <input type="checkbox"/> APPLIANCES <input type="checkbox"/> ALCOHOL <input type="checkbox"/> NARCOTICS <input type="checkbox"/> LICENSE PLATE <input type="checkbox"/> WINDOW <input type="checkbox"/> DOOR <input type="checkbox"/> WALL / FENCE <input type="checkbox"/> UNKNOWN <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____	<input type="checkbox"/> N/A <input type="checkbox"/> MARRIED <input type="checkbox"/> SEPARATED <input type="checkbox"/> DIVORCED <input type="checkbox"/> HAD CHILD TOGETHER <input type="checkbox"/> COHABITATING <input type="checkbox"/> BOYFRIEND / GIRLFRIEND <input type="checkbox"/> TRAUMATIC INJURY <input type="checkbox"/> PROSECUTION DESIRED <input type="checkbox"/> NO PROSECUTION DESIRED <input type="checkbox"/> COURT ORDER VIOLATED <input type="checkbox"/> TRO SERVED <input type="checkbox"/> PREVIOUSLY RESPONDED <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____	<input type="checkbox"/> N/A <input type="checkbox"/> 11557(b) ONLY <input type="checkbox"/> MARIJUANA <input type="checkbox"/> COCAINE <input type="checkbox"/> AMPHETAMINES <input type="checkbox"/> HEROIN <input type="checkbox"/> MALLUENAGENS <input type="checkbox"/> PCP <input type="checkbox"/> POSSESSION <input type="checkbox"/> POSSESSION FOR SALE <input type="checkbox"/> UNDER THE INFLUENCE <input type="checkbox"/> CULTIVATION <input type="checkbox"/> TRANSPORT <input type="checkbox"/> SYNTHETICS <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____						
FOR UCR PURPOSES, PLEASE CHECK APPROPRIATE LETTER(S)											
HOMICIDE <input type="checkbox"/> A - MURDER <input type="checkbox"/> B - NON-NEGLECTANT MANSLAUGHTER <input type="checkbox"/> A - SINGLE VICTIM / SINGLE OFFENDER <input type="checkbox"/> B - SINGLE VICTIM / UNK OFFENDER (S) <input type="checkbox"/> C - SINGLE VICTIM / MULTIPLE OFFENDER (S) <input type="checkbox"/> D - MULTIPLE VICTIM / SINGLE OFFENDER <input type="checkbox"/> E - MULTIPLE VICTIM / MULTIPLE OFFENDER (S) <input type="checkbox"/> F - MULTIPLE VICTIMS / UNK OFFENDER (S)		THEFTS AND VEHICLE BURGLARY <input type="checkbox"/> A - OVER \$400 <input type="checkbox"/> B - \$201 TO \$400 <input type="checkbox"/> C - \$50 TO \$200 <input type="checkbox"/> D - UNDER \$50 <input type="checkbox"/> A - PICK POCKET <input type="checkbox"/> B - PURSE SNATCHING <input type="checkbox"/> C - SHOPLIFTING <input type="checkbox"/> D - THEFT FROM MOTOR VEHICLE (Except B) <input type="checkbox"/> E - THEFT OF MOTOR VEHICLE PARTS / ACCESSORIES <input type="checkbox"/> F - BICYCLES <input type="checkbox"/> G - FROM BUILDINGS (Except C and H) <input type="checkbox"/> H - FROM COIN OPERATED MACHINES <input type="checkbox"/> I - ALL OTHER		RAPE <input type="checkbox"/> A - RAPE BY FORCE <input type="checkbox"/> B - ATTEMPTED RAPE BY FORCE ASSAULT <input type="checkbox"/> A - FIREARMS <input type="checkbox"/> B - KNIFE / CUTTING INSTRUMENT <input type="checkbox"/> C - OTHER DANGEROUS WEAPON <input type="checkbox"/> D - STRONG ARM (Hands / Fists / Feet / Etc.) AGGRAVATED <input type="checkbox"/> E - OTHER ASSAULTS (Simple, Not Aggravated)							
BURGLARY <input type="checkbox"/> A - FORCIBLE ENTRY <input type="checkbox"/> B - UNLAWFUL ENTRY, NO FORCE <input type="checkbox"/> C - ATTEMPTED FORCIBLE ENTRY RESIDENCE (Dwelling) <input type="checkbox"/> A - COMMITTED DURING NIGHT (6 p.m. / 6 a.m.) <input type="checkbox"/> B - COMMITTED DURING DAY (6 a.m. / 6 p.m.) <input type="checkbox"/> C - UNKNOWN NON-RESIDENCE (Store / Office / Auto / Etc.) <input type="checkbox"/> D - COMMITTED DURING NIGHT (6 p.m. / 6 a.m.) <input type="checkbox"/> E - COMMITTED DURING DAY (6 a.m. / 6 p.m.) <input type="checkbox"/> F - UNKNOWN		SEX OFFENSE CONFIDENTIALITY Pursuant to California Penal Code Section 293 (a), you are informed that your name will be a matter of public record unless you request that it not become a public record, pursuant to Section 6254 of the Government Code. I have been informed of the above rights to privacy section. Initial _____ I hereby elect to exercise my right to privacy, pursuant to Section 6254 of the Government Code. <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div>Signature _____</div> <div>Date _____</div> </div>									
ROBBERY <input type="checkbox"/> A - FIREARM <input type="checkbox"/> B - KNIFE / CUTTING INSTRUMENT <input type="checkbox"/> C - OTHER DANGEROUS WEAPON <input type="checkbox"/> D - STRONG ARM (Hands / Fists / Feet / Etc.) <input type="checkbox"/> A - HIGHWAY <input type="checkbox"/> B - COMMERCIAL HOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> C - GAS / SERVICE STATION <input type="checkbox"/> D - CONVENIENCE STORE <input type="checkbox"/> E - RESIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> F - BANK <input type="checkbox"/> G - MISCELLANEOUS		WILL VICTIM TESTIFY? <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> YES									
CASE INVOLVES DOMESTIC VIOLENCE <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER ASSAULTS <input type="checkbox"/> FIREARM <input type="checkbox"/> KNIFE <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER WEAPONS <input type="checkbox"/> STRONG		VICTIM IS A SENIOR CITIZEN (60 +) <input type="checkbox"/> HOMICIDE <input type="checkbox"/> RAPE <input type="checkbox"/> ROBBERY <input type="checkbox"/> AGGRAVATED ASSAULT									
NEIGHBORHOOD CHECKED? <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> YES		DATA ENTRY BY _____ COMPUTER APPROVED BY _____									

COPIESTO: _____ DETECTIVE _____ COURT _____ D.A. _____ OTHER (Specify) 1 - LT. WISEHART

PD Fm A (Rev. 7/86)

DR # 08-104518	PARTIES		CODES I = Informant V = Victim W = Witness O = Other				Page 2						
CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle)				RESIDENCE ADDRESS				RESIDENCE PHONE				
VICTIM CODE CRIME		RACE	SEX	AGE	DOB	BUSINESS / SCHOOL ADDRESS				BUSINESS PHONE			
CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle)				RESIDENCE ADDRESS				RESIDENCE PHONE				
VICTIM CODE CRIME		RACE	SEX	AGE	DOB	BUSINESS / SCHOOL ADDRESS				BUSINESS PHONE			
VICTIM VEH YEAR	MAKE	MODEL		COLOR (s)		LICENSE NUMBER	STATE	VIN. MISC.					
SUSPECT INFORMATION						CODES S = Suspect A = Adult Suspect Arrested J = Juvenile Suspect Arrested							
<div style="background-color: black; width: 100%; height: 1.2em;"></div>						RACE	SEX	AGE	DOB	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYES
NICKNAME / AKA		SUSPECT'S ADDRESS				PHONE NUMBER		ID <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N <input type="checkbox"/> UNK BY: _____					
BOOKING #		MISCELLANEOUS											
FATHER		ADDRESS			MOTHER			ADDRESS			Time Lived In: City of Hemet _____ County of Riverside _____ State of California _____		
WHERE BORN		PARENTS' MARITAL STATUS			GRADE		LIVES WITH						
CODE	SUSPECT #2: NAME (Last, First, Middle)				RACE	SEX	AGE	DOB	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYES	
NICKNAME / AKA		SUSPECT'S ADDRESS				PHONE NUMBER		ID <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N <input type="checkbox"/> UNK BY: _____					
BOOKING #		MISCELLANEOUS											
FATHER		ADDRESS			MOTHER			ADDRESS			Time Lived In: City of Hemet _____ County of Riverside _____ State of California _____		
WHERE BORN		PARENTS' MARITAL STATUS			GRADE		LIVES WITH						
SUSPECT VEH YEAR	MAKE	MODEL		COLOR (s)		LICENSE NUMBER	STATE	VIN. MISC.					
I acknowledge verbal service of a Domestic Violence Restraining Order in accordance with Section 6389 of the California Family Code. I understand that verbal service is sufficient notice to prohibit the purchase or acquisition of a firearm (12021 (g) PC). I have been advised to obtain a copy of this order containing the full terms and conditions from the court.													
X _____ SIGNATURE OF PERSON SERVED DATE _____ TIME _____ CLETS ENTRY BY _____													
SUSPECT DISPOSITION													
<input type="checkbox"/> IN CUSTODY TRANSPORTED TO RSO				<input type="checkbox"/> RELEASED PER 849 (b) _____				<input type="checkbox"/> DETAINED JUVENILE HALL				<input type="checkbox"/> PETITION FILED	
<input type="checkbox"/> CITE RELEASED								<input type="checkbox"/> RELEASED TO _____				TIME _____	
STATUS	CATEGORY	QTY	ARTICLE	DESCRIPTION: COLOR / SERIAL NUMBER / MODEL / LICENSE NUMBER / ETC.						OWNER CODE	VALUE		
1													
2													
01)	SEE ATTACHED NARRATIVE												
02)													
03)													
04)													
05)													
06)													
07)													
08)													
09)													
10)													
11)													
12)													
13)													
14)													
15)													
16)													
OFFICER	ID #			DATE		REVIEWED BY				ID #	DATE		
DECKSON	2043			06-06-12									

HEMET POLICE SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

EVIDENCE: None.

On or about 05-28-2008, I spoke to RSO Inv. Waters via telephone, reference a request for information regarding HPD's actions during the 11-99 on 05-08-2008. The time delay was due to the fact that I was injured during the incident and had been off work until 05-27-2008. All of the HPD units remained in close proximity to each other so with the exception of Ofcr. Arellano's arrest report and Ofcr. Vaeoso's brief supplemental report, this report will serve as that documentation.

On 05-08-2008 at approximately 0032 hours, HPD dispatch received a notification from RSO Sgt. Epps that RSO units were taking fire on the Soboba Indian reservation and had requested an 11-99 (units need help). Sgt. Miller and I were the watch commanders at the time and authorized all HPD units to respond to assist. The following units were on duty and responded to the staging area located near the guard shack near the casino parking lot: Sergeants Dickson, and Miller, Officers Arellano, Gonzalez, Harris, Lawlor, Maddox, McNish, Montes, and Vaeoso. All HPD units arrived and were accounted for at the staging area at approximately 0045 hours on 05-08-2008.

At approximately 0104 hours, we heard numerous shots being fired N/E of the command post. At approximately 0113 hours, HPD units were directed to respond to the school at Castile Canyon Rd., and meet up with deputies at that location. Upon our arrival at that location, we attempted to ascertain where units were pinned down and which direction shots were coming from. Unfortunately information was slim at the location, so Officers Lawlor, McNish, and Vaeoso grouped up with several RSO deputies and began scouting the area. While the units were completing the scout, Sgt. Miller contacted the HPD patrol Lieutenant and was directed to have two HPD officers and one Sergeant return to the city. Sergeant Miller, Officer Montes, and Officer Gonzalez returned to the city at that point.

At approximately 0129 hours, the HPD units and RSO deputies at the school were directed to move to the east side of the school parking lot to fortify with RSO units in the canyon and take out some lights in the lot. Since we still were unsure which direction(s) shots were coming from, the HPD and RSO units covered the hundred or so yards by moving in a make shift 'leap frog' formation, covering each other as we went. We took up position between some large steel storage containers located along the east edge of the school parking lot. From this position, we could see RSO units in the wash east of the parking lot, and they advised that shots were coming from the tree line north of our position. RSO command requested our unit

SGT. E. Dickson
REVIEWED BY:

ID #6483
DATE:

1 | disable several lights that were illuminating the units and an RSO deputy disabled the overhead lights with
2 | several shots from his service weapon. RSO command then advised units to stand by and wait for EST.

3 | At approximately 0142 hours, an RSO unit advised via radio that a vehicle was approaching them.
4 | Shortly thereafter, the RSO units advised that they had a vehicle at gunpoint. Their next transmission was
5 | very excited and they advised that they were fighting with one and that "people were coming out
6 | everywhere" and that the units were surrounded. We could hear the units screaming and we had a pretty
7 | good idea that their position was relatively close to ours. It quickly became clear to us that we were the only
8 | unit in position to render aid to the deputies and we made the decision to break cover and run the 2-3
9 | hundred yards to where we could hear the deputies. The Hemet PD units and at least two deputies ran to the
10 | area of the disturbance and found that the deputies had one subject detained and one subject obviously
11 | deceased. As we joined up with the deputies, more shots rang out from the tree line north and east of us;
12 | however we were unable to determine a clear target. Another vehicle approached us from the west with its
13 | high beams on and two females exited the vehicle, one of them yelling that the deceased subject was related
14 | to her. The females came at the officers and were detained. Two additional subjects approached our
15 | position from behind the residence just west of our location (later determined to be [REDACTED] Poppet Flats Rd.),
16 | and the subjects were ordered to return to where they had come from. Ofcr. McNish noticed an AR style
17 | assault rifle on the ground next to the deceased subject's right hand. Since the area was still unsecured and
18 | we now had detainees in close proximity to it, Ofcr. McNish picked up the weapon and unloaded it
19 | (including a chambered, live round). Ofcr. McNish placed the rifle on the ground under one of the
20 | dumpsters.

21 | Once we had all of the subjects safely detained we were able to briefly speak to the deputies who
22 | had been on scene and asked them where the shots had come from. The deputies advised that shots had
23 | come from the area of the home just west of us, some from south west of us, and some from north east.
24 | Since we were taking rounds from all directions, and now had civilians to also worry about, we decided to
25 | rearrange the two dumpsters that deputies were using for cover. We moved the two dumpsters closer to a
26 | P/U truck that was at the location, forming a triangle with one dumpster on each of two sides, and the truck
27 | as the third. This essentially gave us the best cover we could muster and we moved the detainees into the
28 | center of the triangle and positioned all of the officers and deputies facing out so that we had rifles trained in
29 | all directions. We were able to coordinate the evacuation of the detainees with RSO command; however
30 | this reduced the number of officers at our location significantly, leaving just the Hemet PD units and two to
31 | three deputies. Unfortunately none of the units left at our location were familiar with the location so we had

SGT. E. Dickson
REVIEWED BY:

ID #6483
DATE:

1 difficulty understanding where additional RSO resources were being deployed. I noticed that someone kept
2 looking at us through the N/E window of the residence just west of us.

3 At approximately 0204 hours, a vehicle approached our position from the west at a high rate of
4 speed, with its lights off. As the vehicle got closer to us, it turned on its headlights, then high beams. The
5 vehicle stopped approximately 40 feet west of our location (too far for us to safely approach it), and a male
6 subject got out of the driver's side front door. The subject approached us in a very aggressive manner,
7 yelling at us and ignoring our commands to "stop" and "get your hands up." The subject (later identified as
8 [REDACTED] arrestee), continued to yell at officers and aggressively approach us. Ultimately Ofcr. Arellano
9 deployed his TASER however [REDACTED] still would not comply and officers had to go 'hands on' with him.
10 See Ofcr. Arellano's report for further information. [REDACTED] was taken into custody per 148 PC., however we
11 were unable to safely clear his vehicle or turn off its lights. This left our position fully illuminated which I
12 believe was [REDACTED] intention. We modified our cover as well as possible and notified RSO command of our
13 situation.

14 At approximately 0227 hours, the first EST units arrived in an armored vehicle and assisted us with
15 fortifying our position. We placed [REDACTED] into the armored vehicle and stood by until we could be evacuated
16 by EST.

17 At approximately 0344 hours, Hemet PD units were evacuated and returned to the command post for
18 debriefing. Under the lights of the parking lot, I was able to extract the TASER probes from [REDACTED] and he
19 was turned over to RSO.

20
21 **STATUS:** EXC.

SGT. E. Dickson
REVIEWED BY:

ID #6483
DATE:

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 061108

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1 FILE NUMBER D 08 129 001	2 DATE/TIME REPORTED 050808 / 0015	3 DATE/TIME ASSIGNED 050808 / 0015	4 DATE/TIME INV. START 050808 / 0035	5 DATE/TIME INV. TERM 050808 / 0900	6 ADULT ARR	7 JUV ARR
8 OFFENSES- CODE SECTION No Change		CRIME		COUNTS		9 EDP CODE
10 OFFENSES- CODE SECTION		CRIME		COUNTS		11 EDP CODE
12 OFFENSES - CODE SECTION		CRIME		COUNTS		13 EDP CODE
14 LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE Castile Canyon Rd. / Soboba Road, San Jacinto		15 REP. DIST.	16 OCCURRED ON- DATE/TIME		17 OR BETWEEN DATE/TIME	
18 BUSINESS NAME SOBOBA INDIAN RESERVATION			19 BUSINESS PHONE		20 CASE STATUS/CLEARANCE Open / CR-2	

VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHERS:

☐ SEE ADDITIONAL PERSONS REPORT

21. INVL	22 NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24 RACE	25 DOB	26. AGE	27 HT	28 WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		33. RES. PHONE				
34 BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		35. BUS. PHONE				

36. INVL	37 NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38 SEX	39 RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		48. RES. PHONE				
49 BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		50. BUS. PHONE				

SUSPECT: ☐ ADULT ☐ JUVENILE ☐ PAROLE ☐ PROBATION ☐ SEE ADDITIONAL PERSONS REPORT ☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS#	52 NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54 RACE	55 DOB	56 AGE	57 HT	58 WT	59 HAIR	60 EYES	61 SKIN
62 DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63 STATE	64 SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65 MNI NUMBER		66 CII NUMBER			
67 RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		68 RES. PHONE				
69 BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		70. BUS. PHONE				

71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION ☐ OTHER JURIES. ☐ JUV CRT PROB. ☐ WITHIN DEPT. ☐ DETAINED ☐ NOT DETAINED

72. GANG DATA GANG NAME(S): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit. <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs	73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION SECURITY
---	---

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUNDED

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77 YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN/RCY AUTO VALUE A2 \$
82. COLOR/COLOR	83 VIN #	84 OTHER IDENTIFIERS				85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE	
86 REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER V. Trevino	OFF I.D. 2126	REVIEWED BY / DATE REW / 062308 / 11 16 73	ENTERED BY / DATE 062308 / 11 16 73	ENTERED BY / DATE 062308 / 11 16 73
COPIES TO:		APR SENT	APR CANCELLED	DOJ-NCIC ENTERED

DETAILS:

On 050808, at about 0015 hours, an 11-99 was dispatched for the Hemet Deputies on the Soboba Indian Reservation. I responded and arrived at the entrance to the reservation at approximately 0035 hours.

Shortly thereafter, I as well as a team of approximately 8 deputies responded to the area of Noli Rd west of the sports complex and maintained a perimeter position until relieved at approximately 0900 hours.

CASE STATUS: Open CR-2

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 050808

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA033000

☐ INITIAL ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1 FILE NUMBER D08129001	2 DATE/TIME REPORTED 050808 0015	3 DATE/TIME ASSIGNED 050808 0015	4 DATE/TIME INV. START 050808 0030	5 DATE/TIME INV. TERM 050808 0800	6 ADULT ARR	7 JUV ARR
8 OFFENSES - CODE SECTION No Change				CRIME		COUNTS
9 EDP CODE						
10 OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)				CRIME		COUNTS
11 EDP CODE						
12 OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)				CRIME		COUNTS
13 EDP CODE						
14 LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE Castille Cyn east of Soboba Rd.			15 REP. DIST.	16 OCCURRED ON DATE/TIME	17 OR BETWEEN DATE/TIME	
18 BUSINESS NAME			19 BUSINESS PHONE		20 CASE STATUS/CLEARANCE Open / CR-2	

VICTIM REPORTING PARTY WITNESS OTHERS:

☐ SEE ADDITIONAL PERSONS REPORT

21. INV#	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		33. RES PHONE				
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		35. BUS. PHONE				

36. INV#	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		48. RES PHONE				
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		50. BUS. PHONE				

SUSPECT: ☐ ADULT ☐ JUVENILE

☐ PAROLE ☐ PROBATION

☐ SEE ADDITIONAL PERSONS REPORT ☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS#	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Unknown	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MNI NUMBER		66. CIT NUMBER			
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		68. RES PHONE				
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		70. BUS. PHONE				

71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION ☐ OTHER JURIES ☐ JUV. CRT. PROB. ☐ WITHIN DEPT. ☐ DETAINED ☐ NOT DETAINED

72. GANG DATA GANG NAME(S): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit. <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs	73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION SECURITY
--	--

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUNDED

74. INV#	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN/RCY AUTO VALUB AZ \$
82. COLOR/COLOR	83. VIN #	84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS				85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE	
86. REGISTERED OWNER	87. ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE		

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER Lopez R.	OFF I.D. 2867	REVIEWED BY / DATE RAW / 11/13	ENTERED BY / DATE 06/30/08	ENTERED BY / DATE 06/30/08
COPIES TO:		APR SENT:	APR CANCELLED:	DOJ-NCIC ENTERED:
				DOJ-NCIC CANCELED:

1 DETAILS:

2
3 On Thursday, May 8th, 2008 at 0015 hours, Deputies from the Hemet Station broadcast
4 an "11-99" help call, reference they were being fired upon on the Soboba Indian reservation. I
5 responded to staging point located at the Casino parking lot and met with several other deputies and
6 Sgt. Epps.

7
8 Sgt Epps formed a response team and we responded to the intersection of Castille Canyon
9 and Poppet Flats per a request made by Sgt Morin. We arrived at the location and were assigned to
10 perimeter security at that location until about 0800 hours, when we were relieved by other deputies.

11
12
13 **CASE STATUS: OPN/ CR-2.**

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 061008

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☒ INITIAL ☐ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D 08129001	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED 050808 0015	3. DATE/TIME ASSIGNED 050808 0015	4. DATE/TIME INV. START 050808 0036	5. DATE/TIME INV. TERM 050808 0115	6. ADULT ARR	7. JUV ARR
8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION No Changes				CRIME		COUNTS
10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)				CRIME		COUNTS
12. OFFENSES - CODESECTION (Add or Change to)				CRIME		COUNTS
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE Soboba RD/ Castille Canyon Rd, San Jacinto			15. REP. DIST.	16. OCCURRED ON- 050808	DATE/TIME 0015	17. OR BETWEEN DATE/TIME
18. BUSINESSNAME			19. BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE STATUS/ CLEARANCE OPN/CR-2	

VICTIM REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS OTHERS:

☐ SEE ADDITIONAL PERSONS REPORT

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		33. RES PHONE				
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		35. BUS PHONE				
36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		48. RES PHONE				
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		50. BUS. PHONE				

SUSPECT: ☐ ADULT ☐ JUVENILE ☐ PAROLE ☐ PROBATION ☐ SEE ADDITIONAL PERSONS REPORT ☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS#	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MNI NUMBER		66. CITI NUMBER			
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		68. RES PHONE				
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		70. BUS PHONE				
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER JURIES <input type="checkbox"/> JUV. CRT. PROB. <input type="checkbox"/> WITHIN DEPT. <input type="checkbox"/> DETAINED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT DETAINED										
72. GANG DATA					73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION					
GANG NAME(S):					ICP RESPONSE					
<input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit. <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge										
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS										
<input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs										

VEHICLE: ☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUNDED

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN/ RCV AUTO VALUE AZ \$
82. COLOR/COLOR	83. VIN #	84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS				85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE	
86. REGISTERED OWNER	87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE	

☒ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER N. Williams	OFF ID 3466	REVIEWED BY / DATE RAN / 06/23/08	ENTERED BY / DATE 06/23/08	DOJ-NCIC ENTERED	DOJ-NCIC CANCELED
COPIES TO:		APR SENT	APR CANCELLED		

FILE NUMBER

D 08129001

CONTINUATION SHEET

Page Number: **2**

DETAILS:

On Thursday, May 08, 2008, at 00:36 A.M., I responded to Soboba Indian Reservation in San Jacinto, in reference to an 11-99, officer needs help.

I arrived at Soboba Indian Reservation and staged at the command post. I contacted Sgt. Trevino at about 0045 hours by telephone. Sgt. Trevino told me to return to Cabazon to cover patrol calls on the east end. I returned to Cabazon at 01:15 A.M.

STATUS: OPN/CR-2

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

PROPERTY REPORT

1. Date <u>05/10/08</u>		2. Time <u>1:10 PM</u>		3. Offense <u>OIS</u>		4. File Number <u>508129001</u>	
5. <input type="checkbox"/> Receipt <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Release		6. <input type="checkbox"/> Evidence <input type="checkbox"/> Found Property <input type="checkbox"/> Safe Keeping <input type="checkbox"/> 12028.5 PC (See Below)					
7. Name <u>Offu-Terry</u>							
8. Residence Address _____						Phone _____	
9. Business Address _____						Phone _____	
10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description					
<u>0893138</u>	<u>01</u>	<u>BLACK RIFLE CASE W/ 6 MAGAZINES</u>					
<u>0893131</u>	<u>01</u>	<u>COLT AR-15 30 RD MAGAZINE</u>					
<u>0893139</u>	<u>01</u>	<u>BUSHMASTER AR-15 30 RD MAGAZINE</u>					
<u>0893143</u>	<u>01</u>	<u>OD Green MAGAZINE Holder</u>					
<u>0893144</u>	<u>01</u>	<u>AR-15 MAGAZINE</u>					
<u>0893145</u>	<u>01</u>	<u>12 GA MOSSBERG SHOTGUN</u>					
<u>0893146</u>	<u>01</u>	<u>SKS RIFLE</u>					
<u>0893147</u>	<u>01</u>	<u>BENNELLI 12 GA SHOTGUN</u>					
<u>0893151</u>	<u>01</u>	<u>PLASTIC MAGAZINE TO SKS RIFLE</u>					
<u>0893209</u>	<u>01</u>	<u>AR-15 RIFLE COLT</u>					
<u>0893210</u>	<u>01</u>	<u>MAGAZINE FOR AR-15</u>					
13. Signature of Owner or Agent <u>[Signature]</u>		14. Received or Released by <u>[Signature]</u>				I.D. No. <u>W2174</u>	
<p>15. AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY</p> <p>I declare that on: DATE _____ TIME _____ I found or saved the above described property and that the owner is not known to me. I have not secreted, withheld or disposed of any part of said property; and I have saved the property from _____</p> <p>In the following manner _____</p> <p>I declare under PENALTY OF PERJURY that the foregoing is true.</p> <p>Signed: _____ Date: _____</p> <p>Witness: _____ Date: _____</p>							
<p>If you wish to claim the above described property, contact this department after ninety (90) days. If the owner is not located and you have not contacted this department within one hundred twenty (120) days, the property will be disposed of.</p>							
<p>16. 12028.5 PC WEAPONS/FIREARMS SEIZURE</p> <p>Weapons and /or firearms seized and taken into temporary custody pursuant to 12028.5 PC shall be held by the agency for no less than 48 hours but no later than 72 hours, unless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture proceedings are initiated by the seizing agency.</p> <p>To inquire about the return of your weapon(s) and/or firearm(s), contact the Property Room Clerk of the _____ Station at phone number _____ during normal business hours. You will be notified within ten (10) business days if forfeiture proceedings are initiated. Weapons and/or firearms not claimed within twelve (12) months of the date of seizure shall be deemed a nuisance and disposed of in accordance with 12028 (d) PC.</p>							
17. Page _____ of _____ Pages							

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 6-10-08

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D08129001	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED 050808 0015	3. DATE/TIME ASSIGNED 050808 0015	4. DATE/TIME INV. START 050808 0030	5. DATE/TIME INV. TERM 050808 0115	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION No Change					9. EDP CODE	
10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)					11. EDP CODE	
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)					13. EDP CODE	
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE Soboba Rd./Castille Rd., San Jacinto			15. REP. DISTRICT	16. OCCURRED ON DATE / TIME	17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME	
18. BUSINESS NAME			19. BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE OPN / CR-2	

VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN	
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP		33. RES. PHONE				
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP		35. BUS. PHONE				

36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN	
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP		48. RES. PHONE				
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP		50. BUS. PHONE				

SUSPECT:

☐ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole

☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS #	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MNI NUMBER		66. CIT NUMBER			
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP		68. RES. PHONE			
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP		70. BUS. PHONE			
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: <input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris. <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Cr. Prob. <input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept. <input type="checkbox"/> Detained <input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained										
72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge					73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION ICP RESPONSE					
TATTOOS / SCARS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs										

VEHICLES:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / RCV AUTO VALUE A2:5 L
82. COLOR	83. VIN #		84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS			85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE	
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE \$

REPORTING OFFICER R. Hansel	OFF. ID 1351	REVIEWED BY / DATE raw / 6-10-08	ENTERED BY / DATE 6-10-08	DATE PREPARED BY / DATE 6-10-08
COPIES TO:		APR SENT	APR CANCELED	DOJ-NCIC ENT.
				DOJ-NCIC CANG.

CONTINUATION SHEET

CASE NUMBER: D08129001

Page 2 of 2

DETAILS: On 5-8-08, at about 12:15 a.m., I responded to the Soboba Indian Reservation regarding deputies calling for an 11-99. I responded from Morongo Rd./Fields Rd. and arrived at approximately 12:30 a.m. Upon my arrival, I was contacted by Sgt. Trevino by phone and told to respond back to the Cabazon Station jurisdiction to cover patrol calls for that area. I then left the area and returned to the Cabazon Station's jurisdiction.

STATUS: OPN / CR-2

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 05/08/08

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D-08 129 001	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED 050808/0015	3. DATE/TIME ASSIGNED 050808/0015	4. DATE/TIME INV. START 050808/0030	5. DATE/TIME INV. TERM 050808/0600	6. ADULT ARR	7. JUV ARR
8. OFFENSES CODE SECTION No Change		CRIME		COUNTS		9. EDP CODE
10. OFFENSES CODE SECTION		CRIME		COUNTS		11. EDP CODE
12. OFFENSES CODE SECTION		CRIME		COUNTS		13. EDP CODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE Castille Cyn. east of Soboba Road		15. REP. DIST.	16. OCCURRED ON DATE/TIME		17. OR BETWEEN DATE/TIME	
18. BUSINESS NAME		19. BUSINESS PHONE			20. CASE STATUS: CLEARANCE Open/CR-2	

VICTIM REPORTING PARTY WITNESS - OTHERS:

☐ SEE ADDITIONAL PERSONS REPORT

21. INV#	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYE	31. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		33. RES. PHONE				
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		35. RES. PHONE				

36. INV#	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYE	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		48. RES. PHONE				
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		50. RES. PHONE				

SUSPECT: ☐ ADULT ☐ JUVENILE ☐ PAROLE ☐ PROBATION ☐ SEE ADDITIONAL PERSONS REPORT ☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS#	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MNI NUMBER		66. CHINUMBER			
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		68. RES. PHONE				
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		70. BUS. PHONE				

71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION ☐ OTHER JURIES. ☐ JUV. CRT. PROB. ☐ WITHIN DEPT. ☐ DETAINED ☐ NOT DETAINED

72. GANG DATA	73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION
GANG NAME(S):	
<input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit. <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge	
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS	
<input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs	

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUNDED

74. INV#	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / RCY AUTO VALUE AZ \$
82. COLOR/COLOR	83. VIN #	84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS			85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE		
86. REGISTERED OWNER	87. ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE		

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER R. Strasburg	OFF LD. 3404	REVIEWED BY / DATE Rrw / 11/73	ENTERED BY / DATE 06/308	BY / DATE 08/06/25/08
COPIES TO		APR SENT	APR CANCELLED	DOJ NCIC ENTERED
				DOJ NCIC CANCELLED

FILE NUMBER

D 08 129 001

CONTINUATION SHEET

Page Number: 2

DETAILS:

On 05/08/08, about 0030 hours, I responded to the Soboba Indian Reservation in reference to an 11-99, officer involved shooting. When I arrived, I maintained a perimeter at Poppet Flats Road and Castille Canyon Road. While maintaining a perimeter at the above-mentioned location, several deputies and I were requested to advance south on Poppet Flats Road.

While walking towards the deputies requesting emergency assistance, we heard gunfire from approximately 100 yards away. I took cover behind a garbage dumpster and prepared to return fire. After approximately 30 minutes, we relocated back to the intersection of Poppet Flats Road and Castille Canyon Road, where I remained until relieved at 0600 hours.

CASE STATUS: Open/CR-2

Cpl. R. Strasburg ID #3404

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: **06-13-08**

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D08129001	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE/TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE/TIME INV. START	5. DATE/TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
8. OFFENSES CODE SECTION NO CHANGE		CRIME		COUNTS		9. EDP CODE
10. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS		11. EDP CODE
12. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS		13. EDP CODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE POPPET FLATS X CASTILLE CANYON RD		15. REP. DIST.	16. OCCURRED ON - DATE/TIME		17. OR BETWEEN - DATE/TIME	
18. BUSINESS NAME			19. BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE	

VICTIM REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

31. INVL OTH	32. NAME (Last, First, Middle) CORPORAL TODD GARVIN #2609	33. SEX	34. RACE	35. DOB	36. AGE	37. HT	38. WT	39. HAIR	40. EYES	41. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		33. RES. PHONE				
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS 50290 MAIN ST.		CITY CABAZON		ZIP 92230		35. BUS. PHONE 951 922-7100				
36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		48. RES. PHONE				
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		50. BUS. PHONE				

SUSPECT:

☐ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole ☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS #	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MNI NUMBER		66. CII NUMBER			
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		68. RES. PHONE				
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		70. BUS. PHONE				
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: <input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris. <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Cr. Prob. <input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept. <input type="checkbox"/> Detained <input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained										
72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge					73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION (Bloodhound Assist)					
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs										

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / REC. AUTO VALUE A2: \$
82. COLOR/COLOR	83. VIN #		84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS			85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE	
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER C. WEBB	OFF. ID 2404	REVIEWED BY / DATE 062408 1473	ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE
COPIES TO:		APR SENT	APR CANCELED	DOJ-NCIC ENT
				DOJ-NCIC CANCELED

1 **DETAILS:**

2 On May 8, 2008, at 0339 hours, I was dispatched to assist Corporal Garvin with the use of the
3 Bloodhound to track any possible outstanding subjects in the dirt wash near Castile Canyon Rd. I
4 was assigned to assist Corporal Garvin with the utilization of his canine and followed him while he
5 utilized the Bloodhound. Refer to his report for further details regarding the trail. At about 1100
6 hours, I cleared the scene with Corporal Garvin when he concluded the use of the Bloodhound.
7

8 **STATUS:**

9 Open / CR-2

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 062408

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D08129001	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE/TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE/TIME INV. START	5. DATE/TIME INV. TERM	6. ADULT ARR	7. JUV ARR
8. OFFENSES- CODE SECTION No Change					9. EDP CODE	
10. OFFENSES- CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)					11. EDP CODE	
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)					13. EDP CODE	
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE Castille Cyn east of Soboba Rd.			15. REP DIST	16. OCCURRED ON- DATE/TIME		17. OR BETWEEN DATE/TIME
18. BUSINESS NAME			19. BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE STATUS/ CLEARANCE Open / CR-2	

VICTIM REPORTING PARTY WITNESS OTHERS:

☐ SEE ADDITIONAL PERSONS REPORT

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS								33. RES PHONE		
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS								35. BUS. PHONE		

36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS								48. RES. PHONE		
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS								50. BUS. PHONE		

SUSPECT: ☐ ADULT ☐ JUVENILE ☐ PAROLE ☐ PROBATION ☐ SEE ADDITIONAL PERSONS REPORT ☐ ARRESTED

51. SUSP	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Unknown	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER					63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MNI NUMBER		66. CII NUMBER
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS								68. RES. PHONE		
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS								70. BUS. PHONE		

71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION ☐ OTHER JURIES. ☐ JUV. CRT. PROB. ☐ WITHIN DEPT. ☐ DETAINED ☐ NOT DETAINED

72. GANG DATA GANG NAME(S): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit. <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs	73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION (Scene Security)
---	--

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUNDED

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN/ RCY AUTO VALUE AZ \$
82. COLOR/COLOR		83. VIN #		84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS			85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER Uriarte W.	OFF I.D. 3152	REVIEWED BY / DATE MHW 7-10-08	ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE d. 40 7/29
COPIES TO: en 7/29		APR SENT	APR CANCELLED	DOJ-NCIC ENTERED
				DOJ-NCIC CANCELED

DETAILS:

On 050808, at about 0030 hours, I responded to the Soboba Indian Reservation reference an 11-99, Officer Involved Shooting. Upon arrival, I maintained a perimeter at Poppet Flats Rd. and Castille Cyn Rd. While maintaining a perimeter at the above-mentioned location, several additional deputies and myself were requested to relocate south on Poppet Flats Rd.

While walking towards the deputies requesting emergency assistance, we heard automatic gunfire from approximately 100 yards away. I took immediate cover near the rear axle of a patrol vehicle. After approximately 30 minutes, we relocated back to the intersection of Castille Cyn Rd. and Poppet Flats Rd, where I was relieved at approximately 0800.

CASE STATUS: Open / CR-2

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED

050808

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D08129001	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE/TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE/TIME INV. START	5. DATE/TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR 0	7. Juv ARR 0
8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION NO CHANGE		CRIME		COUNTS	9. EDP CODE	
10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS	11. EDP CODE	
12. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS	13. EDP CODE	
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		15. REP. DISTRICT	16. OCCURRED ON- DATE / TIME		17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME	
18. BUSINESS NAME			19. BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE OPN / CR-2	

VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN	
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP		33. RES. PHONE				
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP		35. BUS. PHONE				

36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN	
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP		48. RES. PHONE				
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP		50. BUS. PHONE				

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole

☒ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☒ ARRESTED

51. SUS #	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MNI NUMBER		66. CIT NUMBER			
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP		68. RES. PHONE			
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP		70. BUS. PHONE			
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: <input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris. <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Cr. Prob. <input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept. <input type="checkbox"/> Detained <input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained										
72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge					73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION SCENE SECURITY					
74. TATTOOS / SCARS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs										

VEHICLES:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / RCV AUTO VALUE A2:5 L
82. COLOR		83. VIN #		84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS		85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE	
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
5

REPORTING OFFICER R. MACALINO	OFF. ID 3707	REVIEWED BY / DATE <i>[Signature]</i> 7/23/08	ENTERED BY / DATE <i>[Signature]</i> 7/23/08	ENTERED BY / DATE <i>[Signature]</i> 7/23/08
COPIES TO: CENTRAL HOMICIDE UNIT 20 8/6		APR SENT	APR CANCELED	DOI-NCIC ENT.
				DOI-NCIC CANG

Details:

On 05/08/08, at 0017 hours, I responded to the Soboba Indian Reservation, located in the unincorporated area of Hemet, reference Hemet Station deputies taking gunfire from several suspects.

I initially responded to the area of Soboba Road and Castille Canyon Road and waited for additional units to arrive. I then re-located to the security guard shack on Soboba Road, just east of the casino, and stopped traffic from entering or exiting the reservation.

At 0031 hours, Sergeant Morin called for units to relocate to Castille Canyon Road and Poppet Flats Road. I responded to the area along with several deputies and set-up the west perimeter. At the time it was unknown where the exact location of Sergeant Morin, his deputies and the suspects were. Sergeant Epps arrived and we were ordered to hold position until further notice.

At about 0146 hours, Sergeant Epps, myself and several deputies attempted to reach Sergeant Morin's position after hearing radio traffic that there were deputies being surrounded. While relocating eastbound on Poppet Flats Road, we heard automatic gunfire coming from north of our location. We held our position until about 0300 hours, when we returned to our original position on Castille Canyon Road and Poppet Flats Road. I remained on the perimeter until I was relieved at about 0900 hours.

Case Status:

Open / CR-2

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 050808

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D08129001	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR 0	7. Juv ARR 0
8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION NO CHANGE					9. EDP CODE	
10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) CRIME					11. EDP CODE	
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) CRIME					13. EDP CODE	
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE			15. REP. DISTRICT	16. OCCURRED ON- DATE / TIME	17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME	
18. BUSINESS NAME			19. BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE OPN / CR-2	

VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY	ZIP			33. RES PHONE			
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY	ZIP			35. BUS PHONE			

36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY	ZIP			48. RES. PHONE			
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY	ZIP			50. BUS. PHONE			

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole ☒ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☒ **ARRESTED**

51. SUS #	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MNI NUMBER		66. CIT NUMBER			
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY	ZIP			68. RES PHONE			
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY	ZIP			70. BUS. PHONE			
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: <input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris. <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Crt Prob. <input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept. <input type="checkbox"/> Detained <input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained										
72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge					73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION SCENE SECURITY					
TATTOOS / SCARS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs										

VEHICLES:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / RCV AUTO VALUE A2: \$1
82. COLOR		83. VIN #		84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS			85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE
86. REGISTERED OWNER			87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP
							88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER Newby	OFF. ID 3587	REVIEWED BY / DATE <i>[Signature]</i> 8/16/08	ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE
COPIES TO: CENTRAL HOMICIDE UNIT			APR SENT	APR CANCELED
			DOJ-NCIC ENT	DOJ-NCIC CANCE

Details:

On 05/08/08, at 0017 hours, I responded to the Soboba Indian Reservation, located in the unincorporated area of Hemet, regarding Hemet Station deputies taking gunfire from several suspects.

I responded to the intersection of Soboba Road and Castille Canyon Road and waited for additional units to arrive. I then re-located to the security guard shack on Soboba Road, just east of the casino, and stopped traffic from entering or exiting the reservation.

At 0031 hours, Sergeant Morin advised he was possibly being flanked and called for units to relocate to Castille Canyon Road and Poppet Flats Road. I responded to the area along with several deputies and set-up the west perimeter. At the time it was unknown where the exact location of Sergeant Morin, his deputies and the suspects were. Sergeant Epps arrived and we were ordered to hold position until further notice.

At about 0146 hours, Sergeant Epps, myself and several deputies attempted to reach Sergeant Morin's position after hearing radio traffic that there were deputies being surrounded. While relocating eastbound on Poppet Flats Road, we heard automatic gunfire coming from north of our location. We held our position until about 0300 hours, when we returned to our original position on Castille Canyon Road and Poppet Flats Road. I remained on the perimeter until I was relieved at about 0900 hours.

Case Status:

Open / CR-2

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 050908

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D08129001	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION No Change			CRIME		COUNTS	
9. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)			CRIME		COUNTS	
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)			CRIME		COUNTS	
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE Soboba Indian Reservation			15. REP. DISTRICT		16. OCCURRED ON- DATE / TIME	
18. BUSINESS NAME			19. BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE OPN / CR-2	

VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS				CITY		ZIP		33. RES. PHONE		
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS				CITY		ZIP		35. BUS. PHONE		

36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS				CITY		ZIP		48. RES. PHONE		
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS				CITY		ZIP		50. BUS. PHONE		

SUSPECT:

☐ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole

☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS #	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN	
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER			63. STATE		64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER			65. MNI NUMBER		66. CI NUMBER	
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS				CITY		ZIP		68. RES. PHONE			
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS				CITY		ZIP		70. BUS. PHONE			
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: <input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris. <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Cr. Prob. <input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept. <input type="checkbox"/> Detained <input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained											
72. GANG DATA						73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION					
Gang Name(s):						Security @					
<input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge											
TATTOOS / SCARS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs											

VEHICLES:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / RCV AUTO VALUE A2:5L
82. COLOR		83. VIN #		84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS			85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PORPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER Sgt. Hoxmeier	OFF ID 2441	REVIEWED BY / DATE 10/13/08	ENTERED BY / DATE 05/23/08	ENTERED BY / DATE 05/23/08
COPIES TO: CHU		APR SENT	APR CANCELED	DOJ-NCIC ENT
				DOJ-NCIC CANG

Details:

On Thursday, May 8 2008, about 0030 hours, I was assigned to uniformed patrol as the Perris Station Watch I patrol supervisor. Dispatch advised me via the radio that Hemet Station requested an 11-99, emergency response. I responded along with five additional deputies to the staging area located 23333 Soboba Road, in the City of San Jacinto.

Several deputies and I staged in the casino parking-lot until about 0430 hours. At that time, we were requested to assist the Special Enforcement Bureau with securing a residence located at [REDACTED] Poppet Flats on the Soboba Indian Reservation. The Special Enforcement Bureau cleared the residence and we secured the residence. We were later relieved by Deputies Kelleher and Varela. This report was written to document my notification and response.

Case Status:**OPEN / CR-2**

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: **06-13-08**

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D08129001	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE/TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE/TIME INV. START	5. DATE/TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION NO CHANGE		CRIME		COUNTS		9. EDP CODE
10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS		11. EDP CODE
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS		13. EDP CODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE POPPET FLATS X CASTILLE CANYON RD		15. REP. DIST.	16. OCCURRED ON - DATE/TIME		17. OR BETWEEN: DATE/TIME	
18. BUSINESS NAME		19. BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE OPEN / CR-2		

VICTIM REPORTING PARTY WITNESS OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL OTH	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle) CORPORAL TODD GARVIN #2609	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		33. RES. PHONE				
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		35. BUS. PHONE				
50290 MAIN ST.		CABAZON		92230		951 922-7100				

36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		48. RES. PHONE				
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		50. BUS. PHONE				

SUSPECT:

☐ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole ☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS #	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MNI NUMBER		66. CITI NUMBER			
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		68. RES. PHONE				
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		70. BUS. PHONE				
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: <input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris. <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Crt. Prob. <input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept. <input type="checkbox"/> Detained <input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained										
72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge					73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION BLOODHOUND ASSIST					
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs										

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / REC. AUTO VALUE
82. COLOR/COLOR		83. VIN #	84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS		85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE		
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER C. WEBB	OFF. ID 2404	REVIEWED BY / DATE AMW 6-24-08	ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE 607/29
COPIES TO 607/25		APR SENT:	APR CANCELED:	DOJ-NCIC ENT:
				DOJ-NCIC CANCELED:

DETAILS:

On May 8, 2008, at 0339 hours, I was dispatched to assist Corporal Garvin with the use of the Bloodhound to track any possible outstanding subjects in the dirt wash near Castille Canyon Rd. I followed Corporal Garvin while he utilized the Bloodhound. I was assigned to assist Corporal Garvin with the utilization of his canine. Refer to his report for further details regarding the trail. At about 1100 hours, I cleared the scene with Corporal Garvin when he concluded the use of the dog.

STATUS: OPN CR-2

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: **05-08-08**

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D-08-129-001		2. DATE/TIME REPORTED		3. DATE/TIME ASSIGNED		4. DATE/TIME INV. START		5. DATE/TIME INV. TERM		6. Adult ARR		7. Juv ARR	
8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION 664 / 187(a) PC / No Change				CRIME Attempt Murder on a Peace Officer				COUNTS				9. EDP CODE	
10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) Officer Involved Shooting / No Change				CRIME Non-Criminal				COUNTS				11. EDP CODE	
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)				CRIME				COUNTS				13. EDP CODE	
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE				15. REP. DIST.		16. OCCURRED ON - DATE / TIME				17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME			
18. BUSINESS NAME						19. BUSINESS PHONE				20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE Continued CR-2			

VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY WITNESS - OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

31. INVL		32. NAME (Last, First, Middle)				33. SEX		34. RACE		35. DOB		36. AGE		37. HT		38. WT		39. HAIR		40. EYES		41. SKIN	
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS												CITY				ZIP				33. RES. PHONE			
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS												CITY				ZIP				35. BUS. PHONE			

36. INVL		37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)				38. SEX		39. RACE		40. DOB		41. AGE		42. HT		43. WT		44. HAIR		45. EYES		46. SKIN	
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS												CITY				ZIP				48. RES. PHONE			
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS												CITY				ZIP				50. BUS. PHONE			

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole

☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ **ARRESTED**

51. SUSP		52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)				53. SEX		54. RACE		55. DOB		56. AGE		57. HT		58. WT		59. HAIR		60. EYES		61. SKIN	
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER						63. STATE		64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER				65. MN/IN NUMBER				66. CII NUMBER							
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS												CITY				ZIP				68. RES. PHONE			
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS												CITY				ZIP				70. BUS. PHONE			
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: <input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris. <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Cr. Prob. <input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept. <input type="checkbox"/> Detained <input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained																							
72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs												73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION (Scene Security)											

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL		75. LICENSE		76. STATE		77. YEAR		78. MAKE		79. MODEL		80. BODY STYLE		81. STN / REC AUTO VALUE A2: \$					
82. COLOR/COLOR				83. VIN #				84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS				85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE							
86. REGISTERED OWNER						87. ADDRESS						CITY		STATE		ZIP		88. PHONE	

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER Sgt. Clark		OFF. ID 2571		REVIEWED BY / DATE 062308 / 5/15/08		ENTERED BY / DATE 060625/08		EXEMPTED BY / DATE	
COPIESTO:		APR SENT		APR CANCELED		DOJ-NCIC ENT		DOJ-NCIC CANCELED	

DETAILS

On Thursday, May 8, 2008, at 0041 hours, I arrived at 23333 Soboba Road to assist in an in-progress officer involved shooting within the Soboba Indian Reservation. Upon arrival I initially took Deputies Harrell, Pendleton, Hamilton, and Kennedy to the intersection of Soboba Road and Noli Road as requested by Sergeant Hoffman at the scene.

While there, Corporal Durham (assigned to Sergeant Fortney) made a street light inoperable by shooting it once with his department issued shotgun, as the bright light presented a clear danger to us at our location because the exact location of outstanding suspects was not known.

About one hour later, these deputies and I moved to the dead end of Noli Road. While there, we provided cover security for S.E.B. units, who were securing the perimeter of a nearby house. We also provided perimeter security for the location of the initial officer-involved shooting, and monitored the activities of reservation residents, who would periodically leave their homes. They presented a potential threat to the integrity of the crime scene and the perimeter units. We remained at that location until about 0900 hours, when we were relieved by Sgt. Anderson from the Temecula Station.

Before leaving the reservation, I checked in at the command post and completed the requested log. I did not use any force or fire any weapons during my assistance with this investigation.

CASE STATUS

Open/CR-2

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: **05/11/2008**

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D08129001	2. DATE / TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR.	7. Juv ARR.
8. OFFENSE - CODE SECTION No Change		CRIME		COUNTS		9. EDP CODE
10. OFFENSE - CODE SECTION		CRIME		COUNTS		11. EDP CODE
12. OFFENSE - CODE SECTION		CRIME		COUNTS		13. EDP CODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE Soboba Reservation		15. REP. DISTRICT	16. OCCURRED ON DATE / TIME		17. OR BETWEEN DATE / TIME	
18. BUSINESS NAME		19. BUSINESS PHONE NUMBER		20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE OPN / CR2		

VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT.	28. WT.	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		33. RES. PHONE				
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		35. BUS. PHONE				
DA USE ONLY: PH MX JT IC W L S										
36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT.	43. WT.	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		48. RES. PHONE				
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		50. BUS. PHONE				
DA USE ONLY: PH MX JT IC W L S										

SUSPECT:

☐ Adult

☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole

☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS #	52. NAME (Last, First Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT.	58. WT.	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63. STATE		64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MNI NUMBER		66. CH NUMBER		
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		68. RES. PHONE				
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		70. BUS. PHONE				
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: Other Juris. Juv. Crt. Prob. Within Dept. Detained Not Obtained										
72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge					73. TATTOOS / SCARS MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION SCENE SECURITY					
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs										
DA USE ONLY: PH MX JT IC W L S										

VEHICLES:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUNDED VEHICLE.

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. REC. AUTO VALUE A2: \$
82. COLOR / COLOR		83. VIN #		84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS		85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE	
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

5.

DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE

REPORTING OFFICER Dep. King	OFF. ID 3951	REVIEWED BY / DATE 1673	ENTERED BY / DATE 06/25/08	ENTERED BY / DATE 06/25/08
COPIES TO:		APR SENT:	APR CANCELED:	DOJ NCIC ENT:
				DOJ NCIC CANG:

DETAILS:

On 05/08/08, I was working uniformed patrol in the City of San Jacinto. At about 0015 hours, I received a call of an officer involved shooting at the Soboba Indian Reservation. Hemet units were calling for additional units to respond.

At 0018 hours, I responded to the intersection of Castille Canyon Road and Poppet Flats Road and took a perimeter location. I remained at this location until 0830 hours, when Dep. Deloss and Dep. Pollitt relieved me.

STATUS:

OPN / CR2

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: **06/21/08**

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D08129001		2. DATE/TIME REPORTED		3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED		4. DATE / TIME INV. START		5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM		6. Adult ARR		7. Juv ARR			
8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION										CRIME		COUNTS		9. EDP CODE	
10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)										CRIME		COUNTS		11. EDP CODE	
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)										CRIME		COUNTS		13. EDP CODE	
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE Soboba Indian Reservation						15. REP. DIST.		16. OCCURRED ON - DATE / TIME				17. OR BETWEEN - DATE / TIME			
18. BUSINESS NAME						19. BUSINESS PHONE				20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE OPN / CR-2					

VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL Oth		22. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Sergeant Kurlyowicz				23. SEX		24. RACE		25. DOB		26. AGE		27. HT		28. WT		29. HAIR		30. EYES		31. SKIN	
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS										CITY				ZIP				33. RES. PHONE					
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS										CITY				ZIP				35. BUS. PHONE					
Hemet Station																							

36. INVL		37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)				38. SEX		39. RACE		40. DOB		41. AGE		42. HT		43. WT		44. HAIR		45. EYES		46. SKIN	
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS										CITY				ZIP				48. RES. PHONE					
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS										CITY				ZIP				50. BUS. PHONE					

SUSPECT:

☐ Adult

☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole

☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS #		52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)				53. SEX		54. RACE		55. DOB		56. AGE		57. HT		58. WT		59. HAIR		60. EYES		61. SKIN	
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER						63. STATE		64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER				65. MNI NUMBER				66. CII NUMBER							
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS										CITY				ZIP				68. RES. PHONE					
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS										CITY				ZIP				70. BUS. PHONE					
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: <input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris. <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Cr. Prob. <input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept. <input type="checkbox"/> Detained <input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained																							
72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge												73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION (Notification & Response / HNT)											
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs																							

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUNDED

74. INVL		75. LICENSE		76. STATE		77. YEAR		78. MAKE		79. MODEL		80. BODY STYLE		81. STN / REC. AUTO VALUE	
82. COLOR/COLOR		83. VIN #		84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS				85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE				A2: \$			
86. REGISTERED OWNER				87. ADDRESS				CITY		STATE		ZIP		88. PHONE	

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE

\$

REPORTING OFFICER L. Hughes		OFF. ID 1991		REVIEWED BY / DATE 062308 1673		ENTERED BY / DATE		ENTERED BY / DATE 080625/08	
COPIES TO: CHU-Detective R. Waters		APR SENT:		APR CANCELED:		DOJ-NCIC ENT:		DOJ-NCIC CANCELED:	

1 **DETAILS:**

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

On 050808, about 0115 hours, I received a call from Sergeant Kurlyowicz regarding a shooting that occurred at the Soboba Indian Reservation. Sergeant Kurlyowicz is currently in charge of the Crisis Negotiations Team-West, of which I am a member. Sergeant Kurlyowicz advised me to respond to the Incident Command Post with my gear.

I responded to the location from Moreno Valley arriving about 0200 hours. Upon arrival, I was directed by Sergeant Kurlyowicz to assist members of the Special Enforcement Bureau because they had a residence surrounded and there were several subjects inside.

I accompanied members of the SEB team inside their tactical vehicle about 0425 hours, to the residence at [REDACTED] Poppet Flats on the reservation. Using the PA system inside the tactical vehicle, I called out to any of the occupants at the residence.

After about 5 minutes, a male adult exited the residence and advised there were two more people inside. I made another call to the residence and a female and male adult exited the house.

All subjects were placed inside the tactical vehicle and transported back to the command post where I remained awaiting any additional assignments. About 1130 hours, I was relieved from the command post by Sergeant Kurlyowicz.

CASE STATUS:

OPEN / CR-2

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: **05-08-08**

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D-08-129-001		2. DATE/TIME REPORTED		3. DATE/TIME ASSIGNED		4. DATE/TIME INV. START		5. DATE/TIME INV. TERM		6. Adult ARR		7. Juv ARR	
8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION 664 / 187(a) PC / No Change				CRIME Attempt Murder on a Peace Officer				COUNTS				9. EDP CODE	
10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) Officer Involved Shooting / No Change				CRIME Non-Criminal				COUNTS				11. EDP CODE	
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)				CRIME				COUNTS				13. EDP CODE	
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE				15. REP. DIST.		16. OCCURRED ON - DATE / TIME				17. OR BETWEEN DATE / TIME			
18. BUSINESS NAME						19. BUSINESS PHONE				20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE Continued CR-2			

VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY WITNESS - OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INV#		22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)		23. SEX		24. RACE		25. DOB		26. AGE		27. HT		28. WT		29. HAIR		30. EYES		31. SKIN	
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS				CITY				ZIP				33. RES. PHONE									
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS				CITY				ZIP				35. BUS. PHONE									

36. INV#		37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)		38. SEX		39. RACE		40. DOB		41. AGE		42. HT		43. WT		44. HAIR		45. EYES		46. SKIN	
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS				CITY				ZIP				48. RES. PHONE									
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS				CITY				ZIP				50. BUS. PHONE									

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole ☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS #		52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)		53. SEX		54. RACE		55. DOB		56. AGE		57. HT		58. WT		59. HAIR		60. EYES		61. SKIN	
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER				63. STATE		64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER				65. MNI NUMBER				66. CH NUMBER							
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS				CITY				ZIP				68. RES. PHONE									
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS				CITY				ZIP				70. BUS. PHONE									
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: <input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris. <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Cr. Prob. <input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept. <input type="checkbox"/> Detained <input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained																					
72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge										73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION (Scene Security)											
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs																					

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INV#		75. LICENSE		76. STATE		77. YEAR		78. MAKE		79. MODEL		80. BODY STYLE		81. STN / REC AUTO VALUE \$			
82. COLOR/COLOR		83. VIN #				84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS				85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE							
86. REGISTERED OWNER				87. ADDRESS				CITY				STATE		ZIP		88. PHONE	

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER Dep. L. Holloway		OFF. ID 4155		REVIEWED BY / DATE 062308 / 1573		ENTERED BY / DATE 0806/25/08		ENTERED BY / DATE	
COPIES TO:		APR SENT		APR CANCELED		DOJ-NCIC		DOJ-NCIC CANCELED	

DETAILS:

On Thursday, 05/08/08, Deputy Carranza (#3584) and I were working the Special Enforcement Team (S.E.T.) for the City of Perris. At about 0946 hours, we arrived at 23333 Soboba Rd., Soboba Casino, reference on officer involved shooting call. Upon arriving at the command post, we contacted Sergeant Salisbury (#2457). After speaking to Sergeant Salisbury, Deputy Carranza and I were assigned to relieve Special Enforcement Bureau (S.E.B.) personnel, who were maintaining scene security at [REDACTED] Poppett Flats Road.

At about 1120 hours, Deputy Carranza and I arrived at the dirt/paved portion of Poppett Flats Road, approximately fifty yards south of [REDACTED] Poppett Flats. Upon our arrival, we relieved S.E.B. personnel who cleared the scene. Deputy Carranza and I maintained scene security, until about 1717 hours. At about 1717 hours, Corporal Green (#2281) arrived and relieved me.

After being relieved at about 0946 hours, I returned to the Incident Command Post serving as the "Rapid Response Team" until about 2210 hours. At about 2210 hours, all initial S.E.T. Team members cleared the scene.

I am forwarding this supplemental report to the Central Homicide Unit (C.H.U.).

STATUS:

Open / CR-2

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 061608

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D08129001	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR 00	7. Juv ARR 00
8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION 664/ 187 PC		CRIME Attempted Murder on a Peace Officer		COUNTS P/B		9. EDP CODE P/B
10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS		11. EDP CODE
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS		13. EDP CODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE P/B		15. REP. DISTRICT	16. OCCURRED ON- DATE / TIME	17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME		
18. BUSINESS NAME			19. BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE OPN/ CR-2	

VICTIM REPORTING PARTY WITNESS - OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL OTH	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Detective Rose ID #1671 (CHU)	23. SEX M	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN	
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP		33. RES. PHONE				
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS 1500 Castellano Road			CITY Riverside CA		ZIP 92509		35. BUS. PHONE 951-955-2777				
36. INVL OTH	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Deputy Teebken ID #1527	38. SEX M	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN	
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP		48. RES. PHONE				
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS Hemet Station 43950 Acacia Ave. Suite B			CITY Hemet CA		ZIP 92544		50. BUS. PHONE 951-791-3400				

SUSPECT:

☐ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole ☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS # P/B	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MNI NUMBER		66. CII NUMBER			
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP		68. RES. PHONE			
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP		70. BUS. PHONE			
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: <input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris. <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Cr. Prob. <input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept <input type="checkbox"/> Detained <input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained										
72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge					73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION Scene Report					
TATTOOS / SCARS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Legs										

VEHICLES:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / RCV AUTO VALUE A2:\$ L
82. COLOR	83. VIN #		84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS			85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE	
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS			CITY	STATE	ZIP
							88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PORPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER R. Wortman	OFF. ID 2419	REVIEWED BY / DATE <i>CS/nd 2413 / 01-09-08</i>	ENTERED BY / DATE <i>02/17</i>	ENTERED BY / DATE
COPIES TO: Detective Waters (CHU) 7/18/08		APR SENT	APR CANCELED	DOJ-NCIC ENT
				DOJ-NCIC CANG

ADDITIONAL PERSONS REPORT

FILE NUMBER
D08129001

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY WITNESS OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

INVL OTH	NAME (Last, First, Middle) Deputy Whitaker	SEX M	RACE	DOB	AGE	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	SKIN
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY			ZIP			RES. PHONE		
BUSINESS ADDRESS Hemet Station 43950 Acacia Ave. Suite B		CITY Hemet CA			ZIP 92544			BUS. PHONE 951-791-3400		

INVL OTH	NAME (Last, First, Middle) FT Davies ID #2155	SEX M	RACE	DOB	AGE	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	SKIN
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY			ZIP			RES. PHONE		
BUSINESS ADDRESS Forensics Perris 137 N. Perris Blvd.		CITY Perris CA			ZIP 92570			BUS. PHONE 951-210-1000		

INVL OTH	NAME (Last, First, Middle) FT Vanderhoof ID #3477	SEX F	RACE	DOB	AGE	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	SKIN
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY			ZIP			RES. PHONE		
BUSINESS ADDRESS Forensics Perris 137 N. Perris Blvd.		CITY Perris CA			ZIP 92570			BUS. PHONE 951-210-1000		

INVL OTH	NAME (Last, First, Middle) FT Kearns ID #N5114	SEX F	RACE	DOB	AGE	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	SKIN
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY			ZIP			RES. PHONE		
BUSINESS ADDRESS Forensics Perris 137 N. Perris Blvd.		CITY Perris CA			ZIP 92570			BUS. PHONE 951-210-1000		

INVL OTH	NAME (Last, First, Middle) FT Frisby ID #N4450	SEX F	RACE	DOB	AGE	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	SKIN
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY			ZIP			RES. PHONE		
BUSINESS ADDRESS Indio Station 82-695 Dr. Carreon Blvd.		CITY Indio CA			ZIP 92201			BUS. PHONE 760-863-8990		

INVL OTH	NAME (Last, First, Middle) FT Devore ID #5016	SEX M	RACE	DOB	AGE	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	SKIN
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY			ZIP			RES. PHONE		
BUSINESS ADDRESS Indio Station 82-695 Dr. Carreon Blvd.		CITY Indio CA			ZIP 92201			BUS. PHONE 760-863-8990		

INVL	NAME (Last, First, Middle)	SEX	RACE	DOB	AGE	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	SKIN
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY			ZIP			RES. PHONE		
BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY			ZIP			BUS. PHONE		

INVL	NAME (Last, First, Middle)	SEX	RACE	DOB	AGE	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	SKIN
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY			ZIP			RES. PHONE		
BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY			ZIP			BUS. PHONE		

INVL	NAME (Last, First, Middle)	SEX	RACE	DOB	AGE	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	SKIN
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY			ZIP			RES. PHONE		
BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY			ZIP			BUS. PHONE		

INVL	NAME (Last, First, Middle)	SEX	RACE	DOB	AGE	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	SKIN
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY			ZIP			RES. PHONE		
BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY			ZIP			BUS. PHONE		

1 **Sheriff's Personnel:**

2				
3	Detective Rose	#1671	Central Homicide Unit	951-955-2777
4	Deputy Teebken	#1527	Hemet Patrol Station	951-791-3400
5	Deputy Whitaker	#3476	Hemet Patrol Station	951-791-3400
6	FT Davies	#N2155	Forensics West	951-210-1200
7	FT Vanderhoof	#N3477	Forensics West	951-210-1200
8	FT Kearns	#N5114	Forensics West	951-210-1200
9	FT Frisby	#N4450	Forensics East	760-578-1987
10	FT Devore	#N5016	Forensics East	760-578-1987

11
12 **Evidence:**13
14 Item Description15
16 The following items were collected in the ravine east of Poppet Flats Road (Scene B).

17		
18	B-1	Shell casing, Winchester .223 REM, collected at 1656 hours by CSO
19		Vanderhoof, ID#N3477.
20		
21	B-2	Expend shell casing, Winchester 223 REM collected at 1658 hours by
22		CSO Vanderhoof, ID#N3477. Barcode #0893207
23		
24	B-3	Expend shell casing, Winchester .233 Rem collected at 1659 hours by CSO
25		Vanderhoof, Barcode #0893206
26		
27	B-4	Expend shell casing, .223 REM collected at 1700 hours by CSO Vanderhoof
28		Barcode #0893205
29		
30	B-5	Expend shell casing, Winchester.223 REM collected at 1700 hours by CSO
31		Vanderhoof. Barcode #0893204
32		
33	B-6	Expend shell casing, Winchester .223 REM collected at 1701 hours by CSO
34		Vanderhoof. Barcode #0-893203
35		
36	B-7	Expend shell casing, Winchester.223 REM collected at 1703 hours by CSO
37		Vanderhoof. Barcode #0893202
38		
39	B-8	Expend shell casing, Winchester .223 REM collected at 1702 hours by CSO
40		Vanderhoof. Barcode #0893201
41		
42	B-9	Expend shell casing, Winchester .223 REM collected at 1703 hours by CSO
43		Vanderhoof. Barcode #0893200

1
2 B-10 Expended shell casing, Winchester .223 REM collected at 1704 hours by CSO
3 Vanderhoof. Barcode #0893199
4
5 B-11 Expended shell casing, Winchester .223 REM collected at 1704 hours by CSO
6 Vanderhoof. Barcode #0893198
7
8 B-12 Expended shell casing, Winchester .223 REM collected at 1705 hours by CSO
9 Vanderhoof. Barcode #0893197
10
11 B-13 Expended shell casing, Winchester .223 REM collected at 1707 hours by CSO
12 Vanderhoof. Barcode #0893196
13
14 B-14 Unikey (03-033) collected at 1708 hours by CSO Vanderhoof. Barcode #0893195
15
16 B-15 Expended shell casing, Winchester .223 REM collected at 1709 hours by CSO
17 Vanderhoof. Barcode #0893194
18
19 B-16 Expended shell casing, Winchester .223 REM collected at 1710 hours by CSO
20 Vanderhoof. Barcode #0893193
21
22 B-17 Expended shell casing, Winchester .223 REM collected at 1710 hours by CSO
23 Vanderhoof. Barcode #0893192
24
25 The following items were located on the paved portion of Poppet Flats Road (Scene C).
26
27 C-1 Shotgun casing, Federal 12 gauge collected by CSO Vanderhoof at 1858 hours.
28 Barcode #0893191 located in front [REDACTED] Poppet Flats Road, Hemet, CA 92544
29
30 C-2 Shotgun casing, Federal 12 gauge collected by CSO Vanderhoof at 1859 hours.
31 Barcode #0893190
32
33 C-3 Expended shell casing, Winchester .223 REM collected by CSO Vanderhoof, at
34 1900 hours. Barcode #0893189
35
36 C-4 Expended shell casing, Winchester .223 REM collected by CSO Vanderhoof, at
37 1900 hours. Barcode #0893188
38
39 C-5 Unexpended shotgun casing, Federal 12 gauge, collected by CSO Vanderhoof at
40 1902 hours. Barcode #0893187
41
42 C-6 Expended shell casing, Winchester .223 REM collected by CSO Vanderhoof, at
43 1903 hours. Barcode #0893186 located just west of Pole Number 4465627E.

1
2 C-7 Shotgun shell casing, Federal 12 gauge collected by CSO Vanderhoof, at
3 1851 hours. Barcode #0893185
4
5 C-8 Unexpended round, Winchester .223 REM located next to Utility Pole Number
6 4465623E collected by CSO Vanderhoof at 1842 hours. Barcode #0893184
7
8 The following items were collected at the Noli School on the Soboba Reservation (Scene D).
9
10 D-1 Unexpended round, .9mm Luger WIN collected by CSO Vanderhoof at 2243 hours.
11 Barcode #0893183
12
13 D-2 Unexpended round, Winchester .223 REM collected by CSO Vanderhoof at
14 2245 hours. Barcode #0893182
15
16 D-3 Expended shell casing, .223 WIN REM collected by CSO Vanderhoof at 2246 hours.
17 Barcode #0893181
18
19 D-4 Expended shell casing, .223 WIN REM collected by CSO Vanderhoof at 2247 hours.
20 Barcode #0893180
21
22 D-5 Expended shell casing, .223 WIN REM collected by CSO Vanderhoof at 2248 hours.
23 Barcode #0893179
24
25 D-6 Expended shell casing, .223 WIN REM collected by CSO Vanderhoof at 2250 hours.
26 Barcode #0893178
27
28 D-7 Expended shell casing, .223 WIN REM collected by CSO Vanderhoof at 2250 hours.
29 Barcode #0893177
30
31 D-8 Expended shell casing, .223 WIN REM collected by CSO Vanderhoof at 2251 hours
32 located on the flower bed adjacent to the school. Barcode #0893176
33
34 D-9 Expended shotgun casing, located at the entrance to the school parking lot, WIN .12
35 Gauge, collected by CSO Vanderhoof at 2252 hours. Barcode #0893175
36
37 D-10 Expended shotgun casing, located also at the entrance to the parking lot of the school,
38 WIN .12 gauge, collected by CSO Vanderhoof at 2254 hours. Barcode #0893174.
39
40 D-11 Metal flashlight, brand name Coast with Curtis, ID#3241, carved on the top collected
41 By CSO Vanderhoof at 2255 hours. Barcode #0893173
42
43 D-12 Unexpended round, located next to the trash dumpster with the brand CC07 written on

- 1 The back, collected by CSO Vanderhoof at 2258 hours. Barcode #08793172
2
- 3 D-13 Expended shotgun casing, WIN .12 gauge located in the driveway of [REDACTED] Noli on
4 The Soboba Reservation collected by CSO Vanderhoof at 2259 hours.
5 Barcode #0893171
6
- 7 D-14 Expended shell casing, located in the parking lot of Noli School, .45 caliber WIN
8 Auto collected by CSO Vanderhoof at 2303 hours. Barcode #0893170
9
- 10 D-15 Expended shell casing, also located in the parking lot of the Noli School, .45 caliber
11 WIN Auto collected by CSO Vanderhoof at 2304 hours. Barcode #0893169
12
- 13 D-16 Expended shell casing, located in the parking lot of the Noli School, .45 caliber
14 WIN Auto collected by CSO Vanderhoof at 2305 hours. Barcode #0893168
15
- 16 D-17 Expended shell casing, located in the parking lot of the Noli School, .45 caliber
17 WIN Auto collected by CSO Vanderhoof at 2306 hours. Barcode #0893167
18
- 19 D-18 Expended shell casing, located in the parking lot of the Noli School, .45 caliber
20 WIN Auto collected by CSO Vanderhoof at 2307 hours. Barcode #0893166
21
- 22 The following items were collected at the [REDACTED] Poppet Flats Road on the Soboba Indian
23 Reservation. The residence has a white Salem recreational vehicle parked on the property, license
24 plate [REDACTED] (Scene E).
25
- 26 E-1 Projectile located inside of the Salem recreational vehicle, which was located at
27 Photo Point A, collected by CSO Vanderhoof at 0025 hours. Barcode #0893165
28
- 29 E-2 Projectile located inside of the Salem recreational vehicle, which was located at
30 Photo Point B, collected by CSO Vanderhoof at 0026 hours. Barcode #0893164
31
32
- 33 **Assignment:**
34
- 35 Sergeant Spivacke telephoned me on May 8, 2008, at about 0500 hours, and requested I respond to
36 the parking lot of the Soboba Casino to assist with this investigation. I responded from home and
37 arrived at about 0530 hours. At about 1300 hours I was directed to assist Detective Rose with the
38 scenes detailed below.
39
- 40 **Scene Descriptions:**
41
- 42 All of the scenes were located on the Soboba Indian Reservation.
43

Scene 'B':

This scene occurred on the dirt extension of Poppett Flats Road, which runs in a north east direction from Soboba Road. The roadway at this location is dirt, with some loose debris. There is a dirt field to the west, which leads up a small grade to a chain-link fence. The Noli School is west of the chain-link fence.

There is a dirt embankment to the east, which is approximately five feet high. There is a ravine to the east of the embankment, which leads to a dry river bed. The surface within the ravine is uneven, and contains some trees and other miscellaneous vegetation. The dirt embankment obstructs the view to the northwest, from within the ravine. The dirt extension of Noli Road runs in an east/west direction, and is north of this scene.

I entered the Scene at about 1300 hours, with Detective Rose, Forensic Technician Davies, Forensic Technician Vanderhoof, and Forensic Technician Kearns. Deputy Teebken and Deputy Whitaker were parked on Poppet Flats road, and provided scene security. FT Davies and FT Vanderhoof took overall photographs of the area before I initiated an evidence search.

Detective Rose and I conducted an evidence search after the overall photographs were taken. We located two areas, in the ravine east of Poppet Flats Road, which had expended shell casings. One of the areas also had a key for Sheriff's unit 03-033. FT Davies and FT Vanderhoof took photographs of the casings before we searched the specific areas for shell casings that may be concealed.

I located ten expended shell casings in the first area (items B1-B9). I then located seven shell casings (items B10-B17) in the second area, also in the ravine, just north of the first group. I also located the unit key with these casings (item B14).

FT Vanderhoof marked the casings with numbered evidence placards, and then she and FT Davies photographed each item up close. FT Frisby and FT Devore measured the entire scene, with the exact location of each evidence item, so they could complete a scaled diagram at a later time. FT Vanderhoof then collected and packaged each item, and I subsequently placed them into evidence at the Hemet Sheriff Station. Refer to the evidence section for details regarding the exact time of collection for each item. The last evidence item from this scene was collected at 1710 hours.

Detective Rose, FT Davies, FT Vanderhoof, FT Kearns and I searched the dirt fields and the dirt extension of Noli Road, north of the areas where we located the expended shell casings in the ravine. We were unable to locate and unexpended ammunition, or expended casings. We did not locate any projectiles, and we did not locate or identify any areas that appeared to have fresh impact marks.

Scene 'C':

This scene was located of the paved portion of Poppet Flats Road. This section of Poppet Flats Road runs in a north/south direction, and has utility poles spaced out along the east side of the roadway.

Each utility pole has an identifying number. They also have lights attached to the top, which turn on automatically at night. FT Davies and FT Vanderhoof took overall photographs of the area before I initiated an evidence search.

I located a group of expended casings (items C1-C5), on the west side of the roadway, in front of [REDACTED] Poppet Flats Road. I also located a single expended shell casing (item C6) near the group, but in the middle of the roadway.

I located an additional expended Federal 12 gauge casing north of the group of casings, between utility pole #4465627E and #4465626E (item C-7). I also unexpended Winchester .223 Remington round near utility pole #4465623E. Refer to the evidence section for details regarding the individual casings. I looked at the street lights near all the casings and saw what appeared to be bullet holes in the corresponding lights.

FT Vanderhoof marked the casings with numbered evidence placards, and then she and FT Davies photographed each item up close. FT Vanderhoof then measured the scene and the individual items, so she could complete a scaled diagram at a later time. FT Vanderhoof collected and packaged each item, and I subsequently placed them into evidence at the Hemet Sheriff Station. Refer to the evidence section for details regarding the exact time of collection for each item. We left this scene at 1905 hours.

Scene 'D':

This scene was located along the paved portion of Noli Road, east of Castile Canyon Road, and ended near the metal dumpsters, where Noli Road intersects with the dirt portion of Poppet Flats Road (scene 'A'). Scene 'A' was processed by Detective Peters and Detective Baeza. The scene continued into the parking lot of the Noli School, which is located at [REDACTED] Soboba Road, on the Soboba Indian Reservation. The scene was surrounded by yellow crime scene tape.

Noli Road is a paved, east/west roadway; as you turn east off of Castile Canyon Road. It leads directly into the Noli School, but provides the option to turn sharply to the north in lieu of entering the school. This road ends at a white, wooden barricade, located in front of [REDACTED] Noli Road. FT Davies and FT Vanderhoof took overall photographs of the area before I initiated an evidence search. The overall photographs included the roadway, and the school parking lot.

Detective Rose, FT Vanderhoof, FT Davies, and I searched for evidence items at this scene. Refer to the evidence section for details regarding all items, with the description and time collected. Also refer to the diagram prepared by FT Vanderhoof for specific locations of each evidence item. I located an unexpended 9mm round, a 9mm Luger WIN, which was just west (outside) of the crime scene tape on Noli Road, between the school and Castile Canyon Road (item D-1). I located an unexpended .223 round (WIN REM), in front of the school, adjacent to the 25 mile per hour sign. The round had dents on the top as if it was stepped on or driven over (item D-2). I then located a group of expended shell casings (.223 WIN REM), which were also on Noli Road in front of the school (items D3-D7). I located an additional expended casing (.223 WIN REM) in the flowerbed,

1 which was adjacent to the school fence (item D-8). I located a red, expended shotgun casing (WIN
2 12 GA) on Noli Road, near the south entrance to the school parking lot (item D-9). I located an
3 additional red, expended, shotgun casing in the flower bed, on the north side of the entrance to the
4 school parking lot (item D-10).

5
6 I located a black flashlight, with the name "Curtis ID#3241" carved on it (item #11), just south of
7 [REDACTED] Noli, on the Soboba reservation. I located an unexpended Winchester .223 round on the street
8 (item #D-12), in front of [REDACTED] Noli Road, and I located an expended WIN 12 gauge shotgun casing
9 in the driveway of the location (item #D-13).

10
11 I searched the parking lot of the Noli School and located five expended WIN .45 caliber casings
12 (items #D-14 through D-18). Refer to FT Vanderhoof's diagram, in her supplemental report, for the
13 specific location of each casing.

14
15 FT Vanderhoof marked the evidence items with numbered evidence placards, and then she and FT
16 Davies photographed each item up close. FT Vanderhoof then measured the scene and the individual
17 items, so she could complete a scaled diagram at a later time. FT Vanderhoof collected and packaged
18 each item, and I subsequently placed them into evidence at the Hemet Sheriff Station. Refer to the
19 evidence section for details regarding the exact time of collection for each item. We left this scene at
20 about 2330 hours.

21
22 Scene 'E':

23
24 This scene was located at [REDACTED] Poppet Flats Road on the Soboba Indian Reservation. The residence
25 was a double wide mobile home, with a travel trailer/ recreational vehicle (R.V.) parked on the
26 property. The RV was a white Salem travel trailer, California license plate [REDACTED] Sergeant
27 Spivacke told me he obtained consent to search from the residents of the property prior to my arrival.

28
29 I arrived on scene at about 2350 hours, with Detective Rose, FT Vanderhoof, FT Davies and FT
30 Kearns. We searched the location for evidence relating to the shooting, and discovered two holes on
31 the exterior of the Salem RV, that were consistent with bullet holes. The RV was parked facing
32 north, and the holes were located on the west side. The first hole was labeled as photo-point 'A', and
33 the second hole was labeled as photo-point 'B'. Both were photographed by FT Vanderhoof. I
34 examined the holes and determined they went through to the interior of the RV. I entered the RV and
35 located two projectiles, one near each of the holes. FT Vanderhoof marked each projectile with
36 evidence placards and photographed them. She then collected and packaged the projectiles (items
37 #E-1 and E-2). I subsequently placed them into evidence at the Hemet Station. Refer to FT
38 Vanderhoof's supplemental report for details. I cleared this scene at about 0030 hours.

39
40 **Case Status:**

41
42 OPN/ CR-2
43

**RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
PROPERTY REPORT**

1. Date 06.25.08	2. Time 1200	3. Offense OIS / 0641187 PC	4. File Number D-08-129-001
5. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Release		6. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Evidence <input type="checkbox"/> Found Property <input type="checkbox"/> Safe Keeping <input type="checkbox"/> 12028.5 PC (See Below)	
7. Name HEIDI - HEMET S.O.			
8. Residence Address			Phone
9. Business Address			Phone

10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description
0893146	01	SKS RIFLE "NOZEMCO" [REDACTED]
0893209	01	AR-15, Colt Sporter, .223 Target Model, [REDACTED]
0893210	01	AR-15 MAGAZINE w/ LIVE AMMO
0893147	01	BENELLI SHOTGUN [REDACTED]
0893145	01	MOSSBERG 12 GA. SHOTGUN UNK S&N

LAST
ITEM

13. Signature of Owner or Agent 	14. Received or Released by J. J. WATERS	I.D. No. 1849
-------------------------------------	--	-------------------------

15. AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY

I declare that on: DATE _____ TIME _____ I found or saved the above described property and that the owner is not known to me. I have not secreted, withheld or disposed of any part of said property; and I have saved the property from _____

In the following manner _____

I declare under PENALTY OF PERJURY that the foregoing is true.

Signed: _____ Date: _____

Witness: _____ Date: _____

16. 12028.5 PC WEAPONS/FIREARMS SEIZURE

Weapons and/or firearms seized and taken into temporary custody pursuant to 12028.5 PC shall be held by the agency for **no less than 48 hours but no later than 72 hours**, unless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture proceedings are initiated by the seizing agency.

To inquire about the return of your weapon(s) and/or firearm(s), contact the Property Room Clerk of the _____ Station at phone number _____ during normal business hours. You will be notified within ten (10) business days if forfeiture proceedings are initiated. Weapons and/or firearms not claimed within twelve (12) months of the date of seizure shall be deemed a nuisance and disposed of in accordance with 12028 (d) PC.

17. Page _____ of _____ Pages

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 061608

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D08129001	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR 00	7. Juv ARR 00
8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION 664/ 187 PC			CRIME Attempted Murder on a Peace Officer		COUNTS P/B	
10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)			CRIME		COUNTS P/B	
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)			CRIME		COUNTS P/B	
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE P/B			15. REP. DISTRICT		16. OCCURRED ON- DATE / TIME	
18. BUSINESS NAME			19. BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE OPN/ CR-2	

VICTIM REPORTING PARTY WITNESS OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL OTH	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Detective Rose ID #1671 (CHU)	23. SEX M	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN	
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY			ZIP			33. RES. PHONE		
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS 1500 Castellano Road			CITY Riverside CA			ZIP 92509			35. BUS. PHONE 951-955-2777		
36. INVL OTH	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Corporal Durham ID #3112	38. SEX M	39. RACE W	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN	
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS Unk			CITY			ZIP			48. RES. PHONE Unk		
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS 30755-A Auld Road (Southwest Station)			CITY Murrieta CA			ZIP 92563			50. BUS. PHONE 951-696-3000		

SUSPECT:

☐ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole ☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS # P/B	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63. STATE		64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MNI NUMBER		66. CII NUMBER		
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY			ZIP			68. RES. PHONE	
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY			ZIP			70. BUS. PHONE	
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: <input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris. <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Crl. Prob. <input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept. <input type="checkbox"/> Detained <input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained										
72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge					73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION Dep. Cadenhead charting.					
74. TATTOOS / SCARS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Legs										

VEHICLES:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / RCV AUTO VALUE A2: \$ L
82. COLOR		83. VIN #		84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS			85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS		CITY		STATE	ZIP
							88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER R. Wortman	OFF. ID 2419	INTERVIEWED BY / DATE [Signature] 8/11/08	ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE
COPIES TO: Detective Waters (CHU)		APR SENT		APR CANCELED
		DOJ-NCIC ENT.		DOJ-NCIC CANG.

ADDITIONAL PERSONS REPORT

FILE NUMBER
D08129001

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY WITNESS OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

INVL OTH	NAME (Last, First, Middle) Sergeant John Morin ID	SEX M	RACE	DOB	AGE	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	SKIN
RESIDENCE ADDRESS Unk		CITY		ZIP		RES. PHONE Unk				
BUSINESS ADDRESS Hemet Station 43950 Acacia Ave. Suite B		CITY Hemet CA		ZIP 92544		BUS. PHONE 951-791-3400				

INVL OTH	NAME (Last, First, Middle) Deputy Cadenhead ID #3764	SEX M	RACE	DOB	AGE	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	SKIN
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		RES. PHONE				
BUSINESS ADDRESS Hemet Station 43950 Acacia Ave. Suite B.		CITY Hemet CA		ZIP 92544		BUS. PHONE 951-791-3400				

INVL OTH	NAME (Last, First, Middle) Detective Edwin Baeza ID #2738	SEX M	RACE	DOB	AGE	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	SKIN
RESIDENCE ADDRESS Unk		CITY		ZIP		RES. PHONE Unk				
BUSINESS ADDRESS 1500 Castellano Road (CHU)		CITY Riverside CA		ZIP 92509		BUS. PHONE 951-955-2777				

INVL	NAME (Last, First, Middle)	SEX	RACE	DOB	AGE	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	SKIN
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		RES. PHONE				
BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		BUS. PHONE				

INVL	NAME (Last, First, Middle)	SEX	RACE	DOB	AGE	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	SKIN
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		RES. PHONE				
BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		BUS. PHONE				

INVL	NAME (Last, First, Middle)	SEX	RACE	DOB	AGE	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	SKIN
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		RES. PHONE				
BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		BUS. PHONE				

INVL	NAME (Last, First, Middle)	SEX	RACE	DOB	AGE	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	SKIN
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		RES. PHONE				
BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		BUS. PHONE				

INVL	NAME (Last, First, Middle)	SEX	RACE	DOB	AGE	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	SKIN
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		RES. PHONE				
BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		BUS. PHONE				

INVL	NAME (Last, First, Middle)	SEX	RACE	DOB	AGE	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	SKIN
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		RES. PHONE				
BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		BUS. PHONE				

INVL	NAME (Last, First, Middle)	SEX	RACE	DOB	AGE	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	SKIN
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		RES. PHONE				
BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		BUS. PHONE				

Sheriff's Personnel:

Detective Rose	#1671	Central Homicide Unit	951-955-2777
Deputy Cadenhead	#3764	Hemet Patrol Station	951-791-3400
FT Riedman		Forensics West	951-210-1200
FT Syrett		Forensics West	951-210-1200
Detective Bright	#2360	Professional Standards	951-955-2400

Details:

Deputy Cadenhead weapon charting:

On May 8, 2008, at 1100 hours, I charted the shotgun that Deputy Cadenhead used the night before, and I charted his duty weapon. Forensic Technician Riedman and Forensic Technician Syrett took photographs throughout the process. Detective Bright from the Professional Standards Division was present during the charting.

Deputy Cadenhead was wearing his Sheriff Department class 'B' uniform, with his standard issued green jacket, and Kevlar helmet. He had his duty gear on his waist, with the microphone of his radio attached to the front of his shirt, under his jacket. His jacket was clearly marked with Riverside County Sheriff patches, and a sewn on badge on the front left side of his jacket.

Deputy Cadenhead had a Remington model #870 shotgun, serial number [REDACTED]. The shotgun had a hard plastic side saddle, with the capacity to hold six shotgun rounds. I located six rounds total; five were Winchester Super X "slug" rounds, one was a Winchester 12 gauge "buckshot" round. All six of the rounds were unexpended. I located four unexpended Winchester 12 gauge rounds in the stock of the shotgun. There was no round in the chamber, and no round(s) in the tube or magazine.

Deputy Cadenhead showed me his primary duty firearm, which was a Glock model #22, .40 caliber, serial number [REDACTED]. I looked at the firearm and did not see anything out of the ordinary.

Deputy Cadenhead had two magazines on his duty belt. The magazines were Glock, each with the capacity of 15 rounds. I removed 15 Winchester .40 S&W rounds from each magazine, so they were filled to capacity. I removed the magazine that was loaded into the firearm, and determined it was a similar Glock magazine with the capacity of 15 rounds. I removed 15 Winchester .40 S&W rounds from that magazine, which indicated it was also filled to capacity. I opened the slide to the firearm and located one Winchester .40 S&W round loaded inside. Because all rounds were accounted for, and Deputy Cadenhead said he did not fire his duty weapon, I released it back to him.

Case Status:

OPN/ CR-2

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: **06-23-08**

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D08-129-001	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION 664 / 187(a) PC / No Change		CRIME Attempt Murder on a Peace Officer		COUNTS		9. EDP CODE
10. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) Officer Involved Shooting / No Change		CRIME Non-Criminal		COUNTS		11. EDP CODE
12. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS		13. EDP CODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE			15. REP. DIST.		16. OCCURRED ON DATE / TIME	
18. BUSINESS NAME			19. BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE Continued CR-2	

VICTIM REPORTING PARTY WITNESS OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL VIC	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Deputy Curtis #3241 (P/B)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS								33. RES. PHONE		
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS								35. BUS. PHONE		

36. INVL VIC	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Deputy Otero #4042 (P/B)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS								48. RES. PHONE		
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS								50. BUS. PHONE		

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole

☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS # 1	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Morillo, Eli (Previously Blocked)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MNI NUMBER		66. CHI NUMBER			
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS								68. RES. PHONE		
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS								70. BUS. PHONE		

71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: ☐ Other Juris. ☐ Juv. Cr. Prob. ☐ Within Dept. ☐ Detained ☐ Not Detained

72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge	73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION Assignment of Crime Scenes
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs	

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / REC. AUTO VALUE A2: \$
82. COLOR/COLOR		83. VIN #		84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS		85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE	
86. REGISTERED OWNER			87. ADDRESS				
			CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE	

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER Inv. Ed Baeza	OFF. ID 2738	REVIEWED BY / DATE <i>[Signature]</i> 012308	ENTERED BY / DATE <i>[Signature]</i> 062710	ENTERED BY / DATE <i>[Signature]</i> 062710
COPIES TO:		APR SENT:	APR CANCELED:	DOJ NCIC ENT:
				DOJ NCIC CANCELED:

LAW ENFORCEMENT OTHERS:**Central Homicide Unit (CHU):**

Sgt. Spivacke	ID#1673	951-955-2777
Inv. Waters	ID#1849	951-955-2777
Inv. J. Peters	ID#2985	951-955-2777
Inv. Wortman	ID#2419	760-393-3500

Professional Standards Division (PSD):

Sgt. Guillen	ID#1881	951-955-2400
Inv. Bright	ID#2360	951-955-2400
Inv. J. Williams	ID#2880	951-955-2400
Inv. Bonaime	ID#1576	951-955-2400

RSD Forensic Services:

Sup. Forensic Tech Renny	ID#N0167	951-210-1200
Forensic Tech R. Reidman	ID#N886	951-210-1200
Forensic Tech Syrett	ID#N4994	951-210-1200
Forensic Tech Vanderhoof	ID#N	951-210-1200
Forensic Tech Davies	ID#N	
Forensic Tech Frisby	ID#N4450	760-863-8937
Forensic Tech DeVore	ID#N5016	760-863-8937

RSD Coroner's Office:

Sgt. Deputy Coroner Smith	ID#N3828	951-443-2300
Deputy Coroner Ferris	ID#N3582	951-443-2300

DETAILS:

On Thursday, 05-08-08, at approximately 1200 hours, I continued to assist Inv. Waters with the Officer Involved Shooting (OIS) investigation that occurred earlier at the Soboba Indian Reservation. Sgt. Spivacke had assigned me to conduct the scene investigation and assigned Inv. Peters, Inv. Rose and Inv. Wortman to assist me.

Due to Officer safety reasons and tactical considerations a walkthrough of the crime scene was not conducted until the area was determined to be safe by the Sheriff's Special Enforcement Bureau (SEB). Once the area was safe, Sgt. Spivacke, Inv. Peters and I drove to the crime scene beginning from the north end of Poppet Flats Road to the residences located at [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] Poppet Flats.

Inv. Peters and I walked south on Poppet Flats to the two residences previously mentioned and identified several spent casings on the roadway from deputies who had shot out street lights. We marked these locations with yellow crime scene tape.

1 Once at the two residences, we were briefed by Sgt. M. Walsh of SEB of their findings and actions. It
2 was determined there were multiple crime scenes within the crime scene separated by various
3 distances. Sgt. Spivacke, Inv. Peters and I went back to the command center.
4

5 At 1300 hours, I briefed the aforementioned law enforcement others on my findings during the initial
6 surveillance of the crime scene. It was at this time I coordinated with the law enforcement others the
7 crime scene would be documented in teams due to their locations.
8

9 I had Inv. Rose and Inv. Wortman document the crime scene located at the dirt extension of Poppet
10 Flats and they were assisted by Forensic Tech Davies and Forensic Tech Vanderhoof. Inv. Peters and
11 I would document the scenes located at the two residences and the processing of the decedent.
12 Forensic Tech Reidman and Forensic Tech Syrett assisted us. Due to the complexity of the different
13 crime scenes, I assigned Forensic Tech Frisby and Forensic Tech DeVore assist all teams with the
14 sketches of their respective crime scene. Refer to additional supplemental reports completed by all
15 involved for further details on the documentation and processing of the crime scenes.
16

17 This investigation remains in an open continued status pending further investigation.
18

19 **CASE STATUS:** OPN/CR-2
20
21
22

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: **06/23/08**

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D08129001		2. DATE/TIME REPORTED		3. DATE/TIME ASSIGNED		4. DATE/TIME INV. START		5. DATE/TIME INV. TERM		6. ADULT ARR 0		7. JUV ARR 0	
8. OFFENSES- CODE SECTION No Change										9. EDP CODE			
10. OFFENSES- CODE SECTON CRIME										11. EDP CODE			
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION CRIME										13. EDP CODE			
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE Soboba Indian Reservation						15. REP. DIST.		16. OCCURRED ON- DATE/TIME		17. OR BETWEEN DATE/TIME			
18. BUSINESS NAME						19. BUSINESS PHONE				20. CASE STATUS/ CLEARANCE Open/CR-2			

VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHERS:

☐ SEE ADDITIONAL PERSONS REPORT

21. INVL		22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)				23. SEX		24. RACE		25. DOB		26. AGE		27. HT		28. WT		29. HAIR		30. EYES		31. SKIN	
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS										CITY				ZIP				33. RES. PHONE					
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS										CITY				ZIP				35. BUS. PHONE					

36. INVL		37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)				38. SEX		39. RACE		40. DOB		41. AGE		42. HT		43. WT		44. HAIR		45. EYES		46. SKIN	
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS										CITY				ZIP				48. RES. PHONE					
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS										CITY				ZIP				50. BUS. PHONE					

SUSPECT: ☐ ADULT ☐ JUVENILE ☐ PAROLE ☐ PROBATION ☐ SEE ADDITIONAL PERSONS REPORT ☐ ARRESTED

51. SUSP		52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)				53. SEX		54. RACE		55. DOB		56. AGE		57. HT		58. WT		59. HAIR		60. EYES		61. SKIN	
62. DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER						63. STATE		64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER				65. MNI NUMBER				66. CII NUMBER							
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS										CITY				ZIP				68. RES. PHONE					
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS										CITY				ZIP				70. BUS. PHONE					

71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION ☐ OTHER JURIES. ☐ JUV. CRT. PROB. ☐ WITHIN DEPT. ☐ DETAINED ☐ NOT DETAINED

72. GANG DATA										73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION											
GANG NAME (S): _____ <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit. <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs										(Rapid Deployment Team / ICP)											

VEHICLE: ☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUNDED

74. INVL		75. LICENSE		76. STATE		77. YEAR		78. MAKE		79. MODEL		80. BODY STYLE		81. STN/ RCY AUTO VALUE AZ \$	
82. COLOR/COLOR				83. VIN #				84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS				85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE			
86. REGISTERED OWNER				87. ADDRESS				CITY		STATE		ZIP		88. PHONE	

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER A. BENSON		OFF I.D. 2076		REVIEWED BY / DATE 062308 1625		ENTERED BY / DATE 0606/25/08	
COPIES TO: Ron Waters CHU				APR SENT.		APR CANCELLED	
				DOJ-NCIC ENTERED		DOJ-NCIC CANCELED	

Details:

On Thursday, 5/8/08, at approximately 1700 hours, I responded to the Soboba Indian Reservation reference an Officer Involved Shooting investigation. Upon my arrival, I was assigned to remain at the Incident Command Post as part of a Rapid Deployment Team, if needed. At approximately 2300 hrs, I was relieved from my assignment by the on duty supervisor and returned to the Perris Station.

Case Status:

Open/CR-2

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED:

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

06/24/08

1. FILE NUMBER D08129001	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE/TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE/TIME INV. START	5. DATE/TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv. ARR
8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION No Change		CRIME		COUNTS		9. EDP CODE
10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS		11. EDP CODE
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS		13. EDP CODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE Soboba Indian Reservation		15. REP. DIST.	16. OCCURRED ON: DATE / TIME		17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME	
18. BUSINESS NAME		19. BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE Open / CR-2		

VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP CODE		33. RES. PHONE				
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP CODE		35. BUS. PHONE				

36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP CODE		48. RES. PHONE				
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP CODE		50. BUS. PHONE				

SUSPECT:

☐ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole

☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS. #	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MNI NUMBER		66. CIINUMBER			
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP CODE		68. RES. PHONE				
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP CODE		70. BUS. PHONE				
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: <input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris. <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Cr. Prob. <input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept. <input type="checkbox"/> Detained <input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained										
72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge				73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION (Transportation & ICP)						
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs										

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN. REC. AUTO VALUE A2: S
82. COLOR/COLOR	83. VIN. #		84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS			85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE	
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP CODE	88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER Vigil	OFF. ID 3375	REVIEWED BY / DATE 062408 10 23	ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE 40 7/22
COPIES TO: Det. Waters - CHU / Vigil 40 7/22		APR SENT:	APR CANCELED:	DOJ-NCIC ENTERED:
				DOJ-NCIC CANCELED:

DETAILS:

On Thursday, 05/08/08, at 0841 hours, while assigned to the Southwest Patrol Station as 2SW46, I responded to the Soboba Casino reference an Officer Involved Shooting. At 0939 hours, I arrived at the command post located at the Soboba Casino parking lot.

About 1030 hours, I transported two subjects from an unknown residence located on Poppet Flats Road, to the Hemet Station for interviewing.

At 1518 hours, I responded back to the Southwest Station reference end on watch.

CASE STATUS:

Open / CR-2

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: **06-24-08**

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D-08-129-001		2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE/TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE/TIME INV. START	5. DATE/TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION 664 / 187(a) PC / No Change		CRIME Attempt Murder on a Peace Officer				COUNTS	
10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) Officer Involved Shooting / No Change		CRIME Non-Criminal				COUNTS	
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME				COUNTS	
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		15. REP. DIST.	16. OCCURRED ON - DATE / TIME		17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME		
18. BUSINESS NAME		19. BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE STATUS/CLEARANCE Continued CR-2			

VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL VIC	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Dep. M. Curtis #3241	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		33. RES. PHONE				
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS Hemet Station		CITY		ZIP		35. BUS. PHONE				

36. INVL VIC	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Dep. Otero #4042	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		48. RES. PHONE				
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS Hemet Station		CITY		ZIP		50. BUS. PHONE				

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole

☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS # 1	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Morillo, Eli (Deceased) P/B	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MNI NUMBER		66. CII NUMBER			
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		68. RES. PHONE				
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		70. BUS. PHONE				
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: <input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris. <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Crt. Prob. <input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept. <input type="checkbox"/> Detained <input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained										
72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge				73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION (Scene Security)						
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs										

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / REC AUTO VALUE A2: \$
82. COLOR/COLOR	83. VIN #	84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS			85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE		
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER Dep. M. Hamilton	OFF. ID 4244	REVIEWED BY / DATE 062406 1673	ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE 062702
COPIES TO: Det. R. Waters / CHU 062702		APR SENT	APR CANCELED	DOJ-NIC ENT
		DOJ-NIC CANCELED		

FILE NUMBER:
D08129001

CONTINUATION PAGE

Page 1 of 2

DETAILS:

On 05-08-08, I responded to the Soboba Indian Reservation located in San Jacinto; reference an "11-99," officer involved shooting. Upon arrival, I staged at the front gate of the reservation.

I was later deployed to the dead end of Noli Road with Sgt. Clark, Deputy Pendleton, and Deputy Harrell from the Southwest Station. I staged at the dead end of Noli Road until approximately 0900 hours, when I was relieved by Sgt. Anderson of the Southwest Station.

STATUS:

Open / CR-2

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: **06-19-08**

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D-08-129-001	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE/TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE/TIME INV. START	5. DATE/TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION 664 / 187(a) PC / No Change		CRIME Attempt Murder on a Peace Officer			COUNTS	
10. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) Officer Involved Shooting / No Change		CRIME Non-Criminal			COUNTS	
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME			COUNTS	
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		15. REP. DIST.	16. OCCURRED ON DATE/TIME		17. OR BETWEEN: DATE/TIME	
18. BUSINESS NAME			19. BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE STATUS/CLEARANCE Continued CR-2	

VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY WITNESS OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		33. RES. PHONE				
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		35. BUS. PHONE				

36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		48. RES. PHONE				
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		50. BUS. PHONE				

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole ☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUSP	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. AGE	56. HT	57. WT	58. HAIR	59. EYES	60. SKIN
1	Morillo, Eli (Deceased)	M	H	26	511	205	Blk	Brn	Med

72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge	73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION Interv
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs	

VEHICLE:

☐ REFERTO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / REC. AUTO VALUE \$
82. COLOR/COLOR	83. VIN #	84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS			85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE		
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER Sr Inv Masson	OFF. ID 1660	REVIEWED BY / DATE B. Reno 062508	ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE 06/22
COPIES TO 06/22		APR SENT	APR CANCELED	DOJ-NCIC ENT
		DOJ-NCIC CANCELED		

LAW ENFORCEMENT OTHERS:

Inv. Waters ID 1849 RSD/Central Homicide Unit 951-955-2777

OTHERS/WITNESS:**ATTACHMENTS:**

Criminal History, local contacts, and DMV printout of [REDACTED] labeled D08129001, Attachment A.

EVIDENCE:

<u>ITEM:</u>	<u>QTY:</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION:</u>
RM-1	1 Pair	White tennis shoes, brand name Jordan, size 13 obtained from [REDACTED] Bar Code number 0893244.
RM-100	1	CD containing digital interview of [REDACTED] conducted on May 8, 2008..

RM-1 was booked into evidence at the Hemet Sheriff's Station by Investigator Waters under Case number D08129001. Evidence Item RM-100 was forwarded to Investigator Waters and was booked into evidence at a later time.

DETAILS:

On Thursday, May 8, 2008, Investigator Waters and I (Sr. Investigator Masson) continued to investigate an officer involved shooting incident which occurred on the Soboba Indian Reservation. This incident involved five deputies from Riverside County Sheriff's Department Hemet Station and suspect Eli Morillo.

1 During the course of this investigation. [REDACTED] was identified as possibly
2 being involved or at the location of the officer involved shooting incident. [REDACTED] was
3 subsequently detained and transported to the Hemet Sheriff's Station to be interviewed.
4

5 This report will document the interview with [REDACTED] conducted on Thursday, May 8, 2008.
6 The interview with [REDACTED] was digitally recorded. The following is a summary of the interview.
7

8 At approximately 1537 hours, I contacted [REDACTED] regarding the officer involved shooting
9 incident. I explained to [REDACTED] I wanted to talk to him regarding the shooting incident. I further
10 explained to [REDACTED] that I needed to read him his Miranda Rights, prior to asking him any
11 questions, due to the fact he was detained. I then read [REDACTED] his rights per Miranda. [REDACTED]
12 stated he understood his rights and wanted to speak with me. I told [REDACTED] I wanted him to be
13 honest with me, and he did not want to be blamed for anything regarding the shooting incident. I
14 asked [REDACTED] to tell me what happened.
15

16 [REDACTED] said he did not really know what happened. I asked [REDACTED] to tell me where he was
17 earlier this morning prior to the shooting. [REDACTED] said he was at the casino. I asked [REDACTED] if he
18 saw Eli any time last night prior to the shooting. [REDACTED] said, "Yes," but could not tell me a time.
19 I again asked [REDACTED] what time did he see Eli last night. [REDACTED] said he saw Eli around 9:00 p.m.
20 last night at his (Eli) residence. I asked [REDACTED] if he was outside of Eli's house standing around a
21 campfire along with several subjects last night. [REDACTED] said, "Yes." I asked [REDACTED] who else was
22 with him during this time. [REDACTED] stated, "Do I have to tell you?" I responded back to Leandro
23 and told him, "Yes." I again asked [REDACTED] who was there around the campfire at Eli's house.
24 [REDACTED] said he did not want to say. It should be noted [REDACTED] stated he was afraid to say
25 anything due to him living on the reservation.
26

27 I asked [REDACTED] to tell me what happened when the police drove by Eli's house last night. I asked
28 [REDACTED] if he and Eli were there around the campfire. [REDACTED] said, "Yes." [REDACTED] said he left
29 before the shooting. [REDACTED] said he saw the police drive by Eli's house. [REDACTED] said "He did not
30 want no part of it." I asked [REDACTED] what he meant. I also asked [REDACTED] if he and Eli, were
31 planning to shoot at the officers. [REDACTED] said, "No, they weren't planning to shoot at the cops." I
32 asked [REDACTED] again if he saw the officers drive by the residence. [REDACTED] said, "Yes." I then asked
33 [REDACTED] when did he leave after seeing the officers drive by the house. [REDACTED] said he left shortly
34 after the officers drove by the residence. [REDACTED] said he left and drove to the casino.
35

36 I asked [REDACTED] who else was around the campfire in front of Eli's house with him and Eli.
37 [REDACTED] was also with him. It should be noted [REDACTED] would not identify the fourth
38 person who was standing around the fire when officers drove by.
39

40 [REDACTED] said after leaving Eli's house, he and [REDACTED] drove to the casino where they stayed until
41 [REDACTED] received a phone call regarding Eli being shot. [REDACTED] said he and [REDACTED] left the casino and
42 attempted to drive back to the area and eventually made their way back to [REDACTED] residence.
43

1 I asked [REDACTED] what did he know about the shooting. [REDACTED] said the only thing he knew was Eli
2 was shot and killed. I asked [REDACTED] if Eli owned any weapons. [REDACTED] said he did not know.
3 [REDACTED] then said he had seen Eli with guns in the past. After interviewing [REDACTED] for while and
4 asking him numerous times regarding Eli's action that night, [REDACTED] admitted he saw Eli with a
5 gun last night before the shooting. It should be noted as I spoke to [REDACTED] he seemed very
6 withdrawn, at times not wanting to answer questions fully.
7

8 I asked [REDACTED] if he participated in any part of the shooting. [REDACTED] said, "No." I asked [REDACTED]
9 if he handled the gun that Eli was found with. [REDACTED] said, "No," he did not. I asked [REDACTED] if
10 Eli was the only one with a gun. [REDACTED] said, "Oh, yeah." I asked [REDACTED] if he heard any
11 gunshots when he left Eli's residence. [REDACTED] said, "Yes." I asked [REDACTED] what did he do after
12 hearing the gunshots. [REDACTED] said he just kept on walking away from Eli's house and drove to the
13 casino/sports bar.
14

15 As I continued to speak with [REDACTED] I summarized his interview and stated to him, "So you saw
16 Eli with a gun last night when the officer drove by. Then you heard gunshots after that?" [REDACTED]
17 acknowledged it. I asked [REDACTED] to describe Eli's weapon and why did Eli shoot at the officers.
18 [REDACTED] described Eli's weapon as a black colored rifle. [REDACTED] said he did not know for sure if
19 Eli was shooting at the officers. I asked [REDACTED] if anyone else whom were standing around the fire
20 had any weapons with them. [REDACTED] said, "No, no one else had any weapons," and he did not
21 handle any weapons while over at Eli's residence. [REDACTED] said he saw the rifle leaning against a
22 bench where they were standing.
23

24 As I spoke with [REDACTED], I again, attempted to ascertain the name of the persons who was with Eli
25 when he and [REDACTED] left to the casino/sports bar, but [REDACTED] would not name the fourth person in the
26 group. I asked him why would Eli shoot at the officers. [REDACTED] said Eli never liked cops. [REDACTED]
27 said he believed it stemmed back from a shooting that Eli's [REDACTED] was involved
28 with officers that resulted in his death.
29

30 [REDACTED] had no other information to provide me. I concluded my interview with [REDACTED] at
31 approximately 1626 hours. For further details regarding the interview with [REDACTED] refer to the
32 digital recording.
33

34 This investigation will remain in an open status pending further investigation. A copy of this report
35 will be forwarded to Investigator Waters.
36

37 **CASE STATUS:** Open CR-2
38

39 **REPORTING OFFICER:** SR INV. MASSON ID 1660
40
41

ATTACHMENT

**Criminal History, local contacts, and DMV
printout of [REDACTED] labeled
D08129001, Attachment A.**

[REDACTED]

11

1. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 2000; 283: 2689-2693.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]



[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

2000-01-01

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

2000-01-01

SECRET
NOFORN

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]



[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

BY
FOR
OFF

**RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
PROPERTY REPORT**

1. Date 5-8-08	2. Time 1650	3. Offense OIS / 66A-187 PC	4. File Number D08129001
5. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Release		6. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Evidence <input type="checkbox"/> Found Property <input type="checkbox"/> Safe Keeping <input type="checkbox"/> 12028.5 PC (See Below)	
10. Item RM-1	11. Quantity 1 Pr	12. Description one Pr of white Tennis Shoes JORDAN Size 13	
 0893244		LAST ITEM	
13. Signature of Owner or Agent 		14. Received or Released by SR INJ MASON	
15.		I.D. No. 1660	
AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY			
I declare that on: DATE _____ TIME _____ I found or saved the above described property and that the owner is not known to me. I have not secreted, withheld or disposed of any part of said property; and I have saved the property from _____			
In the following manner _____			
I declare under PENALTY OF PERJURY that the foregoing is true.			
Signed: _____		Date: _____	
Witness: _____		Date: _____	
If you wish to claim the above described property, contact this department after ninety (90) days. If the owner is not located and you have not contacted this department within one hundred twenty (120) days, the property will be disposed of.			
12028.5 PC WEAPONS/FIREARMS SEIZURE			
Weapons and /or firearms seized and taken into temporary custody pursuant to 12028.5 PC shall be held by the agency for no less than 48 hours but no later than 72 hours , unless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture proceedings are initiated by the seizing agency.			
To inquire about the return of your weapon(s) and/or firearm(s), contact the Property Room Clerk of the _____ Station at phone number _____ during normal business hours. You will be notified within ten (10) business days if forfeiture proceedings are initiated. Weapons and/or firearms not claimed within twelve (12) months of the date of seizure shall be deemed a nuisance and disposed of in accordance with 12028 (d) PC.			
17. Page _____ of _____ Pages			

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: **06-20-08**

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILENUMBER D-08-129-001	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE/TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE/TIME INV. START	5. DATE/TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION 664 / 187(a) PC / No Change		CRIME Attempt Murder on a Peace Officer		COUNTS		9. EDP CODE
10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) Officer Involved Shooting / No Change		CRIME Non-Criminal		COUNTS		11. EDP CODE
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS		13. EDP CODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		15. REP. DIST.	16. OCCURRED ON - DATE/TIME		17. OR BETWEEN - DATE/TIME	
18. BUSINESS NAME			19. BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE Continued CR-2	

VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		33. RES. PHONE				
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		35. BUS. PHONE				

36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		48. RES. PHONE				
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		50. BUS. PHONE				

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult

☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole

☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS # 1	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Morillo, Eli (Deceased)	53. SEX M	54. RACE H	56. AGE 26	57. HT 511	58. WT 205	59. HAIR Blk	60. EYES Brn	61. SKIN Med
-----------------------	--	---------------------	----------------------	----------------------	----------------------	----------------------	------------------------	------------------------	------------------------

72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge	73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION Processing / Chart Deputy Keener
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs	

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / REC AUTO VALUE A2: \$
82. COLOR/COLOR		83. VIN #		84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS		85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE	
86. REGISTERED OWNER			87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP
					88. PHONE		

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER Sr Inv Masson	OFF. ID 1660	REVIEWED BY / DATE B. Rev 06/25/08	ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE 06/21/08
COPIES TO: 06/21/08		APR SENT	APR CANCELED	DO/NC ENT
		DO/NC CANCELED		

LAW ENFORCEMENT OTHERS:

Inv. Waters	ID 1849	RSD/Central Homicide Unit	955-2777
Inv. Bonaime	ID 1576	RSD/Administrative Investigations Unit	955-2400
Forensic Technician Scott	ID N3067	RSD/Forensic Services	210-1200
Forensic Technician Salyer	ID N4568	RSD/Forensic Services	210-1200
SSO Delaney	ID N2174	RSD/Hemet Sheriff's Station	791-3400

OTHERS:

RSA Field Rep [REDACTED]	Riverside Sheriff's Association	653-5152
--------------------------	---------------------------------	----------

EVIDENCE:

<u>ITEM:</u>	<u>QTY:</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION:</u>
RM-5	1	AR-15 Bushmaster Model XM15-E25 223 caliber semi-auto rifle, serial number [REDACTED] collected by Forensic Technician Scott at 0740 hours. Bar Code Number 0893282.
RM-5a	1	223 caliber Winchester REM bullet (Chambered round) collected at 0741 hours, by Forensic Technician Scott. Bar Code Number 0893281.
RM-5b	1	Initial magazine from gun. Magazine contained twenty 223 Winchester REM caliber bullets, collected at 0743 hours, by Forensic Technician Scott. Bar Code Number 0893280.
RM-5c	1	Magazine found in weapon (Magazine was combat loaded into weapon during incident). Magazine contained twenty-nine 223 caliber Winchester REM bullets collected at 0749 hours, by Forensic Technician Scott. Bar Code Number 0893279.

The above listed items of evidence were removed and collected from Deputy Keener during the time of the processing/charting. The above listed items of evidence were booked into evidence at the Hemet Sheriff's Station by me (Sr. Investigator Masson) under File number D08129001. The above listed items of evidence were transported by SSO Delaney to the Department of Justice (DOJ) reference ballistic testing at a later time.

DETAILS:

On Thursday, May 8, 2008, I continued to assist Investigator Waters reference an officer involved shooting that occurred on the Soboba Indian Reservation, San Jacinto, County of Riverside. I was assigned to process Deputy Keener and chart his weapon regarding the officer involved shooting incident.

Deputy Keener was taken to the Hemet Sheriff's Station to be photographed, processed, and to have his weapon charted. This report will document the photographing, processing, and the charting of Deputy Keener's weapons and how he appeared during the officer involved shooting incident.

At approximately 0715 hours, Forensic Technician Scott and Forensic Technician Salyer began taking photographs of Deputy Keener from all sides as he appeared during the shooting incident. In addition to the photographs taken by the Forensic Technicians, I took additional digital photographs. These images were saved on CD Rom and forwarded to Investigator Waters.

Deputy Keener was dressed in a Riverside County Sheriff's Department Class C uniform, which is the standard uniform for personnel assigned to Special Enforcement Team (SET). His uniform consisted of a green sweat shirt, standard green BDU uniform pants and black boots. Deputy Keener also had a tactical vest with "Sheriff" printed on the front and back areas of the tactical vest. The tactical vest had a cloth badge and a name tag on the front area of the tactical vest. Deputy Keener also wore a black beanie.

During the time of the incident, Deputy Keener was wearing a nylon Sam Brown duty belt consisting of the following items: Deputy Keener's service weapon; a semi-auto Sig Sauer P220, 45 caliber semi-automatic handgun, serial number [REDACTED] a holster for a semi-auto Sig Sauer handgun. Deputy Keener had no other equipment on his duty belt.

Deputy Keener also wore a tactical vest consisting of the following items: One collapsible baton within a baton holder attached to the vest; one can of pepper spray; a handcuff case containing a handcuff; one flashlight within a flashlight holder; a digital recorder; a cell phone; a department hand held radio with a lapel microphone, HT# number: 11307.

Deputy Keener carried a digital recorder in his tactical vest pocket/pouch holder. Deputy Keener stated the digital recorder was not operating at the time of the incident. The recorder was checked and confirmed it did not record the incident.

During the processing/charting of Deputy Keener, I instructed Deputy Keener to place his AR-15 Bushmaster model XM15-E25 on a piece of butcher paper containing pertinent information regarding the incident. I found Deputy Keener's weapon to be a semi-auto AR-15 Bushmaster model XM15-E25 223 caliber rifle with a blue finish. I found the serial number for Deputy Keener's AR-15 semi-auto rifle to be [REDACTED] I found the weapon to have one Winchester 223 REM caliber live round within the chamber of the weapon.

1 Deputy Keener was instructed to unload his weapon and remove the magazine from the weapon. At
2 that time, the magazine was examined. The magazine capacity was noted to be thirty.

3
4 Upon examining the rounds / bullets within the magazine, there were twenty-nine Winchester 223
5 REM bullets found. Deputy Keener said during the incident he combat loaded a fresh magazine
6 putting the initial magazine he used during the shooting/incident into his tactical vest. Deputy
7 Keener also said during the transition of removing and placing the new magazine into the weapon,
8 he ejected one live round onto the ground.

9
10 I then instructed Deputy Keener to remove the remaining magazine used for the AR-15 from his
11 tactical vest and BDU pants and place them on the butcher paper. Deputy Keener removed one
12 magazine from his tactical vest. The magazine was examined and twenty Winchester 223 caliber
13 REM rounds / bullets were found within the magazine. During the processing of the magazine,
14 Deputy Keener said he loads all magazines to capacity, which is thirty. I instructed Forensic
15 Technician Scott and Forensic Technician Salyer to photograph, document, and collect the items for
16 evidence.

17
18 I asked Deputy Keener if he used or discharged his service weapon. Deputy Keener said he did not
19 use his service weapon. I then instructed Deputy Keener to remove and place his weapon on the
20 butcher paper so it could process/chart the weapon. I found Deputy Keener's service weapon to be
21 a Sig Sauer P220, 45 caliber semi-auto handgun with a blue finish and black grips. I found the
22 serial number for Deputy Keener's weapon to be [REDACTED] I found the weapon to have one
23 Winchester 45 Auto caliber live round within the chamber of the gun.

24
25 I instructed Deputy Keener to unload his weapon and remove the magazine from the weapon. At
26 that time, I examined the magazine and found the magazine to be an eight round magazine. I also
27 found the magazine to have eight Winchester 45 Auto bullets within the magazine.

28
29 I instructed Deputy Keener to remove all related magazines to the Sig Sauer semi-auto handgun and
30 place them on the butcher paper. Deputy Keener removed four magazines from the tactical vest and
31 placed them on the butcher paper. Upon examining all four magazines, all magazines contained
32 eight Winchester 45 Auto bullets within the magazine.

33
34 I instructed Forensic Technician Scott and Forensic Technician Salyer to photograph and document
35 the items

36
37 I asked Deputy Keener if he had a back up weapon during the incident. Deputy Keener said he did
38 have a back up weapon during the incident. Deputy Keener said he did not use his back up weapon.
39 I instructed Deputy Keener to remove his back up weapon from his tactical vest and place it on the
40 butcher paper. I found Deputy Keener's back up weapon to be a semi-auto H&K compact 40 caliber
41 handgun with a blue finish and black grips. I found the serial number for Deputy Keener's back up
42 weapon to be [REDACTED]. I found the weapon to have one Winchester 40 caliber S&W live round
43 within the chamber of the weapon.

1 Deputy Keener was instructed to unload his weapon, and remove the magazine from the weapon, at
2 which time the weapon was examined. I found the weapon to have a capacity of twelve. Upon
3 examination of the magazine and rounds / bullets, I found twelve Winchester 40 caliber S&W
4 rounds within the magazine.

5
6 Deputy Keener was asked if he had any back up magazine for the weapon. Deputy Keener stated,
7 "No." I instructed Forensic Technician Scott and Forensic Technician Sayler to photograph and
8 document the weapon.


9
10 I asked Deputy Keener if he sustained any injuries during the incident, and Deputy Keener stated,
11 "No," he did not sustain any injuries during the incident. As we concluded our processing/charting
12 of Deputy Keener, he was advised his AR-15 rifle, two magazines, and rounds/bullets were going
13 to be taken as evidence. The listed items of evidence were booked into evidence at the Hemet
14 Sheriff's Station by me (Sr. Investigator Masson) under Case number D08129001. The processing
15 of Deputy Keener was completed at 0815 hours.

16
17 This investigation will remain in an open status pending further investigation. A copy of this report
18 will be forwarded to Investigator Waters.

19
20 **CASE STATUS:** Open CR-2

21
22 REPORTING OFFICER: SR.INV.MASSON ID 1660
23

**RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
PROPERTY REPORT**

1. Date 5-8-08	2. Time 075	3. Offense OTS	4. File Number D08129001
5. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Release		6. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Evidence <input type="checkbox"/> Found Property <input type="checkbox"/> Safe Keeping <input type="checkbox"/> 12028.5 PC (See Below)	
7. Name Der Keeper # 3027			
8. Residence Address —			Phone —
9. Business Address Hemet Station			Phone —
10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description	
✓ RM-5	1	AR-15 Bushmaster model XM15-E2S	
		223 CAL Ser# [REDACTED]	
✓ RM-5A	1	Chamber Round 223 CAL Winchester	
		Ram	
✓ RM-5B	1	initial mag with 20 rounds	
✓ RM-5C	1	MAG found in weapon with 29 rounds	
		LAST ITEM	
13. Signature of Owner or Agent 		14. Received or Released by SRINU MASSU	I.D. No. 1660

15. **AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY**
I declare that on: DATE _____ TIME _____ I found or saved the above described property and that the owner is not known to me. I have not secreted, withheld or disposed of any part of said property; and I have saved the property from

RIVERSIDE SHERIFF

0893282

Y OF PERJURY that the foregoing is true.

RIVERSIDE SHERIFF

0893281

Date: _____

Date: _____

RIVERSIDE SHERIFF If you claim the above described property, contact this department after ninety (90) days. If the owner is not located and s department within one hundred twenty (120) days, the property will be disposed of.

RIVERSIDE SHERIFF

0893280

12028.5 PC WEAPONS/FIREARMS SEIZURE

RIVERSIDE SHERIFF seized and taken into temporary custody pursuant to 12028.5 PC shall be held by the agency for no less or than 72 hours, unless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture proceedings are initiated by the

RIVERSIDE SHERIFF

0893279

n of your weapon(s) and/or firearm(s), contact the Property Room Clerk of the _____ during normal business hours. You will be notified within ten (10) business days if forfeiture proceedings are initiated. Weapons and/or firearms not claimed within twelve (12) months of the date of seizure shall be deemed a nuisance and disposed of in accordance with 12028 (d) PC.

17. Page _____ of _____ Pages

RM #5
RM #5A
RM #5B
RM #5C

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: **06-20-08**

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D-08-129-001	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE/TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE/TIME INV. START	5. DATE/TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Ju. ARR
8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION 664 / 187(a) PC / No Change		CRIME Attempt Murder on a Peace Officer		COUNTS		9. EDP CODE
10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) Officer Involved Shooting / No Change		CRIME Non-Criminal		COUNTS		11. EDP CODE
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS		13. EDP CODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		15. REP. DIST.	16. OCCURRED ON - DATE / TIME		17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME	
18. BUSINESS NAME		19. BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE Continued CR-2		

VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY WITNESS - OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		33. RES. PHONE				
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		35. BUS. PHONE				

36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		48. RES. PHONE				
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		50. BUS. PHONE				

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole ☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS # 1	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Morillo, Eli (Deceased)	53. SEX M	54. RACE H	56. AGE 26	57. HT 511	58. WT 205	59. HAIR Blk	60. EYES Brn	61. SKIN Med
-----------------------	--	---------------------	----------------------	----------------------	----------------------	----------------------	------------------------	------------------------	------------------------

72. Gang Name(s):	73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION
<input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs	Processing / Chart Deputy Janecka

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / REC. AUTO VALU a2: \$
82. COLOR/COLOR		83. VIN #		84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS		85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE	
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER Sr Inv Masson	OFF. ID 1660	REVIEWED BY / DATE B. Reno 062508	ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE CO 7/22
COPIES TO: PO 7/22		APR SENT	APR CANCELED	DOJ-NCIC ENT
		DOJ-NCIC CANCELED		

LAW ENFORCEMENT OTHERS:

Inv. Waters	ID 1849	RSD/Central Homicide Unit	955-2777
Inv. Bonaime	ID 1576	RSD/Administrative Investigations Unit	955-2400
Forensic Technician Scott	ID N3067	RSD/Forensic Services	210-1200
Forensic Technician Salyer	ID N4568	RSD/Forensic Services	210-1200
SSO Delaney	ID N2174	RSD/Hemet Sheriff's Station	791-3400

OTHERS:

RSA Field [REDACTED]	Riverside Sheriff's Association	653-5152
----------------------	---------------------------------	----------

EVIDENCE:

<u>ITEM:</u>	<u>QTY:</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION:</u>
RM-6	1	AR-15 Bushmaster, model XM15-E25 223 caliber semi-auto rifle, serial number [REDACTED] collected at 0840 hours, by Forensic Technician Scott. Bar Code Number 0893286.
RM-6a).	1	Winchester 223 REM bullets (chambered round) collected at 0841 hours, by Forensic Technician Scott. Bar Code Number 0893285.
RM-6b).	1	Initial magazine used during the incident containing nineteen Winchester 223 REM caliber rounds collected at 0845 hours by Forensic Technician Scott. Bar Code Number 0893284.
RM-6c).	1	Magazine from gun containing 30 Winchester 223 REM caliber bullets collected at 9847 hours, by Forensic Technician Scott. Bar Code Number 0893283.

The above listed items of evidence were removed /collected from Deputy Janecka at the time of the processing/charting. The above listed items of evidence were booked into evidence at the Hemet Sheriff's Station by me (Sr. Investigator Masson) under File number D08129001. The listed items of evidence were transported by SSO Delaney to the Department of Justice (DOJ) reference ballistic testing at a later time.

DETAILS:

On Thursday, 050808, I continued to assist Investigator Waters reference an officer involved shooting that occurred on the Soboba Indian Reservation, San Jacinto, County of Riverside. I was assigned to process Deputy Janecka and chart his weapon regarding the officer involved shooting incident.

Deputy Janecka was taken to the Hemet Sheriff's Station to be photographed, processed, and to have his weapon charted. This report will document the photographing, processing, and the charting of Deputy Janecka's weapons and how he appeared during the officer involved shooting incident.

At approximately 0820 hours, Forensic Technician Scott and Forensic Technician Salyer began taking photographs of Deputy Janecka from all sides as he appeared during the shooting incident. In addition to the photographs taken by the Forensic Technician, I took additional digital photographs. These images were saved on CD Rom and forwarded to Investigator Waters.

Deputy Janecka was dressed in a Riverside County Sheriff's Department Class C uniform, which is the standard for personnel assigned to Special Enforcement Team (SET). His uniform consisted of a green sweat shirt, standard green BDU uniform pants and black boots. Deputy Janecka also had a tactical vest with "Sheriff" printed on the front and back areas of the tactical vest. The tactical vest had a cloth badge and a name tag on the front area of the tactical vest.

During the time of the incident, Deputy Janecka was wearing a nylon Sam Brown duty belt consisting of the following items: Deputy Janecka's service weapon; a Sig Sauer P220, 45 caliber semi-automatic handgun, serial number [REDACTED] a holster for a Sig Sauer P220 45 caliber handgun. Deputy Janecka had no other equipment on his duty belt. Deputy Janecka had the following equipment attached to his tactical vest: One collapsible baton within a baton holder attached to the vest; one can of pepper spray; one flashlight; a digital recorder; two cell phones; a magazine pouch containing numerous magazines. Deputy Janecka also had a department hand held radio with a lapel microphone, HT number: 11306.

Deputy Janecka carried a digital recorder in his tactical vest. Deputy Janecka stated the digital recorder was not operating at the time of the incident. The recorder was checked and confirmed it did not record the incident.

I instructed Deputy Janecka to place his AR-15 Bushmaster rifle on a piece of butcher paper containing pertinent information regarding the incident. I found Deputy Janecka's rifle to be a semi-automatic AR-15 Bushmaster model XM15-E25 223 caliber rifle. I found the serial number for Deputy Janecka's rifle to be [REDACTED] I found the rifle to have one Winchester 223 REM live round within the chamber of the weapon. Deputy Janecka was instructed to unload his rifle and remove the magazine from the weapon. The magazine was examined. The magazine capacity was noted to be thirty.

1 An examination of the magazine revealed thirty Winchester 223 REM live bullets within the
2 magazine. Deputy Janecka stated during the shooting / incident, he combat loaded and replaced the
3 magazine he initially used during the shooting with a fresh magazine that contained thirty. I asked
4 Deputy Janecka to remove any other and all magazines related to the rifle and place them on the
5 butcher paper. Deputy Janecka removed three magazines from his tactical vest and placed them on
6 the butcher paper. One magazine was the initial magazine he used during the shooting / incident.
7 The magazine was examined and determined to have nineteen Winchester 223 REM bullets within
8 the magazine. The other two magazines were examined, and both contained thirty Winchester 223
9 REM bullets. All magazines were examined and determined to have a capacity of thirty rounds.

10
11 I instructed Forensic Technician Scott and Forensic Technician Salyer to photograph and document
12 the magazines. The AR-15 Bushmaster rifle, the chambered round, the initial magazine containing
13 nineteen bullets, and the magazine from the rifle containing thirty bullets were taken as evidence.

14
15 Deputy Janecka was asked if he used his service weapon, referring his Sig Sauer P220, 45 caliber
16 semi-auto handgun. Deputy Janecka said he did not use his service weapon during the incident. I
17 then instructed Deputy Janecka to remove his weapon and place it on the butcher paper. I found
18 Deputy Janecka's weapon to be a Sig Sauer P220, 45 caliber semi-auto handgun with a tactical light
19 attached to the weapon. The weapon had a blue finish and black grips. I found the serial number for
20 Deputy Janecka's weapon to be [REDACTED] I found the weapon to have one Winchester 45 Auto live
21 round within the chamber of the gun. I instructed Deputy Janecka to unload his weapon and
22 remove the magazine from the weapon. I examined the magazine and found the magazine to be an
23 eight round capacity magazine. I also found eight Winchester 45 Auto live rounds/bullets within
24 the magazine.

25
26 I instructed Deputy Janecka to remove all related magazines to the Sig Sauer weapon and place it on
27 the butcher paper. Deputy Janecka removed two additional magazines from the tactical vest and
28 placed them on the butcher paper. Upon examining the magazines, I found both magazines to have
29 the capacity of eight rounds. Each magazine contained eight Winchester 45 Auto round/bullets. I
30 instructed Forensic Technician Scott and Forensic Technician Salyer to photograph and document
31 the weapon.

32
33 I asked Deputy Janecka if he carried any back up weapon during the incident. Deputy Janecka said
34 "Yes," he did carry a back up weapon. Deputy Janecka said he did not use the weapon during the
35 incident. I instructed Deputy Janecka to remove his back up weapon and place it on the butcher
36 paper. I found Deputy Janecka's back up weapon to be a Smith & Wesson Air Light 38 caliber
37 stainless five shot revolver. I found Deputy Janecka's back up weapon to have a serial of [REDACTED]

38
39 I instructed Deputy Janecka to unload his weapon. Upon examination of the rounds / bullets, I
40 found the five rounds / bullets to be 38 caliber S&W SPL type of bullets. Deputy Janecka also
41 carried a strip loader containing five 38 caliber S&W SPL bullets in his tactical vest.

1 I instructed Forensic Technician Scott and Forensic Technician Salyer to photograph and document
2 the weapon. I asked Deputy Janecka if he sustained any injuries during the incident, and Deputy
3 Janecka stated, "No," he did not sustain any injuries during the incident.

4
5 As we concluded our processing/charting of Deputy Janecka, he was advised his AR-15 Bush
6 master semi-auto rifle, two magazines, and ammunition were going to be taken as evidence. The
7 listed items of evidence were booked into evidence at the Hemet Sheriff's Station by me (Sr.
8 Investigator Masson) under Case number D08129001. The processing of Deputy Janecka was
9 completed at 0930 hours.

10
11 This investigation will remain in an open status pending further investigation. A copy of this report
12 will be forwarded to Investigator Waters.

13
14 **CASE STATUS:** Open CR-2

15
16 REPORTING OFFICER: SR. INV. MASSON ID 1660
17
18

6

INV. R. waters 1849

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT PROPERTY REPORT

1012-F

1. Date 5-8-08	2. Time 0820	3. Offense OIS	4. File Number DOB129001
5. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Release		6. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Evidence <input type="checkbox"/> Found Property <input type="checkbox"/> Safe Keeping <input type="checkbox"/> 12028.5 PC (See Below)	
7. Name DERBY JANECKA # 3580			
8. Residence Address			Phone
9. Business Address Hemet Station			Phone
10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description	
RM-6	1	AR-15 Bushmaster XM15 E2S	
		223 CAL Ser # [REDACTED]	
RM-6A	1	Chamber Round (indicated 223 Rem)	
RM-6B	1	INITIAL MAG WITH 19 ROUNDS	
RM-6C	1	MAG FROM GUN WITH 30 ROUNDS	
13. Signature of Owner or Agent [Signature]		14. Received or Released by SR INN MASON	I.D. No. UGG

RIVERSIDE SHERIFF

AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY



0893286

TIME I found or saved the above described property and that the owner
is not secreted, withheld or disposed of any part of said property; and I have saved the property from

RIVERSIDE SHERIFF



0893285

OF PERJURY that the foregoing is true.

Date:

RIVERSIDE SHERIFF



0893284

above described property, contact this department after ninety (90) days. If the owner is not located and
not contacted this department within one hundred twenty (120) days, the property will be disposed of.

Date:

RIVERSIDE SHERIFF



0893283

12028.5 PC WEAPONS/FIREARMS SEIZURE

seized and taken into temporary custody pursuant to 12028.5 PC shall be held by the agency for no less
than 72 hours, unless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture proceedings are initiated by the

seizing agency.

To inquire about the return of your weapon(s) and/or firearm(s), contact the Property Room Clerk of the
Station at phone number during normal business hours. You will be notified within ten (10) business days if
forfeiture proceedings are initiated. Weapons and/or firearms not claimed within twelve (12) months of the date of seizure shall be
deemed a nuisance and disposed of in accordance with 12028 (d) PC.

17. Page of Pages

RM
#6RM
#6ARM
#6BRM
#6C

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: **06-19-08**

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D-08-129-001		2. DATE/TIME REPORTED		3. DATE/TIME ASSIGNED		4. DATE/TIME INV. START		5. DATE/TIME INV. TERM		6. Adult ARR		7. Juv ARR	
8. OFFENSES CODE SECTION 664 / 187(a) PC / No Change		CRIME Attempt Murder on a Peace Officer		COUNTS						9. ED? CODE			
10. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) Officer Involved Shooting / No Change		CRIME Non-Criminal		COUNTS						11. ED? CODE			
12. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS						13. ED? CODE			
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE				15. REP. DIST.		16. OCCURRED ON - DATE / TIME				17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME			
18. BUSINESS NAME						19. BUSINESS PHONE				20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE Continued CR-2			

VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY WITNESS OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL		22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)		23. SEX		24. RACE		25. DOB		26. AGE		27. HT		28. WT		29. HAIR		30. EYES		31. SKIN	
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS										CITY		ZIP		33. RES. PHONE							
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS										CITY		ZIP		35. BUS. PHONE							

36. INVL		37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)		38. SEX		39. RACE		40. DOB		41. AGE		42. HT		43. WT		44. HAIR		45. EYES		46. SKIN	
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS										CITY		ZIP		48. RES. PHONE							
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS										CITY		ZIP		50. BUS. PHONE							

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole ☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS # 1		52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Morillo, Eli (Deceased)		53. SEX M		54. RACE H		55. AGE 26		56. HT 511		57. WT 205		58. HAIR Blk		59. EYES Brn		60. SKIN Med	
-----------------------	--	--	--	---------------------	--	----------------------	--	----------------------	--	----------------------	--	----------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--

72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s):		73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION	
<input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs		Respond to CP / crime scene 	

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL		75. LICENSE		76. STATE		77. YEAR		78. MAKE		79. MODEL		80. BODY STYLE		81. STN / REC AUTO VALUE \$					
82. COLOR/COLOR				83. VIN #				84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS				85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE							
86. REGISTERED OWNER						87. ADDRESS						CITY		STATE		ZIP		88. PHONE	

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER Sr Inv Masson		OFF. ID 1660		REVIEWED BY / DATE B. RENO 062508		ENTERED BY / DATE		ENTERED BY / DATE 06/22			
COPIES TO: 00 7/02				APR SENT		APR CANCELED		DOJ-NCIC ENT.		DOJ-NCIC CANCELED	

LAW ENFORCEMENT OTHERS:

1				
2				
3	Sgt. Spivacke	ID 1673	RSD/Central Homicide Unit	955-2777
4				
5	Inv. Waters	ID 1849	RSD/Central Homicide Unit	955-2777
6				
7	Inv. Rose	ID 1671	RSD/Central Homicide Unit	955-2777
8				
9	Inv. Baeza	ID 2738	RSD/Central Homicide Unit	955-2777
10				
11	Inv. Bodmer	ID 2452	RSD/Central Homicide Unit	955-2777
12				
13	Inv. Duffy	ID 1177	RSD/Hemet Sheriff's Station	791-3400
14				
15	Inv. Bright	ID 2360	RSD/Administrative Investigations Unit	955-2400
16				
17	Forensic Technician Scott	ID N3067	RSD/Forensic Services	210-1200
18				
19	Forensic Technician Salyer	ID N4568	RSD/Forensic Services	210-1200
20				
21	Forensic Technician Reidman	ID N886	RSD/Forensic Services	210-1200
22				
23	Forensic Technician Syrett	ID N4994	RSD/Forensic Services	210-1200
24				

DETAILS:

25
26
27 On Thursday, 050808, at approximately 0130 hours, Sergeant Spivacke of the Central Homicide
28 Unit (CHU) contacted me to informing me of an officer involved shooting investigation involving
29 several deputies of the Hemet Sheriff's Station. Sergeant Spivacke said the incident/shooting
30 occurred on the Soboba Indian Reservation in the city of San Jacinto. Sergeant Spivacke said
31 several deputies had been involved in an officer involved shooting. Sergeant Spivacke said the
32 suspect had been shot and killed. Sergeant Spivacke said the crime scene was considered still active.
33 Sergeant Spivacke requested I respond to the Command Post located at the Soboba Casino to assist
34 Investigator Waters.
35

36 After being briefed by Sergeant Spivacke, I responded to the crime scene from my residence
37 arriving at approximately 0230 hours. Upon arrival, I found the above listed officers on-scene or
38 arrived shortly thereafter.
39

40 Upon arrival, I contacted Sergeant Spivacke, who informed me that Investigator Waters would be
41 the Lead Investigator, and I would be assisting him in the processing and interviewing the involved
42 officers. Sergeant Spivacke also briefed Investigator Waters and I of the circumstances leading up

1 to the officer involved shooting (See Investigator Waters' Supplemental report for further details
2 regarding the scene briefing).

3
4 After being briefed by Sergeant Spivacke, Investigator Waters and I responded to the Hemet
5 Sheriff's Station reference processing and interviewing the involved officers.

6
7 See additional Supplemental reports regarding interviews, processing of officers, and other
8 investigative leads.

9
10 This investigation will remain in an open status pending further investigation. A copy of this report
11 will be forwarded to Investigator Waters.

12
13 **CASE STATUS:** Open CR-2

14
15 REPORTING OFFICER: SR INV. MASSON ID 1660

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: **06-20-08**

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D-08-129-001		2. DATE/TIME REPORTED		3. DATE/TIME ASSIGNED		4. DATE/TIME INV. START		5. DATE/TIME INV. TERM		6. Adult ARR		7. Juv ARR	
8. OFFENSES CODE SECTION 664 / 187(a) PC / No Change		CRIME Attempt Murder on a Peace Officer		COUNTS						9. EDP CODE			
10. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change 1e) Officer Involved Shooting / No Change		CRIME Non-Criminal		COUNTS						11. EDP CODE			
12. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS						13. EDP CODE			
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE				15. REP. DIST.		16. OCCURRED ON - DATE/TIME				17. OR BETWEEN: DATE/TIME			
18. BUSINESS NAME						19. BUSINESS PHONE				20. CASE STATUS/CLEARANCE Continued CR-2			

VICTIM REPORTING PARTY WITNESS - OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		33. RES. PHONE				
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		35. BUS. PHONE				

36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		48. RES. PHONE				
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		50. BUS. PHONE				

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole

☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS # 1	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Morillo, Eli (Deceased)	53. SEX M	54. RACE H	56. AGE 26	57. HT 511	58. WT 205	59. HAIR Blk	60. EYES Brn	61. SKIN Med
-----------------------	--	---------------------	----------------------	----------------------	----------------------	----------------------	------------------------	------------------------	------------------------

71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: <input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris. <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Crt. Prob. <input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept. <input type="checkbox"/> Detained <input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained									
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge		73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION Processing / Chart Deputy Otero							
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs									

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / REC. AUTO VALUE \$
82. COLOR/COLOR	83. VIN #	84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS			85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE		
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER Sr Inv Masson	OFF. ID 1660	REVIEWED BY/DATE B. Ravi 062508	ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE 06/22
COPIES TO 60 7/22		APR SENT	APR CANCELED	DOJ-NCIC ENT
				DOJ-NCIC CANCELED

LAW ENFORCEMENT OTHERS:

Inv. Waters	ID 1849	RSD/Central Homicide Unit	955-2777
Inv. Bonaime	ID 1576	RSD/Administrative Investigations Unit	955-2400
Forensic Technician Scott	ID N3067	RSD/Forensic Services	210-1200
Forensic Technician Salyer	ID N4568	RSD/Forensic Services	210-1200
SSO Delaney	ID N2174	RSD/Hemet Sheriff's Station	791-3400

OTHERS:

RSA Field [REDACTED] Riverside Sheriff's Association [REDACTED]

EVIDENCE:

<u>ITEM:</u>	<u>QTY:</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION:</u>
RM-2	1	Remington 870 12 gauge shotgun, serial number unknown Station number:8 collected at 0520 hours, by Forensic Technician Scott. Bar Code Number 0893278.
RM-2a	11	8 Winchester 12 gauge buckshot shotgun ammunition, and 3 Winchester 12 gauge slugs shotgun ammunition removed from Remington 870 shotgun collected at 0520 hours by Forensic Technician Scott. Bar Code Number 0893277.
RM-3	1	Semi-automatic 40 caliber Glock model 22, serial [REDACTED] collected at 0525 hours, by Forensic Technician Scott. Bar Code Number 0893276.
RM-3a	1	Winchester S&W 40 caliber bullet (Chambered round) collected at 0527 hours, by Forensic Technician Scott. Bar Code Number 0893275.
RM-3b	16	Magazine from gun. The magazine contained fifteen 40 caliber Winchester S&W bullets collected at 0530 hours, by Forensic Technician Scott. Bar Code Number 0893274.

1 RM-3c 14 Magazine used during incident. Magazine contained thirteen live
2 40 caliber Winchester S&W bullets, collected at 0535 hours, by
3 Forensic Technician Scott. Bar Code Number 0893273.
4
5

6 The above listed items of evidence were removed and collected from Deputy Otero during the time
7 of the processing/charting. The above listed items of evidence were booked into evidence at the
8 Hemet Sheriff's Station by me (Sr. Investigator Masson) under File number D08129001. The above
9 listed items of evidence were transported by SSO Delaney to the Department of Justice (DOJ)
10 reference ballistic testing at a later time.
11

12 **DETAILS:**
13

14 On Thursday, May 8, 2008, I continued to assist Investigator Waters reference an officer involved
15 shooting that occurred on the Soboba Indian Reservation, San Jacinto, County of Riverside. I was
16 assigned to process Deputy Otero and chart his weapon regarding the officer involved shooting
17 incident.
18

19 Deputy Otero was taken to the Hemet Sheriff's Station to be photographed, processed, and to have
20 his weapon charted. This report will document the photographing, processing, and the charting of
21 Deputy Otero's weapons and how he appeared during the officer involved shooting incident.
22

23 At approximately 0500 hours, Forensic Technician Scott and Forensic Technician Salyer began
24 taking photographs of Deputy Otero from all sides as he appeared during the shooting incident. In
25 addition to the photographs taken by the Forensic Technicians, I took additional digital
26 photographs. These images were saved on CD Rom and forwarded to Investigator Waters.
27

28 Deputy Otero was dressed in a Riverside County Sheriff's Department Class B uniform, which is
29 the standard uniform for personnel assigned to patrol detail. His uniform consisted of a short
30 sleeve uniform shirt with a badge and name tag on the shirt. The shirt had two Riverside County
31 Sheriff's Department badges on each side of the shoulder areas of the shirt. Deputy Otero wore a
32 standard uniform striped pants and black boots.
33

34 During the time of the incident, Deputy Otero was wearing a leather Sam Brown duty belt
35 consisting of the following items: Deputy Otero's service weapon, a semi-auto Glock model 22, 40
36 caliber handgun, serial number [REDACTED] a holster for a semi-automatic Glock handgun; a double
37 magazine holder containing two duty weapon magazine; a collapsible baton and baton holder; one
38 can of OC spray and holder; a flashlight and flashlight holder; two double handcuff case containing
39 handcuffs; and department hand held radio with lapel microphone HT number: 1232.
40

41 Deputy Otero carried a digital recorder in his shirt pocket. Deputy Otero stated the digital recorder
42 was not operating at the time of the incident. The recorder was checked and confirmed that it did
43 not record the incident.

1 During the processing/charting of Deputy Otero, I instructed Deputy Otero to place the 870 shotgun
2 on a piece of butcher paper containing pertinent information regarding the incident. I found Deputy
3 Otero's shotgun to be a Remington 870 shotgun, with a blue finish with a black stock, unknown
4 serial number, Station number: 8. I found the shotgun to have one Winchester buck 12 gauge
5 shotgun shell within the chamber of the weapon.
6

7 Deputy Otero was instructed to unload the shotgun and remove the remaining shotgun shells from
8 the weapon. Four buck/slugs were found in the tube area of the shotgun, five buck Winchester 12
9 gauge shotgun shells were found in the side holder, and one buck Winchester 12 gauge shotgun
10 shells were found in the stock holder. The shotgun and ammunition were photographed,
11 documented, and taken as evidence.
12

13 I then instructed Deputy Otero to remove his service weapon and place it on the piece butcher
14 paper. I found Deputy Otero's weapon to be a semi-auto Glock model 22, 40 caliber handgun with a
15 blue finish and black grips. I found the serial number for Deputy Otero's weapon to be [REDACTED] I
16 found the weapon to have one Winchester 40 caliber S&W live round within the chamber of the
17 weapon. Deputy Otero was instructed to unload his weapon and remove the magazine from the
18 weapon, at which time the magazine was examined. I found fifteen live Winchester 40 caliber S&W
19 rounds within the magazine. During the examination of the magazine, the magazine capacity was
20 noted to be fifteen. Deputy Otero was instructed to remove the two additional magazines from his
21 magazine holder from his duty belt and place it on the butcher paper.
22

23 Prior to removing the magazine from his duty belt, Deputy Otero stated during the shooting /
24 incident, he combat loaded and replaced the magazine he used during the time he discharged his
25 weapon with a fresh magazine. Deputy Otero said he placed the original magazine back in his
26 magazine holder.
27

28 Upon placing the magazine on the butcher paper, I found one of the magazines that Deputy Otero
29 used during the incident to have thirteen live Winchester 40 caliber S&W rounds within the
30 magazine. I found the other magazine to have fifteen live rounds, Winchester 40 caliber S&W
31 rounds.
32

33 I instructed Forensic Technician Scott and Forensic Technician Salyer to photograph, document the
34 weapon, magazine, and live ammunition obtained from Deputy Otero. The Remington 870
35 shotgun, and Deputy Otero's service weapon, the semi-automatic model 22 40 caliber Glock,
36 magazines, and live ammunition for both weapons were collected by Forensic Technician Scott as
37 evidence.
38

39 During the processing/charting of Deputy Otero, I asked Deputy Otero if he had a back up weapon
40 with him during the incident. Deputy Otero stated he did not. Deputy Otero was also asked if he
41 sustained any injuries during the incident. Deputy Otero stated he sustained a scrape/abrasion to the
42 left knee. The following injuries were documented and photograph. A minor abrasion/scrape.
43 Black bruising was observed and photographed.

1 As we concluded our processing/charting of Deputy Otero, he was advised the weapons, the
2 shotgun, and the Glock, along with the magazines and ammunition were going to be taken as
3 evidence.
4

5 The listed items of evidence were booked into evidence at the Hemet Sheriff's Station by me (Sr.
6 Investigator Masson) under Case number D08129001. The processing of Deputy Otero was
7 completed at approximately 0553 hours.
8

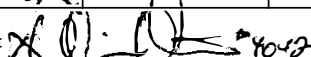
9 This investigation will remain in an open status pending further investigation. A copy of this report
10 will be forwarded to Investigator Waters.
11

12 **CASE STATUS:** Open CR-2
13

14 **REPORTING OFFICER:** SR. INV. MASSON ID 1660
15
16


2/3


RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT PROPERTY REPORT


1. Date 05-08-08		2. Time 0540		3. Offense OIS		4. File Number D-08-129-001	
5. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Release		6. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Evidence <input type="checkbox"/> Found Property <input type="checkbox"/> Safe Keeping <input type="checkbox"/> 12028.5 PC (See Below)					
7. Name DEP. OTERO # 4042							
8. Residence Address						Phone	
9. Business Address HEMET STN						Phone 791-3400	
10. Item		11. Quantity		12. Description			
✓ RM-02		01		REMINGTON 870 SHOTGUN #8, UNK SER.#			
✓ RM-02A		11		B BUCKSHOT & 3 SLUG, LIVE			
✓ RM-03		01		GLOCK 22 40 CAL [REDACTED]			
✓ RM-03A		01		40CAL S&W BULLET			
✓ RM-03B		16		MAGAZINE FROM GUN W/15 LIVE ROUNDS			
✓ RM-03C		14		INITIAL MAGAZINE W/13 LIVE ROUNDS			
[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]			
13. Signature of Owner or Agent 				14. Received or Released by Sr. INJ. MASSON		I.D. No. 1660	


RM #2
RM #2A
RM #3
RM #3A
RM #3-B
RM #3-C


15 RIVERSIDE SHERIFF AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY


 **0893278** _____ TIME _____ I found or saved the above described property and that the owner _____ not secreted, withheld or disposed of any part of said property; and I have saved the property from _____

RIVERSIDE SHERIFF
 **0893277** _____ OF PERJURY that the foregoing is true. _____ Date: _____

RIVERSIDE SHERIFF
 **0893276** _____ Date: _____

RIVERSIDE SHERIFF
 **0893275** _____ Date: _____

RIVERSIDE SHERIFF
 **0893274** _____ Date: _____

RIVERSIDE SHERIFF
 **0893273** _____ Date: _____

12028.5 PC WEAPONS/FIREARMS SEIZURE

_____ seized and taken into temporary custody pursuant to 12028.5 PC shall be held by the agency for no less _____ or than 72 hours, unless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture proceedings are initiated by the _____

_____ of your weapon(s) and/or firearm(s), contact the Property Room Clerk of the _____ during normal business hours. You will be notified within ten (10) business days if _____ initiated. Weapons and/or firearms not claimed within twelve (12) months of the date of seizure shall be _____ disposed of in accordance with 12028 (d) PC.

_____ Pages _____

Distribution: WHITE-Records; CANARY-Receipt

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: **06-25-08**

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D08-129-001	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION 664 / 187(a) PC / No Change		CRIME Attempt Murder on a Peace Officer		COUNTS		9. EDP CODE
10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) Officer Involved Shooting / No Change		CRIME Non-Criminal		COUNTS		11. EDP CODE
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS		13. EDP CODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		15. REP. DIST.	16. OCCURRED ON - DATE / TIME		17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME	
18. BUSINESS NAME		19. BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE Continued CR-2		

VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVLT VIC	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Dep. Dietrich/3788	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		33. RES. PHONE				
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		35. BUS. PHONE				

36. INVLT OTH	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
[REDACTED]										

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole ☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS # 1	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Morillo, Eli (Previously Blocked)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MNI NUMBER		66. CIT. NUMBER			
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		68. RES. PHONE				
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		70. BUS. PHONE				
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: <input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris. <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Cr. Prob. <input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept. <input type="checkbox"/> Detained <input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained										
72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge					73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION Initial Interview w/ [REDACTED] [REDACTED]					
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs					[REDACTED]					

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVLT	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / REC. AUTO VALUE A2: \$
82. COLOR/COLOR	83. VIN #		84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS		85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE		
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER Inv. Ed Baeza	OFF. ID 2738	REVIEWED BY / DATE 062408 1575	ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE 07/22
COPIES TO: 07/22	APR SENT:	APR CANCELED:	DOJ NCIC ENT:	DOJ NCIC CANCELED:

LAW ENFORCEMENT OTHERS:**Central Homicide Unit (CHU):**

Inv. R. Waters ID#1849 951-955-2777

HEMET POLICE DEPARTMENT:

Sgt. E. Dickson ID#6483 951-765-2400

Off. S. Vaeso ID#10118 951-765-2400

Off. D. Maddux ID#10158 951-765-2400

Off. R. McNish ID#10117 951-765-2400

Off. S. Harris ID#10121 951-765-2400

Off. S. Lawlor ID#8412 951-765-2400

Off. M. Arellano ID#10304 951-765-2400

EVIDENCE:

<u>ITEM</u>	<u>QTY</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>
--------------------	-------------------	---------------------------

EB-01	01	CD ROM with initial interview of [REDACTED] [REDACTED] on 05-08-08, Logged into evidence under Barcode # 0893160.
-------	----	--

The above listed item was later booked into evidence at the Hemet Station.

DETAILS:

On Thursday, 05-08-08, at 0400 hours, I continued to assist Investigator Waters in the Officer Involved Shooting (OIS) investigation that occurred at the Soboba Indian Reservation earlier in the day. During this time, I was informed members of the Hemet Police Department had also responded to the reservation in response to the "11-99" requested by the Hemet Station Deputies.

While at the Command Post I met with Sgt. Dickson of the Hemet Police Department who provided the following information:

Sgt. Dickson said he and his six officers responded to the Soboba Indian Reservation when their dispatched announced to them the Hemet Station Deputies had requested an "11-99" and were pinned down under gun fire. Sgt. Dickson said he and his officers initially responded to the staging point, which was located in the parking lot of the Soboba Casino.

Sgt. Dickson said upon arriving at the staging point he requested his dispatch and the Sheriff's dispatch be "patched", which allows his agency to communicate with the other in real time. Once this was done, Sgt Dickson said he heard deputies state they were still receiving gunfire.

Sgt. Dickson and his six officers then responded to the location, which was later determined to be [REDACTED] Poppet Flats. When they arrived they found a deceased male lying in the street being handled by an adult female. Sgt. Dickson directed his officers to set up a 360-degree perimeter around the

body of the deceased male who was found in possession of an assault weapon and the female was quickly detained.

While at this location a vehicle arrived and a male later identified as [REDACTED] got out and began to approach his officers. Sgt. Dickson said his officers began to give verbal commands to [REDACTED] to stop and to get down. Sgt. Dickson said [REDACTED] did not comply with his officers multiple verbal commands and at this point it was unknown if he was a suspect as the scene was still fluid. Based on [REDACTED] denial to comply with the officers' verbal commands, he was shot with a tazer gun. Officers then attempted to take [REDACTED] into custody, but he began to resist and did not comply with their instructions. [REDACTED] was shot a second time with a tazer gun until he complied and was taken into custody.

Sgt. Dickson said he and his officers remained at the location until members of the Sheriff's Department Special Enforcement Bureau (SEB) relieved them. Sgt. Dickson then provided me with the names and ID's of his seven officers and told me his agency would document their involvement under Hemet PD case #08-104518.

I then briefly spoke with [REDACTED] who had been transported back to the Command Post and placed in the back of a police car. This conversation was recorded but has not been transcribed. I later downloaded the information [REDACTED] provided onto CD ROM, which I booked into evidence under the listed barcode. The following is a summary of the information [REDACTED] provided:

[REDACTED] said at about 0130 hours on Thursday, 05-08-08, he was at his house with [REDACTED] when they heard several gunshots. [REDACTED] said [REDACTED] suspected [REDACTED] Elia Morrillo might be involved and went outside to check on him.

[REDACTED] said he began to worry when [REDACTED] did not immediately return as they live close to Morrillo. [REDACTED] then received a call from [REDACTED] stating [REDACTED] had been taken into custody. [REDACTED] said he left [REDACTED] at the residence and drove to the front of Morrillo's residence.


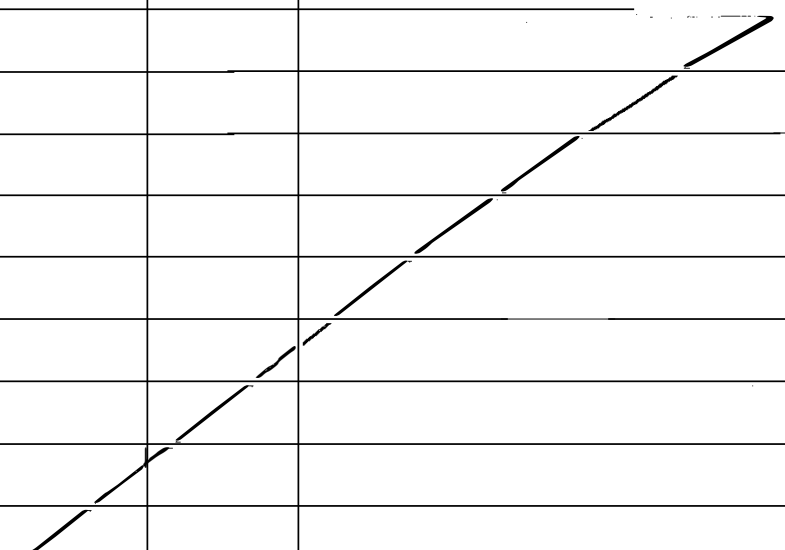
When he arrived he saw several police officers who were giving him instructions. [REDACTED] said he was worried about [REDACTED] so he continued to move forward at which point he was shot with a tazer gun. He was then taken into custody.

I told [REDACTED] someone would conduct in a depth interview with him and offered him water. He provided no further information.

This case remains in an open/continued status pending further investigation.

CASE STATUS: OPN/CR-2

**RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
PROPERTY REPORT**

1. Date 06-25-08		2. Time 1300		3. Offense 664/187		4. File Number D08-129-001									
5. <input type="checkbox"/> Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Release		6. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Evidence <input type="checkbox"/> Found Property <input type="checkbox"/> Safe Keeping		7. <input type="checkbox"/> 12028.5 PC (See Below)											
7. Name SUS-Morillo, Eli															
8. Residence Address						Phone									
9. Business Address						Phone									
10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description													
EB-01	01	CD ROM with initial interview of [REDACTED] on 05-08-08, logged into evidence under B/C # 0893160.													
		RIVERSIDE SHERIFF  0893160													
															
13. Signature Of Owner Or Agent				14. Received Or Released By Inv. Baeza		ID Number 2738									
15. AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY I declare that on ____ at ____ I found or saved the above described property and that the owner is not known to me. I have not secreted, withheld or disposed of any part of said property; and I have saved the property from ____ in the following manner ____. I declare under PENALTY OF PERJURY that the foregoing is true. Signed: _____ Date: _____ Witness: _____ Date: _____															
If you wish to claim the above described property, contact this department after ninety (90) days. If the owner is not located and you have not contacted this department within one hundred twenty (120) days, the property will be disposed of.															
16. 12028.5 PC WEAPONS / FIREARMS SEIZURE weapons and/or firearms seized and taken into temporary custody pursuant to 12028.5 PC shall be held by the agency for no less than 48 hours but no later than 72 hours , unless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture proceedings are initiated by the seizing agency. To inquire about the return of your weapon(s) and/or firearms(s), contact the Property Room Clerk of the _____ Station at phone number _____ during normal business hours. You will be notified within ten (10) business days if forfeiture proceedings are initiated. Weapons and/or firearms not claimed within twelve (12) months of the date of seizure shall be deemed a nuisance and disposed of in accordance with 12028.5(d) PC.															
17. Page ____ of ____															

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: **06-20-08**

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D-08-129-001	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE/TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE/TIME INV. START	5. DATE/TIME INV. TERM.	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
8. OFFENSES CODE SECTION 664 / 187(a) PC / No Change		CRIME Attempt Murder on a Peace Officer		COUNTS		9. EDP CODE
10. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) Officer Involved Shooting / No Change		CRIME Non-Criminal		COUNTS		11. EDP CODE
12. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS		13. EDP CODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		15. REP DIST	16. OCCURRED ON - DATE / TIME		17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME	
18. BUSINESS NAME			19. BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE Continued CR-2	

VICTIM REPORTING PARTY WITNESS OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		33. RES. PHONE				
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		35. BUS. PHONE				

36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		48. RES. PHONE				
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		50. BUS. PHONE				

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole

☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS # 1	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Morillo, Eli (Deceased)	53. SEX M	54. RACE H	55. AGE 26	56. HT 511	57. WT 205	58. HAIR Blk	59. EYES Brn	60. SKIN Med
-----------------------	--	---------------------	----------------------	----------------------	----------------------	----------------------	------------------------	------------------------	------------------------

JUVENILE DISPOSITION: ☐ Other Juris. ☐ Juv. Crt. Prob. ☐ Within Dept. ☐ Detained ☐ Not Detained

72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge		73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION Processing / Chart Deputy Dietrich	
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> R Arm <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> L Arm <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs			

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / REC AUTO VALUE A2: \$
82. COLOR/COLOR		83. VIN #		84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS		85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE	
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER Sr Inv Masson	OFF ID 1660	REVIEWED BY / DATE B. Reno 06/25/08	ENTERED BY / DATE 06/22
COPIES TO: 00 7/22		APR SENT	APR CANCELED
		DOJ-NIC ENT	DOJ-NIC CANCELED

LAW ENFORCEMENT OTHERS:

Inv. Waters	ID 1849	RSD/Central Homicide Unit	955-2777
Inv. Bonaime	ID 1576	RSD/Administrative Investigations Unit	955 2400
Forensic Technician Scott	ID N3067	RSD/Forensic Services	210-1200
Forensic Technician Salyer	ID N4568	RSD/Forensic Services	210-1200
SSO Delaney	ID N2174	RSD/Hemet Sheriff's Station	791-3400

OTHERS:

RSA Field [REDACTED] Riverside Sheriff's Association [REDACTED]

EVIDENCE:**ITEM: QTY: DESCRIPTION:**

RM-4	1	Colt AR-15 223 caliber rifle, serial number [REDACTED] Station number: 7091, collected at 0610 hours, by Forensic Technician Scott. Bar Code Number 0893259.
RM-4a	1	Winchester 223 REM caliber bullet (Chambered round), collected at 0611 hours, by Forensic Technician Scott. Bar Code Number 0893258.
RM-4b	1	Double stacked magazine from weapon. First magazine contained eight Winchester 223 caliber REM bullets, the second magazine contained twenty-seven Winchester 223 REM caliber bullets collected at 0612 hours, by Forensic Technician Scott. Bar Code Number 0893257.

The above listed items of evidence were removed and collected from Deputy Dietrich during the time of the processing/charting. The above listed items of evidence were booked into evidence at the Hemet Sheriff's Station by me (Sr. Investigator Masson) under File number D08129001. The above listed items of evidence were transported by SSO Delaney to the Department of Justice (DOJ) reference ballistic testing at a later time.

DETAILS:

On Thursday, 050808, I continued to assist Investigator Waters reference an officer involved shooting that occurred on the Soboba Indian Reservation, San Jacinto, County of Riverside. I was assigned to process Deputy Dietrich and chart his weapon regarding the officer involved shooting incident.

Deputy Dietrich was taken to the Hemet Sheriff's Station to be photographed, processed, and to have his weapon charted. This report will document the photographing, processing, and the charting of Deputy Dietrich's weapons and how he appeared during the officer involved shooting incident.

At approximately 0556 hours, Forensic Technician Scott and Forensic Technician Salyer began taking photographs of Deputy Dietrich from all sides as he appeared during the shooting incident. In addition to the photographs taken by the Forensic Technicians, I took additional digital photographs. These images were saved on CD Rom and forwarded to Investigator Waters.

Deputy Dietrich was dressed in a Riverside County Sheriff's Department Class B uniform, which is the standard uniform for personnel assigned to patrol detail. His uniform consisted of a short sleeve uniform shirt with a badge and name tag on the shirt. The shirt had two Riverside County Sheriff's Department badges on each side of the shoulder areas of the shirt. Deputy Dietrich wore a standard uniform striped pants and black boots.

During the time of the incident, Deputy Dietrich was wearing a nylon Sam Brown duty belt consisting of the following items: Deputy Dietrich's service weapon, a semi-automatic Beretta 92F 9mm handgun, serial number [REDACTED] a holster for a 9mm Beretta 92F handgun; a double magazine holder containing two duty weapon magazines; a collapsible baton and baton holder; one can of OC spray and holder; two double handcuff cases containing handcuffs; a department issued taser (station number 7, serial number X00293210), taser holster; and a department hand held radio with lapel microphone HT number:1990.

Deputy Dietrich carried a digital recorder in his shirt pocket. Deputy Dietrich stated the digital recorder was not operating at the time of the incident. The recorder was checked and confirmed that it did not record the incident.

During the processing/charting of Deputy Dietrich, he said he did not discharge his duty weapon, and only discharged the AR-15 rifle during the incident. Deputy Dietrich said he did not carry/or use a back up weapon during the incident.

I instructed Deputy Dietrich to place the AR-15 rifle on a piece of butcher paper containing pertinent information regarding the incident. I found Deputy Dietrich's AR-15 rifle to be Colt AR-15 223 caliber rifle, with a blue finish. I found the serial number for Deputy Dietrich's AR-15 rifle

1 to be [REDACTED] Station number: 7091. I found the weapon to have one Winchester 223 REM caliber
2 bullet within the chamber of the weapon.

3
4 Deputy Dietrich was instructed to unload his weapon and remove the magazine from the weapon, at
5 which time the magazine was examined. I found the magazine to be a double stacked magazine.
6 The first magazine that was inserted into the well of the weapon contained eight Winchester 223
7 caliber REM bullets, the second magazine contained twenty-seven Winchester 223 REM caliber
8 bullets. During the examination of the magazines, it was noted the magazines' capacities were
9 thirty. Deputy Dietrich said he loads his magazines with twenty-eight rounds/bullet and does not
10 load the magazines to full capacity. Deputy Dietrich also stated he could have shot twelve rounds
11 during the incident.

12
13 Deputy Dietrich was instructed to remove the three additional magazines for the AR-15 that he
14 carried in a separate drop down pouch. The magazine capacity was determined to be thirty. Deputy
15 Dietrich stated he loads the magazines to twenty-eight rounds and does not load them to full
16 capacity. Twenty-eight rounds were found in each magazine. Deputy Dietrich stated he did not use
17 those magazines during the incident.

18
19 I instructed Forensic Technician Scott and Forensic Technician Salyer to photograph and document
20 the weapon, magazines, and live ammunition obtained from Deputy Dietrich. The weapon, two
21 magazines containing the live rounds, and one live chambered round were collected by Forensic
22 Technician Scott as evidence. During the processing/charting of Deputy Dietrich, Deputy Dietrich
23 was asked if he discharged his side arm, referring to the Beretta 92F 9mm semi-automatic handgun.
24 Deputy Dietrich stated he did not.

25
26 I then instructed Deputy Dietrich to remove his service weapon and place on the piece butcher
27 paper. I found Deputy Dietrich's weapon to be a semi-automatic Beretta 92F 9mm semi-auto
28 handgun blue finish and black grips. I found the serial number for Deputy Dietrich's weapon to be
29 [REDACTED] I found the weapon to have one Win 9mm Luger live round within the chamber of the
30 weapon. Deputy Dietrich was instructed to unload his weapon and remove the magazine from the
31 weapon, at which time the magazine was examined. I found and noted the magazine capacity was
32 fifteen. During the examination of the magazine, I found fifteen Win 9mm Luger rounds/bullets
33 within the magazine. Deputy Dietrich was instructed to remove the remaining magazines from his
34 duty belt. Deputy Dietrich carries six additional magazines all containing fifteen Win 9mm Luger
35 rounds/bullets.

36
37 During the processing/charting of Deputy Dietrich, Deputy Dietrich was asked if he sustained any
38 injuries during the incident. Deputy Dietrich stated he sustained abrasions/scrapes to both elbows.
39 The following injuries were documented and photograph. A minor abrasions/scrapes the right and
40 left elbows. No other injuries were noted.

**RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
PROPERTY REPORT**

1. Date 05-08-08	2. Time 0628	3. Offense CR	4. File Number D-08-129-001
5. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Release		6. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Evidence <input type="checkbox"/> Found Property <input type="checkbox"/> Safe Keeping <input type="checkbox"/> 12028.5 PC (See Below)	
7. Name DEP. DIETRICH #3788			
8. Residence Address			Phone
9. Business Address HEMET STN			Phone 791-3400
10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description	
RM-04	01	COIT AR-15 .223 SER # [REDACTED]	
/	/	STN #7091	
RM-04A	01	DBL MAG ^{RRW} WINCHESTER 223 REM	
RM-04B	35	DBL MAG. 1W/8 RND, 1W/27 RND	
LAST ITEM			
13. Signature of Owner or Agent [Signature]		14. Received or Released by SP IN MASSON	I.D. No. 1660

RIVERSIDE SHERIFF

AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY



0893259

TIME _____ I found or saved the above described property and that the owner
is not secreted, withheld or disposed of any part of said property; and I have saved the property from

RIVERSIDE SHERIFF



0893258

OF PERJURY that the foregoing is true.

Date: _____

RIVERSIDE SHERIFF



0893257

bove described property, contact this department after ninety (90) days. If the owner is not located and
is department within one hundred twenty (120) days, the property will be disposed of.

16.

12028.5 PC WEAPONS/FIREARMS SEIZURE

Weapons and /or firearms seized and taken into temporary custody pursuant to 12028.5 PC shall be held by the agency for **no less than 48 hours but no later than 72 hours**, unless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture proceedings are initiated by the seizing agency.

To inquire about the return of your weapon(s) and/or firearm(s), contact the Property Room Clerk of the _____
Station at phone number _____ during normal business hours. You will be notified within ten (10) business days if
forfeiture proceedings are initiated. Weapons and/or firearms not claimed within twelve (12) months of the date of seizure shall be
deemed a nuisance and disposed of in accordance with 12028 (d) PC.

17. Page _____ of _____ Pages

**RM
04**

**RM
04-A**

**RM
04-B**

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: **06-19-08**

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D-08-129-001		2. DATE/TIME REPORTED		3. DATE/TIME ASSIGNED		4. DATE/TIME INV. START		5. DATE/TIME INV. TERM		6. Adult ARR		7. Juv ARR	
8. OFFENSES CODE SECTION 664 / 187(a) PC / No Change		CRIME Attempt Murder on a Peace Officer		COUNTS						9. EDP CODE			
10. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) Officer Involved Shooting / No Change		CRIME Non-Criminal		COUNTS						11. EDP CODE			
12. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS						13. EDP CODE			
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE				15. REP. DIST.		16. OCCURRED ON - DATE / TIME				17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME			
18. BUSINESS NAME						19. BUSINESS PHONE				20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE Continued CR-2			

VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY WITNESS OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		33. RES PHONE				
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		35. BUS PHONE				

36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		48. RES PHONE				
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		50. BUS PHONE				

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole

☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS #	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. AGE	56. HT	57. WT	58. HAIR	59. EYES	60. SKIN
1	Morillo, Eli (Deceased)	M	H	26	511	205	Blk	Brn	Med

71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: <input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris. <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Crt. Prob. <input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept. <input type="checkbox"/> Detained <input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained	
72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge	73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION Processing / Chart Deputy Curits
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs	

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / REC. AUTO VALUE
							\$
82. COLOR/COLOR	83. VIN #	84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS		85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE			
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
S

REPORTING OFFICER Sr Inv Masson	OFF. ID 1660	REVIEWED BY / DATE B. Rana 062508	ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE 00 7/22
COPIES TO: 00 7/22		APR SENT	APR CANCELED	DO NCIC ENT
				DO NCIC CANCELED

LAW ENFORCEMENT OTHERS:

Inv. Waters	ID1849	RSD/Central Homicide Unit	955-2777
Inv. Bonmaine	ID1576	RSD/Administrative Investigations Unit (AIU)	955-2400
Forensic Technician Scott	ID N3067	RSD/Forensic Services	210-1200
Forensic Technician Salyer	ID N4568	RSD/Forensic Services	210-1200
SSO Delaney	ID N2174	RSD/Hemet Sheriff's Station	791-3400

OTHERS:

RSA Field [REDACTED] Riverside Sheriff's Association [REDACTED]

EVIDENCE:

<u>ITEM:</u>	<u>QTY:</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION:</u>
RM-1	1	Semi-auto 40 caliber H&K compact, serial number [REDACTED] collected at 0445 hours, by Forensic Technician Scott. Bar Code number 0893263.
RM-1a	1	40 caliber Winchester S&W caliber bullet (chambered round), Collected at 0446 hours, by Forensic Technician Scott. Bar Code number 0893262.
RM-1b	1	Magazine from gun. Magazine contained eleven 40 caliber Winchester S&W bullets, collected at 0447 hours, by Forensic Technician Scott. Bar Code number 0893261.
RM-1c	1	Magazine from left pants pocket containing seven 40 caliber Winchester S&W bullets collected at 0448 hours, by Forensic Technician Scott. Bar Code number 0893260.

The above listed items of evidence were removed/collected from Deputy Curtis at the time of processing and charting. The above listed items of evidence were booked into evidence at the Hemet Sheriff's Station by me (Sr Inv Masson) under File number D08129001. The above listed items of evidence were transported by SSO Delaney to the Department of Justice (DOJ) reference ballistic testing at a later date.

DETAILS:

On Thursday, May 8, 2008, I continued to assist Investigator Waters reference an officer involved shooting that occurred on the Soboba Indian Reservation, San Jacinto, County of Riverside. I was assigned to process Deputy Curtis and chart his weapon regarding the officer involved shooting incident.

Deputy Curtis was taken to the Hemet Sheriff's Station to be photographed, processed, and to have his weapon charted. This report will document the photographing, processing, and the charting of Deputy Curtis' s weapons and as he appeared during the officer involved shooting incident.

At approximately 0430 hours, Forensic Technician Scott and Forensic Technician Salyer began taking photographs of Deputy Curtis from all sides as he appeared during the shooting incident. In addition to the photographs taken by the Forensic Technicians, I took additional digital photographs. The images were saved on CD Rom and forwarded to Investigator Waters.

Deputy Curtis was dressed in a Riverside County Sheriff's Department Class B uniform, which is the standard uniform for personnel assigned to patrol detail. His uniform consisted of a short sleeve uniform shirt with a badge and name tag on the shirt. The shirt had two County of Riverside Sheriff's Department patches on each side of the shoulders area of the shirt. Deputy Curtis wore standard green uniform pants and black boots.

During the time of the incident, Deputy Curtis was wearing a leather Sam Brown duty belt consisting of the following items: Deputy Curtis' service weapon, a semi-auto H&K compact 40 caliber handgun, serial number [REDACTED] a holster for a H&K 40 caliber semi-auto handgun; a double magazine holder with two duty weapon magazines; a collapsible baton with baton holder; one can of OC spray and holder; a department-issued taser (Station number 7, serial number X00-297418); a taser holster; two handcuff cases, one containing one pair of handcuffs and the other empty; and a department hand held radio with lapel microphone HT number 1718.

Deputy Curtis carried a digital recorder in his shirt pocket. Deputy Curtis stated the digital recorder was not operating at the time of the incident. The recorder was checked and confirmed it did not record the incident.

During the processing/charting of Deputy Curtis, I instructed Deputy Curtis to remove his weapon and place it on a piece of a butcher paper containing pertinent information regarding the incident. I found Deputy Curtis' weapon to be a semi-auto H&K compact 40 caliber handgun with a blue finish and black grips. I found the serial number for Deputy Curtis' weapon to be [REDACTED]. I found the weapon to have one Winchester 40 caliber S&W live round within the chamber of the weapon. Deputy Curtis was instructed to unload his weapon and remove the magazine from the weapon, at which time the magazine was examined. I found eleven live Winchester 40 caliber S&W rounds within the magazine. It should be noted the magazine's capacity is twelve. Deputy Curtis was instructed to remove the two additional magazines from his magazine holder from his

1 duty belt and place them on the butcher paper. Prior to removing the magazine from his duty belt,
2 Deputy Curtis stated that during the shooting, he combat loaded during the incident and placed one
3 of the magazines in his left front pants pocket.
4

5 Deputy Curtis was advised to remove the magazine from his pocket. Upon examining the magazine
6 from Deputy Curtis' duty belt, I found it to have twelve Winchester 40 caliber S&W round within
7 the magazine. Upon checking the magazine removed from Deputy Curtis' left front pants pocket, I
8 found it to have seven live Winchester 40 caliber S&W rounds within the magazine. The magazines
9 were photographed and documented. During the examination of the magazine, it was noted the
10 magazine's capacity was twelve. I instructed Forensic Technician Scott and Forensic Technician
11 Salyer to photograph and document the weapon, magazine, and live ammunition obtained from
12 Deputy Curtis.
13

14 The weapon, two magazines containing the live rounds, and one live chambered round were
15 collected by Forensic Technician Scott as evidence. During the processing/charting of Deputy
16 Curtis, Deputy Curtis was asked if he had a back up weapon during the incident. Deputy Curtis
17 stated, "No."
18

19 Deputy Curtis was also asked if he had any injuries that he sustained during the incident. Deputy
20 Curtis stated he sustained bumps and scratches during the incident. The following injuries were
21 documented and photographed: A minor abrasion over the right eye; minor scratches to the left arm;
22 a small scratch on the right knee area; a small scratch on the shin area of the left leg and what
23 appeared to be bruising around the shin and knee areas.
24

25 As we concluded our processing/charting of Deputy Curtis, he was advised his weapon, two
26 magazines, and ammunition were going to be taken as evidence. The listed items of evidence were
27 booked into evidence at the Hemet Sheriff's Station by me under Case number D08129001.
28

29 The processing of Deputy Curtis was completed at 0500 hours. This investigation will remain in an
30 open status pending further investigation. A copy of this report will be forwarded to Investigator
31 Waters.
32

33 **CASE STATUS:** Open CR-2
34

35 REPORTING OFFICER: SR INV. MASSON ID 1660
36
37

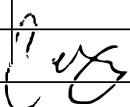




1 As we concluded our processing/charting of Deputy Dietrich, he was advised his weapon, referring
2 to the AR-15 rifle, the two magazines, and ammunition were going to be taken as evidence. The
3 listed items of evidence were booked into evidence at the Hemet Sheriff's Station by me (Sr.
4 Investigator Masson) under Case number D08129001. The processing of Deputy Dietrich was
5 completed at approximately 0655 hours.
6

7 This investigation will remain in an open status pending further investigation. A copy of this report
8 will be forwarded to Investigator Waters.
9

10 **CASE STATUS:** Open CR-2
11

12 REPORTING OFFICER: SR. INV. MASSON ID 1660
13
14

**RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
PROPERTY REPORT**

1. Date 05-08-08		2. Time 0445		3. Offense OIS		4. File Number D-08-129-001	
5. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Release		6. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Evidence <input type="checkbox"/> Found Property <input type="checkbox"/> Safe Keeping <input type="checkbox"/> 12028.5 PC (See Below)					
7. Name DEP CURTIS							
8. Residence Address						Phone	
9. Business Address HEMET STN						Phone 791-3400	
10. Item		11. Quantity		12. Description			
✓ RM-01		01		HANDGUN W&V COMPACT 40 CAL, Ser [REDACTED]			
✓ RM-01A		01		LIVE ROUND FROM CHAMBER			
✓ RM-01B				MAGAZINE FROM HANDGUN & 11 LIVE ROUNDS			
✓ RM-01C				MAGAZINE & 7 LIVE ROUNDS			
				LAST ITEM			
13. Signature of Owner or Agent 				14. Received or Released by SR WJ MASSON		I.D. No. V660	
15. AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY							
RM 01		RIVERSIDE SHERIFF  0893263					
		TIME _____ I found or saved the above described property and that the owner is not secreted, withheld or disposed of any part of said property; and I have saved the property from _____					
RM 01A		RIVERSIDE SHERIFF  0893262					
		OATH OF PERJURY that the foregoing is true. _____ Date: _____					
RM 01-B		RIVERSIDE SHERIFF  0893261					
		above described property, contact this department after ninety (90) days. If the owner is not located and is department within one hundred twenty (120) days, the property will be disposed of. _____ Date: _____					
RM 01-C		16. RIVERSIDE SHERIFF  0893260					
		12028.5 PC WEAPONS/FIREARMS SEIZURE seized and taken into temporary custody pursuant to 12028.5 PC shall be held by the agency for no less than 72 hours, unless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture proceedings are initiated by the _____					
To inquire about the return of your weapon(s) and/or firearm(s), contact the Property Room Clerk of the _____ Station at phone number _____ during normal business hours. You will be notified within ten (10) business days if forfeiture proceedings are initiated. Weapons and/or firearms not claimed within twelve (12) months of the date of seizure shall be deemed a nuisance and disposed of in accordance with 12028 (d) PC.							
17. Page _____ of _____ Pages							

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: **06-25-08**

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D-02 129-001	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE/TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE/TIME INV. START	5. DATE/TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION 664 / 187(a) PC / No Change		CRIME Attempt Murder on a Peace Officer		COUNTS		9. EDP CODE
10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) Officer Involved Shooting / No Change		CRIME Non-Criminal		COUNTS		11. EDP CODE
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS		13. EDP CODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		15. REP. DIST.	16. OCCURRED ON - DATE / TIME		17. OR BETWEEN - DATE / TIME	
18. BUSINESS NAME			19. BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE Continued CR-2	

VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INV#	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		33. RES. PHONE				
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		35. BUS. PHONE				

36. INV#	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		48. RES. PHONE				
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		50. BUS. PHONE				

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole ☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS # 1	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Morillo, Eli (Deceased)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MNI NUMBER		66. CI NUMBER			
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		68. RES. PHONE				
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		70. BUS. PHONE				
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: <input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris. <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Crt. Prob. <input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept. <input type="checkbox"/> Detained <input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained										
72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge				73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION (Suspect Weapons to DOJ)						
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs										

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INV#	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / REC. AUTO VALUE A2: \$
82. COLOR/COLOR	83. VIN #		84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS			85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE	
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER Det. R. Waters	OFF. ID 1849	REVIEWED BY / DATE 062608 1673	ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE 06/22
COPIES TO 007/22	APPROVED	APR CANCELED	DOJ-NCIC ENTERED	DOJ-NCIC CANCELED

EVIDENCE:**ITEM QTY.****DESCRIPTION**

0893146	01	SKS assault rifle, "Norenco" serial [REDACTED]
0893209	01	AR-15 assault rifle, "Colt Sporter Target" serial [REDACTED]
0893210	01	AR-15 magazine and 16 live rounds of ammunition of various type manufacturer.
0893147	01	Benelli 12 gauge semi-automatic shotgun, serial [REDACTED]
0893145	01	Mossberg 12 gauge pump-action shotgun. Unknown serial number blocked by "side saddle" additional ammunition carrier.

ATTACHEMENT:

- Xerox copy of DOJ Physical Evidence Submission Form.

RELATED CASE NUMBER:

- BFS CASE NO: RI-08-4382

DETAILS:

On Wednesday, June 25, 2008, at about 1200 hours, I took custody of the above listed items of evidence from the Hemet Station Property Officer, CSO DeLey. I transported the items to the Department of Justice Riverside Office and submitted the items into the Evidence Intake.

I requested the DOJ laboratory perform function tests and additional tests for fully automatic capabilities. I am writing this report for the purpose of documenting the chain of custody for the weapons stated and submission to the DOJ. At the time of this report the case is continued pending further investigation.

CASE STATUS:

Open / CR-2

**RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
PROPERTY REPORT**

1. Date 06.25.08	2. Time 1200	3. Offense OIS / 464/187 PC	4. File Number D-08-129-001
5. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Release		6. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Evidence <input type="checkbox"/> Found Property <input type="checkbox"/> Safe Keeping <input type="checkbox"/> 12028.5 PC (See Below)	
7. Name HADI - HEMET S.O.			
8. Residence Address			Phone
9. Business Address			Phone
10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description	
0893146	01	SKS RIFLE "NOZEMCO" [REDACTED]	
0893209	01	AR-15, COLT SPORTSMAN, 223 TARGET MODEL, [REDACTED]	
0893210	01	AR-15 MAGAZINE W/ LIVE AMMO	
0893147	01	BENELLI SHOTGUN [REDACTED]	
0893145	01	MOSSBERG 12 GA. SHOTGUN UNK SER	
<div style="position: relative; height: 100px;"> <div style="position: absolute; top: 0; left: 0; right: 0; bottom: 0; border-left: 2px solid black; border-right: 2px solid black; transform: rotate(45deg);"></div> <div style="position: absolute; top: 0; left: 0; right: 0; bottom: 0; transform: rotate(-45deg);"></div> </div>			
13. Signature of Owner or Agent [Signature]		14. Received or Released by R. WATERS	I.D. No. 1849
15. AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY			
I declare that on: DATE _____ TIME _____ I found or saved the above described property and that the owner is not known to me. I have not secreted, withheld or disposed of any part of said property; and I have saved the property from _____			
In the following manner _____			
I declare under PENALTY OF PERJURY that the foregoing is true.			
Signed: _____		Date: _____	
Witness: _____		Date: _____	
If you wish to claim the above described property, contact this department after ninety (90) days. If the owner is not located and you have not contacted this department within one hundred twenty (120) days, the property will be disposed of.			
16. 12028.5 PC WEAPONS/FIREARMS SEIZURE			
Weapons and /or firearms seized and taken into temporary custody pursuant to 12028.5 PC shall be held by the agency for no less than 48 hours but no later than 72 hours , unless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture proceedings are initiated by the seizing agency.			
To inquire about the return of your weapon(s) and/or firearm(s), contact the Property Room Clerk of the _____ Station at phone number _____ during normal business hours. You will be notified within ten (10) business days if forfeiture proceedings are initiated. Weapons and/or firearms not claimed within twelve (12) months of the date of seizure shall be deemed a nuisance and disposed of in accordance with 12028 (d) PC.			
17. Page _____ of _____ Pages			

**PHYSICAL EVIDENCE
SUBMISSION FORM**
(BFS 1 Revised 11-5-99)

BFS CASE NO: R1-08-4382
BFS RELATED CASE NO: _____

INFORMATION AND REPORT SECURITY ☒ ROUTINE ☐ AGENCY ONLY ☐ AGENT ONLY ☐

SUBMITTING AGENCY: RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S CENTRAL HOMICIDE UNIT AGENCY CASE NO: D-08-129-001

COUNTY OF PROSECUTION: RIVERSIDE RELATED AGENCIES/CASE NUMBER(S): _____

OFFENSE(S): 664/187 & OIS DATE OF INCIDENT: 05-08-08 DATE NEEDED: _____ REASON: _____

INVESTIGATING OFFICER: DET. RONALD WATERS #1049 PHONE: [REDACTED] FAX: (951) 955-2920

S. V. OTHER OFFICER	SUBJECTS			DATE OF BIRTH	CII # (LATENTS AND DNA)
LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	MI			
<u>S</u>	<u>MORILLO</u>	<u>ELF</u>			

EVIDENCE SUBMITTED

ITEM NUMBER	DESCRIPTION OF EVIDENCE (ONE ITEM PER LINE WHEN POSSIBLE) EVIDENCE MUST BE TAPE OR HEAT-SEALED. INITIAL/MARK THE SEAL	COMMENTS OR REQUESTS FOR SERVICE
✓ <u>0893146</u>	<u>SKS RIFLE, "NORENCO" [REDACTED] 7.62x39 CAL.</u>	<u>PERFORM FUNCTIONS</u>
✓ <u>0893209</u>	<u>AR-15 RIFLE, COLT SPORTER, .223 CAL, TARGET MOD, [REDACTED]</u>	<u>TEST ON WEAPONS</u>
✓ <u>0893210</u>	<u>AR-15 MAGAZINE FROM [REDACTED] CONTAINING LIVE AMMU- NITION.</u>	<u>& ADDITIONAL FUNC- TIONS TESTS FOR</u>
✓ <u>0893147</u>	<u>BENELLI 12 GA. SHOTGUN, [REDACTED] PUMP ACTION</u>	<u>FULL AUTOMATIC</u>
✓ <u>0893145</u>	<u>PUMP ACTION MOSSBERG 12 GA. SHOTGUN & IN HIDDEN BEHIND "SIDE-SADDLE" AMMUNITION CARRIER</u>	<u>CAPABILITIES ON RIFLES PER DOJ POLICY & PROCEDURE</u>

CHAIN OF CUSTODY FOR ITEMS LISTED ABOVE

ITEM NUMBER	RECEIVED FROM (SIGN NAME LEGIBLY)	DELIVERED TO (SIGN NAME LEGIBLY)	DATE	BFS USE
<u>All Above</u>	<u>[Signature] WATERS</u>	<u>DOJ Bcastro</u>	<u>6/25/08</u>	<u>1417</u>

For BFS Use Only

Container(s)	Vault Location
Envelope(s)	
Bag(s)	
Box(s)	
Miscellaneous	

FOR CRIMINALISTICS AND QUESTIONED DOCUMENT CASES PLEASE SUBMIT A POLICE REPORT OR ATTACH A SEPARATE SHEET WITH A SUMMARY OF THE CASE

INSTRUCTIONS FOR SUBMITTING EVIDENCE ARE ON THE REVERSE SIDE

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: **06-25-08**

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D08-129-001	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE/TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE/TIME INV. START	5. DATE/TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION 664 / 187(a) PC / No Change		CRIME Attempt Murder on a Peace Officer		COUNTS		9. EDP CODE
10. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) Officer Involved Shooting / No Change		CRIME Non-Criminal		COUNTS		11. EDP CODE
12. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS		13. EDP CODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		15. REP. DIST.	16. OCCURRED ON - DATE / TIME		17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME	
18. BUSINESS NAME			19. BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE Continued CR-2	

VICTIM REPORTING PARTY WITNESS OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL VIC	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Deputy Curtis #3241 (P/B)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		33. RES. PHONE				
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		35. BUS. PHONE				

36. INVL VIC	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Deputy Otero #4042 (P/B)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		48. RES. PHONE				
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		50. BUS. PHONE				

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole

☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS # 1	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Morillo, Eli (Previously Blocked)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MNI NUMBER		66. CH NUMBER			
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		68. RES. PHONE				
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		70. BUS. PHONE				

71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION:	<input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris.	<input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Cr. Prob.	<input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept.	<input type="checkbox"/> Detained	<input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained
72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s):			73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION FT DeVore's forensic report		
<input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge					
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs					

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / REC. AUTO VALUE A2 \$
82. COLOR/COLOR		83. VIN #		84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS		85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE	
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER Inv. Ed Baeza	OFF. ID 2738	REVIEWED BY / DATE 062408 1573	ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE 00 7/22
COPIES TO: 00 7/22		APR SENT:	APR CANCELED:	DOJ-NCIC ENT: 00 7/22

LAW ENFORCEMENT OTHERS:**Forensic Services(East):**

FT DeVore

ID# N5016

760-863-8328

ATTACHMENT:

FT DeVore's report documented under file: D08129001.

DETAILS:

On Wednesday, 06-25-08, I received the attached forensic report from FT DeVore regarding his role in the processing of the various crime scenes and other deputies involved during this Officer Involved Shooting Investigation. See attached identification report for further details.

CASE STATUS: Arrest

ATTACHMENTS
D08-129-001

N445C

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED **06-25-08**

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D-08129-001		2. DATE/TIME REPORTED		3. DATE/TIME ASSIGNED		4. DATE/TIME INV. START		5. DATE/TIME INV. TERM		6. Adult ARR		7. Juv ARR	
8. OFFENSES CODE SECTION 664 / 187(a) PC / No Change		CRIME Attempt Murder on a Peace Officer		COUNTS						9. EDP CODE			
10. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) Officer Involved Shooting / No Change		CRIME Non-Criminal		COUNTS						11. EDP CODE			
12. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS						13. EDP CODE			
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE				15. REP. DIST.		16. OCCURRED ON - DATE / TIME				17. OR BETWEEN - DATE / TIME			
18. BUSINESS NAME						19. BUSINESS PHONE				20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE Continued CR-2			

VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL		22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)		23. SEX		24. RACE		25. DOB		26. AGE		27. HT		28. WT		29. HAIR		30. EYES		31. SKIN	
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS				CITY				ZIP				33. RES. PHONE									
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS				CITY				ZIP				35. BUS. PHONE									

36. INVL		37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)		38. SEX		39. RACE		40. DOB		41. AGE		42. HT		43. WT		44. HAIR		45. EYES		46. SKIN	
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS				CITY				ZIP				48. RES. PHONE									
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS				CITY				ZIP				50. BUS. PHONE									

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole ☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS # 1		52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Morillo, Eli (Deceased)		53. SEX		54. RACE		55. DOB		56. AGE		57. HT		58. WT		59. HAIR		60. EYES		61. SKIN	
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER				63. STATE		64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER				65. MNI NUMBER				66. CIT NUMBER							
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS				CITY				ZIP				68. RES. PHONE									
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS				CITY				ZIP				70. BUS. PHONE									
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: <input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Crt. Prob. <input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept. <input type="checkbox"/> Detained <input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained																					
72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge										73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION (CADS, Phones & Radio)											
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs																					

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL		75. LICENSE		76. STATE		77. YEAR		78. MAKE		79. MODEL		80. BODY STYLE		81. STN / REC. AUTO VALUE \$			
82. COLOR/COLOR		83. VIN #		84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS		85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE											
86. REGISTERED OWNER				87. ADDRESS				CITY				STATE		ZIP		88. PHONE	

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER Det. R. Waters		OFF ID 1849		REVIEWED BY / DATE 062208 1673		ENTERED BY / DATE		ENTERED BY / DATE 08 7/22	
COPIES TO: 00 7/22		APR SENT		APR CANCELED		DOJ-NCIC ENT		DOJ-NCIC CANCELED	

1 **EVIDENCE:**2 **ITEM** **QTY.** **DESCRIPTION**3 RW-01 01 CD-R with Radio & Phones and CADS Incident History. I
4 booked this item into evidence under barcode #

5

6 **ATTACHEMENT:**

- 7 • Xerox copy of CADS Incident History.
-
- 8

9


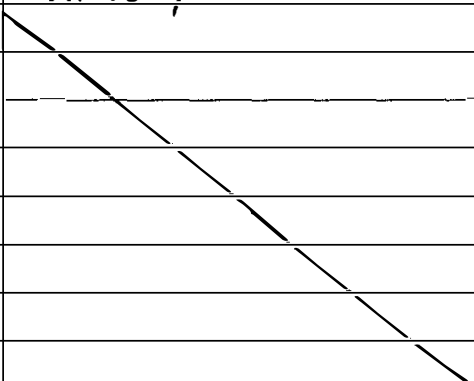
9 **DETAILS:**10 On Thursday, May 14th, 2008, at about 0800 hours, I received the above listed items of
11 evidence from Sheriff's Dispatch and booked the items into evidence at the Hemet
12 Station. At the time of this report the case is continued pending further investigation.
13

13

14 **CASE STATUS:**

15 Open / CR-2

**RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
PROPERTY REPORT**

1. Date 6.25.08	2. Time	3. Offense ICS 1 6641187	4. File Number D.08.129.001
5. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Release		6. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Evidence <input type="checkbox"/> Found Property <input type="checkbox"/> Safe Keeping <input type="checkbox"/> 12028.5 PC (See Below)	
7. Name ELI MORILLO (DECEASED)			
8. Residence Address			Phone
9. Business Address			Phone
10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description	
12W.01	01	PHONES & RADIO AND CADS INCIDENT HISTORY	
RIVERSIDE SHERIFF  0593961			
13. Signature of Owner or Agent		14. Received or Released by R. L. J. ATENCIO	I.D. No. 1849
15. AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY I declare that on: DATE _____ TIME _____ I found or saved the above described property and that the owner is not known to me. I have not secreted, withheld or disposed of any part of said property; and I have saved the property from _____ In the following manner _____ I declare under PENALTY OF PERJURY that the foregoing is true. Signed: _____ Date: _____ Witness: _____ Date: _____			
If you wish to claim the above described property, contact this department after ninety (90) days. If the owner is not located and you have not contacted this department within one hundred twenty (120) days, the property will be disposed of.			
16. 12028.5 PC WEAPONS/FIREARMS SEIZURE Weapons and /or firearms seized and taken into temporary custody pursuant to 12028.5 PC shall be held by the agency for no less than 48 hours but no later than 72 hours , unless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture proceedings are initiated by the seizing agency. To inquire about the return of your weapon(s) and/or firearm(s), contact the Property Room Clerk of the _____ Station at phone number _____ during normal business hours. You will be notified within ten (10) business days if forfeiture proceedings are initiated. Weapons and/or firearms not claimed within twelve (12) months of the date of seizure shall be deemed a nuisance and disposed of in accordance with 12028 (d) PC.			
17. Page _____ of _____ Pages			

INCIDENT NUMBER: D-08129001 PRI: 1 NOI: 1199 UNIT/OFFICER:1D10 /
LOCATION: SOBOBA RD/CASTILE CANYON RD , SOI

ENTERED: 05-08-2008 00:15:05 BY: N4157 AT: 004
DISPATCHED: 05-08-2008 00:15:06 BY: N4157 AT: 004
ARRIVED: 05-08-2008 00:15:06 BY: N4157 AT: 004
CLOSED: 05-08-2008 14:15:10 BY: N3175 AT: 004 CLOSED EDP: 13C5F
RP NAME: ADDR:
RP PHONE: 911 TIME: 05-08-2008 00:15:05
CLOSE AGCY: D REPORTING DISTRICT: 077R DR:

TIME OPER ACTION TEXT

05-08-2008

00:15:05 004 10-60 FORCED
00:15:06 004 10-60 5D420; AT SOBOBA REZ
00:15:19 004 REMARK 5D420 :ADVSG HELIC
00:15:22 004 BACKUP 5D420 1I70
00:15:29 004 REMARK 5D420 :SHOTS COMING FRM RESD
00:15:32 004 REMARK 5D420 :1199
00:16:23 004 REMARK 5D420 :SHOTS COMING FRM DIRT POPPET FLAT
S AND CONCRETE POPPET FLATS
00:16:28 004 DISP 4SW45-R
00:16:31 004 DISP 4SW49-R
00:16:55 008 DISP 5B500
00:17:04 004 BACKUP 5D420 3I70
00:17:04 004 RELOCA 3I70; AT STAGING AT CASTILLO X SOBOBA
00:17:31 004 REMARK 5D420 :UNITS ARE PINNED DWN/ SHUT DWN RE
SV/ UNITS STAGE AT CASINO PLOT
00:17:37 004 RELOCE 3I70; TO CASINO PLOT
00:17:43 060 DISP 1B10
00:17:58 998 BACKUP 5D420 1D22
00:18:24 049 TEXTF 1D18 ON LL NEED UNIT TO GO TO NORTH POPP
ET FLATS AND CASTILLE CANYON
00:18:25 004 DISP 3I75
00:18:25 060 RELOCE 1B10
00:18:26 004 RELOCA 3I75; AT RESERVATION SHUT DWN
00:18:48 049 TEXTF ALSO NEEDS HELICOPTER /
00:19:06 049 TEXTF UNITS ARE DIRECTLY EAST OF HIGH SCHOOL I
N RIVER BED /SHOTS ARE COMING FRM NORTH
00:19:06 049 TEXTF OF UNITS
00:19:18 049 DISPAR 1D18
00:19:49 049 RELOCA 1D18; AT DIRT RD .5 MI S.O POPPET FLATS
00:19:58 049 DISPAR D129
00:19:58 049 DISPAR 1D16
00:20:03 049 INSERV 1D16
00:20:07 998 BACKUP D129 1D20
00:20:15 004 BACKUP 5D420 3I38
00:20:25 014 REMARK PIO PAGED
00:20:25 004 BCKAR 5D420 5D430
00:20:33 004 BACKUP 5D420 TE107

CHIQ PAGE NO.0002 N2825 SAL089 05 09-2008 12:45
DAILY DISPATCH REGISTER OF ACTIONS

00:20:49	014	REMARK	COMM MGR HARRIS ADVD
00:20:50	049	TEXTF	REQ TO STOP AND ID ANY VEHS THAT COME IN TO AREA OF STAGING POINT
00:21:32	049	TEXTF	REQ I100 SET UP COMMAND POST AT CASINO P LOT /
00:21:33	004	DISP	4TE63
00:21:39	004	DISP	5TE575
00:21:45	002	REMARK	PER/ELS UNITS ADVD
00:21:53	005	DISP	TE105
00:22:11	049	TEXTF	UNIT NOW ADVING DO NOT VOICE LOCATIONS O F STAGING POINTS
00:22:43	012	REMARK	JUR UNITS ADVD/E160 AND E180 COPIED
00:23:23	004	INSERTV	1B10
00:23:24	004	DISP	1B10
00:23:34	004	RELOCE	1B10; TO CASTILLO X POPPET FLATS
00:23:46	004	REMARK	D129 :REQ CP AT CASINO
00:23:55	998	ARRIVE	3I38; AT SOBOBA CASINO LL CONT
00:23:57	998	ARRIVE	3I38; AT SOBOBA CASINO LL CONT
00:24:11	004	RELOCA	3I70; AT SOBOBA RDE LOCKED DWN FRM CASIN O
00:24:51	004	REMARK	D129 :REQ MV RESPOND 1111
00:25:06	007	DISP	1D10
00:25:07	007	RELOCE	1D10; TO ON FOOT TWDS POPPET FLATS WHERE PAVEMENT MEETS DIRT
00:25:15	004	REMARK	5D420 :CHANNEL IS BEING LISTENED TOO
00:25:40	004	REMARK	D129 :PE139 AWARE
00:25:47	004	CONTCT	3I75; TIMER OFF
00:25:55	004	CONTCT	D129; TIMER OFF
00:25:58	004	CONTCT	1D18; TIMER OFF
00:26:01	004	CONTCT	5D430; TIMER OFF
00:26:01	007	DISPAR	1D12
00:26:02	009	BACKUP	1D10 1MV24 1MV36
00:26:02	007	RELOCE	1D12; TO ON FOOT TWDS POPPET FLATS WHRE PAVEMENT MEETS DIRT
00:26:06	004	ARRIVE	1D10
00:26:14	004	ARRIVE	1D12
00:26:25	009	BACKUP	1D10 1MV34
00:26:33	998	MDTACK	1MV36
00:26:55	998	MDTACK	1MV34
00:26:56	998	REMARK	3I38 :PRIV PROP NON DUI
00:26:57	998	MDTACK	1MV34
00:26:58	004	REMARK	1D12 :2 PED ON PAVE ST..CLIMBING IN TREE S
00:27:00	998	ARRIVE	1B10
00:27:34	009	RELOCE	1MV24; TO CASTILLE X POPPET FLAT
00:27:43	009	RELOCE	1MV36; TO CASTILLE X POPPET FLAT
00:27:50	009	RELOCE	1MV34; TO CASTILLE X POPPET FLAT
00:27:54	998	MDTACK	1MV24
00:28:18	239	REMARK	PALM DESERT W/C ADVISED OF INFO
00:28:23	998	BACKUP	5D420
00:29:04	998	BACKUP	5D420
00:29:23	004	CONTCT	3I38; TIMER OFF

CHIQ PAGE NO.0003 N2825 SAL089 05-09-2008 12:45
DAILY DISPATCH REGISTER OF ACTIONS

00:29:34 004 RELOCE 4SW45
00:29:35 010 REMARK PIO ADVISED
00:29:37 004 RELOCE 4SW49
00:29:38 050 TEXTF HEMET PD ON LL ADVING THEIR UNITS ARE AV
AIL IF NEEDED
00:29:40 004 RELOCE TE105
00:29:46 056 DISPAR 3I38-R; ASSIGNED TO #I 08129001
00:30:00 004 RELOCE TE107
00:30:25 004 REMARK D129 :SHOTS FIRED
00:30:37 056 DISPAR 3I38
00:31:25 004 REMARK D129 :ALL UNITS ROLL CODE..TO CASTILLO X
POPPETS / UNITS TAKING SHOTS FRM
00:31:28 004 REMARK D129 :BEH
00:31:46 007 TEXTF *** SHOTS FIRED WHILE ON LL WITH SF ***
00:31:59 004 REMARK D129 :REQ HEMT PD
00:32:14 001 TEXTF HEMET PD ENRT 11-11 TO CASINO PLOT
00:32:17 998 ARRIVE 1D22
00:32:35 002 DISP 1PE31
00:32:37 047 TEXTF HEMET PD ENRT 11-11 TO CASINO PLOT
00:32:39 002 DISP 1PE35
00:32:42 007 TEXTF ** RPD AIR ONE BEING ADV'D **
00:32:45 002 RELOCE 1PE31; TO RAMONA X LAKE
00:32:51 002 DISP 4CN39
00:33:03 004 REMARK D129 :REQ SIRENS UP CASTILLO TO POPPET F
LATS
00:33:04 007 TEXTF CDF STAGING AT CASINO **
00:33:05 998 ARRIVE 5B500
00:33:12 004 ARRIVE TE105; ON CASTILLO
00:33:18 006 REMARK I100 SENDING 3 UNITS TO CASTILLO X POPPE
T FLATS
00:33:42 004 REMARK D129 :FULL AUTOMATIC FRM BEH AND ANOTHER
ROUND
00:33:51 004 RELOCA 3I75; AT CASTILLO X POPPETS FLATSS
00:33:55 002 DISP 4PE37
00:33:55 004 CONTCT 3I70; TIMER OFF
00:33:58 002 DISP 4PE30
00:34:00 002 DISP 4PE31
00:34:03 049 TEXTF AIR 1 UNAVAIL
00:34:03 002 DISP PE139
00:34:09 002 DISP 1PC40-R
00:34:11 002 DISP 1PC41
00:34:14 056 TEXTF HEMET PD ADV'ING ALL UNITS ARE ENRT..REQ
ING TO PATCH W RSO UNITS
00:34:16 998 MDTACK 4PE37
00:34:20 004 REMARK D129 :REQ SEB
00:34:22 005 REMARK CPD NEG ON AIR SHIP
00:34:32 002 REMARK 1PC40 :ALL PERRIS UNITS ROLLING CODE
00:34:53 002 REMARK 1PC40 :MIN TRAFF REF PERRIS UNITS
00:35:04 004 BACKUP D129 I100
00:35:07 005 DISP 4TE60
00:35:34 004 CONTCT 1D10 1D12; TIMER OFF
00:35:36 998 MDTACK 4TE60

CHIQ PAGE NO.0004 N2825 SAL089 05-09-2008 12:45
DAILY DISPATCH REGISTER OF ACTIONS

00:35:56	001	DISP	B121; AT CASINO PLOT
00:36:00	002	RELOCE	1PC40; TO RAMONA X LAKE
00:36:04	001	DISP	1B30; AT CASINO PLOT
00:36:04	004	REMARK	D129 :UNITS ARE ON DIRT POPPETS..WAS HEA DING EAST//STAY 50 YRDS AWAY FRM
00:36:04	002	RELOCE	1PC41; TO RAMONA X LAKE
00:36:07	004	REMARK	D129 :UNITS
00:36:08	001	DISP	1B35; AT CASINO PLOT
00:36:11	004	REMARK	D129 :UNITS ARE PINNED
00:36:19	001	RELOCE	1B10; TO CASINO PLOT
00:36:26	998	MDTACK	1PE31
00:36:34	002	ARRIVE	4PE37
00:36:36	001	REMARK	B121 :PER SGT.. B UNITS WILL BE RESP COD E TO CASINO PLOT
00:36:36	004	REMARK	D129 :UNITS DID RETURN FIRE
00:36:43	002	BUSY	4PE37; AT RAMONA X LAKE
00:36:46	004	ARRIVE	1B10
00:36:51	002	BUSY	4PE30; AT RAMONA X LAKE
00:37:03	014	TEXTF	HEMET PD ADVD TO SET UP FOR PATCH ON THE IR END
00:37:07	056	REMARK	HEMET PD ADV'ING WILL BE PATCHING FRM TH ERE END
00:37:17	004	CONTCT	3I38; TIMER OFF
00:37:57	008	REMARK	SFT BERTLING WILL RE LL W ETA
00:38:15	998	ARRIVE	4TE63
00:38:26	998	ARRIVE	1MV34
00:39:24	008	REMARK	CORR WILL BE SGT BERTLING
00:39:49	004	ARRIVE	I100
00:39:55	004	REMARK	D129 :ALL UNITS ARE CD4
00:39:59	004	CONTCT	5B500; TIMER OFF
00:40:08	004	RELOCA	1B10; AT CASTILLO X POPPET FLATS
00:40:15	010	REMARK	D2 ADVISED & ENRT
00:41:08	004	ARRIVE	TE107
00:41:12	005	ARRIVE	TE107
00:41:18	004	ARRIVE	4SW49
00:41:21	004	ARRIVE	4SW45
00:43:24	998	RELOCA	4SW49; AT SOBOBA CASINO STAGING
00:43:26	004	CONTCT	1D22; TIMER OFF
00:43:29	004	CONTCT	3I75; TIMER OFF
00:43:43	004	RELOCE	4SW49; TO NOLLEY SCH
00:43:44	009	CONTCT	1MV34; TIMER OFF
00:43:45	007	TEXTF	CAPT BERRY WITH SEB ADV'D
00:44:32	009	ARRIVE	1MV36
00:44:40	004	RELOCE	3I38; TO NOLLY SCH
00:44:47	005	CONTCT	TE105; TIMER OFF
00:45:03	004	REMARK	D129 :REQ UNIT TO HEMET STN AND GET ARMO RD VEH
00:45:13	004	CONTCT	I100; TIMER OFF
00:45:34	004	REMARK	D129 :HAVE SGT SEGDWICK GET KEYS
00:45:53	004	RELOCE	1D22; TO STN REF ARMORD VEH
00:46:05	009	ARRIVE	1MV24
00:46:09	009	CONTCT	1MV24; TIMER OFF

CHIQ PAGE NO.0005 N2825 SAL089 05-09-2008 12:45
DAILY DISPATCH REGISTER OF ACTIONS

00:46:18	005	CONTCT	TE107; TIMER OFF
00:46:30	998	ARRIVE	4SW45
00:46:31	004	REMARK	D129 :REQ CP AT CASINO..THEN WORK FRM TH ERE
00:46:36	004	CONTCT	1B10; TIMER OFF
00:46:57	004	REMARK	D129 :UNFRIENDLY HOUSE AT CASTILLO X SOB OBA
00:47:08	004	RELOCE	I100; TO CP AT CASINO
00:47:41	005	CONTCT	4TE63; TIMER OFF
00:47:58	004	ARRIVE	3I38
00:48:07	004	RELOCA	I100; AT NOLLY SCH
00:49:06	003	ARRIVE	1PE31
00:49:06	002	RELOCE	1PE35; TO RAMONA X LAKE
00:49:08	004	REMARK	D129 :HAVE HEMET PD USE BEAN BAG TO GET LIGHTS OUT
00:49:35	010	REMARK	LT SAWICKI ADVISED OF MUTUAL AID & USE O F ARMORED VEHICLE
00:49:37	004	ARRIVE	4SW49
00:49:46	009	CONTCT	1MV36; TIMER OFF
00:50:26	007	TEXTF	40KING AVAIL AND WILL RELL WITH ETA
00:51:18	003	DISP	PE255
00:51:29	003	ARRIVE	4PE37
00:51:29	009	DISP	MV116
00:51:47	003	RELOCE	PE255; TO RAMONA X LAKE
00:51:56	998	MDTACK	MV116
00:51:56	004	REMARK	1D12 :LIGHT NEED OUT IS AT DEAD END OF N OLLEY.
00:52:06	998	MDTACK	PE255
00:52:57	005	CONTCT	4SW45; TIMER OFF
00:53:31	004	CONTCT	I100; TIMER OFF
00:53:32	004	CONTCT	3I38; TIMER OFF
00:54:26	003	CONTCT	1PE31; TIMER OFF
00:54:58	003	DISP	1PE34
00:55:06	014	REMARK	COMM MGR HARRIS UPDATED
00:55:06	003	RELOCE	1PE34; TO RAMONA X LAKE
00:56:22	007	TEXTF	40KING ON LL .. ADV'D WILL BE ENRT UNK I F ABLE TO RESPOND REF FOG .. WILL ATTM
00:56:26	003	RELOCE	PE139; TO RAMONA X LAKE
00:57:18	003	ARRIVE	1PC40
00:57:26	003	CONTCT	4PE37; TIMER OFF
00:58:02	004	CONTCT	4SW49; TIMER OFF
00:58:15	007	TEXTF	40KING WILL 21 I100 DIRECT
01:01:02	004	REMARK	D129 :REQ UNITS TWDS GYM THAT LOOK ACROS S POPPET FLATTS
01:02:02	003	INSERTV	1PC41
01:02:20	004	RELOCE	4TE60; TO NOLLY SCH TO GYM
01:02:49	003	CONTCT	1PC40; TIMER OFF
01:04:04	004	REMARK	D129 :SHOTS FIRED
01:04:05	007	REMARK	1D10 :SHOTS FIRED AGAIN
01:04:19	004	REMARK	3I38 :TAKING SHOTS FRM 2 DIRECTIONS
01:04:29	007	REMARK	1D10 :UNIT FIRED BACK
01:04:34	004	REMARK	3I38 :1ST ROUNDS POSS COMING FRM HOUSE

CHIQ PAGE NO.0006 N2825 SAL089 05-09-2008 12:45
DAILY DISPATCH REGISTER OF ACTIONS

01:04:48	004	REMARK	5D420 :SHOTS BEING FIRED FRM WEST TO EAST
			T
01:04:55	004	REMARK	5D420 :DEP'S ARE CD4
01:04:56	007	REMARK	1D10 :UNITS CD 4 2 RAN
01:05:01	004	REMARK	5D420 :2 SUBJS RAN
01:05:46	060	TEXTF	CHP LL ADVING WILL ALDO HAVE UNITS ENRT
01:05:55	007	REMARK	1D10 :ONE SUBJ DOWN .. 1 TRYING TO GET UP
			P
01:06:12	004	REMARK	1D12 :4 UNITS TO DEAD END OF KNOLLY .87
			AT DUMPSTER
01:06:19	004	REMARK	1D12 :NEED BACK LIGHT OUT
01:06:35	004	REMARK	1D12 :1 SUBJ WALKING ON DIRT POPPETS
01:06:58	004	REMARK	1D12 :LOST SUBJ TREE LINE
01:07:08	004	REMARK	D129 :UNITS ARE NOT SWITCHING
01:07:25	004	REMARK	1D12 :2 UNITS MOVE UP TO EAST NOLLY
01:07:31	004	REMARK	3I38 :TAKING SHOT ON LIGHT
01:07:53	060	TEXTF	CHP UNITS ENRT TO COMMAND POST AT CASINO
01:08:22	048	REMARK	CHP RE LL ADVG WILL BE RESPONDING TO CASINO CP
01:08:45	004	REMARK	D129 :BODY STILL DWN/ 15 FT AWAY
01:09:00	004	REMARK	3I38 :SHOOTING LIGHT
01:09:00	007	REMARK	SHOT COMING FOR LIGHT
01:10:31	004	REMARK	1D18 :CAR LEAVING SOUTH ON POPPET FLATS
01:11:13	004	REMARK	1D20 :SILV AVALANCE ESCALADE GOING IN RE
			VINE
01:12:06	998	ENHAN8	4CN39
01:12:46	004	REMARK	3I70 :VEH IS BLACKED OUT. PULLED INTO HOUSE OFF POPPET FLATTS
01:12:52	998	ENHAN8	4CN39 4CN39
01:13:04	003	INSERV	PE255
01:13:07	998	ENHAN8	1PE34
01:13:14	003	INSERV	4PE30
01:13:19	998	ENHAN8	1PE34 1PE34
01:13:45	004	RELOCA	TE107; AT NOLLY SCH
01:14:19	051	TEXTF	██████████ LLG FRM ██████████ CASTILE CANYON
			██████████ ADVG SEVERAL SHOTS HAVE COME
01:14:19	051	TEXTF	THROUGH HER RESD/UNK IF FROM DEPS OR SOMEONE ELSE
01:14:31	004	REMARK	1D10 :GRY SHIRT BLK PANTS IN TREE LINE
01:14:49	051	TEXTF	THINKS IS POSS ██████████ " SHOOTING AT RESD/NEG VISUAL
01:15:47	007	TEXTF	40KING UNABLE TO RESPOND REF FOG ..
01:16:14	004	REMARK	5D420 :GET A HOLD OF LT SWICKI REF NATIONAL GUARD
01:16:17	004	CONTCT	1I70; TIMER OFF
01:17:58	014	REMARK	CHU PAGED
01:18:06	004	RELOCA	1D10; AT NOLLY SHC BY TRASH CAN BY TREE LINE
01:18:08	998	INSERV	1PE31
01:18:09	008	INSERV	1B35
01:18:28	004	REMARK	D129 :NEED LIGHT OUT BY WOODEN BARICADE
01:19:55	004	RELOCA	1D22; AT REZ W ARMD VEH

CHIQ PAGE NO.0007 N2825 SAL089 05-09 2008 12:45
DAILY DISPATCH REGISTER OF ACTIONS

01:20:21 244 REMARK 5ES50 ENRTE DRIVE TIME FROM PADE
01:20:37 004 CONTCT 1D20; TIMER OFF
01:21:13 007 TEXTF CHP AND ORANGE CO AIR UNITS ADV'D WILL R
ELL IF THEY CAN RESPOND
01:21:48 050 TEXTF ████████//SOBOBA CASINO SEC ADVING MC IN THE
CACTUS APPEARS THAT IT IS BEING HIDDEN
01:21:48 050 TEXTF //MC IDAHO PLATE ████████
01:21:51 014 TEXTF SGT SPIVACK OF CHU ADV'D
01:22:02 050 TEXTF WILL BE LOCATED NEAR THE WASH AREA
01:23:17 050 TEXTF RP ADVING MC GOA POSS 20 AGO//UNK DOT UN
K IF RELATED TO 1199/NFI
01:23:39 004 CONTCT 1D10; TIMER OFF
01:24:04 005 CONTCT 5TE575 TE107; TIMER OFF
01:24:25 998 ARRIVE MV116; AT SOBOBA CASINO
01:24:41 048 REMARK ORANGE CO SO RE LL ADVG STILL CHECKING F
OR AIRSHIP
01:25:05 010 REMARK CHU SGT PAGED
01:25:25 004 CONTCT 1D22; TIMER OFF
01:25:27 005 CONTCT 1D22; TIMER OFF
01:25:35 010 REMARK AIU SGT PAGED
01:26:19 004 REMARK 1D18 :HAVE ARMD VEH RESPOND TO NOLLY
01:26:22 004 BCKAR D129 D1
01:26:23 010 REMARK PIO PAGED REF OIS
01:26:54 004 RELOCA 1D12; AT NOLLY SCH BY TRASH CAN BY TREE
LINEN
01:27:31 004 ARRIVE 1I70
01:27:32 007 TEXTF US CUSTOMS AIR SUPPORT ADV'D AND WILL RE
LL IF THEY CAN RESPOND
01:27:53 052 TEXTF ████████ SEC W/SOBOBA LLG FRM ████████
ADVING RESD ADVING UNK SUBJ AT UNK ADD
01:27:53 052 TEXTF WHI HOUSE ON POPPET FLATS YELLING FOR H
ELP/ UNK IF SUSP
01:28:46 010 REMARK CHU ADVISED
01:29:39 010 REMARK PIO ADV'ED OF THE OIS
01:29:58 014 TEXTF RSA ADV'D
01:30:04 004 REMARK D129 :AWARE OF SCIR
01:30:18 048 TEXTF ORANGE CO SO RE LL ADVG AIRSHIP DOWN DUE
TO WEATHER/UNABLE TO RESP
01:31:18 007 TEXTF US CUSTOMS ADV'D SAN DIEGO CREW WILL LL
US DIRECT
01:31:31 004 BCKAR D129 R187
01:31:34 004 RELOCA R187; AT CASINO
01:31:38 004 CONTCT D1; TIMER OFF
01:31:52 004 REMARK I100 :PER D1..NO MORE UNITS NEEDED..WAIT
ING FOR SEB
01:31:53 009 CONTCT MV116; TIMER OFF
01:32:08 058 TEXTF CHP ADV'D STILL ATC H60//H60 LS IN SAN DI
EGO HOWEVER UTC ON AIR//UTC VIA CELL
01:32:31 004 REMARK D129 :SUBJ THAT IS DWN IFO 1D10..AND ARM
ED ..SUBJ HIDING IS ARMED POSS IN
01:32:48 004 REMARK D129 :FIELDS BY POPPET W AK47

CHIQ PAGE NO.0008 N2825 SAL089 05-09-2008 12:45
DAILY DISPATCH REGISTER OF ACTIONS

01:33:05 007 REMARK D129 :PERSON DOWN IS ARMED WITH POSS AK4
7// SUBJ HIDING IN FIELD NEAR
01:33:10 007 REMARK D129 :POPPET FLATS ..
01:33:26 004 REMARK I100 :PER D1 ALL UNITS STAY DWN
01:33:49 004 DISP 5ES70
01:33:52 004 ARRIVE 5ES70; AT CASINO
01:34:09 004 REMARK 1D12 :COVERING ARMED SUBJ THAT IS DWN
01:34:29 004 REMARK D129 :SUBJ WILL BE FIELDS NORHT OF UNITS
01:34:33 004 CONTCT 1D12; TIMER OFF
01:34:43 003 ARRIVE 4PE31
01:36:02 004 REMARK I100 :SUBJS ARE COMING OUT OF HOUSE..TRY
ING TO HOLD FIELD W ARMED FIELD
01:36:40 014 REMARK LT HUSKY ADV'D AND ENRT TO COMMAND POST
01:36:42 004 RELOCE 3I38; TO TRASH CAN BY TREE LINE
01:37:28 004 ARRIVE B121
01:37:30 004 ARRIVE 1B30
01:37:34 004 CONTCT 1B30 B121; TIMER OFF
01:37:39 004 CONTCT 1I70; TIMER OFF
01:37:57 005 CONTCT R187; TIMER OFF
01:39:19 004 ARRIVE 3I38; TAKING OUT LIGHTS
01:39:29 004 CONTCT 5ES70; TIMER OFF
01:39:39 004 REMARK 3I38 :TAKING OUT 1 LIGHT W HAND GUN
01:39:55 004 BCKAR 3I38 3I39
01:40:02 004 CONTCT 3I39 3I38; TIMER OFF
01:40:13 004 REMARK 3I39 :1 LIGHT OUT
01:40:32 014 REMARK COMM MGR HARRIS UPDATED VIA EMAIL
01:40:59 007 REMARK US CUSTOMS AIR SUPPORT ADV'D TO 10-22 RE
F ST9 HAS CREW AND WILL
01:41:03 007 REMARK BE ENRT SHORTLY
01:41:39 002 CONTCT 4PE31; TIMER OFF
01:41:40 004 REMARK 1D12 :VOICES IN WOOD LINE
01:42:55 004 REMARK 1D12 :REQ UNITS 87 AT WOOD BARICADE
01:42:58 047 TEXTF D116 ENRT TO CASINO WITH HNT ADV'D AND EN
RT W TEAM
01:43:09 007 REMARK CHP AIR SUPPORT ADV'D 10-22
01:43:29 004 REMARK 1D12 :UNITS HAVE TO GO IN ON FOOT
01:44:27 004 REMARK 3I38 :PU IN DIRT FIELD NEAR CASTILLO BLA
CKED OUT
01:44:33 004 REMARK 3I38 :VEH 'S ARE COMING OUT
01:44:41 004 REMARK 3I38 :1 CAR AT GUN POINT
01:45:05 004 REMARK 1D12 :REQ 3 UNITS TO WOOD BARICADE
01:45:22 004 REMARK 1D12 :PHYS W 1
01:45:33 004 REMARK 1D12 :HOSTILE SUBJS IN THE HOUSE
01:45:51 004 REMARK 1D10 :1 SUBJ LOOKING OUT THE WINDOW
01:46:16 007 REMARK 1D10 :FRIENDLY FIRE FROM WEST
01:46:26 007 REMARK 1D10 :ONE DETAINED
01:46:29 004 REMARK 1D10 :1 SUBJ BEING DETAINED
01:46:41 004 REMARK 1D12 :UNITS ARE SURROUNDED
01:46:57 004 REMARK 1D10 :1 VEH TO DEAD END OF NOLLY TO TAKE
OUT 1 SUBJ OUT
01:46:57 007 REMARK 1D10 :END OF NOLLEY TO TAKE SUBJ OUT

CHIQ PAGE NO.0009 N2825 SAL089 05-09 2008 12:45
DAILY DISPATCH REGISTER OF ACTIONS

01:47:19 004	REMARK	TE105 :7 UNITS COMING ON PAVED RD FRM TH E EAST
01:47:51 004	REMARK	TE105 :TAKING OUT A LIGHT / 1 SHOT
01:47:54 007	REMARK	3I38 :ONE SHOT REF TAKING OUT LIGHT
01:48:29 007	RELOCA	1MV24; AT TRASH CAN BY TREE LINE
01:48:34 004	REMARK	1D12 :ANOTHER SUBJ AT GUN POINT
01:48:34 007	REMARK	1D12 :ANOTHER SUBJ AT GUNPOINT
01:49:18 003	CONTCT	1PE35; TIMER OFF
01:49:37 060	TEXTF	DEP VICEK W CNT ENRT ETA 15MINS
01:50:04 004	REMARK	TE105 :SHOTS THAT WENT OFF WERE FOR LIGH T
01:50:22 004	BCKAR	3I38 SW256
01:50:26 004	REMARK	SW256 :ON FOOT
01:50:49 004	REMARK	TE105 :UNITS ARE ON FOOT .. ON PAVED POP PET FLATS WHERE CONNECTS TO CASTILL
01:51:10 004	REMARK	1D12 :AUTOMATIC GUN FIRE
01:51:49 245	REMARK	PER SGT WEDERTZ AT PALM DESERT STN THEY HAVE 15 DEPS AVAIL TO RESP IF
01:51:57 245	REMARK	IF NEEDED
01:52:16 004	REMARK	TE105 :UNITS CANT GET OUT
01:52:30 004	REMARK	TE105 :HAVE GUNFIRE FRM BEHIND UNITS
01:53:20 004	REMARK	1D12 :HAVE 2 DET.
01:53:57 007	REMARK	1D10 :HAVE 2 FEMALES TO EVAC
01:54:06 004	REMARK	1D10 :2 FEM DETAINED THAT NEED TO BE REM OVED.. HAVE VEH 87 AT DEAD END
01:54:11 004	REMARK	1D10 :ON SOBOBA
01:54:33 047	DISPAR	3TE62
01:54:42 004	RELOCA	TE105; AT POPPET X KNOLLY
01:55:39 004	REMARK	D129 :CD4 AT POPPETS
01:56:09 005	CONTCT	SW256; TIMER OFF
01:56:25 007	REMARK	1D10 :MAIN PROBLEM IS AT THE END OF NOLI TWDS POPPET
01:56:30 004	REMARK	I100 :PER SIB..HAVE UNITS HOLD POSITION
01:56:45 003	CONTCT	PE139; TIMER OFF
01:56:50 004	RELOCE	1D10; TO NOLLY X POPPET W 2 X
01:56:58 004	RELOCE	1D12; TO NOLLY X POPPET W 2 X
01:57:26 004	ARRIVE	1D10
01:57:33 004	ARRIVE	1D12
01:58:13 004	REMARK	1D12 :TAKING OUT LIGHT
01:58:32 007	CONTCT	1MV24; TIMER OFF
01:58:46 004	REMARK	1D10 :LIGHT OUT
01:59:31 004	BCKAR	5D420 TE106
01:59:44 004	REMARK	1D12 :W OWN UNIT REF 2 X 1015
01:59:54 007	CONTCT	3TE62; TIMER OFF
02:00:08 007	CONTCT	TE105; TIMER OFF
02:02:27 004	REMARK	SW256 :VEH BLOCKED OUT WO DEAD END OF KN OLLY X POPPET FLATS
02:02:37 004	RELOCA	SW256; AT DEAD END OF NOLI X POPPET FLAT S
02:02:50 004	CONTCT	1D10 1D12; TIMER OFF
02:02:53 005	CONTCT	4TE60; TIMER OFF

CHIQ PAGE NO.0010 N2825 SAL089 05-09-2008 12:45
DAILY DISPATCH REGISTER OF ACTIONS

02:03:10 004 REMARK SW256 :HOLDING SCENE ON NOLI//NOT SECURE
/ WO 2 HOUSES DWN W FLASHLIGHTS
02:03:42 005 DISP 5ES63
02:03:57 004 REMARK I100 :VEH HEADING TO HEMET PD OFFICERS A
T HIGH RATE OF SPEED
02:04:14 998 MDTACK 5ES63
02:04:15 004 REMARK 3I38 :SUBJ NOT OBEYING ORDERS
02:04:48 004 REMARK 3I38 :SUBJ RESISTING
02:04:55 004 REMARK SW256 :PHYS W 1
02:05:06 004 REMARK SW256 :STILL PHYS / TAKING SUSP IC
02:05:12 004 REMARK SW256 :SHORTLY
02:05:50 005 CONTCT TE106; TIMER OFF
02:06:19 004 RELOCE 1D12; TO CP W 2 DET
02:07:47 004 REMARK 1MV24 :ETA FOR SEB TO NOLI
02:08:04 004 REMARK 1MV24 :SHOOTING LIGHTS OUT
02:08:35 004 REMARK SW256 :NEED SEB REF HOUSE AND VEH CAUSIN
G THREAT
02:08:58 004 CONTCT SW256; TIMER OFF
02:09:51 004 RELOCA 1MV24; AT DEAD END OF NOLI X POPPET FLAT
S
02:09:56 004 CONTCT 1MV24; TIMER OFF
02:11:30 007 TEXTF ST9 WILL BE ENRT ETA 10MIN
02:11:56 004 REMARK SW256 :SEB 50 YRDS OUT
02:12:12 004 REMARK SW256 :HOUSE UNSECURE.. W PEOPLE INSIDE
02:14:50 004 REMARK SW256 :HAVE QUAD IN AREA..POSS TWDS WEST
.. 100 YRDS OUT
02:15:37 004 REMARK SW256 :SOUND OF QUAD IS SW FRM UNITS
02:15:51 004 REMARK SW256 :QUAD POSS GOING TWDS SOUTH SIDE O
F SCH
02:16:43 004 REMARK TE106 :QUAD POSS CONTINUED SW
02:17:49 008 DISP ST93
02:20:04 004 TEXTF PER SEB.. 1 SUSP 10-7 / 1 DET
02:20:37 004 REMARK SW256 :REQ UNITS FOR BRASS CHK
02:20:47 004 REMARK 4SW49 :WAS CD4
02:21:03 004 REMARK TE105 :MAKING CONT W VEH
02:21:12 004 REMARK TE105 :WILL BE PEACE KEEPER
02:22:33 004 REMARK ST93 :ALMOST 97
02:23:28 004 REMARK ST93 :STAYING OUT OF AREA..
02:23:48 004 REMARK PER SEB ST9 STAY OUT OF AREA UNTIL SET U
P
02:27:22 004 REMARK SW256 :LARGE MALE LSW WHI SHIRT IN HOUSE
TO THE WEST
02:34:09 004 BCKAR SW256 3I71
02:34:15 004 REMARK 3I71 :HUMMER GOING W ON POPPET FLATS
02:35:47 050 REMARK [REDACTED]
POPPET FLATS
02:37:14 004 TEXTF REQ ST9 DO FLY OVER
02:37:29 004 ARRIVE ST93; AT ON POPPET FLATS X NOLI
02:38:24 004 TEXTF SEB REQ ST9 DO ANNOUNCEMENT
02:38:31 004 REMARK ST93 :VEH IS STOPPED IN MIDDLE OF ROAD
02:39:01 056 DISPAR MV116-R; ASSIGNED TO #MV08129015

CHIQ PAGE NO.0011 N2825 SAL089 05 09 2008 12:45
DAILY DISPATCH REGISTER OF ACTIONS

02:39:19	056	DISPAR	MV116
02:39:22	056	CONTCT	MV116; TIMER OFF
02:39:26	004	TEXTF	SEB ADVSD VEH IS BACKING UP
02:39:32	004	CONTCT	3I71; TIMER OFF
02:41:29	004	REMARK	ST93 :HAVE VIS OF VEHS ON POPPET FLATS D IRT
02:41:50	004	REMARK	D129 :NEED RIVERBED CLEAR TO THE NE
02:42:28	004	REMARK	D129 :SO N3610
02:43:41	004	REMARK	D129 :LAST REMARK IN ERROR
02:45:20	004	TEXTF	SEB RECVG SOME ACTIVITY WO LOC
02:47:53	004	REMARK	ST93 :PORTABLE AT SCH HAS LIGHT ON INSID E
02:47:58	007	CONTCT	ST93; TIMER OFF
02:48:56	004	REMARK	ST93 :CURR CHKING WASH
02:52:40	004	TEXTF	SEB DETAINING HOSTILE SUBJ.. REQ TO TAKE OUT HEADLIGHTS FRM SUBJS VEH
02:53:43	060	DISP	5HD16
02:53:53	060	RELOCE	5HD16
02:57:19	004	REMARK	ST93 :UTL IN WASH
02:57:34	004	REMARK	D129 :RADIO'S ARE GOING 10-7 / TRY ON CE LL PHONE IF NO ANSWER
02:57:57	004	REMARK	ST93 :FEW TREES IN AREA THAT ARE DENSE U NALBE TO SEE W FLAR
02:58:44	004	REMARK	D129 :WILL BE NE OF SCH
03:00:05	004	RELOCA	TE105; AT POPPETT FLATS 100 YRDS SO CAST ILLO CANYON
03:04:44	052	DISP	5HD14
03:05:18	004	TEXTF	SEB NOW EXTRACTING HEMET PD AND DETAINEE S
03:05:22	060	DISPAR	1I72
03:05:43	004	CONTCT	5ES63; TIMER OFF
03:06:43	004	CONTCT	1D12; TIMER OFF
03:07:09	004	CONTCT	TE105; TIMER OFF
03:10:18	004	TEXTF	DETAINEE ENRT TO CP IS FRM VEH THAT PULL ED UP TO TARGET HOUSE PER SEB
03:12:26	004	RELOCE	ST93; TO SOBOBA CASINO TO LAND
03:12:34	004	CONTCT	1I72; TIMER OFF
03:13:10	004	RELOCE	ST93; TO NOLI X POPPET FLATS
03:13:27	004	TEXTF	SEB GETTING HIT ON FLARE FRM NE OF 20
03:14:05	008	DISP	5HD11
03:14:05	008	RELOCE	5HD11
03:14:12	004	REMARK	D129 :HAD GUN FIRE FRM THAT LOC EARLIER
03:15:44	004	ARRIVE	ST93
03:16:10	004	REMARK	ST93 :CHKING FURTHER UP FRM FIRE
03:17:20	004	REMARK	ST93 :EAST FRM FIRE... NEXT PROP..3 SUBJS REAR OF YARD AROUND PU TK
03:19:21	060	ARRIVE	5HD16
03:20:07	004	REMARK	ST93 :UNALBE TO CONFIRM IF SUBJS ARE HOL DING ANYTHING
03:21:10	004	REMARK	ST93 :SUBJS WENT BACK INSIDE RESD ON OPP OSITE SIDE

CHIQ PAGE NO.0012 N2825 SAL089 05-09-2008 12:45
DAILY DISPATCH REGISTER OF ACTIONS

03:22:22 004 REMARK ST93 :RESD BTWN FIRE AND WASH.. HAS LOTS
OF STUFF SUBJS CAN HIDE IN
03:23:15 004 RELOCE ST93; TO SOBOBA CASINO TO LAND
03:25:05 005 CONTCT 5HD16; TIMER OFF
03:25:14 008 DISP 5ID17
03:25:19 008 RELOCE 5ID17
03:28:13 004 REMARK TE105 :VEH COMING UP RD / CONFIRM IF EST
UNIT
03:28:27 008 DISPAR HD134
03:30:54 004 TEXTF 4 UNK SUBJS WALKING TWDS SEB UNIT
03:36:13 012 RELOCE 5HD14; FROM JUR STN REF PICKED UP EQUIP
03:36:28 005 CONTCT HD134; TIMER OFF
03:36:52 004 REMARK TE105 :VEH'S ARE GOING DWN CASTILLO CANY
ON
03:37:05 004 REMARK 3I39 :VEH'S ARE BEING LET GO
03:37:33 012 DISP 5HD19; ENRT FROM JUR STN REF PICKED UP E
QUIP
03:39:01 004 REMARK D116 REQ ROLL CALL
03:39:10 004 RELOCA B121; AT NOLI RD WO SCH
03:39:36 007 TEXTF CD 4 PER CAPT DAVIS TO 21 SGT WEBB FOR B
LOOD HOUND // SGT WEBB ADV'D AND WILL E
XPIDITE
03:39:36 007 TEXTF
03:39:46 004 RELOCA 1B30; AT CASTILLO X POPPET FLATS
03:39:58 004 RELOCA 5B500; AT CASTILLO X POPPET FLATS
03:40:13 004 RELOCA D1; AT CP CASINO
03:40:47 004 RELOCA D129; AT NE OF SCH
03:40:52 004 RELOCA 1D10; AT HEMET STN
03:40:59 004 RELOCE 1D12; TO HEMET STN
03:41:13 004 RELOCA 1D18; AT NE OF SCH
03:41:19 004 RELOCA 1D20; AT POPPET FLATS X CASTILLO
03:41:33 004 RELOCA 1D22; AT HEMET STN
03:41:46 004 RELOCA 5D420; AT NE OF SCH
03:41:50 004 RELOCA I100; AT CP
03:41:54 004 RELOCA 5D430; AT NE OF SCH
03:42:07 004 RELOCA 1I70; AT POPPET CASTILLO CANYON
03:42:10 005 INSERT R187
03:42:20 004 RELOCA 1I72; AT CASTILL X POPPETS
03:42:28 004 RELOCA 3I38; AT DEAD END OF NOLI
03:42:38 004 RELOCA 3I39; AT DEAD END OF NOLI
03:42:47 004 RELOCA 3I70; AT CASTILLO X POPPET
03:42:56 004 RELOCA 3I71; AT CASTILLO X POPPET
03:43:18 004 RELOCE 1MV24; TO CP
03:43:37 004 RELOCA 1MV34; AT NOLI WO SCH
03:43:42 004 RELOCA 1MV36; AT CP
03:43:45 004 ARRIVE ST93
03:43:57 004 RELOCA SW256; AT NOLI WO SCH
03:44:05 004 RELOCA TE106; AT NOLI WO SCH
03:44:09 004 RELOCA 4TE63; AT NOLI WO SCH
03:44:38 004 RELOCA TE105; AT POPPET CASTILLO
03:44:52 004 RELOCA 3TE62; AT ENTRANCE TO REZ TRAFFIC CONTRO
L

CHIQ PAGE NO.0013 N2825 SAL089 05-09-2008 12:45
DAILY DISPATCH REGISTER OF ACTIONS

03:45:04	004	RELOCA	4TE60; AT ENTRANCE TO RES
03:45:12	004	RELOCA	5TE575; AT CP
03:45:24	004	CONTCT	B121 1B30 5B500; TIMER OFF
03:46:16	004	RELOCA	4PE31; AT CP
03:46:19	004	RELOCA	1PE35; AT CP
03:46:25	004	RELOCA	PE139; AT CP
03:46:37	004	RELOCE	4PE37; TO 1019 HEMET STN
03:46:49	004	RELOCA	1PC40; AT CP
03:47:16	004	RELOCA	4SW49; AT DEAD END OF NOLI
03:47:42	004	RELOCA	4SW45; AT DEAD END OF NOLI
03:47:49	003	DISP	4PE30; AT CP
03:47:51	003	ARRIVE	4PE30
03:47:52	004	RELOCA	TE107; AT DEAD END OF NOLI
03:47:52	003	CNTCLR	4PE30; IN 60 MINS
03:48:08	005	BUSY	D1
03:48:14	005	BUSY	D129
03:48:19	005	BUSY	1D10
03:48:22	005	BUSY	1D18
03:48:25	005	BUSY	1D20
03:48:29	005	BUSY	1D22
03:48:32	005	BUSY	5D420
03:48:36	005	BUSY	5D430
03:48:41	005	BUSY	I100
03:48:45	005	BUSY	1I70
03:48:53	005	BUSY	1I72
03:49:05	005	BUSY	3I38
03:49:09	005	BUSY	3I39
03:49:13	005	BUSY	3I70
03:49:16	005	BUSY	3I71
03:49:31	005	BUSY	ST93
03:49:35	005	BUSY	SW256
03:49:40	005	BUSY	TE106
03:49:45	005	BUSY	4TE63
03:50:08	007	TEXTF	SSO JIM MCHARRY IS 97 AT CP NOT LOGGED O N **
03:51:17	004	RELOCA	MV116; AT CP
03:51:26	056	DISP	P67
03:51:36	007	DISPAR	SERT2
03:51:37	007	DISPAR	SERT10
03:51:38	007	BUSY	SERT2; AT CP
03:51:49	007	BUSY	SERT10; AT CP
03:51:52	003	CONTCT	1PC40; TIMER OFF
03:51:52	003	CONTCT	PE139; TIMER OFF
03:51:53	003	CONTCT	1PE35; TIMER OFF
03:51:53	003	CONTCT	4PE31; TIMER OFF
03:51:56	004	REMARK	1MV24 :WILL BE 2 MAN UNIT
03:51:56	007	CONTCT	1MV34 1MV36; TIMER OFF
03:52:06	007	CONTCT	4TE60 3TE62; TIMER OFF
03:52:41	004	RELOCA	5ES63; AT NOLI X POPPET
03:52:53	007	REMARK	SERT10 IS JIM LANNING ID 1032
03:53:07	004	RELOCA	5ES70; AT NOLI X POPPET
03:53:17	004	RELOCE	5HD11; TO CP

CHIQ PAGE NO.0014 N2825 SAL089 05 09 2008 12:45
DAILY DISPATCH REGISTER OF ACTIONS

03:53:38 007 CONTCT TE105 TE107; TIMER OFF
03:53:40 005 BUSY 4SW45
03:53:43 005 BUSY 4SW49
03:53:50 005 BUSY 5TE575
03:53:50 004 RELOCA 5HD14; AT CP
03:54:05 004 RELOCE 5HD14
03:54:10 004 RELOCA 5HD16; AT CP
03:54:27 004 RELOCA HD134; AT CP
03:54:39 004 RELOCE 5HD19; TO CP
03:56:08 004 BCKAR D1 D2
03:56:18 056 REMARK CORONER ADV'D ENRT TO CP
03:56:44 009 CONTCT MV116; TIMER OFF
03:57:32 007 REMARK TRIBAL CHAIR [REDACTED] IS 97
03:58:23 004 CONTCT 5ES63 5ES70; TIMER OFF
03:59:18 004 CONTCT 5HD16; TIMER OFF
03:59:40 007 REMARK TRIBAL CHAIR WILL BE AT THE CK POINT..D1
WILL BE ENRT TO SPEAK TO HIM
04:00:00 004 REMARK ST93 :RESD NO PRIMARY RESD.. VIS OF 2 SU
BJS ON SOUTH SIDE/POSS SITTING ON
04:00:03 004 REMARK ST93 :PORCH
04:00:14 004 CONTCT HD134; TIMER OFF
04:01:45 004 CONTCT D2; TIMER OFF
04:02:07 004 REMARK HAS SUBJ ON BACK SIDE OF YELLOW BLDG
04:02:24 004 REMARK ST9 MAKING ANNOUNCEMENT FOR SUBJS TO GO
BACK INSIDE
04:03:49 004 BUSY 1D12
04:04:03 004 REMARK ST93 :SUBJS APPEAR TO BE COMPLYING
04:04:28 004 REMARK ST93 :SUBJS WALK ALONG LEFT SIDE TO RESD
04:05:45 004 REMARK MAIN TARGET HOUSE IS POSS [REDACTED] POPPET F
LATS
04:06:15 004 REMARK REQ TO STOP SCH BUSES FROM LEAVING RES
04:08:34 004 TEXTF CORR: MAIN TARGET HOUSE IS [REDACTED] POPPET
FLATS
04:17:02 051 ARRIVE P67; AT CP
04:18:27 004 TEXTF SUSP #2 IMA 25YRS 510/190 BLK LONG PONYT
AIL LSW LIGHT GRY SHIRT OR SWEAT SHIRT
04:18:27 004 TEXTF AND DARK PANTS
04:23:28 004 BUSY 5HD11; AT CP
04:26:03 004 REMARK SEB ROLLING IN
04:28:54 056 DISP 5I200
04:28:57 056 RELOCE 5I200; TO HEMET PD
04:39:11 007 REMARK ST93 :10MIN OF FUEL LEFT
04:40:18 007 REMARK UNITS 97 AT TARGET RESD
04:40:19 012 CONTCT 5ID17; TIMER OFF
04:41:19 012 ARRIVE 5HD14; OFF AIR
04:42:16 007 REMARK SOMEONE COMING OUT OF RESD W/HANDS UP
04:42:24 004 TEXTF SEB ADVSD SOMEONE IS COMING OUT OF RESD.
W HANDS UP
04:42:42 004 REMARK BLK VEH AT CHKPOINT
04:42:52 056 REMARK REQ BLOOD NURSE RESP TO HEMET STN PER IN
TERNAL AFFAIRS SGT KEATON
04:43:36 009 CONTCT 1MV24; TIMER OFF

CHIQ PAGE NO.0015 N2825 SAL089 05-09 2008 12:45
DAILY DISPATCH REGISTER OF ACTIONS

04:43:38	004	REMARK	ST93 :2 MORE SUBJS COMING OUT
04:45:55	004	REMARK	3 DET / MAKING ENTRY INTO RESD
04:46:38	047	INSERT	5I200
04:46:58	003	CONTCT	4PE37; TIMER OFF
04:47:54	005	CONTCT	5HD14; TIMER OFF
04:48:21	003	CONTCT	4PE30; TIMER OFF
04:48:53	004	CONTCT	D1 D129 1D10; TIMER OFF
04:49:05	004	CONTCT	1D18; TIMER OFF
04:49:05	004	CONTCT	1D20; TIMER OFF
04:49:05	004	CONTCT	1D22; TIMER OFF
04:49:05	004	CONTCT	5D420; TIMER OFF
04:49:05	004	CONTCT	5D430; TIMER OFF
04:49:06	004	CONTCT	I100; TIMER OFF
04:49:06	004	CONTCT	1I70; TIMER OFF
04:49:26	004	CONTCT	1I72 3I38; TIMER OFF
04:49:34	004	CONTCT	3I39 3I70 3I71; TIMER OFF
04:50:06	004	CONTCT	ST93 SW256 TE106; TIMER OFF
04:50:10	004	CONTCT	4TE63; TIMER OFF
04:53:12	007	REMARK	ENTRY TEAM CLEARING RESD PREPAIRING FOR ENTRY
04:59:39	004	CONTCT	SERT2 SERT10; TIMER OFF
04:59:45	004	CONTCT	5HD19; TIMER OFF
04:59:54	004	CONTCT	4SW45 4SW49 5TE575; TIMER OFF
05:00:13	007	TEXTF	BLOOD NURSE ENRT TO HEMET STN ETA 20MIN
05:01:51	004	RELOCE	ST93; TO HEMET RYAN FOR FUEL
05:04:06	004	REMARK	RESD IS CLEAR/ UNITS COMING OUT
05:04:17	004	CONTCT	1D12; TIMER OFF
05:13:20	004	REMARK	1B10 :WHI SUV HEADING SB ON CASTILLO TWD S SOBOBA W 1 HEAD LIGHT OUT
05:14:46	008	CONTCT	P67; TIMER OFF
05:22:14	004	RELOCE	1MV24; TO CP
05:22:21	004	RELOCE	1MV34; TO CP
05:23:48	004	CONTCT	5HD11; TIMER OFF
05:25:21	004	ARRIVE	1MV24 1MV34
05:30:41	004	CONTCT	1MV24 1MV34; TIMER OFF
05:39:49	004	REMARK	5D430 :SUBJ AT PRIMARY RESD LSW GRY SHIR T BLK PANTS
05:41:04	004	REMARK	5D420 :SUBJ IS SO PRIMARY RESD WHERE POP PET FLATS MEETS CONCRETE
05:52:37	004	REMARK	CP IS MOVING OUT W THE SNIPERS
05:52:37	007	REMARK	SEB MOVING OUT WITH SNIPERS
05:53:01	004	REMARK	GLD EXPEDITION DRIVING ON DIRT RD TO EAST OF UNITS
05:53:37	004	REMARK	VEH WILL BE FRIENDLY
05:58:57	004	REMARK	SNIPERS HAVE BEEN DEPLOYED & SETTING UP
06:02:15	004	CONTCT	ST93; TIMER OFF
06:03:24	004	RELOCE	ST93; TO SOBOBA
06:11:00	998	ENHAN8	1B30
06:11:05	998	ENHAN8	1B30 1B30
06:16:31	004	REMARK	ST93 :ENRT TO LAND TO PICK UP ES1
06:32:32	004	DISPAR	1D22-R; ASSIGNED TO #D 08129008
06:36:27	004	DISPAR	5ES48

CHIQ PAGE NO.0016 N2825 SAL089 05-09-2008 12:45
DAILY DISPATCH REGISTER OF ACTIONS

06:36:28	004	RELOCA	5ES48; AT DIRT EXT OF POPPET FLATS
06:40:26	998	ENHAN8	3I71
06:40:47	060	INSERV	5HD16
06:42:06	004	CONTCT	5ES48; TIMER OFF
06:53:28	998	INSERV	1MV36
06:59:40	998	RELOCE	1D18; TO STN
07:00:06	998	RELOCE	1D18; TO STN
07:04:28	004	CONTCT	ST93; TIMER OFF
07:08:35	004	REMARK	SEB WILL BE MOVING TO CHANNEL 17 SHORTLY
07:10:57	004	REMARK	ST93 :SMALL WHI SUV CAME OFF CASTILE CAN YON
07:12:41	004	REMARK	ST93 :LOT OF MOVEMENT ON THE RESV / MORN ING MOVEMENT
07:18:41	004	BACKUP	I100 5I415
07:26:52	004	REMARK	PATROL & SEB MOVING TO TAC 17
07:29:23	998	RELOCA	5I415
07:29:49	004	RELOCE	D129; TO 1019
07:31:32	054	INSERV	1MV24
07:34:20	004	DISPAR	D158; AT
07:34:24	004	RELOCA	D158; AT SOBOBA CASINO
07:36:31	005	CONTCT	5I415; TIMER OFF
07:41:08	005	CONTCT	D158; TIMER OFF
07:42:14	005	CONTCT	3I71; TIMER OFF
07:43:58	004	DISP	SW250
07:44:01	004	RELOCE	SW250
07:44:33	998	MDTACK	SW250
07:48:22	004	REMARK	LOC 2 SHOT GUNS [REDACTED] CLON AND AMO
07:49:49	009	INSERV	1MV34
07:50:47	998	RELOCE	MV116; TO 1019
07:53:02	004	REMARK	VEH JUST CAME OUT OF THE WASH/WILL BE A WHI SUV
07:53:18	004	REMARK	ST93 :WILL BE A SMALL SUV POSS LEXUS
07:53:33	004	REMARK	ST93 :VEH IS HEADING TWRDS THE WASH/UNK DOT
07:55:43	004	REMARK	ST93 :SUV POSS IS MEDIA VEH
07:56:00	004	REMARK	5I415 :RED MAZDA ALSO EXITING
07:58:17	998	ARRIVE	5TE575; AT 10-19
07:58:19	998	ENHAN8	5TE575
07:58:32	998	ENHAN8	5TE575 5TE575
07:59:39	008	INSERV	D129
08:01:45	004	REMARK	ST93 :20 MINS OF FUEL
08:03:18	004	CONTCT	1D18; TIMER OFF
08:04:20	004	RELOCE	ST93; TO HEMET RYAN FUEL
08:17:04	004	RELOCE	ST93; TO SOBOBA; 97 IN 2
08:19:14	004	RELOCA	ST93
08:21:39	998	RELOCE	3TE62; TO 10-19
08:25:26	998	RELOCA	MV116
08:26:01	998	INSERV	MV116
08:28:12	004	REMARK	BLOOD HOUND IS ALERTING ON SOMETHING HEA DING TWDS THE WASH
08:34:09	998	ENHAN8	3TE62
08:34:23	243	CONTCT	ST93; TIMER OFF

CHIQ PAGE NO.0017 N2825 SAL089 05-09-2008 12:45
DAILY DISPATCH REGISTER OF ACTIONS

08:34:26	998	ENHAN8	3TE62 3TE62
08:36:53	998	ARRIVE	SW250
08:39:47	004	REMARK	RESIDENT ADVD DEP AT 0600HRS HE HAD VIS OF 2 MALES HUNKER DOWN
08:39:57	004	REMARK	INTO THE BRUSH THEN RUN EB THRU THE WASH / NO FURTHER DESC
08:40:26	998	RELOCE	1D20; TO 1019
08:44:58	998	ENHAN8	3I71 3I71
08:46:16	004	CONTCT	SW250; TIMER OFF
08:50:12	998	ENHAN8	1D20
08:50:16	998	ENHAN8	1D20 1D20
08:50:38	998	INSERV	5D430
08:51:26	998	ENHAN8	3I70
08:56:38	058	DISP	D125
08:56:49	058	BUSY	D125; AT CP AT SOBOBA
08:56:52	058	CONTCT	D125; TIMER OFF
08:56:59	058	REMARK	D125 :CELL [REDACTED]
08:58:38	998	ENHAN8	1I72
08:59:09	998	ENHAN8	1I72 1I72
09:05:42	004	REMARK	BLOODHOUND TRACKING UP A HILL BEH THE WA SH
09:06:22	998	ENHAN8	5B500
09:06:52	998	ENHAN8	5B500 5B500
09:07:21	998	INSERV	1D18
09:12:24	008	DISP	ST96
09:12:32	998	ENHAN8	4TE60
09:12:43	998	ENHAN8	4TE60 4TE60
09:16:18	998	INSERV	1B10
09:16:37	008	DISP	CF123
09:16:42	008	ARRIVE	CF123; AT SOBOBA CASINO AT CP
09:16:49	005	ARRIVE	ST96
09:17:56	004	INSERV	ST93
09:18:12	004	RELOCA	ST96; AT SOBOBA CASINO RESERVATION AREA
09:22:58	005	CONTCT	CF123; TIMER OFF
09:24:02	004	CONTCT	ST96; TIMER OFF
09:30:01	008	DISP	MO30
09:30:09	008	ARRIVE	MO30
09:31:41	005	BCKAR	MO30; MO32;BUSY;POPPET FLATTS X CASTILE
09:36:32	998	RELOCE	4TE63; TO STN
09:37:23	050	INSERV	3I38
09:39:25	998	ENHAN8	B121
09:42:29	005	INSERV	B121
09:46:52	998	RELOCE	TE107; TO STN
09:52:06	005	ARRIVE	3I70
09:52:14	004	REMARK	5 INDIVIDUALS HAVE CAME OUT OFF THAT LOC /2 AT LARGE
09:52:22	998	RELOCE	4SW45; TO 1019
09:54:07	004	REMARK	4 DET
09:55:03	998	ENHAN8	TE105
09:55:24	998	ENHAN8	TE105 TE105
09:55:28	998	ENHAN8	TE106
09:55:29	998	ENHAN8	TE106 TE106

CHIQ PAGE NO.0018 N2825 SAL089 05-09-2008 12:45
DAILY DISPATCH REGISTER OF ACTIONS

09:57:07 004 REMARK ALL OCCUPANTS DET
09:57:57 005 CONTCT 3I70; TIMER OFF
10:05:05 004 DISPAR 5GA436
10:05:06 004 RELOCA 5GA436; AT NOLI X CASTILE
10:07:33 998 ENHAN8 4SW49
10:08:46 998 ENHAN8 4SW49 4SW49
10:14:58 004 CONTCT 5GA436; TIMER OFF
10:15:01 005 CONTCT 5GA436; TIMER OFF
10:17:01 998 ENHAN8 4TE63
10:17:04 998 ENHAN8 4TE63 4TE63
10:21:14 050 TEXTF NOW ON LL W [REDACTED] W SOBOBA TRIBAL E
NFORCEMENT//ADVG A BRN EXPEIDITION WILL
10:21:14 050 TEXTF BE COMING OUT FROM THE OAKS AT REAR OF
RESV TO END OF CASTILLE CYN
10:21:38 050 TEXTF WILL BE OCCD BY [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
10:21:47 050 TEXTF THIS RP [REDACTED]
10:23:31 004 REMARK CP ADVD
10:23:38 998 ARRIVE TE107
10:23:46 998 INSERV TE107
10:27:45 998 ENHAN8 4SW45
10:27:47 998 ENHAN8 4SW45 4SW45
10:33:44 998 ENHAN8 SW250
10:33:46 998 ENHAN8 SW250 SW250
10:34:25 007 CNTCLR MO30; IN 60 MINS
10:35:16 004 REMARK CHP K9 ENRT PER CP
10:36:15 005 DISP 5ID20
10:36:18 005 DISP 5ID4
10:37:21 004 REMARK THE TRAVEL TRAILER ON THE 4 SIDE OF THE
PRIMARY STRUCTURE HAS
10:37:26 004 REMARK BULLET HOLES IN IT
10:42:59 004 DISPAR 2SW46
10:43:04 004 RELOCA 2SW46; AT SOBOBA RESV
10:43:06 004 CONTCT 2SW46; TIMER OFF
10:43:45 004 REMARK CHP K9 97
10:51:18 004 DISPAR 2SW44
10:51:19 004 RELOCA 2SW44; AT SOBOBA CASINO
10:51:20 004 CONTCT 2SW44; TIMER OFF
10:52:12 004 DISPAR 5D410
10:52:13 004 RELOCA 5D410; AT CP CASINO
10:52:14 004 CONTCT 5D410; TIMER OFF
10:52:41 004 DISPAR 5D445
10:52:41 004 RELOCA 5D445; AT SOBOBA CP
10:52:42 004 CONTCT 5D445; TIMER OFF
10:53:29 004 DISPAR 5I440
10:53:30 004 RELOCA 5I440; AT CASTILLE CANYON X POPPET FLATS
10:53:31 004 CONTCT 5I440; TIMER OFF
10:54:31 003 RELOCE 4PE37; TO 1019
10:54:45 004 DISPAR 5SE22 5SE23
10:54:46 004 RELOCA 5SE22; AT SOBOBA CASINO
10:54:48 004 RELOCA 5SE23; AT SOBOBA CASINO
10:54:55 004 CONTCT 5SE22 5SE23; TIMER OFF

CHIQ PAGE NO.0019 N2825 SAL089 05-09-2008 12:45
DAILY DISPATCH REGISTER OF ACTIONS

10:55:30	004	DISPAR	5SE38 5SE39
10:55:30	004	RELOCA	5SE38; AT SOBOBA RES
10:55:31	004	RELOCA	5SE39; AT SOBOBA RES
10:55:38	004	CONTCT	5SE38 5SE39; TIMER OFF
10:56:04	004	DISP	5TE413
10:56:05	004	RELOCE	5TE413; TO SOBOBA
10:56:16	004	REMARK	ST96 CLEARING
10:58:04	005	INSERV	ST96
10:59:37	998	RELOCE	SW256; TO SW STATION
11:04:59	998	RELOCE	SW256; TO SW STATION
11:06:11	005	ARRIVE	5ID20
11:06:13	005	ARRIVE	5ID4
11:06:18	005	CONTCT	5ID20 5ID4; TIMER OFF
11:12:55	005	INSERV	3I39
11:34:34	005	CONTCT	MO30; TIMER OFF
11:36:04	998	ARRIVE	SW256
11:37:27	998	ENHAN8	4PE37
11:38:10	006	INSERV	4PE37
11:43:34	005	CONTCT	SW256; TIMER OFF
11:43:59	998	ENHAN8	SW256
11:45:43	005	INSERV	SW256
11:49:46	998	ENHAN8	1I70
11:51:20	005	INSERV	5HD11
11:52:14	005	INSERV	HD134
11:55:21	005	INSERV	I100
11:55:26	005	INSERV	1I70
11:55:32	005	INSERV	3I70
11:55:37	005	INSERV	3I75
11:57:43	005	CONTCT	5TE413; TIMER OFF
11:58:07	012	INSERV	5HD14
12:58:49	998	MDTACK	4PE31
12:59:38	998	BACKUP	1D10 DK9
13:00:11	998	MDTACK	DK9
13:00:20	998	RELOCE	4PE30; TO 1019
13:07:18	050	DISPAR	1D18; AT NOLI X CASTILLE CYN
13:14:25	050	BUSY	5SE38; AT [REDACTED] POPPET FLATS
13:14:39	050	BUSY	5SE39; AT [REDACTED] POPPET FLATS
13:14:40	005	CONTCT	1D18; TIMER OFF
13:17:55	005	INSERV	D1
13:18:00	005	INSERV	D158
13:18:24	005	INSERV	1D12
13:19:33	005	INSERV	1D10
13:23:03	998	RELOCE	4PE31; TO STN
13:34:41	998	ENHAN8	PE139
13:34:44	998	ENHAN8	PE139 PE139
13:41:17	998	ENHAN8	1PE35
13:41:39	998	ENHAN8	1PE35 1PE35
13:41:49	004	DISP	ST96
13:41:57	004	RELOCE	ST96; TO SOBOBA ROAD X CASTILE CANYON
13:43:36	998	INSERV	4PE31
13:44:17	007	DISP	HD134
13:44:38	998	ENHAN8	1PC40

CHIQ PAGE NO.0020 N2825 SAL089 05-09-2008 12:45
DAILY DISPATCH REGISTER OF ACTIONS

13:44:42	998	ENHAN8	1PC40 1PC40
13:44:59	998	ARRIVE	DK9
13:45:03	998	ARRIVE	DK9
13:45:29	005	ARRIVE	ST96; ON ITAC AIR
13:46:51	998	ENHAN8	4PE30
13:47:05	998	ENHAN8	4PE30 4PE30
13:50:23	005	CONTCT	DK9; TIMER OFF
13:51:24	004	REMARK	PER ES3 STARTING ALL OVER AGAIN / REC'D ADDTL INFO
13:51:31	004	REMARK	SAME SITUATION DIFFERENT LOCATION
13:51:42	004	REMARK	UNIT'S MOVING IN
13:53:28	007	ARRIVE	D2
13:53:28	007	CONTCT	D2; TIMER OFF
13:53:41	004	REMARK	ST96 :NO MOVEMENT SO FAR AROUND THE PERI M
13:54:47	007	INSERV	D2
13:54:51	007	INSERV	D125
13:55:08	004	DISPAR	ST96-R; ASSIGNED TO #D 08129041
13:55:39	007	INSERV	DK9
13:56:00	007	INSERV	HD134
13:56:25	004	REMARK	ALL UNITS/TEXT BEING MOVED TO #D08129041 REF CURR FILE REACHED
13:56:31	004	REMARK	MAXIMUM CAPACITY
13:56:35	007	INSERV	MO30
13:59:13	007	INSERV	CF123
13:59:23	005	INSERV	5D420
13:59:28	007	DISPAR	SERT2-R; ASSIGNED TO #D 08129041
14:00:14	007	DISPAR	SERT10-R; ASSIGNED TO #D 08129041
14:00:36	007	DISPAR	1D18-R; ASSIGNED TO #D 08129041
14:01:06	007	DISPAR	5D410-R; ASSIGNED TO #D 08129041
14:01:23	007	DISPAR	5D445-R; ASSIGNED TO #D 08129041
14:01:59	007	DISPAR	5ES48-R; ASSIGNED TO #D 08129041
14:03:11	007	DISPAR	5ES63-R; ASSIGNED TO #D 08129041
14:03:19	007	DISPAR	5ES70-R; ASSIGNED TO #D 08129041
14:05:57	007	DISPAR	P67-R; ASSIGNED TO #D 08129041
14:08:33	004	DISP	5SE22-R; ASSIGNED TO #D 08129041
14:08:56	004	DISP	5SE23-R; ASSIGNED TO #D 08129041
14:09:24	004	DISP	5SE38-R; ASSIGNED TO #D 08129041
14:09:38	004	DISP	5SE39-R; ASSIGNED TO #D 08129041
14:10:05	004	DISP	5TE413-R; ASSIGNED TO #D 08129041
14:10:41	004	DISP	5ID20-R; ASSIGNED TO #D 08129041
14:11:05	007	DISPAR	2SW44-R; ASSIGNED TO #D 08129041
14:11:46	007	DISPAR	2SW46-R; ASSIGNED TO #D 08129041
14:12:06	007	DISPAR	5GA436-R; ASSIGNED TO #D 08129041
14:12:30	007	DISP	5HD19-R; ASSIGNED TO #D 08129041
14:12:33	004	DISP	5ID17-R; ASSIGNED TO #D 08129041
14:12:46	007	DISPAR	5I415-R; ASSIGNED TO #D 08129041
14:12:58	004	DISP	5ID4-R; ASSIGNED TO #D 08129041
14:13:41	004	DISP	5I440-R; ASSIGNED TO #D 08129041
14:13:52	004	CNTCLR	; INC TIMER OFF
14:14:05	004	DISP	1D10

CHIQ PAGE NO.0021 N2825 SAL089 05-09 2008 12:45
DAILY DISPATCH REGISTER OF ACTIONS

14:14:23 004 REMARK 1D10 :PER TANYA N2326 CLOSED 98 NE FOR N
OW TIL FURTHER ADVD
14:14:38 004 REMARK ALL UNITS & TEXT MOVED OVER TO #D41
14:15:10 004 98 1D10; CLOSING PRIMARY UNIT - 1D10; REPOR
T TYPE - NE; CLOSURE CODES - 13C5F
20:25:18 004 LOC WAS SOBOBA REZ
20:25:18 004 ; DIST WAS ; SUBDIST WAS ; BEAT WAS
20:26:06 004 LOC WAS 23333 SOBOBA RD'SOBO ** OFF **
20:26:06 004 ; SUBDIST WAS B

OPERATOR ASSIGNMENTS: N4157 COGBILL,KELLI
N2246 PAVIA,STARLA
N4501 MASON,HEATHER
4320 TITUS,MARK
N2649 SCHLES,DEBORAH
AS OF 05-08-2008-00:20:07 3237 REED,JASON
N2356 QUINN,JUDY
N4160 MEYER,MELISSA
N3670 BUCHFELLER,TIMOTHY
N3595 BOICE,CHRISTY
AS OF 05-08-2008-00:23:55 4338 CHEVALIER,MICHAEL
N2246 PAVIA,STARLA

CHIQ PAGE NO.0001 N2825 SAL089 05 12-2008 07:48
DAILY DISPATCH REGISTER OF ACTIONS

INCIDENT NUMBER: D 08129041 PRI: 1 NOI: 1199 UNIT/OFFICER: 5D420 /3325
LOCATION: SOBOBA X CASTILE CANYON

ENTERED: 05 08 2008 13:52:56 BY: N3175 AT: 004
DISPATCHED: 05 08-2008 13:54:48 BY: N3140 AT: 007
ARRIVED: 05 08 2008 13:54:48 BY: N3140 AT: 007
CLOSED: 05 09 2008 02:23:51 BY: N3397 AT: 004 CLOSED EDP: 13C5F
RP NAME: ADDR:
RP PHONE: 911 TIME: 05 08 2008 13:52:56
CLOSE AGCY: D REPORTING DISTRICT: 077B DR: D 8129041

TIME OPER ACTION TEXT

05 08 2008
13:52:56 004 UPLC: \$SOBOBA RESERVATION
13:52:56 004 ; REFER TO FILE #D08129001/1199 / ADDTL
FILE PULLED REF ORIGINAL FILE REACHED M
13:52:56 004 AXIMIM CAPACITY
13:53:03 004 CNTCLR ; INC TIMER OFF
13:54:48 007 DISP D2
13:54:48 007 ARRIVE D2; CP CASINO
13:54:49 007 CONTCT D2; TIMER OFF
13:54:53 007 DISP D125
13:55:08 004 DISPAR ST96 R
13:55:21 007 RELOCA D2; AT CP AT CASINO
13:55:21 007 RELOCA D125; AT CP AT CASINO
13:55:23 004 REMARK MIB 97 THE MOBILE COMMAND CENTER
13:55:37 004 REMARK ST96 :STILL NO MOVEMENT AROUND THE RESD
13:55:39 007 DISP DK9
13:56:01 007 DISPAR HD134
13:56:12 007 RELOCA HD134; AT NO THE SCHOOL
13:56:36 007 DISP MO30
13:56:36 007 RELOCA MO30; AT POPPET FLATS X CASTILLE
13:57:01 007 INSERT ST96
13:57:02 007 DISPAR ST96
13:58:02 004 UPLC: \$SOBOBA RESERVATION
13:58:18 004 LOC WAS 23333 SOBOBA RD'SOBO ** OFF **
13:59:13 007 DISPAR CF123; AT SOBOBA CASINO AT CP
13:59:28 007 DISPAR SERT2 R; AT CP
14:00:14 007 DISPAR SERT10 R; AT CP
14:00:30 004 CONTCT D2 D125; TIMER OFF
14:00:36 007 DISPAR 1D18 R; AT NOLI X CASTILLE CYN
14:00:59 004 REMARK ST96 :STILL NO MOVEMENT AROUND THE PERIM
14:01:06 007 DISPAR 5D410 R; AT CP CASINO
14:01:23 007 DISPAR 5D445-R; AT SOBOBA CP
14:01:59 007 DISPAR 5ES48 R; AT DIRT EXT POPPET FLAT
14:03:11 007 DISPAR 5ES63-R; AT NOLI X POPPET
14:03:19 007 DISPAR 5ES70 R; AT NOLI X POPPET
14:03:43 007 DISPAR 5GA463; AT NOLI X CASTILE
14:04:39 007 CONTCT CF123; TIMER OFF
14:04:40 007 CONTCT HD134; TIMER OFF

CHIQ PAGE NO.0002 N2825 SAL089 05 12 2008 07:48
DAILY DISPATCH REGISTER OF ACTIONS

14:04:40	007	CONTCT	MO30; TIMER OFF
14:04:40	007	CONTCT	SERT2; TIMER OFF
14:04:40	007	CONTCT	ST96; TIMER OFF
14:05:57	007	DISPAR	P67 R; AT CP
14:06:14	007	INSERV	5GA463
14:08:33	004	DISP	5SE22 R
14:08:35	004	RELOCA	5SE22; AT SOBOBA CASINO
14:08:36	004	CONTCT	5SE22; TIMER OFF
14:08:56	004	DISP	5SE23 R
14:08:57	004	RELOCA	5SE23; AT SOBOBA CASINO
14:08:58	004	CONTCT	5SE23; TIMER OFF
14:09:24	004	DISP	5SE38 R
14:09:24	004	RELOCA	5SE38; AT [REDACTED] POPPET FLATS
14:09:25	004	CONTCT	5SE38; TIMER OFF
14:09:38	004	DISP	5SE39 R
14:09:39	004	RELOCA	5SE39; AT [REDACTED] POPPET FLATS
14:09:40	004	CONTCT	5SE39; TIMER OFF
14:10:05	004	DISP	5TE413 R
14:10:13	004	RELOCE	5TE413; TO SOBOBA
14:10:41	004	DISP	5ID20 R
14:11:01	004	RELOCE	5ID20; TO SOBOBA INCIDENT
14:11:05	007	DISPAR	2SW44 R; AT SOBOBA CASINO
14:11:12	004	CONTCT	1D18; TIMER OFF
14:11:14	004	CONTCT	SERT10; TIMER OFF
14:11:20	004	CONTCT	5D410; TIMER OFF
14:11:23	004	CONTCT	5D445; TIMER OFF
14:11:25	004	CONTCT	5ES63; TIMER OFF
14:11:27	004	CONTCT	5ES48; TIMER OFF
14:11:29	004	CONTCT	5ES70; TIMER OFF
14:11:46	007	DISPAR	2SW46 R; AT SOBOBA CASINO
14:12:06	007	DISPAR	5GA436-R; AT NOLI X CASTILE
14:12:30	007	DISP	5HD19 R; AT CP
14:12:33	004	DISP	5ID17 R
14:12:34	004	RELOCE	5ID17; TO SOBOBA REZ
14:12:46	007	DISPAR	5I415-R; AT CP
14:12:58	007	DISP	5HD11
14:12:58	004	DISP	5ID4 R
14:13:00	004	RELOCA	5ID4; AT SOBOBA REZ
14:13:16	007	DISPAR	5I444; AT CASTILLE CYN X POPPET FLATS
14:13:41	004	DISP	5I440 R
14:14:03	004	RELOCA	5I440; AT CP AT CASINO
14:14:55	004	CONTCT	P67; TIMER OFF
14:17:03	007	CNTCLR	CF123; IN 60 MINS
14:17:05	007	CNTCLR	D2; IN 60 MINS
14:17:06	007	CNTCLR	D125; IN 60 MINS
14:17:06	007	CNTCLR	DK9; IN 60 MINS
14:17:06	007	CNTCLR	HD134; IN 60 MINS
14:17:07	007	CNTCLR	MO30; IN 60 MINS
14:17:07	007	CNTCLR	P67; IN 60 MINS
14:17:07	007	CNTCLR	SERT2; IN 60 MINS
14:17:07	007	CNTCLR	SERT10; IN 60 MINS
14:17:08	007	CNTCLR	ST96; IN 60 MINS

CHIQ PAGE NO.0003 N2825 SAL089 05-12-2008 07:48
DAILY DISPATCH REGISTER OF ACTIONS

14:17:08	007	CNTCLR	1D18; IN 60 MINS
14:17:08	007	CNTCLR	2SW44; IN 60 MINS
14:17:08	007	CNTCLR	2SW46; IN 60 MINS
14:17:09	007	CNTCLR	5D410; IN 60 MINS
14:17:09	007	CNTCLR	5D445; IN 60 MINS
14:17:09	007	CNTCLR	5ES48; IN 60 MINS
14:17:09	007	CNTCLR	5ES63; IN 60 MINS
14:17:10	007	CNTCLR	5ES70; IN 60 MINS
14:17:10	007	CNTCLR	5GA436; IN 60 MINS
14:17:10	007	CNTCLR	5I415; IN 60 MINS
14:17:10	007	CNTCLR	5I440; IN 60 MINS
14:17:11	007	CNTCLR	5I444; IN 60 MINS
14:19:51	007	CONTCT	5ID4; TIMER OFF
14:19:56	998	MDTACK	5SE23
14:23:29	998	MDTACK	DK9
14:23:46	998	ARRIVE	DK9
14:24:51	050	INSERV	P67
14:26:00	005	ARRIVE	HD134; AT CASINO
14:26:16	007	CONTCT	DK9; TIMER OFF
14:26:58	998	RELOCE	5GA436; TO HPD 10-15
14:29:41	008	RELOCA	5SE22; AT [REDACTED] POPPET FLATS
14:30:00	008	RELOCA	5SE23; AT [REDACTED] POPPET FLATS
14:32:30	004	CONTCT	HD134; TIMER OFF
14:34:30	998	ARRIVE	5GA436
14:36:58	007	CONTCT	5SE22; TIMER OFF
14:36:58	007	CONTCT	5SE23; TIMER OFF
14:42:23	007	CONTCT	5GA436; TIMER OFF
14:54:02	057	INSERV	MO30
14:56:18	005	INSERV	ST96
14:59:01	007	DISP	5HD14
15:11:36	005	ARRIVE	5TE413
15:12:09	004	ARRIVE	5ID20
15:12:12	004	CONTCT	5ID20; TIMER OFF
15:12:16	005	CONTCT	5TE413; TIMER OFF
15:14:10	004	ARRIVE	5HD11
15:14:11	004	CONTCT	5HD11; TIMER OFF
15:14:13	004	ARRIVE	5HD19
15:14:15	004	CONTCT	5HD19; TIMER OFF
15:14:18	004	ARRIVE	5ID17
15:14:20	007	ARRIVE	5ID17
15:14:27	007	CONTCT	5ID17; TIMER OFF
15:16:02	010	REMARK	SEB REQD RCF BACK AT COMMAND POST
15:18:20	007	CONTCT	D2; TIMER OFF
15:18:21	007	CONTCT	CF123; TIMER OFF
15:18:21	007	CONTCT	DK9; TIMER OFF
15:18:21	007	CONTCT	D125; TIMER OFF
15:18:22	007	CONTCT	HD134; TIMER OFF
15:18:22	007	CONTCT	SERT2; TIMER OFF
15:18:23	007	CONTCT	1D18; TIMER OFF
15:18:23	007	CONTCT	SERT10; TIMER OFF
15:18:23	007	CONTCT	2SW44; TIMER OFF
15:18:24	007	CONTCT	2SW46; TIMER OFF

CHIQ PAGE NO.0004 N2825 SAL089 05-12-2008 07:48
DAILY DISPATCH REGISTER OF ACTIONS

15:18:24	007	CONTCT	5D410; TIMER OFF
15:18:24	007	CONTCT	5D445; TIMER OFF
15:18:24	007	CONTCT	5ES48; TIMER OFF
15:18:25	007	CONTCT	5ES63; TIMER OFF
15:18:26	007	CONTCT	5GA436; TIMER OFF
15:18:26	007	CONTCT	5ES70; TIMER OFF
15:18:26	007	CONTCT	5HD11; TIMER OFF
15:18:26	007	CONTCT	5HD14; TIMER OFF
15:18:27	007	CONTCT	5HD19; TIMER OFF
15:18:27	007	CONTCT	5I415; TIMER OFF
15:18:28	007	CONTCT	5I440; TIMER OFF
15:18:28	007	CONTCT	5I444; TIMER OFF
15:18:28	007	CONTCT	5ID4; TIMER OFF
15:18:29	007	CONTCT	5ID17; TIMER OFF
15:18:29	007	CONTCT	5ID20; TIMER OFF
15:18:29	007	CONTCT	5SE22; TIMER OFF
15:18:30	007	CONTCT	5SE23; TIMER OFF
15:18:30	007	CONTCT	5SE38; TIMER OFF
15:18:30	007	CONTCT	5SE39; TIMER OFF
15:18:31	007	CONTCT	5TE413; TIMER OFF
15:27:24	998	RELOCE	5TE413; TO SOBOBA CP
15:27:41	005	REMARK	DK9 :SUBJ ON MC THAT HEADED EB ON LUCILL E AT HI RATE OF SPEED
16:04:16	998	ENHAN8	2SW44
16:04:28	998	RELOCE	2SW44; TO SW STN
16:05:44	998	ENHAN8	2SW44
16:05:49	998	ENHAN8	2SW44 2SW44
16:28:15	005	CONTCT	5TE413; TIMER OFF
16:31:30	005	ARRIVE	5TE413
16:31:35	005	CONTCT	5TE413; TIMER OFF
16:33:26	007	TEXTF	D125 LL ADVG PATROL UNITS WILL BE BACK O N PRIMARY CHANNEL / SEB REMAINING ON CH
16:33:26	007	TEXTF	17/
16:41:44	998	ARRIVE	5TE413
16:47:04	005	CONTCT	5TE413; TIMER OFF
17:00:15	049	INSERV	2SW46
17:03:08	998	RELOCE	5D445; TO DVL
17:04:16	998	INSERV	5GA436
17:07:06	998	RELOCE	5I415; TO STN
17:13:54	998	BUSY	5I415; AT STN
17:16:34	998	INSERV	5I415
17:20:04	041	INSERV	5ID17
17:23:38	004	REMARK	10-33 SEB MAKING ENTRY
17:27:16	998	RELOCA	5SE23; AT COMMAND POST
17:32:36	003	CONTCT	5SE23; TIMER OFF
17:34:15	047	INSERV	5I440
17:43:47	004	REMARK	HOUSE IS CLEAR
17:57:10	998	ENHAN8	5SE38
17:59:50	049	INSERV	5SE38
18:00:18	998	INSERV	5SE39
18:03:45	005	CONTCT	5D445; TIMER OFF
18:12:02	998	ENHAN8	1D18

CHIQ PAGE NO.0005 N2825 SAL089 05-12 2008 07:48
DAILY DISPATCH REGISTER OF ACTIONS

18:12:41	998	ENHAN8	1D18 1D18
18:15:14	007	REMARK	CF123 :STILL 97 PER RCF DISP
18:25:29	011	REMARK	UNIT TOW FOR 5ES82 REQ TO CASINO THROUGH DJS TOW
18:33:23	998	INSERV	5ES48
18:37:24	998	ARRIVE	5D445
18:45:37	005	INSERV	5D445
18:49:46	005	INSERV	HD134
18:51:05	005	INSERV	5HD11
18:52:55	004	DISPAR	1D16
18:52:55	004	RELOCA	1D16; AT NOLI X CASTILLE CANYON
18:52:59	004	CONTCT	1D16; TIMER OFF
18:53:17	004	DISPAR	5I445
18:53:18	004	RELOCA	5I445; AT POPPET FLATS X CASTILE CANYON
18:53:47	004	DISPAR	5I455
18:53:47	004	RELOCA	5I455; AT POPPET FLATS X CASTILE CANYON
18:53:52	998	ENHAN8	5ES63
18:53:58	998	ENHAN8	5ES63 5ES63
18:54:13	004	RELOCA	5I445; AT CP AT SOBOBA CASINO
18:54:41	004	RELOCA	CF123; AT CP AT SOBOBA CASINO
18:54:50	004	RELOCA	D2; AT CP AT SOBOBA CASINO
18:54:59	004	RELOCA	D125; AT CP AT SOBOBA CASINO
18:55:08	004	RELOCA	DK9; AT CP AT SOBOBA CASINO
18:55:32	004	RELOCA	SERT2; AT CP AT SOBOBA CASINO
18:55:45	004	RELOCA	SERT10; AT CP AT SOBOBA CASINO
18:56:03	004	RELOCA	1D16; AT NOLI X CASTILE CANYON
18:56:14	004	RELOCA	5D410; AT CP AT SOBOBA CASINO
18:56:26	004	RELOCA	5ES70; AT NOLI X POPPET FLATS
18:56:35	004	RELOCA	5HD14; AT CP AT SOBOBA CASINO
18:56:42	004	RELOCA	5HD19; AT CP AT SOBOBA CASINO
18:57:12	004	RELOCA	5ID4; AT SOBOBA RESERVATION
18:57:21	004	RELOCA	5ID20; AT SOBOBA RESERVATION
18:57:46	004	CONTCT	CF123; TIMER OFF
18:57:46	004	CONTCT	D2; TIMER OFF
18:57:46	004	CONTCT	D125; TIMER OFF
18:57:47	004	CONTCT	DK9; TIMER OFF
18:57:47	004	CONTCT	SERT2; TIMER OFF
18:57:47	004	CONTCT	SERT10; TIMER OFF
18:57:47	004	CONTCT	1D16; TIMER OFF
18:57:47	004	CONTCT	5D410; TIMER OFF
18:57:48	004	CONTCT	5ES70; TIMER OFF
18:57:48	004	CONTCT	5HD14; TIMER OFF
18:57:48	004	CONTCT	5HD19; TIMER OFF
18:57:48	004	CONTCT	5I444; TIMER OFF
18:57:49	004	CONTCT	5I445; TIMER OFF
18:57:49	004	CONTCT	5I455; TIMER OFF
18:57:49	004	CONTCT	5ID20; TIMER OFF
18:57:49	004	CONTCT	5ID4; TIMER OFF
18:59:46	060	INSERV	5HD14
19:20:15	008	INSERV	CF123
19:35:41	006	DISPAR	5SE38

CHIQ PAGE NO.0006 N2825 SAL089 05-12 2008 07:48
DAILY DISPATCH REGISTER OF ACTIONS

19:35:46	006	DISPAR	5SE39
19:35:50	006	ARRIVE	5SE23
19:35:56	006	ARRIVE	5SE22
19:42:36	002	CONTCT	5SE22 5SE23 5SE38; TIMER OFF
19:42:38	002	CONTCT	5SE39; TIMER OFF
20:21:17	058	INSERV	5HD19
20:21:47	004	DISP	D158
20:22:21	998	MDTACK	D158
20:27:50	998	BUSY	D158; AT CP
20:27:51	998	BUSY	D158; AT CP
21:28:26	004	RELOCA	D158; AT CP AT SOBOBA CASINO
21:28:31	004	CONTCT	D158; TIMER OFF
22:09:07	998	RELOCE	5SE38; TO 10-19
22:09:49	998	RELOCE	5SE39; TO STN
22:10:34	998	RELOCE	5SE39; TO PERRIS STN
22:16:40	004	DISP	D112
22:16:41	004	ARRIVE	D112; AT CP AT SOBOBA CASINO
22:16:41	004	CONTCT	D112; TIMER OFF
22:17:23	998	MDTACK	D112
22:18:06	998	RELOCE	5SE23; TO BACK 2 BEAT
22:23:26	998	RELOCE	5SE22; TO STN
22:23:34	998	RELOCE	5SE22; TO STN
22:27:49	008	INSERV	5I444
22:27:59	008	INSERV	5I445
22:41:06	998	INSERV	5SE39
22:41:25	998	ENHAN8	5SE23
22:41:36	998	INSERV	5SE23
22:46:20	998	ARRIVE	5SE38
22:47:29	998	ENHAN8	5SE22
22:48:15	998	ENHAN8	5SE22 5SE22
22:51:07	998	ENHAN8	5SE38
22:51:09	998	ENHAN8	5SE38 5SE38
22:53:50	004	INSERV	D125
22:55:02	998	ENHAN8	5D410
22:55:09	998	ENHAN8	5D410 5D410
TIME	OPER	ACTION	TEXT

05 09 2008

00:49:17	047	INSERV	5I455
00:51:45	047	DISPAR	5I445; AT POPPET FLATS AT CRIME SCENE; S INCE APPROX 1600HRS
00:51:48	047	CONTCT	5I445; TIMER OFF
00:58:24	005	INSERV	5ID20
00:58:31	005	INSERV	5ID4
01:13:11	004	INSERV	D2
01:13:55	004	INSERV	SERT2
01:13:57	004	INSERV	SERT10
01:14:33	004	INSERV	5ES70
01:15:48	004	DISP	TE105
01:16:01	004	ARRIVE	TE105; AT CP AT SOBOBA CASINO
01:16:03	004	CONTCT	TE105; TIMER OFF
01:16:15	004	RELOCA	5TE413; AT CP AT SOBOBA CASINO

CHIQ PAGE NO.0007 N2825 SAL089 05-12-2008 07:48
DAILY DISPATCH REGISTER OF ACTIONS

01:16:17	004	CONTCT	5TE413; TIMER OFF
01:16:28	004	DISPAR	5TE415
01:16:36	004	RELOCA	5TE415; AT CP AT SOBOBA CASINO
01:16:44	004	CONTCT	5TE413 5TE415 TE105; TIMER OFF
02:11:12	004	RELOCE	1D16; TO STN
02:12:25	004	REMARK	D158 :GB AT 0204HRS-ALL UNITS TO BREAK D OWN THE COMMAND POST AND CLEAR
02:13:35	998	ENHAN8	D112
02:13:37	998	ENHAN8	D112 D112
02:18:51	998	ENHAN8	TE105
02:19:02	998	ENHAN8	TE105 TE105
02:19:26	004	INSERV	5I445
02:23:50	004	DISPAR	5D420
02:23:51	004	98	5D420; CLOSING PRIMARY UNIT 5D420; OFF ICER - 3325 ; REPORT TYPE - R ; CLOSURE CODES - 13C5F
02:23:51	004	98	
02:24:00	004	TEXTF	PER D158 REF CLOSURES AND PRI UNIT
02:24:35	004	INSERV	D158
02:24:47	004	INSERV	1D16
02:26:46	004	INSERV	DK9
02:27:01	998	RELOCE	5TE413; TO STATION
02:30:49	005	INSERV	5TE413
02:31:07	005	INSERV	5TE415

OPERATOR ASSIGNMENTS:	3325	ROY, JAMES
	N3175	ETHRIDGE, KRISTEN
	N3140	SAYLOR, JOANNE
AS OF 05-08-2008-13:59:13	N4629	DURDEN, DOMINIC
	2762	FISHER, JEFFREY
AS OF 05-08-2008-14:23:29	2618	HURD, JEFFREY
	N3140	SAYLOR, JOANNE
	N4556	TRUDELL, KRISTY
AS OF 05-08-2008-14:26:58	2100	HOLMES, STANLEY
	N4726	MOORE, CHRISTINE
AS OF 05-08-2008-14:32:30	N1617	BENNER, TODD
	N1476	JONES, MERCELLE

@ 0420

Page 1

REPT - Reports - (4320 at 441)

D1	O	D 08129001	BUSY	CP CASINO
D2	ARRIVED	D 08129001	BUSY	CP CASINO
D129	O	D 08129001	BUSY	NE OF SCH
1D10	O	D 08129001	BUSY	HEMET STN
1D12	O	D 08129001	BUSY	HEMET STN
1D16	ARRIVED			HEMET STN
1D18	O	D 08129001	BUSY	NE OF SCH
1D20	O	D 08129001	BUSY	POPPET FLATS X CASTILLO
1D22	O	D 08129001	BUSY	HEMET STN
5D420	O	D 08129001	BUSY	NE OF SCH
5D430	O	D 08129001	BUSY	NE OF SCH
5D445	BUSY			DVL
9D112	10-8			
9D129	10-8			
9D158	10-8			
I100	O	D 08129001	BUSY	CP
1I70	O	D 08129001	BUSY	POPPET CASTILLO CANYON
1I72	O	D 08129001	BUSY	CASTILL X POPPETS
3I38	O	D 08129001	BUSY	DEAD END OF NOLI
3I39	O	D 08129001	BUSY	DEAD END OF NOLI
3I70	O	D 08129001	BUSY	CASTILLO X POPPET
3I71	O	D 08129001	BUSY	CASTILLO X POPPET
3I75	ARRIVED	D 08129001	1199	CASTILLO X POPPETS FLATSS
3I387	10-8			
5I444	BUSY			HERITAGE LAKE SPEC ASSIGN
9I39	10-8			
9I100	10-8			

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 6/24/08

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☒ INITIAL

☐ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D08129001	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED 5/8/08 0015	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED 5/8/08 0015	4. DATE / TIME INV. START 5/8/08 0015	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM 5/9/08 2200	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION 664/187 PC					9. EDP CODE 1012-F	
10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) Officer Involved Shooting					11. EDP CODE	
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)					13. EDP CODE	
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE Soboba Road / Castile Canyon, Soboba Reservation			15. REP. DISTRICT 077R	16. OCCURRED ON- 050808	17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME	
18. BUSINESS NAME			19. BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE OPN/CR2	

VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

31. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS				CITY			ZIP			33. RES. PHONE
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS				CITY			ZIP			35. BUS. PHONE

36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS				CITY			ZIP			48. RES. PHONE
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS				CITY			ZIP			50. BUS. PHONE

SUSPECT:

☐ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole ☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ **ARRESTED**

51. SUS #	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MNI NUMBER		66. CII NUMBER			
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY			ZIP			68. RES. PHONE	
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY			ZIP			70. BUS. PHONE	
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: <input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris. <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Cr. Prob. <input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept. <input type="checkbox"/> Detained <input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained										
72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge					73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION (Initial Response & Report / Scene Supervisor)					
74. TATTOOS / SCARS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs										

VEHICLES:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / RCV AUTO VALUE A2:5 L
82. COLOR		83. VIN #		84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS			85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE
86. REGISTERED OWNER			87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP
							88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PORPERTY VALUE \$

REPORTING OFFICER Hoffman	OFF. ID 1429	REVIEWED BY / DATE 1273 6/26/08	ENTERED BY / DATE 6/22/08	ENTERED BY / DATE 6/22/08
COPIES TO: CHU 6/22/08			APR SENT	APR CANCELED
			DOJ-NCIC ENT.	DOJ-NCIC CANC.

Details:

On Wednesday, May 7th, 2008, I was the on-duty patrol Sergeant for the City of San Jacinto. At about 2315 hours, Sgt Morin, the on-duty supervisor for the Hemet Sheriff's Station informed me he and a couple Hemet Station deputies were responding to the Soboba Indian Reservation to investigate automatic gun fire coming from the Poppet Flats area. Deputy Macalino and I maintained our presence on Lake Park near Ramona Expressway until just prior to midnight.

At 0015 hours, Sgt. Morin reported he and the deputies were "taking rounds" and being "shot at" and requested an "11-99" response to Soboba Road and Castile Canyon. As I was responding to the Soboba Indian Reservation along with other San Jacinto and Hemet Sheriff's patrol units, Sgt. Morin requested I set-up a "Command Post" in the Soboba Casino parking lot on Soboba Road. I arrived at the casino parking lot at approximately 0025 hours, and met with other San Jacinto units in an effort to coordinate the response to Sgt. Morin's team. As I attempted to setup the command post, several sheriff patrol units arrived on the area and continued their response on Soboba Road towards Sgt. Morin's position.

At about 0030 hours, Sgt. Morin reported he needed additional deputies as they were still be fired upon by as many as three to four suspects with automatic weapons. Sgt. Morin reported his position was being flanked by one or two suspects and the gun shots were coming at them from two directions. He requested assistance in distracting the shooters so he could move his personnel. Due to lack of additional resources and personnel, two other units and I responded to the north side of Noli School to assist the deputies there. I had other units respond to the area where Sgt Morin was positioned. As we entered the reservation gun fire could still be heard from the area of Poppet Flats Road.

After I positioned the two units near Noli School at about 0040 hours, I returned to the entrance of the Reservation, just north of the main gate and south of the casino parking lot, to set-up a command post. I closed the reservation to traffic and began to coordinate with Sgt. Morin where he needed additional units and assigned a deputy to maintain a critical incident log.

Administration and SEB units were notified of the incident and activities and requested to respond and assist. Dispatch personnel requested a mutual aid response by allied agencies.

I attempted to get helicopter support through the Riverside County Sheriff Department's Aviation Unit, but was informed they were out-of-service. Allied agency air support was also unavailable either due to weather conditions or they were out-of-service. As I was attempting coordinate air support, additional patrol units arrived to assist. I had them respond to the outer perimeters of the Reservation along Mountain Road and Ramona Expressway to prevent the potential escape of suspects.

Deputies responded to the Hemet Sheriff Station where they got the station's armored vehicle and drove it back to the Reservation for further assistance. Captain Worby arrived at the Reservation shortly afterwards and was briefed on the situation.

At approximately 0130 hours, deputies positioned near Poppet Flats Road reported being confronted by subjects carrying rifles. A short time later, the deputies reported they had been

1 involved in a shooting with the suspects and one of the suspects had been shot. The deputies
2 involved in the shooting were eventually relieved and transported from the location of the
3 shooting to the Incident Command Post.
4

5 As personnel from Sheriff's Administration, the Special Enforcement Bureau and the Central
6 Homicide Unit arrived on scene and assumed control of the incident; I continued to coordinate
7 the placement of patrol personnel. At about 0800 hours, I was relieved of my assignment by Sgt.
8 Salisbury.
9

10 **Case Status:**

11 Open / CR-2

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 06-23-08

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D-02129-001	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE/TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE/TIME INV. START	5. DATE/TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION 664 / 187(a) PC / No Change		CRIME		COUNTS		9. EDP CODE
10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) Officer Involved Shooting / No Change		CRIME		COUNTS		11. EDP CODE
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS		13. EDP CODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		15. REP. DIST.	16. OCCURRED ON - DATE / TIME		17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME	
18. BUSINESS NAME		19. BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE Continued CR-2		

VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY WITNESS OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		33. RES. PHONE				
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		35. BUS. PHONE				

36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		48. RES. PHONE				
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		50. BUS. PHONE				

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole ☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS # 1	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Morillo, Eli (Deceased) P/B	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MNI NUMBER		66. CH NUMBER			
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		68. RES. PHONE				
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		70. BUS. PHONE				
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: <input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris. <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Crt. Prob. <input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept. <input type="checkbox"/> Detained <input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained										
72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge					73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION (Perimeter Security)					
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs										

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / REC. AUTO VALUE A2: \$
82. COLOR/COLOR	83. VIN #	84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS			85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE		
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER Dep. S. Brosche	OFF. ID 4197	REVIEWED BY / DATE 06/26/08 1675	ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE 06/22
COPIES TO: 00 7/22	APR SENT:	APR CANCELED:	DOJ-NCIC INT:	DOJ-NCIC CANCELED:

DETAILS:

On 05-08-08, at approximately 1900 hours, I responded from the Temecula area to the Soboba Indian Reservation to assist deputies who had been shot at while on the reservation. Upon my arrival, I maintained a perimeter position at the southeast portion of the reservation, in the area of Highway 74 and Willowbrook Road. The dirt road at this location leads onto the reservation. I remained at this location to prevent a possible escape route until relieved by Sgt. Clark at approximately 2200 hours.

STATUS:

Open / CR-2

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 06-26-08

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D-05 129-001	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE/TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE/TIME INV. START	5. DATE/TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv. ARR
8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION 664 / 187(a) PC / No Change		CRIME		COUNTS		9. EDP CODE
10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) Officer Involved Shooting / No Change		CRIME		COUNTS		11. EDP CODE
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS		13. EDP CODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		15. REP. DIST.	16. OCCURRED ON - DATE / TIME		17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME	
18. BUSINESS NAME		19. BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE Continued CR-2		

VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		33. RES PHONE				
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		35. BUS PHONE				

36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		48. RES PHONE				
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		50. BUS PHONE				

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole

☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS # 1	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Morillo, Eli (Deceased) P/B	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MNI NUMBER		66. CIT NUMBER			
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		68. RES. PHONE				
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		70. BUS. PHONE				
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: <input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris. <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Cr. Prob. <input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept. <input type="checkbox"/> Detained <input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained										
72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge					73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION (Perimeter Security)					
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs										

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / REC. AUTO VALUE A2: \$
82. COLOR/COLOR	83. VIN #		84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS			85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE	
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER Dep. B. Pendelton	OFF. ID 3685	REVIEWED BY / DATE 062608 1673	ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE 06 7/22
COPIES TO: 00 7/22		APR SENT	APR CANCELED	DOJ NCIC ENT
		DOJ NCIC CANCELED		

DETAILS:

On 5/8/08, at approximately 0015 hours, I was working uniformed patrol in the City of Temecula, when I responded to a request for emergency backup (11-99) by deputies from the Hemet Station on the Soboba Reservation.

Upon arrival, I initially met with Sgt. Fortney and held various perimeter positions on the Reservation throughout the evening. At approximately 0915 hours, I was relieved by dayshift deputies and responded back to the Southwest Station.

CASE STATUS:

Open / CR-2

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: **06-26-08**

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D-08 129-001		2. DATE/TIME REPORTED		3. DATE/TIME ASSIGNED		4. DATE/TIME INV. START		5. DATE/TIME INV. TERM		6. Adult ARR		7. Juv ARR	
8. OFFENSES CODE SECTION 664 / 187(a) PC / No Change		CRIME		COUNTS						9. EDP CODE			
10. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) Officer Involved Shooting / No Change		CRIME		COUNTS						11. EDP CODE			
12. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS						13. EDP CODE			
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE				15. REP. DIST.		16. OCCURRED ON - DATE/TIME				17. OR BETWEEN - DATE/TIME			
18. BUSINESS NAME				19. BUSINESS PHONE				20. CASE STATUS/CLEARANCE Continued CR-2					

VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL		22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)		23. SEX		24. RACE		25. DOB		26. AGE		27. HT		28. WT		29. HAIR		30. EYES		31. SKIN	
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS				CITY				ZIP				33. RES PHONE									
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS				CITY				ZIP				35. BUS PHONE									

36. INVL		37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)		38. SEX		39. RACE		40. DOB		41. AGE		42. HT		43. WT		44. HAIR		45. EYES		46. SKIN	
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS				CITY				ZIP				48. RES. PHONE									
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS				CITY				ZIP				50. BUS. PHONE									

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole ☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS # 1		52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Morillo, Eli (Deceased) P/B		53. SEX		54. RACE		55. DOB		56. AGE		57. HT		58. WT		59. HAIR		60. EYES		61. SKIN	
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER				63. STATE		64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER				65. MNI NUMBER				66. CII NUMBER							
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS				CITY				ZIP				68. RES PHONE									
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS				CITY				ZIP				70. BUS PHONE									

71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: ☐ Other Juris. ☐ Juv. Cr. Prob. ☐ Within Dept. ☐ Detained ☐ Not Detained

72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs		73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION (Perimeter Security)	
--	--	---	--

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL		75. LICENSE		76. STATE		77. YEAR		78. MAKE		79. MODEL		80. BODY STYLE		81. STN / REC. AUTO VALUE A2: \$	
82. COLOR/COLOR		83. VIN #				84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS				85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE					
86. REGISTERED OWNER				87. ADDRESS				CITY		STATE		ZIP		88. PHONE	

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER Dep. C. Kennedy		OFF. ID 3873		REVIEWED BY / DATE 062608 1073		ENTERED BY / DATE		ENTERED BY / DATE 007/22	
COPIES TO: 007/22		APR SENT		APR CANCELED		DOJ-NCIC ENT		DOJ-NCIC CANCELED	

FILE NUMBER:
D08129001

CONTINUATION PAGE

Page 2 of 2

DETAILS:

On 05/08/08, at approximately 0015 hours, I was dispatched to the Soboba Indian Reservation at Soboba Road x Castile Canyon Road, located in the unincorporated area of San Jacinto, in regards to an "11-99" request for assistance. I arrived at the front gate of the Soboba Reservation and initially met with Sergeant Hoffman, who was in charge of the operation. Per Sergeant Fortney I responded in my Sheriff's unit to the end of Soboba Road where I maintained a security position.

At approximately 0150 hours, I relocated to Castile Canyon Road, directly west of Soboba High School and maintained that position until approximately 0915 hours, when I was relieved of my assignment by Sergeant Anderson. I relocated to the Command Post, signed the critical incident log and responded back to my station.

STATUS:

Open / CR-2

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: **06-30-08**

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D08-129-001	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
8. OFFENSES CODE SECTION 664 / 187(a) PC / No Change		CRIME Attempt Murder on a Peace Officer		COUNTS		9. EDP CODE
10. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) Officer Involved Shooting / No Change		CRIME Non-Criminal		COUNTS		11. EDP CODE
12. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS		13. EDP CODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		15. REP. DIST.	16. OCCURRED ON DATE / TIME		17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME	
18. BUSINESS NAME			19. BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE Continued CR-2	

VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole ☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS # 1	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Morillo, Eli (Previously Blocked)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MNT NUMBER		66. CIT NUMBER			
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS				CITY		ZIP		68. RES. PHONE		
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS				CITY		ZIP		70. BUS. PHONE		
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: <input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris. <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Cr. Prob. <input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept. <input type="checkbox"/> Detained <input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained										
72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s):					73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION					
<input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge					Interview of [REDACTED]					
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs										

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / REC. AL / VALUE A2: \$
82. COLOR/COLOR	83. VIN #		84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS			85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE	
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS			CITY	STATE	ZIP
							88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER Inv. Ed Baeza	OFF. ID 2738	REVIEWED BY / DATE 070308	ENTERED BY / DATE 07/22	ENTERED BY / DATE 07/22
COPIES TO 07/22		APR. SENT:	APR. CANCELED:	DOJ. NCIC CANCELED:

LAW ENFORCEMENT OTHERS:**Central Homicide Unit (CHU):**

Inv. Waters ID#1849 951-955-2777

Temecula Station:

Deputy Pasco ID#3607 951-696-3000

DAMAGED PROPERTY:

Outdoor light fixture/ light located to side of the garage was broken with and appeared to have four bullet holes.

EVIDENCE:

<u>ITEM</u>	<u>QTY</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>
EB-01	01	CD ROM with conversation of [REDACTED] on 05-08-08, logged into evidence under barcode # 0893161.

The above listed item was later logged into evidence at the Hemet Station.

DETAILS:

On Thursday, 05-08-08, at 1600 hours, I continued to assist Investigator Waters in the ongoing Officer Involved Shooting (OIS) investigation that occurred at the Soboba Indian Reservation. At this time, I responded to [REDACTED] Noli Road, within the Soboba Reservation and spoke to [REDACTED]. During my initial walkthrough of the crime scene I located fresh damage to one of the exterior light fixtures that was caused by one the responding deputies to the incident. This conversation was recorded but was not transcribed. I also located [REDACTED] who was present during this conversation. The following is a **summary** of the information [REDACTED] provided.

[REDACTED] said only he, [REDACTED] identified as [REDACTED] reside at the location. [REDACTED] said he had been home the entire night and heard what he described "a lot of missiles going off." [REDACTED] said before all the noises and gunfire started, [REDACTED] left to go to [REDACTED] house in Hemet. He has been able to communicate with her since that time and was informed she was not allowed back onto the Reservation due to officer safety issues, so she spent the night at [REDACTED] house.

I then showed [REDACTED] the damage to the exterior light, which he said had not been there previously. I explained to him my supervisor would be sending him an "Accord Form" so he could file a claim and get restitution for damage incurred onto his property. I then photographed the damaged property, which I forwarded to my supervisor.

1 I then spoke with [REDACTED] who did not want to provide information other than he was
2 present at the residence during the night. I gave [REDACTED] my business card and told him to call if
3 he had further information. This concluded the interview.

4
5 A copy of this report is forwarded to Investigator Waters. This investigation remains in an
6 open/continued status pending further investigation.

7
8 CASE STATUS: OPN/CR-2
9
10
11
12
13
14
15

**RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
PROPERTY REPORT**

1. Date 05-15-08		2. Time 1300		3. Offense 664/187		4. File Number D08-129-001	
5. <input type="checkbox"/> Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Release		6. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Evidence <input type="checkbox"/> Found Property <input type="checkbox"/> Safe Keeping		7. <input type="checkbox"/> 12028.5 PC (See Below)			
7. Name SUS-Morillo, Eli							
8. Residence Address						Phone	
9. Business Address						Phone	
10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description					
EB-01	01	CD ROM with interview of [REDACTED] on 05/08/08, logged into evidence under B/C# 0893161.					
		RIVERSIDE SHERIFF  0893161					
13. Signature Of Owner Or Agent				14. Received Or Released By Inv. Baeza		ID Number 2738	
<p align="center">15. AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY</p> <p>I declare that on ____ at ____ I found or saved the above described property and that the owner is not known to me. I have not secreted, withheld or disposed of any part of said property; and I have saved the property from ____ in the following manner ____.</p> <p>I declare under PENALTY OF PERJURY that the foregoing is true.</p> <p>Signed: _____ Date: _____</p> <p>Witness: _____ Date: _____</p>							
<p>If you wish to claim the above described property, contact this department after ninety (90) days. If the owner is not located and you have not contacted this department within one hundred twenty (120) days, the property will be disposed of.</p>							
<p>16. 12028.5 PC WEAPONS / FIREARMS SEIZURE</p> <p>weapons and/or firearms seized and taken into temporary custody pursuant to 12028.5 PC shall be held by the agency for no less than 48 hours but no later than 72 hours, unless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture proceedings are initiated by the seizing agency. To inquire about the return of your weapon(s) and/or firearms(s), contact the Property Room Clerk of the _____ Station at phone number _____ during normal business hours. You will be notified within ten (10) business days if forfeiture proceedings are initiated. Weapons and/or firearms not claimed within twelve (12) months of the date of seizure shall be deemed a nuisance and disposed of in accordance with 12028.5(d) PC.</p>							
17. Page ____ of ____							
Form No. 409							

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: **062508**

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D-08-129-001		2. DATE/TIME REPORTED		3. DATE/TIME ASSIGNED		4. DATE/TIME INV. START		5. DATE/TIME INV. TERM		6. Adult ARR		7. Juv ARR	
8. OFFENSES CODE SECTION 664 / 187(a) PC / No Change				CRIME Attempt Murder on a Peace Officer				COUNTS				9. EDP CODE	
10. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) Officer Involved Shooting / No Change				CRIME Non-Criminal				COUNTS				11. EDP CODE	
12. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)				CRIME				COUNTS				13. EDP CODE	
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE				15. REP. DIST.		16. OCCURRED ON DATE / TIME				17. OR BETWEEN DATE / TIME			
18. BUSINESS NAME				19. BUSINESS PHONE				20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE Continued CR-2					

VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY WITNESS OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL		22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)				23. SEX		24. RACE		25. DOB		26. AGE		27. HT		28. WT		29. HAIR		30. EYES		31. SKIN	
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS												CITY				ZIP				33. RES. PHONE			
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS												CITY				ZIP				35. BUS. PHONE			

36. INVL		37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)				38. SEX		39. RACE		40. DOB		41. AGE		42. HT		43. WT		44. HAIR		45. EYES		46. SKIN	
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS												CITY				ZIP				48. RES. PHONE			
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS												CITY				ZIP				50. BUS. PHONE			

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole

☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS # 1		52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Morillo, Eli (Deceased)				53. SEX M		54. RACE H		56. AGE 26		57. HT 511		58. WT 205		59. HAIR Blk		60. EYES Brn		61. SKIN Med	
-----------------------	--	--	--	--	--	---------------------	--	----------------------	--	----------------------	--	----------------------	--	----------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--

JUVENILE DISPOSITION: ☐ Other Juris. ☐ Juv. Cr. Prob. ☐ Within Dept. ☐ Detained ☐ Not Detained

72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s):		73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION	
<input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs		Interview Deputy Keener	

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL		75. LICENSE		76. STATE		77. YEAR		78. MAKE		79. MODEL		80. BODY STYLE		81. STN / REC. AUTO VALUE A2: \$			
82. COLOR/COLOR				83. VIN #				84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS				85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE					
86. REGISTERED OWNER				87. ADDRESS				CITY				STATE		ZIP		88. PHONE	

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER Sr Inv Masson		OFF ID 1660		APPROVED BY / DATE <i>[Signature]</i> 6/30/08		ENTERED BY / DATE		ENTERED BY / DATE <i>[Signature]</i> 6/30/08	
COPIES TO: 6/30/08		APR SENT		APR CANCELED		DOJ NCIC ENT		DOJ NCIC CANCELED	

LAW ENFORCEMENT OTHERS:

Inv. Waters	ID 1849	RSD/Central Homicide Unit	951-955-2777
SSO Betzer	ID N1455	RSD/Central Homicide Unit	951-955-2777

OTHERS:

Attorney [REDACTED]	Riverside Sheriff's Association	951-653-5152
---------------------	---------------------------------	--------------

ATTACHMENTS:

Diagram/sketch of scene and surrounding area regarding officer involved shooting used during interview with Deputy Keener labeled D08129001, Attachment A.

EVIDENCE:**ITEM: QTY: DESCRIPTION:**

RM-1	1	Diagram/sketch of scene and surrounding area regarding officer involved shooting used during interview with Deputy Keener. Bar Code number 0663460.
------	---	---

RM-100	1	CD containing interview with Deputy Keener conducted on 050808, regarding officer involved shooting.
--------	---	--

Evidence Item RM-1 was booked into evidence at the Hemet Sheriff's Station by SSO Betzer under File number D08129001. Evidence Item RM- 100 was forwarded to Investigator Waters to be booked into evidence at a later time.

DETAILS:

On Thursday 050808, I continued to assist Investigator Waters regarding an officer involved shooting that occurred on the Soboba Indian Reservation.

During this investigation, I was assigned to interview Deputy Keener regarding this officer involved shooting investigation. Deputy Keener is believed to be one of five officers involved in an officer involved shooting incident involving suspect, suspect Eli Morillo. Deputy Keener provided a voluntary statement regarding this incident; however, Deputy Keener requested the presence of his Riverside Sheriff's Association Attorney, [REDACTED] to be present during the interview. The interview was conducted within the Detective Bureau of the Hemet Sheriff's Station. The interview was digitally recorded. The following is a summary of the interview.

1 Deputy Keener is currently assigned to the Hemet Sheriff's Station. Deputy Keener is assigned to
2 the Special Enforcement Team (SET) within the Hemet Sheriff's Station. This report will document
3 the interview with Deputy Keener.

4
5 At approximately 0930 hours, I interviewed Deputy Keener. I explained to Deputy Keener I was
6 investigating an officer involved shooting he was involved in that occurred on the Soboba Indian
7 Reservation. I asked Deputy Keener to start from the beginning from the time he heard automatic
8 gunfire leading up to the officer involved shooting and what occurred after the shooting.

9
10 Deputy Keener said Deputy Janecka, Deputy Mullins, and he had just completed a parole search in
11 the area of Wanda Lane and Olive, within the Valle Vista area of Hemet. Deputy Keener said as
12 they were getting back into their vehicles they heard automatic gunfire coming from the Soboba
13 Indian Reservation, which was directly across the riverbed from where they were parked. Deputy
14 Keener said after hearing the automatic gunfire, they, referring to Deputy Janecka, Deputy Mullins,
15 and himself decided to respond to the Soboba Indian Reservation to investigate.

16
17 Deputy Keener said they drove to the Soboba Indian Reservation and contacted the security guard at
18 the guard shack. Deputy Keener said they asked the security guard if he had heard any automatic
19 gunfire. Deputy Keener said the security guard told them, "No." Deputy Keener said they referring
20 to Deputy Janecka, Deputy Mullins, and he continued past the guard shack onto Soboba Road and
21 turned left on Poppet Flats Road. Deputy Keener said they continued to drive up Poppet Flats Road.
22 Deputy Keener said Deputy Janecka and he were in the first patrol unit, and Deputy Mullins was by
23 himself in the second patrol unit following them.

24
25 Deputy Keener said as they drove up the dirt portion of Poppet Flats Road onto the paved portion of
26 Poppet Flats Road he saw a residence on the east side of the road. Deputy Keener said noticed that
27 there were three to four males gathered around a bonfire in the front yard of the property. Deputy
28 Keener said they assumed the gunshots came from that location because there was no one else in the
29 area. Deputy Keener said the two patrol units drove by the location and did not attempt to make
30 contact with the male subjects at that time. Deputy Keener said they continued to drive on the paved
31 portion of Poppet Flats Road driving towards Castille Canyon Road. Deputy Keener said as they
32 drove approximately fifty yards away from the residence, he heard automatic gunfire coming from
33 behind him from the area of the house that they just passed. Deputy Keener said the gunshots were
34 towards their direction.

35
36 Deputy Keener said he stuck his head out the car door window and confirmed the gunshots were
37 coming from behind them and noticed it was directed towards them. Deputy Keener said both
38 patrol units drove away from the area onto Castille Canyon Road around the corner from the
39 residence. Deputy Keener said they stopped, at which time he exited the vehicle, armed themselves
40 with their patrol rifles, and took a position of cover. Deputy Keener said Deputy Mullins called
41 Sergeant Morin, via cell phone, and relayed to him what occurred and requested back up to their
42 location.

1 Deputy Keener said the decision was made to re-group in a staging area, which was determined to
2 be Soboba Road and Castille Canyon Road where they met additional officers there. Deputy Keener
3 said after re-grouping with additional officers, a plan was discussed and made to approach the house
4 and contact the subjects. I asked Deputy Keener if he knew who the additional officers were that
5 were present during this time. Deputy Keener said the following officers were there: Deputy
6 Dietrich, Deputy Newbie, Deputy Green, Corporal Mejia, Sergeant Morin, Deputy Curtis, Deputy
7 Otero, and the Special Enforcement Team (SET) members being Deputy Janecka, Deputy Mullins,
8 and himself.

9
10 Deputy Keener said after formulating a plan, it was decided to have one team drive up Poppet Flats
11 Road while the other team approached on Noli Road towards the residence. Deputy Curtis and
12 Deputy Otero went to the Noli location while the rest of the officers went to Poppet Flats Road
13 location. Deputy Keener said as the first team arrived at the Poppet Flats Road, they stopped their
14 vehicle approximately two hundred yards away from the residence. Deputy Keener said as soon as
15 they exited their vehicle, a white SUV vehicle drove up behind them illuminating them with the
16 headlights of the vehicle. Deputy Keener said the vehicle had stopped right behind where he and the
17 other officers had parked. Deputy Keener said he broadcast over the radio to, "Kill the lights,"
18 because they were being backlit.

19
20 I asked Deputy Keener if he believed the vehicle that illuminated them had done that intentionally.
21 Deputy Keener said he believed because based on his experience working / patrolling on the Soboba
22 Indian Reservation, he had come across numerous times that they referring to suspects used this
23 type of tactic as a distraction to set up officers.

24
25 Deputy Keener said the driver of the vehicle turned off the headlights, and as soon as the headlights
26 were turned off, he heard a gunshot coming from the residence. Deputy Keener said he actually
27 heard the round/bullet going through the bushes twenty feet from where they were standing and
28 impact the ground. Deputy Keener said there was a dirt burm right next to where they were
29 standing. Deputy Keener said he dove over the dirt burm to take cover. Deputy Keener said he then
30 broadcast via radio "1199 officer needs emergency assistance," and checked if everyone had gotten
31 over the dirt burm. Deputy Keener said he then jumped back over the dirt burm and checked on
32 Deputy Janecka and saw that Deputy Janecka was pinned down next to a patrol vehicle. Deputy
33 Keener said Deputy Janecka was to the rear of the vehicle attempting to get more ammunition and
34 eventually all the officers took cover in a position of defense behind the dirt burm.

35
36 Deputy Keener said they attempted to look for any type of muzzle flash or any movement coming
37 from the house. Deputy Keener said approximately five minutes had gone by when they started
38 taking gunfire from their right flank. Deputy Keener said he then returned gunfire towards that
39 location of where the gunfire was coming at them. I asked Deputy Keener if he saw any muzzle
40 flash coming from the right flank when he heard the automatic gunfire. Deputy Keener said he did
41 not. Deputy Keener said he had put his head down to the ground and took cover. I asked Deputy
42 Keener to describe if when they were taking gunfire from the right flank was the round hitting /
43 impacting the ground by them.

1 Deputy Keener said he could tell the rounds were coming near him because of the sound of the
2 bullets passing by him. Deputy Keener said he did not hear any impacts. I asked Deputy Keener
3 how many times he shot at the suspect. Deputy Keener said he shot nine times at the suspect(s). I
4 asked Deputy Keener if he saw anyone, referring to the suspect(s), during the engagement of
5 gunfire. Deputy Keener said he did not see anyone. I asked Deputy Keener if he heard the
6 suspect(s) say anything during the incident. Deputy Keener said not at that point. I asked Deputy
7 Keener what was the weapon he used to engage the suspects with. Deputy Keener said he used /
8 fired at the suspect(s) with his AR-15 rifle. Deputy Keener said he did not use his handgun nor his
9 back up gun.

10
11 I asked Deputy Keener to tell me what happened next. Deputy Keener said after he engaged the
12 suspect(s), he attempted to move towards a tree for additional concealment and cover. Deputy
13 Keener said as he attempted towards the tree "All hell broke loose," back at the original location
14 where the first gunshot came from. Deputy Keener said he heard Deputy Janecka yell they are
15 running across Poppet Flats Road. Deputy Keener said he then heard approximately fifty gunshots
16 being fired.

17
18 Deputy Keener said during the second volley of gunfire he heard an officer yell, "A car is
19 approaching, stop the car! Stop the car!" Deputy Keener said then heard additional gunfire being
20 fired at that same area. Deputy Keener said he also heard over the radio that the officers were
21 shooting at the car because the car would not stop driving towards them. Deputy Keener said he
22 then heard the officers say via radio that they were physical with the occupants of the car, and had
23 taken the people into custody who were in the car.

24
25 I asked Deputy Keener to explain in his own words what was going through his mind during this
26 incident. Deputy Keener said when he first heard the original gunfire coming from the Soboba
27 Indian Reservation, he did not want to speculate and say he was used to it because he hears that type
28 of gunfire coming from the reservation all the time. Deputy Keener said it is something he and other
29 officer unfortunately deal with. Deputy Keener said if he had a choice, he rather not deal with it.
30 Deputy Keener said he was scared when he heard the gunfire originally, and became more scared as
31 time went on. Deputy Keener said it became a complete terror as they drove to the Soboba Indian
32 Reservation the second time, and when they were exchanging gunfire with the suspect(s). Deputy
33 Keener said "It scared the piss out of me." Deputy Keener said he was terrified. I asked Deputy
34 Keener what he was scared of. Deputy Keener said he believed he was going to die or one of his
35 partners was going to die.

36
37 I asked Deputy Keener if he could see or describe any other suspects. Deputy Keener said, "No,"
38 he was too far away. I asked Deputy Keener, referring to the subjects he saw around the bonfire at
39 the residence when they drove by the residence, did he believe those people were involved. Deputy
40 Keener said he could only assume they were because that is where the gunfire came from that area
41 near that residence.

1 As I interviewed Deputy Keener, I presented Deputy Keener with a piece of paper and asked him if
2 he could draw the location, including the street and residence where the incident occurred. Deputy
3 Keener was able to sketch/draw the area, including the residence and where they parked their unit,
4 and where the gunshots occurred (See Attachment A for further details). As Deputy Keener
5 drew/sketched the area and location of where the officer involved shooting occurred, I was able to
6 ask Deputy Keener additional questions regarding the incident, which I found it to be consistent
7 with what he had told me previously.
8

9 I asked Deputy Keener if he had seen the suspect who was shot and killed during the confrontation
10 with the officers. Deputy Keener said, "No," he never got up to that area. Deputy Keener said he
11 never got closer than two hundred yards. I asked Deputy Keener if he saw any other officers
12 fire/discharge their weapons during the incident, and Deputy Keener said, "No." I asked Deputy
13 Keener if he had any past contact or any information regarding suspect Eli Morillo who had been
14 involved the shooting. Deputy Keener said, "No." Deputy Keener said the only thing he knew
15 about the suspect was [REDACTED] was a tribal member.
16

17 Deputy Keener provided no additional information. I concluded my interview with Deputy Keener
18 at approximately 1015 hours. For further details regarding the interview with Deputy Keener, refer
19 to the digital recording.
20

21 This investigation will remain in an open status pending further investigation. A copy of this report
22 will be forwarded to Investigator Waters.
23

24 **CASE STATUS:** Open CR-2
25

26 REPORTING OFFICER: SR. INV. ROBERT MASSON ID 1660
27
28

ATTACHMENTS

**Diagram/sketch of scene and surrounding area
regarding officer involved shooting used during
interview with Deputy Keener labeled D08129001,
Attachment A.**

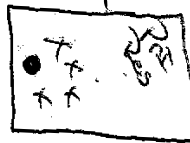
5808

File # D08129001

Det Keener # 3027

Property

Property




A.F.
↓

200 YD SOUTH OF RES
PARK UNITS

SOROSA RD

**RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
PROPERTY REPORT**

1. Date 5-8-08	2. Time 0930	3. Offense OIS	4. File Number D08129001
5. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Release		6. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Evidence <input type="checkbox"/> Found Property <input type="checkbox"/> Safe Keeping <input type="checkbox"/> 12028.5 PC (See Below)	
7. Name S- ELT MORILLO [REDACTED]			
8. Residence Address —			Phone —
9. Business Address —			Phone —
10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description	
RM-1	1	SKETCH / DRAWING OF OIS SCENE	
		DET KENNEDY	
RIVERSIDE SHERIFF  0663460		 <div style="font-size: 2em; transform: rotate(-45deg); display: inline-block;">12028.5 PC</div> ITEM 	
13. Signature of Owner or Agent N/A		14. Received or Released by SR LINDA MASON	I.D. No. 660
15. AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY I declare that on: DATE _____ TIME _____ I found or saved the above described property and that the owner is not known to me. I have not secreted, withheld or disposed of any part of said property; and I have saved the property from _____ In the following manner _____ I declare under PENALTY OF PERJURY that the foregoing is true. Signed: _____ Date: _____ Witness: _____ Date: _____			
If you wish to claim the above described property, contact this department after ninety (90) days. If the owner is not located and you have not contacted this department within one hundred twenty (120) days, the property will be disposed of.			
16. 12028.5 PC WEAPONS/FIREARMS SEIZURE Weapons and /or firearms seized and taken into temporary custody pursuant to 12028.5 PC shall be held by the agency for no less than 48 hours but no later than 72 hours , unless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture proceedings are initiated by the seizing agency. To inquire about the return of your weapon(s) and/or firearm(s), contact the Property Room Clerk of the _____ Station at phone number _____ during normal business hours. You will be notified within ten (10) business days if forfeiture proceedings are initiated. Weapons and/or firearms not claimed within twelve (12) months of the date of seizure shall be deemed a nuisance and disposed of in accordance with 12028 (d) PC.			
17. Page _____ of _____ Pages			

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: **062508**

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D-08-129-001	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE/TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE/TIME INV. START	5. DATE/TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
8. OFFENSES CODE SECTION 664 / 187(a) PC / No Change		CRIME Attempt Murder on a Peace Officer		COUNTS		9. EDP CODE
10. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) Officer Involved Shooting / No Change		CRIME Non-Criminal		COUNTS		11. EDP CODE
12. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS		13. EDP CODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		15. REP. DIST.	16. OCCURRED ON - DATE / TIME		17. OR BETWEEN - DATE / TIME	
18. BUSINESS NAME			19. BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE Continued CR-2	

VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		33. RES. PHONE				
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		35. BUS. PHONE				

36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		48. RES. PHONE				
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		50. BUS. PHONE				

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole

☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS # 1	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Morillo, Eli (Deceased)	53. SEX M	54. RACE H	56. AGE 26	57. HT 511	58. WT 205	59. HAIR Blk	60. EYES Brn	61. SKIN Med
-----------------------	--	---------------------	----------------------	----------------------	----------------------	----------------------	------------------------	------------------------	------------------------

72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge	73. TATTOOS/SCARS/MARKS/CLOTHING DESCRIPTION Interview Deputy Janecka
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs	

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / REC. AUTO VALUE A2: \$
82. COLOR/COLOR		83. VIN #		84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS		85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE	
86. REGISTERED OWNER			87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP
					88. PHONE		

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER Sr Inv Masson	OFF. ID 1660	REVIEWED BY / DATE <i>[Signature]</i> 6/30/88	ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE
COPIES TO 67 7/82		APR SENT	APR CANCELED	DOJ SENT
		DOJ CANCELED		

LAW ENFORCEMENT OTHERS:

Inv. Waters	ID 1849	RSD/Central Homicide Unit	955-2777
SSO Betzer	ID N1455	RSD/Central Homicide Unit	955-2777

OTHERS:

Attorney [REDACTED]	Riverside Sheriff's Association	653-5052
---------------------	---------------------------------	----------

ATTACHMENTS:

Sketch/drawing of officer involved shooting scene used during interview with Deputy Janecka labeled D08129001 Attachment A.

EVIDENCE:

<u>ITEM:</u>	<u>QTY:</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION:</u>
---------------------	--------------------	----------------------------

RM-1	1	Sketch/drawing of officer involved shooting scene used during the Interview with Deputy Janecka. Bar Code Number: 0663459
RM-100	1	CD containing digital interview with Deputy Janecka conducted on 08-05-08.

RM-1 was booked into evidence at the Hemet Sheriff's Station by SSO Betzer under case number D08129001. Item RM-100 was forwarded to Investigator Waters reference booking item into evidence at a later time.

DETAILS:

On Thursday, May 8, 2008, I continued to assist Investigator Waters reference an officer involved shooting incident that occurred on the Soboba Indian Reservation.

I was assigned to interview Deputy Janecka regarding the officer involved shooting. Deputy Janecka was believed to be one of five officers involved in an officer involved shooting incident involving suspect Eli Morillo.

Deputy Janecka provided a voluntary statement regarding this incident; however, Deputy Janecka requested the presence of his Riverside Sheriff's Association Attorney [REDACTED] to be present during the interview. The interview with Deputy Janecka was conducted within the Detective Bureau of the Hemet Sheriff's Station. The interview was digitally recorded. The following is a summary of the interview.

1 Deputy Janecka is currently assigned to the Hemet Sheriff's Station. Deputy Janecka is assigned to
2 the Special Enforcement Team within the Hemet Sheriff's Station. This report will document the
3 interview with Deputy Janecka.

4
5 At approximately 1034 hours, I interviewed Deputy Janecka. I explained to Deputy Janecka I was
6 investigating an officer involved shooting that he was involved in which occurred on the Soboba
7 Indian Reservation. I asked Deputy Janecka to start from the beginning from when he had heard
8 automatic gunfire leading up to the shooting and what occurred after the shooting.

9
10 Deputy Janecka said he, along with Deputy Keener, Deputy Mullins were conducting a parole search
11 in the area of Fairview and Olive Street within the Valle Vista area of Hemet. Deputy Janecka said
12 after finishing the parole search, they were standing by their vehicles. Deputy Janecka said they heard
13 automatic gunfire coming from the Soboba Indian Reservation. Deputy Janecka said Deputy Keener,
14 Deputy Mullins, and he responded to the reservation to determine where the gunfire was coming
15 from.

16
17 Deputy Janecka said they drove onto the reservation using Soboba Road. Deputy Janecka said as they
18 drove eastbound on Soboba Road, they approached Poppa Flats Road and then drove northbound.
19 Deputy Janecka said they proceeded to drive north on Poppa Flats Road looking for the person who
20 was shooting. Deputy Janecka said as they continued to drive northbound on Poppa Flats Road
21 through paved section of the road; they approached the dirt portion of the road. Deputy Janecka said
22 when they reached that point there was a house on the east side of the road that had a small bonfire in
23 the front yard area of the property. Deputy Janecka said there was approximately three people
24 standing around the fire. Deputy Janecka said they were all male subjects standing around the bonfire.

25
26 It should be noted that during the interview with Deputy Janecka, I used a drawing to indicate the
27 roadway and the area where the shooting had occurred. Deputy Janecka, at times, filled in the area
28 where he observed the residence/bonfire and subjects. Deputy Janecka also documented on the
29 drawing/sketch where they had parked prior to the shooting. See attachment A for further details.

30
31 Deputy Janecka was able to place on the drawing where the bonfire and subjects were positioned.
32 Deputy Janecka said the bonfire was on the west side of the property facing towards Poppa Flats
33 Road. Deputy Janecka said as he and the other officers, referring to Deputy Keener and Deputy
34 Mullins, drove past the bonfire, they approached Castillo Canyon Road. Deputy Janecka said he
35 heard gunfire. Deputy Janecka said the gunfire was coming towards their direction from behind them
36 indicating the house / bonfire area that they had passed. I asked Deputy Janecka how far past the
37 house were they when he heard the gunfire. Deputy Janecka estimated approximately 400 to 500
38 yards from the residence when he heard the gunfire. Deputy Janecka said he and the other officers
39 continued to drive away from the area and drove to the area where Poppa Flats Road intersect Castillo
40 Canyon Road. Deputy Janecka said they stopped, and got out of their patrol vehicles and armed
41 themselves with their AR15 rifles. Deputy Janecka said Deputy Mullins began to call for additional
42 units. Deputy Janecka said Deputy Mullins then proceeded to call Sergeant Morin on his cell phone.

1 Deputy Janecka said they were attempting to call additional units and set up a plan so they could
2 locate where the gunfire was coming from and were eventually going to contact the subjects who
3 were around the bonfire.

4
5 I asked Deputy Janecka where did he meet the additional units, and who responded to their location.
6 Deputy Janecka said they met additional units at Soboba Road and Castillo Canyon Road. Deputy
7 Janecka said Sergeant Morin, Corporal Mejia, Deputy Curtis, Deputy Green, Deputy Mullins, Deputy
8 Keener, and he met to formulate a plan to contact the subjects.

9
10 Deputy Janecka said after formulating a plan, they decided that they would split up in two teams.
11 One team would be driving in from Poppa Flats Road to Noli Road and the other team, which
12 included Sergeant Morin, Corporal Mejia, Deputy Keener, Deputy Green, and Deputy Mullins and he
13 were going to drive eastbound on Soboba turning northbound on Poppa Flats Road to make contact
14 with the subjects. Deputy Janecka said as they drove towards the location, they parked their patrol
15 units three-quarters up the road on the east side of the road, south of the residence.

16
17 Deputy Janecka said as they exited the patrol vehicles, and started walking towards the residence, a
18 full size Chevrolet SUV vehicle drove up towards them. Deputy Janecka said he told Deputy Green to
19 contact the subject of the vehicle and tell them to turn off their headlights so they would not
20 illuminate them as they approached the residence. Deputy Janecka said as Deputy Green contacted
21 the driver of the vehicle to tell him to turn off his headlights and to turn around from them; he
22 (Deputy Janecka) was retrieving several magazines from the trunk area of his patrol vehicle.

23
24 Deputy Janecka said he then heard gunfire from the area of the residence where subjects were
25 gathered around the campfire/bonfire. Deputy Janecka said he heard bullets hitting the ground within
26 15 to 20 feet from his patrol vehicle.

27
28 I then asked Deputy Janecka to tell me what happened next. Deputy Janecka said he heard one of the
29 Deputy unknown who from his group say "gunfire." Deputy Janecka told everyone to get over the
30 six-foot dirt burm on the side of the road so they could take cover from the gunfire. Deputy Janecka
31 said he took cover by the vehicles until everyone was over the burm and so they could provide him
32 cover so he could move his position to where the other officers were.

33
34 Deputy Janecka said Deputy Keener, and he then proceeded slightly north from their position towards
35 the residence and attempted to get a position of advantage in case there was additional gunfire.
36 Deputy Janecka said he heard another succession of gunfire, which he described as an automatic
37 weapon coming from the east.

38
39 Note as I interviewed Deputy Janecka, using the sketch, he was able to provide the position of where
40 they were at by placing X's on the paper. See attachment A.

41
42 Deputy Janecka said during this time, Deputy Keener fired at the direction of where the gunfire was
43 coming from in an attempt to suppress the suspects' gunfire at them. Deputy Janecka said he did not

1 fire at that time. I asked Deputy Janecka where he heard the gunshots coming from. Deputy Janecka
2 said he heard the gunshots coming from the northeast area of the field. Deputy Janecka marked the
3 drawing/sketch with a number 2 indicating where the gunfire was coming from. Deputy Janecka said
4 Deputy Keener again fired his weapon (AR15) towards that direction in an attempt to suppress the
5 suspect gunfire.
6

7 I asked Deputy Janecka to describe the gunfire for me. Deputy Janecka described the gunfire as a
8 succession of shots at the same rate and described approximately eight to ten or possibly more
9 gunshots during this time. Deputy Janecka said from his military experience, he recognized the sound
10 of the gunfire as being from an AK47 fire/sounds. Deputy Janecka said from his military experience,
11 he believed that the suspect(s) firing at them; were attempting to flank them in attempt to kill them.
12 Deputy Janecka said at that point, they were pinned down and they had no place to go. I asked
13 Deputy Janecka to describe if it was a series of two different weapons firing at them or one. Deputy
14 Janecka believed it was only one. I asked Deputy Janecka to describe what type of cover/concealment
15 they had available to them during this time. Deputy Janecka said his concealment was consistent of a
16 two-foot mound of dirt that he was hiding behind. I asked Deputy Janecka if he saw any muzzle
17 flashes during the incident. Deputy Janecka said he did not but could tell that the shots were being
18 fired at them.
19

20 I asked Deputy Janecka to tell me what happened next and to tell me who fired first, referring to
21 officers. Deputy Janecka said Deputy Keener fired first at the suspects. I asked Deputy Janecka if he
22 saw Deputy Keener fire his weapon. Deputy Janecka said, "No" he did not. Deputy Janecka said he
23 only heard Deputy Keener fire at the suspect(s). I asked Deputy Janecka if he heard Deputy Keener
24 say anything during the incident. Deputy Janecka said he did not.
25

26 Deputy Janecka said they then took a position and fanned out so they could defend themselves
27 against the suspect(s). Deputy Janecka said they took up positions and stayed there for what he
28 believed was approximately 15 minutes. Deputy Janecka said as they lay on the ground, they did not
29 have very good radio reception. Deputy Janecka said he attempted to transmit out on his radio, but
30 could not. Deputy Janecka also said he could not even hear incoming radio traffic and did not know
31 what everyone else was doing. Deputy Janecka said he backtracks and goes back to where Sergeant
32 Morin was and asked him what they were going to do next.
33

34 Deputy Janecka said as he was talking to Sergeant Morin, he heard another volley of gunfire. Deputy
35 Janecka described the gunfire as more than one gun being fired. Janecka described the gunfire as one
36 being an automatic weapon. Deputy Janecka also described the gunfire coming from where the
37 bonfire was or the corner of the road by the residence. Deputy Janecka said the gunfire, was loud and
38 it seemed as if it was coming towards him, at which time he said he returned gunfire, firing
39 approximately eight to ten rounds towards the direction of the gunfire. I asked Deputy Janecka prior
40 to returning the gunfire, did he see any muzzle flash towards him. Deputy Janecka said he did not but
41 heard it from the direction of the bonfire.
42

1 I asked Deputy Janecka what was the distance between he the residence and bonfire. Deputy Janecka
2 said it was approximately 150 to 200 yards. Deputy Janecka said he believes when Deputy Keener
3 fired back at the suspect(s), he actually drove them back away from their location and believed that
4 the suspect(s) had regrouped at the residence and attempted to assault them again.

5
6 I asked Deputy Janecka to tell me what happened next. Deputy Janecka said after he stopped firing
7 his AR15 rifle, he saw a person run from the west side of Poppa Flats Road across the roadway and
8 disappear towards the tree line. Deputy Janecka said during this time, he heard via radio deputies
9 referring to the second team that were behind the Noli School say that they had been engaged in a gun
10 battle, and the suspect was down.

11
12 I asked Deputy Janecka if he would be able to describe/identify the person who ran across the
13 roadway. Deputy Janecka said he only saw a silhouette of a person and could not describe him. I
14 asked Deputy Janecka if he saw that person carrying a weapon, referring to a rifle or handgun at the
15 time. Deputy Janecka said he did not know if the person was carrying weapon. Deputy Janecka said
16 they, referring to Deputy Keener, Deputy Mullins, and he, then repositioned themselves on the dirt
17 burm, at which time he heard, via the radio, other officers saying that there was a pickup truck
18 coming towards them and were not complying to the orders to stop. Deputy Janecka said he also
19 heard the offices say they were physical with occupants of the vehicle.

20
21 Deputy Janecka said as things subsided, he then heard coming from the northeast area of the riverbed
22 automatic gunfire and described it as further in the distance and was not close to them. Deputy
23 Janecka said they were pinned down for a while and waited for air support and an extracting team to
24 help them evacuate the area.

25
26 I asked him if he was able to describe or identify any of the suspect(s) involved. Deputy Janecka said
27 no he would not be able to describe the suspect(s). I asked Deputy Janecka if he knew suspect Eli
28 Morillo, who as a result of the exchange of gunfire with law enforcement was shot and killed. Deputy
29 Janecka said he did not know suspect Eli Morillo. I asked Deputy Janecka if he knew any information
30 regarding the Morillo family. Deputy Janecka said the Morillo family, are known for collecting
31 weapons.

32
33 I asked Deputy Janecka if he fired the AR15 during the incident. Deputy Janecka said yes and did not
34 fire any of the other two weapons he had on his person during the incident. I asked Deputy Janecka
35 to tell me from his past experience what happened on the reservation when officers drive onto the
36 Soboba Indian Reservation. Deputy Janecka said the residents know when officers are on the
37 reservations. Deputy Janecka said they have a way of communicating via telephone or cell phone and
38 people start calling each other saying that the police are on the reservation. Deputy Janecka said his
39 opinion is that they, referring to he suspect(s), knew that law enforcement was on the reservation.

40
41 I asked Deputy Janecka what is going through his mind during the incident. Deputy Janecka said,
42 "These people had no fear of the police and were trying to kill us." Deputy Janecka said he honestly
43 thought this was his last day on earth and he was going to die. Deputy Janecka continued to say he or

1 one of his partners were going to die that day because of the amount of gunfire that were being shot.
2 Deputy Janecka said that is the reason he fired at the suspect(s).

3
4 Deputy Janecka had no other information to provide me. I concluded my interview with Deputy
5 Janecka at approximately 1105 hours. For further details regarding the interview with Deputy
6 Janecka, refer to the digital recording.

7
8 A copy of this report be forwarded to Investigator Waters. This investigation will remain in an open
9 status pending further investigation.

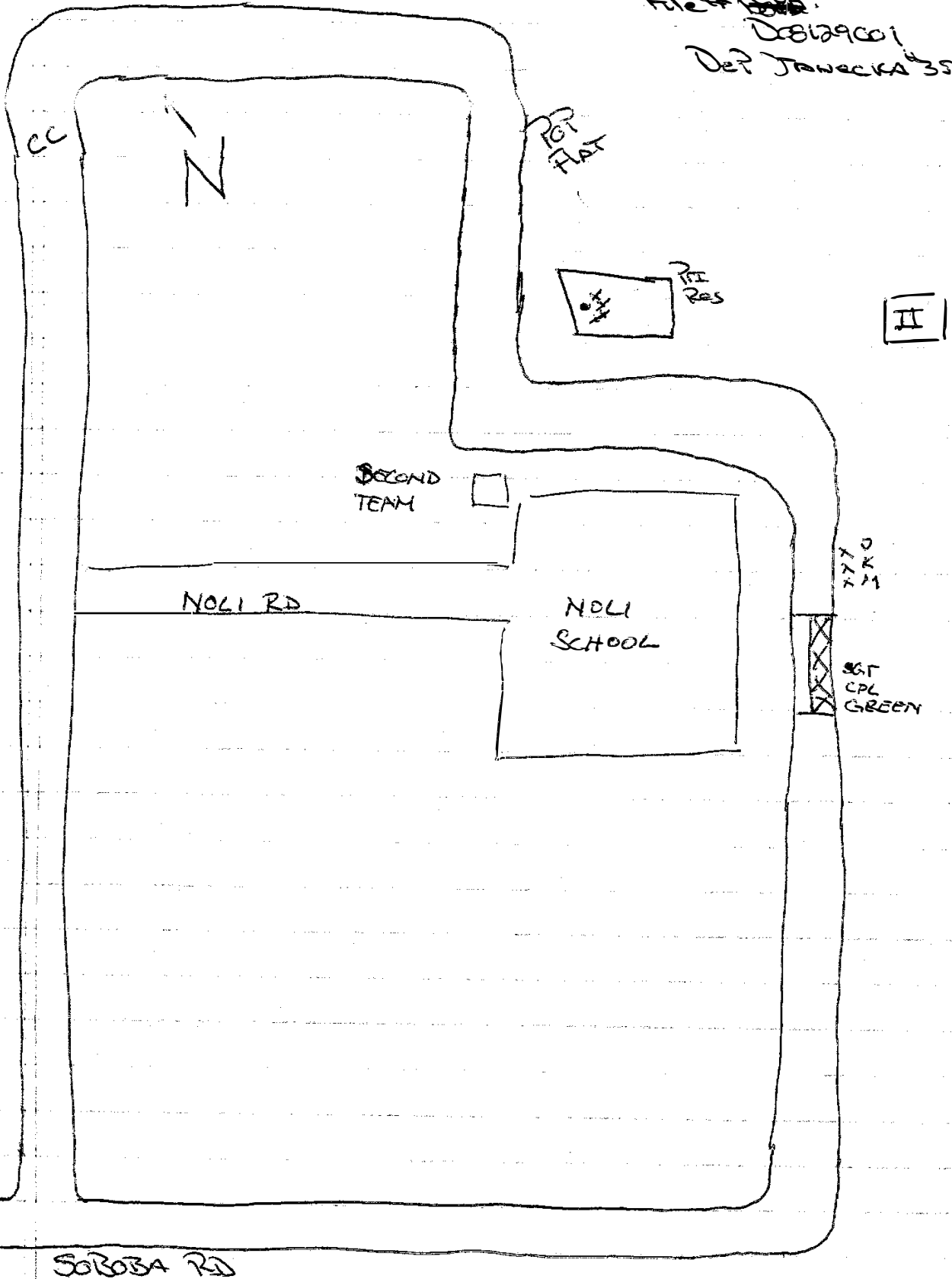
10
11 CASE STATUS: OPN/CR-2

12
13
14 REPORTING OFFICER: SR INV. MASSON ID 1660
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27

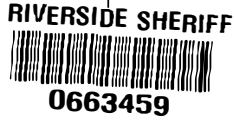
ATTACHMENTS

**Sketch/drawing of officer involved shooting scene
used during interview with Deputy Janecka
labeled D08129001 Attachment A.**

58-08
Ft. ~~...~~
DOB 129001
Det JANECKA 3520



**RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
PROPERTY REPORT**

1. Date <u>5-00-03</u>	2. Time <u>1030</u>	3. Offense <u>OIS</u>	4. File Number <u>10812901</u>		
5. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Release		6. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Evidence <input type="checkbox"/> Found Property <input type="checkbox"/> Safe Keeping <input type="checkbox"/> 12028.5 PC (See Below)			
7. Name <u>S-ELI MONUO DOB [REDACTED]</u>					
8. Residence Address <u>[REDACTED]</u>			Phone <u>[REDACTED]</u>		
9. Business Address <u>[REDACTED]</u>			Phone <u>[REDACTED]</u>		
10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description			
<u>KM-1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>SKETCH / DRAWING OF ALBUQUERQUE</u>			
		<u>DEP. JANECKA</u>			
 RIVERSIDE SHERIFF 0663459		1. ASST ITEM			
13. Signature of Owner or Agent <u>N/A</u>		14. Received or Released by <u>SR LUNARDO</u>	I.D. No. <u>1660</u>		

15.

AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY

I declare that on: DATE _____ TIME _____ I found or saved the above described property and that the owner is not known to me. I have not secreted, withheld or disposed of any part of said property; and I have saved the property from _____

In the following manner _____

I declare under PENALTY OF PERJURY that the foregoing is true.

Signed: _____ Date: _____

Witness: _____ Date: _____

If you wish to claim the above described property, contact this department after ninety (90) days. If the owner is not located and you have not contacted this department within one hundred twenty (120) days, the property will be disposed of.

16.

12028.5 PC WEAPONS/FIREARMS SEIZURE

Weapons and /or firearms seized and taken into temporary custody pursuant to 12028.5 PC shall be held by the agency for **no less than 48 hours but no later than 72 hours**, unless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture proceedings are initiated by the seizing agency.

To inquire about the return of your weapon(s) and/or firearm(s), contact the Property Room Clerk of the _____ Station at phone number _____ during normal business hours. You will be notified within ten (10) business days if forfeiture proceedings are initiated. Weapons and/or firearms not claimed within twelve (12) months of the date of seizure shall be deemed a nuisance and disposed of in accordance with 12028 (d) PC.

17. Page _____ of _____ Pages

INCIDENT REPORT

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

DATE PREPARED: 071108

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D 08129001	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE/TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE/TIME INV. START	5. DATE/TIME INV. TERM.	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv. ARR
8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION 664/187 PC / No Change	CRIME		COUNTS		9. EDP CODE	
10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) OIS / No Change	CRIME		COUNTS		11. EDP CODE	
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME		COUNTS		13. EDP CODE	
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE Soboba Indian Reservation		15. REP. DIST.	16. OCCURRED ON: DATE / TIME		17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME	
18. BUSINESS NAME		19. BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE OPN/CR-2		

VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL.	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT.	28. WT.	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP CODE		33. RES. PHONE				
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP CODE		35. BUS. PHONE				

36. INVL.	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT.	43. WT.	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP CODE		48. RES. PHONE				
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP CODE		50. BUS. PHONE				

SUSPECT:

☐ Adult

☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole

☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS. #	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT.	58. WT.	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MNI NUMBER		66. CITI NUMBER			
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP CODE		68. RES. PHONE				
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP CODE		70. BUS. PHONE				
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: <input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris. <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Crt. Prob. <input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept. <input type="checkbox"/> Detained <input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained										
72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge					73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION (Scene Security)					
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs										

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL.	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / REC. AUTO VALUE A2: \$
82. COLOR/COLOR		83. VIN. #	84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS		85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE		
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP CODE	88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER Deputy Kuhn	OFF. ID 2909	REVIEWED BY / DATE <i>[Signature]</i> 7/20/08	ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE <i>[Signature]</i> 10/8
COPIES TO: CHU <i>[Signature]</i> 8/6		APR SENT	APR CANCELED	DOI-NCIC ENTERED
		DOI-NCIC CANCELED		

Details:

On 05/08/08, at about 1020 hours, I responded to the Soboba Indian Reservation reference Deputies from the Hemet Station requesting an "11-99" emergency assistance response.

Deputy Pasco and I responded from the Southwest Station and arrived at the entrance to the command post at about 1056 hours. Deputy Pasco and I responded to the area of Poppet Flats to provide scene security. We remained at this location until about 0230 hours on 05/09/08 when we were relieved from our post.

A copy of this supplemental will be forwarded to the Central Homicide Unit

Case Status:

Open/CR-2

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 06/23/08

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D08129001	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE/TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE/TIME INV. START	5. DATE/TIME INV. TERM	6. ADULT ARR 0	7. JUV ARR 0
8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION OIS No Change					9. EDP CODE	
10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION CRIME					11. EDP CODE	
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION CRIME					13. EDP CODE	
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE Soboba Indian Resversation			15. REP. DIST.	16. OCCURRED ON - DATE/TIME	17. OR BETWEEN DATE/TIME	
18. BUSINESS NAME			19. BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE STATUS/ CLEARANCE Open/CR-2	

VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHERS:

☐ SEE ADDITIONAL PERSONS REPORT

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		33. RES. PHONE				
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		35. BUS. PHONE				

36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		48. RES. PHONE				
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		50. BUS. PHONE				

SUSPECT: ☐ ADULT ☐ JUVENILE

☐ PAROLE ☐ PROBATION

☐ SEE ADDITIONAL PERSONS REPORT ☐ ARRESTED

51. SUSP#	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MNI NUMBER		66. CII NUMBER			
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		68. RES. PHONE				
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		70. BUS. PHONE				

71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION ☐ OTHER JURIES. ☐ JUV. CRT. PROB. ☐ WITHIN DEPT. ☐ DETAINED ☐ NOT DETAINED

72. GANG DATA	73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION
GANG NAME (S):	
<input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit. <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge	
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS	
<input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs	

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUNDED

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN/RCY/AUTO VALUE AZ \$
82. COLOR/COLOR	83. VIN #	84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS				85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE	
86. REGISTERED OWNER	87. ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE		

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER A. BENSON	OFF ID. 2076	REVIEWED BY / DATE <i>[Signature]</i> 7/1/08	ENTERED BY / DATE <i>[Signature]</i> 6/27/08
COPIES TO: Ron Waters CHU 6/27/08		APR SENT	APR CANCELLED
		DOJ-NCIC ENTERED	DOJ-NCIC CANCELLED

1 **Details:**

2 On 5/8/08 at approximately 1700 hours, I responded to the Soboba Indian Reservation reference
3 an Officer Involved Shooting. Upon my arrival, I was ordered to remain at the command post as
4 part of an extraction team, if needed. At approximately 2300 hrs, I was relieved from my
5 assignment by the on duty sergeant in charge.

6

7

8

9

10

11

12 **Case Status:**

13

14 Open/CR-2

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: **06-26-08**

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D-09-129-001	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE/TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE/TIME INV. START	5. DATE/TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION 664 / 187(a) PC / No Change		CRIME		COUNTS		9. EDP CODE
10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) Officer Involved Shooting / No Change		CRIME		COUNTS		11. EDP CODE
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS		13. EDP CODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		15. REP. DIST.	16. OCCURRED ON - DATE / TIME		17. OR BETWEEN - DATE / TIME	
18. BUSINESS NAME		19. BUSINESS PHONE			20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE Continued CR-2	

VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY WITNESS - OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. ENCL VIC	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Dep. M. Curtis #3241	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		33. RES. PHONE				
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS Hemet Station		CITY		ZIP		35. BUS. PHONE				

36. ENCL VIC	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Dep. Otero #4042	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		48. RES. PHONE				
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS Hemet Station		CITY		ZIP		50. BUS. PHONE				

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole ☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS # 1	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Morillo, Eli (Deceased) P/B	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVER LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MNI NUMBER		66. CI NUMBER			
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		68. RES. PHONE				
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		70. BUS. PHONE				

71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: <input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris. <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Cr. Prob. <input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept. <input type="checkbox"/> Detained <input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained	
72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs	73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION (Notification & Response HNT)

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. ENCL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / REC. AUTO VALUE A2: \$
82. COLOR/COLOR	83. VIN #		84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS			85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE	
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER Dep. A. Vicek	OFF. ID 3475	REVIEWED BY / DATE <i>[Signature]</i> 7/1/08	ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE 00 7/22
COPIES TO: Det. R. Waters #1849 00 7/22		APR SENT	APR CANCELED	DOA CANCELED

DETAILS:

On Thursday, May 8th, 2008, at approximately 0100 hours, I was contacted by Sgt. Kurylowicz and ordered to respond to the Soboba Casino located at 23333 Soboba Road, in the unincorporated area of San Jacinto. I was informed there had been an officer involved shooting and as a member of the Crisis Negotiation Team (CNT), my presence was requested.

I arrived at 0130 hours and stayed at the command post in the Soboba Casino parking lot. At approximately 1030 hours Sgt. Kurylowicz told me that I was no longer needed at the command post and I was sent home.

I am forwarding this report to Det. Waters at the Central Homicide Unit to be added to his case files.

CASE STATUS:

Open / CR-2

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: **07-02-08**

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D-08-129-001	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE/TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE/TIME INV. START	5. DATE/TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION 664 / 187(a) PC / No Change		CRIME		COUNTS		9. EDP CODE
10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) Officer Involved Shooting / No Change		CRIME		COUNTS		11. EDP CODE
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS		13. EDP CODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		15. REP. DIST.	16. OCCURRED ON - DATE / TIME		17. OR BETWEEN - DATE / TIME	
18. BUSINESS NAME			19. BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE Continued CR-2	

VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult

☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole

☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SDS # 1	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Morillo, Eli (Deceased) P/B		53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER			63. STATE		64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MNI NUMBER		66. CIT NUMBER		
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS						CITY		ZIP		68. RES. PHONE	
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS						CITY		ZIP		70. BUS. PHONE	
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: <input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris. <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Cr. Prob. <input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept. <input type="checkbox"/> Detained <input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained											
72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge						73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION (GSR Results)					
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs											

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INV.	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / REC. AUTO VALUE \$
82. COLOR/COLOR		83. VIN #		84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS		85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE	
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS		CITY		STATE	ZIP
						88. PHONE	

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER Det. R. Waters	OFF ID 1849	REVIEWED BY / DATE <i>[Signature]</i> 7/2/08	ENTERED BY / DATE <i>[Signature]</i> 7/2/08	ENTERED BY / DATE <i>[Signature]</i> 7/2/08
COPIES TO: 00 7/22		APR SENT	APR CANCELED	DOI-NCIC ENT
				DOI-NCIC CANCELED

ADDITIONAL PERSONS REPORT RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

FILE NUMBER
D-08-129-001

☐ **INITIAL**

☒ **SUPPLEMENTAL**

Victim – Reporting Party – Witness – Other:

	Sex	Race	DOB	Age	Ht	Wt	Hair	Eyes	Skin
	City					Zip	Res Phone		
	Business Address					City	Zip	Bus Phone	
DA USE ONLY: <input type="checkbox"/> PH <input type="checkbox"/> MX <input type="checkbox"/> JT <input type="checkbox"/> IC <input type="checkbox"/> W <input type="checkbox"/> L \$									

	Sex	Race	DOB	Age	Ht	Wt	Hair	Eyes	Skin
	City					Zip	Res Phone		
	Business Address					City	Zip	Bus Phone	
DA USE ONLY: <input type="checkbox"/> PH <input type="checkbox"/> MX <input type="checkbox"/> JT <input type="checkbox"/> IC <input type="checkbox"/> W <input type="checkbox"/> L \$									

	Sex	Race	DOB	Age	Ht	Wt	Hair	Eyes	Skin
	City					Zip	Res Phone		
	Business Address					City	Zip	Bus Phone	
DA USE ONLY: <input type="checkbox"/> PH <input type="checkbox"/> MX <input type="checkbox"/> JT <input type="checkbox"/> IC <input type="checkbox"/> W <input type="checkbox"/> L \$									

Invl	Name (Last, First Middle)	Sex	Race	DOB	Age	Ht	Wt	Hair	Eyes	Skin
Residence Address		City					Zip	Res Phone		
Business Address		City					Zip	Bus Phone		
DA USE ONLY: <input type="checkbox"/> PH <input type="checkbox"/> MX <input type="checkbox"/> JT <input type="checkbox"/> IC <input type="checkbox"/> W <input type="checkbox"/> L \$										

Invl	Name (Last, First Middle)	Sex	Race	DOB	Age	Ht	Wt	Hair	Eyes	Skin
Residence Address		City					Zip	Res Phone		
Business Address		City					Zip	Bus Phone		
DA USE ONLY: <input type="checkbox"/> PH <input type="checkbox"/> MX <input type="checkbox"/> JT <input type="checkbox"/> IC <input type="checkbox"/> W <input type="checkbox"/> L \$										

Invl	Name (Last, First Middle)	Sex	Race	DOB	Age	Ht	Wt	Hair	Eyes	Skin
Residence Address		City					Zip	Res Phone		
Business Address		City					Zip	Bus Phone		
DA USE ONLY: <input type="checkbox"/> PH <input type="checkbox"/> MX <input type="checkbox"/> JT <input type="checkbox"/> IC <input type="checkbox"/> W <input type="checkbox"/> L \$										

Invl	Name (Last, First Middle)	Sex	Race	DOB	Age	Ht	Wt	Hair	Eyes	Skin
Residence Address		City					Zip	Res Phone		
Business Address		City					Zip	Bus Phone		
DA USE ONLY: <input type="checkbox"/> PH <input type="checkbox"/> MX <input type="checkbox"/> JT <input type="checkbox"/> IC <input type="checkbox"/> W <input type="checkbox"/> L \$										

LAW ENFORCEMENT OTHERS:

- Sr. Det. K. Duffy #1177

Hemet Sheriff's Station

OTHERS:

-
-
-
-
-

EVIDENCE:

<u>ITEM</u>	<u>QTY.</u>
RW-01	01

DESCRIPTION

Fax copy of the Gun Shot Residue results from the Los Angeles County Department of Coroner Forensic Science Laboratories Analytical Report. I received the report consisting of six pages, including cover sheet, via fax at my office on 07/02/08, at about 0813 hours. I booked the original fax into evidence under barcode #0593966.

ATTACHMENTS:

- Xerox copy of evidence item RW-01.

DETAILS:

On Thursday, May 8th, 2008 Sr. Detective Duffy collected Gun Shot Residue (GSR) samples from the above listed "OTHERS" and forwarded them to the Los Angeles County Department of Coroner for further analysis.

On Wednesday, July 2nd, 2008, at about 0813 hours, I received the results of the GSR samples in my office via fax.

The analysis (LACDOC #: 2218-1) revealed the right and left hand samples collected from [REDACTED] tested positive for gunshot residue. Furthermore, it was Research Criminalist [REDACTED] conclusion that [REDACTED] may have discharged a firearm or had his hands in an environment of gunshot residue.


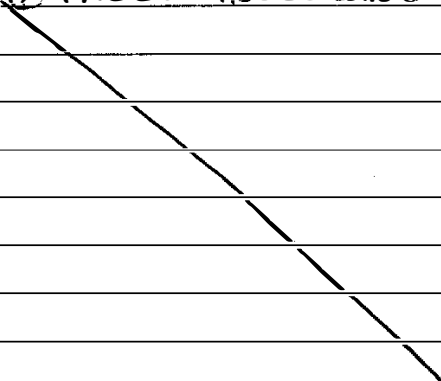
The report further indicates the analysis of the samples collected from the remaining four subjects were negative. Refer to each individual report for specific results.

I am writing this report for the purpose of documenting the receipt of the GSR results. At the time of this report the case is continued pending further investigation.

CASE STATUS:

Open / CR-2

**RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
PROPERTY REPORT**

1. Date 07.02.08	2. Time	3. Offense OCS	4. File Number D-08-129-001		
5. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Release		6. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Evidence <input type="checkbox"/> Found Property <input type="checkbox"/> Safe Keeping <input type="checkbox"/> 12028.5 PC (See Below)			
7. Name [REDACTED]					
8. Residen			Phone		
9. Business Address			Phone		
10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description			
RW-01	01	GSIR RESULTS FROM LA COUNTY CORNER			
		10 PAGES INCLUDING COVER SHEET			
RIVERSIDE SHERIFF  0593966					
13. Signature of Owner or Agent		14. Received or Released by R WATERS	I.D. No. 1849		
15. AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY I declare that on: DATE _____ TIME _____ I found or saved the above described property and that the owner is not known to me. I have not secreted, withheld or disposed of any part of said property; and I have saved the property from _____ In the following manner _____ I declare under PENALTY OF PERJURY that the foregoing is true. Signed: _____ Date: _____ Witness: _____ Date: _____					
If you wish to claim the above described property, contact this department after ninety (90) days. If the owner is not located and you have not contacted this department within one hundred twenty (120) days, the property will be disposed of.					
16. 12028.5 PC WEAPONS/FIREARMS SEIZURE Weapons and /or firearms seized and taken into temporary custody pursuant to 12028.5 PC shall be held by the agency for no less than 48 hours but no later than 72 hours , unless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture proceedings are initiated by the seizing agency. To inquire about the return of your weapon(s) and/or firearm(s), contact the Property Room Clerk of the _____ Station at phone number _____ during normal business hours. You will be notified within ten (10) business days if forfeiture proceedings are initiated. Weapons and/or firearms not claimed within twelve (12) months of the date of seizure shall be deemed a nuisance and disposed of in accordance with 12028 (d) PC.					
17. Page _____ of _____ Pages					

**Los Angeles County
Department of
Coroner**

Fax

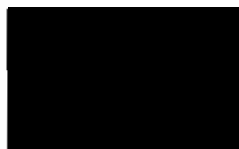
To:	Inv. R. Waters	From:	[REDACTED]
Fax:	[REDACTED]	Date:	July 2, 2008
Phone:		Pages:	18 6
Re:	GSR report	CC:	

☐ **Urgent** ☐ **For Review** ☐ **Please Comment** ☐ **Please Reply** ☐ **Please Recycle**

Inv. Waters,

Attached are the GSR reports on D08129001.

If you have any questions – please call.



LACO Dept. of Coroner

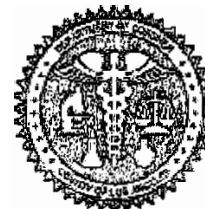
1104 N. Mission Rd.

Los Angeles, CA 90033

323.343.0503



COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES
DEPARTMENT OF CORONER
1104 N. MISSION RD., LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90033



Forensic Science Laboratories
Analytical Report

Date: 06/24/2008

LACDOC #: 2218-1

Agency: Riverside Sheriff's Office
Agency #: D08129001

Subject: [REDACTED]

Analysis: Gunshot Residue

Specimen: One properly sealed GSR kit.

Purpose: Determine by Scanning Electron Microscopy / Energy Dispersive Spectroscopy (SEM/EDS) analysis if any gunshot residue particles are present.

Results: SEM/EDS analysis revealed two characteristic particles of gunshot residue on the right hand adhesive lift sample and two characteristic particles and few consistent particles of gunshot residue on the left hand adhesive lift sample.

Therefore, the subject may have discharged a firearm or had his hands otherwise in an environment of gunshot residue.

Disposition: Samples to be returned to Agency via FedEx.

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Steven J. Dowell".

Analyst: Steven J. Dowell
Research Criminalist

Accreditations:

*American Society of Crime Laboratory Directors
Peace Officer Standards and Training Certified
National Association of Medical Examiners*

*California Medical Association-Continuing Medical Education
Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education*



COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES
DEPARTMENT OF CORONER
1104 N. MISSION RD., LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90033



Forensic Science Laboratories
Analytical Report

Date: 06/25/2008

LACDOC #: 2218-4

Agency: Riverside Sheriff's Office
Agency #: D08129001

Subject: [REDACTED]

Analysis: Gunshot Residue

Specimen: One properly sealed GSR kit.

Purpose: Determine by Scanning Electron Microscopy / Energy Dispersive Spectroscopy (SEM/EDS) analysis if any gunshot residue particles are present.

Results: SEM/EDS analysis revealed no particles of gunshot residue on either the right hand adhesive lift sample or the left hand adhesive lift sample.

Therefore, the findings are inconclusive for one or more of the following reasons:

- A: The subject may not have discharged a firearm.
- B: The subject may have discharged a firearm but no gunshot residue particles were deposited on the hands.
- C: The subject may have discharged a firearm, but the gunshot residue particles were removed by washing, wiping, or other activity before the specimens were collected.

Disposition: Samples to be returned to Agency via FedEx.

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Steven J. Dowell".

Analyst: Steven J. Dowell
Research Criminalist

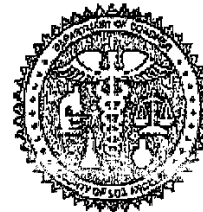
Accreditations:

*American Society of Crime Laboratory Directors
Peace Officer Standards and Training Certified
National Association of Medical Examiners*

*California Medical Association-Continuing Medical Education
Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education*



COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES
DEPARTMENT OF CORONER
1104 N. MISSION RD., LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90033



Forensic Science Laboratories
Analytical Report

Date: 06/25/2008

LACDOC #: 2218-3

Agency: Riverside Sheriff's Office
Agency #: D08129001

Subject: [REDACTED]

Analysis: Gunshot Residue

Specimen: One properly sealed GSR kit.

Purpose: Determine by Scanning Electron Microscopy / Energy Dispersive Spectroscopy (SEM/EDS) analysis if any gunshot residue particles are present.

Results: SEM/EDS analysis revealed no particles of gunshot residue on either the right hand adhesive lift sample or the left hand adhesive lift sample.

Therefore, the findings are inconclusive for one or more of the following reasons:

- A: The subject may not have discharged a firearm.
- B: The subject may have discharged a firearm but no gunshot residue particles were deposited on the hands.
- C: The subject may have discharged a firearm, but the gunshot residue particles were removed by washing, wiping, or other activity before the specimens were collected.

Disposition: Samples to be returned to Agency via FedEx.

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Steven J. Dowell".

Analyst: Steven J. Dowell
Research Criminalist

Accreditations:

*American Society of Crime Laboratory Directors
Peace Officer Standards and Training Certified
National Association of Medical Examiners*

*California Medical Association-Continuing Medical Education
Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education*



COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES
DEPARTMENT OF CORONER
1104 N. MISSION RD., LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90033



Forensic Science Laboratories
Analytical Report

Date: 06/24/2008

LACDOC #: 2218-2

Agency: Riverside Sheriff's Office

Agency #: D08129001

Subject: [REDACTED]

Analysis: Gunshot Residue

Specimen: One properly sealed GSR kit.

Purpose: Determine by Scanning Electron Microscopy / Energy Dispersive Spectroscopy (SEM/EDS) analysis if any gunshot residue particles are present.

Results: SEM/EDS analysis revealed no particles of gunshot residue on either the right hand adhesive lift sample or the left hand adhesive lift sample.

Therefore, the findings are inconclusive for one or more of the following reasons:

- A: The subject may not have discharged a firearm.
- B: The subject may have discharged a firearm but no gunshot residue particles were deposited on the hands.
- C: The subject may have discharged a firearm, but the gunshot residue particles were removed by washing, wiping, or other activity before the specimens were collected.

Disposition: Samples to be returned to Agency via FedEx.

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Steven J. Dowell".

Analyst: Steven J. Dowell
Research Criminalist

Accreditations:

*American Society of Crime Laboratory Directors
Peace Officer Standards and Training Certified
National Association of Medical Examiners*

*California Medical Association-Continuing Medical Education
Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education*



COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES
DEPARTMENT OF CORONER
1104 N. MISSION RD., LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90033



Forensic Science Laboratories
Analytical Report

Date: 06/26/2008

LACDOC #: 2218-5

Agency: Riverside Sheriff's Office
Agency #: D08129001

Subject: [REDACTED]

Analysis: Gunshot Residue

Specimen: One properly sealed GSR kit.

Purpose: Determine by Scanning Electron Microscopy / Energy Dispersive Spectroscopy (SEM/EDS) analysis if any gunshot residue particles are present.

Results: SEM/EDS analysis revealed **no particles of gunshot residue on either the right hand adhesive lift sample or the left hand adhesive lift sample.**

Therefore, the findings are inconclusive for one or more of the following reasons:

- A: The subject may not have discharged a firearm.
- B: The subject may have discharged a firearm but no gunshot residue particles were deposited on the hands.
- C: The subject may have discharged a firearm, but the gunshot residue particles were removed by washing, wiping, or other activity before the specimens were collected.

Disposition: Samples to be returned to Agency via FedEx.

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Steven J. Dowell".

Analyst: Steven J. Dowell
Research Criminalist

Accreditations:

*American Society of Crime Laboratory Directors
Peace Officer Standards and Training Certified
National Association of Medical Examiners*

*California Medical Association-Continuing Medical Education
Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education*

INCIDENT REPORT

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

DATE PREPARED: 051008

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1 FILE NUMBER D 08129001	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
8 OFFENSES CODE SECTION 664/187 PC / No Change		CRIME		COUNTS		9 EDP CODE
10 OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) OIS / No Change		CRIME		COUNTS		11 EDP CODE
12 OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS		13 EDP CODE
14 LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE Soboba Indian Reservation		15 REP. DIST.	16 OCCURRED ON: DATE/TIME		17 OR BETWEEN: DATE/TIME	
18 BUSINESS NAME			19 BUSINESS PHONE		20 CASE STATUS/CLEARANCE OPN/CR-2	

VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL.	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP CODE		33. RES. PHONE				
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP CODE		35. BUS. PHONE				

36. INVL.	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP CODE		48. RES. PHONE				
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP CODE		50. BUS. PHONE				

SUSPECT: ☐ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole ☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS. #	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MNI NUMBER		66. CH NUMBER			
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP CODE		68. RES. PHONE				
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP CODE		70. BUS. PHONE				

71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: <input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris. <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Crt. Prob. <input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept. <input type="checkbox"/> Detained <input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained										
72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge					73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION (Scene Security)					
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs										

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL.	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / REC. AUTO VALUE A2: \$
82. COLOR/COLOR	83. VIN #		84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS			85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE	
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP CODE	88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER Cpl. Violette	OFF. ID 3306	REVIEWED BY / DATE 010308 1575	ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE 00 7/22
COPIES TO: CHU 00 7/22		APR SENT	APR CANCELED	DOJ-NCIC ENTERED
				DOJ-NCIC CANCELED

Details:

On 05/08/08, at about 2320 hours, I responded to the Soboba Indian Reservation reference Deputies from the Hemet Station requesting an "11-99" emergency assistance response.

Deputy Woodland and I responded from the Southwest Station and arrived at the entrance to the command post at about 2356 hours. Deputy Woodland and I responded to the area of Poppet Flats to provide scene security. We remained at this location until about 0230 hours on 05/09/08, when we were relieved from our post.

A copy of this supplemental will be forwarded to the Central Homicide Unit.

Case Status:

Open/CR-2

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: **06-03-08**

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D08129001	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE/TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE/TIME INV. START	5. DATE/TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION No Change		CRIME		COUNTS		9. EMP CODE
10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS		11. EMP CODE
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS		12. EMP CODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		15. REP. DIST.	16. OCCURRED ON - DATE/TIME		17. OR BETWEEN - DATE/TIME	
18. BUSINESS NAME		19. BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE STATUS/CLEARANCE CONTINUED		

VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		33. RES PHONE				
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		35. BUS PHONE				

36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		48. RES PHONE				
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		50. BUS PHONE				

SUSPECT:

☐ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole ☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS #	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MINI NUMBER		66. CII NUMBER			
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		68. RES PHONE				
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		70. BUS. PHONE				

71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION:		<input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris.	<input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Crt. Prob.	<input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept.	<input type="checkbox"/> Detained	<input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained
72. GANG DATA		73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION				
Gang Name(s):		(Scene Security)				
<input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge						
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS						
<input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs						

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / REC. AUTO VALUE
82. COLOR/COLOR	83. VIN #	84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS			85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE		
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE

REPORTING OFFICER Dep. K. Hayes	OFF. ID 3808	REVIEWED BY / DATE 070308 1673	ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE 07/22
COPIES TO: CHU 07/22		APR SENT	APR CANCELED	DOJ/CNCE
		DOJ/CNCE	DOJ/CNCE	DOJ/CNCE

1. FILE NUMBER
D08129001

Page Number: 2

CONTINUATION SHEET

DETAILS:

On Thursday, May 8, 2008, at approximately 0030 hours, I was dispatched to the Soboba Indian reservation near the City of San Jacinto in response to a request for assistance from officers at the scene. I arrived and was assigned a perimeter position in the area of Soboba Rd and Poppet Flats Rd. I remained at this location until deputies in the area of Castille Canyon Rd requested assistance.

I drove to the area and took custody of an unknown named female and transported her to the command post.

While I was transporting the female I did not speak to her and I was not told by the officers at the scene why she was in custody. I remained at the command post until I was released at about 0730 hours.

CASE STATUS:

Open /CR-2

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: **07-03-08**

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D-09-129-001	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE/TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE/TIME INV. START	5. DATE/TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
8. OFFENSES CODE SECTION 664 / 187(a) PC / No Change		CRIME		COUNTS		9. EDP CODE
10. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) Officer Involved Shooting / No Change		CRIME		COUNTS		11. EDP CODE
12. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS		13. EDP CODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		15. REP. DIST	16. OCCURRED ON DATE/TIME		17. OR BETWEEN: DATE/TIME	
18. BUSINESS NAME		19. BUSINESS PHONE			20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE Continued CR-2	

VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY WITNESS - OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		33. RES. PHONE				
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		35. BUS. PHONE				

36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		48. RES. PHONE				
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		50. BUS. PHONE				

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole ☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS # 1	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Morillo, Eli (Deceased) P/B	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MNI NUMBER		66. CIT NUMBER			
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		68. RES. PHONE				
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		70. BUS. PHONE				
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: <input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris. <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Crt. Prob. <input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept. <input type="checkbox"/> Detained <input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained										
72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge					73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION (Scene Security)					
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs										

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / REC AUTO VALUE \$
82. COLOR/COLOR	83. VIN #		84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS			85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE	
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER Dep. Veling	OFF. ID 3635	REVIEWED BY / DATE 070308	ENTERED BY / DATE 07/22
COPIES TO: 02 / 02		APR SENT	APR CANCELED
Form A .fip rev 2/98		DOJ-NCIC ENT	DOJ-NCIC CANCELED

DETAILS:

On Friday, 05-09-08 at approximately 0800 hours, I responded to the Soboba Reservation to assist with maintaining a perimeter. I arrived at the Soboba Casino parking lot where the Command Post was established. I checked in with Sgt. Hoffman and was assigned to relieve deputies positioned at the end of Noli Rd. I stayed at that position until relieved by the Gang Task Force at approximately 0930 hours.

CASE STATUS: CR -2

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 070708

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D08129001	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE/TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE/TIME INV. START	5. DATE/TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION NO-CHANGE		CRIME NO-CHANGE		COUNTS		9. EDP CODE
10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS		11. EDP CODE
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS		13. EDP CODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		15. REP. DISTRICT	16. OCCURRED ON- DATE / TIME		17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME	
18. BUSINESS NAME			19. BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE OPN/CR-2	

VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHER:

☒ See Additional Persons Report

32. RESIDENCE		33. SEX	34. RACE	35. DOB	36. AGE	37. HT	38. WT	39. HAIR	40. EYES	41. SKIN
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		33. RES. PHONE				
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		48. RES. PHONE				
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		50. BUS. PHONE				

SUSPECT:

☐ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole

☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS #	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MNI NUMBER		66. CI NUMBER			
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		68. RES. PHONE				
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		70. BUS. PHONE				
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: <input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris. <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Cr. Prob. <input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept. <input type="checkbox"/> Detained <input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained										
72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge					73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION (Scene Security / Transport)					
TATTOOS / SCARS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs										

VEHICLES:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / RCV AUTO VALUE A2:5
82. COLOR	83. VIN #		84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS			85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE	
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PORPRTY VALUE \$

REPORTING OFFICER AGUIRRE, A	OFF. ID 1824	REVIEWED BY / DATE B. Rowe 070908	ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE 07/12/09
COPIES TO: 10/1/09		APR SENT	APR CANCELED	DOJ-NCIC ENT DOJ-NCIC CANG

ADDITIONAL PERSONS REPORT

PAGE 2 OF 3

FILE NUMBER

D08129001

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

VICTIM – REPORTING PARTY – WITNESS – OTHER:

			3. SEX	4. RACE	5. DOB	6. AGE	7. HT	8. WT	9. HAIR	10. EYES	11. SKIN
12. RESIDENCE ADDRESS						CITY		ZIP		13. RES. PHONE	
14. BUSINESS ADDRESS						CITY		ZIP		15. BUS. PHONE	

16. INVL	17. NAME (Last, First, Middle)		18. SEX	19. RACE	20. DOB	21. AGE	22. HT	23. WT	24. HAIR	25. EYES	26. SKIN
27. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP		28. RES. PHONE				
29. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP		30. BUS. PHONE				

31. INVL	32. NAME (Last, First, Middle)		33. SEX	34. RACE	35. DOB	36. AGE	37. HT	38. WT	39. HAIR	40. EYES	41. SKIN
42. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP		43. RES. PHONE				
44. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP		45. BUS. PHONE				

46. INVL	47. NAME (Last, First, Middle)		48. SEX	49. RACE	50. DOB	51. AGE	52. HT	53. WT	54. HAIR	55. EYES	56. SKIN
57. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP		58. RES. PHONE				
59. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP		60. BUS. PHONE				

61. INVL	62. NAME (Last, First, Middle)		63. SEX	64. RACE	65. DOB	66. AGE	67. HT	68. WT	69. HAIR	70. EYES	71. SKIN
72. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP		73. RES. PHONE				
74. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP		75. BUS. PHONE				

76. INVL	77. NAME (Last, First, Middle)		78. SEX	79. RACE	80. DOB	81. AGE	82. HT	83. WT	84. HAIR	85. EYES	86. SKIN
87. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP		88. RES. PHONE				
89. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP		90. BUS. PHONE				

91. INVL	92. NAME (Last, First, Middle)		93. SEX	94. RACE	95. DOB	96. AGE	97. HT	98. WT	99. HAIR	100. EYES	101. SKIN
102. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP		103. RES. PHONE				
104. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP		104. BUS. PHONE				

106. INVL	107. NAME (Last, First, Middle)		108. SEX	109. RACE	110. DOB	111. AGE	112. HT	113. WT	114. HAIR	115. EYES	116. SKIN
117. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP		118. RES. PHONE				
119. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP		120. BUS. PHONE				

DETAILS:

On Thursday, 5-8-08, at 0830 hours, while assigned to the Southwest Patrol Station as 2SW44, I responded to the Soboba Indian Reservation reference an officer involved shooting. At about 0915 hours I arrived at the command post located in the parking lot of the Soboba Casino.

At approximately 1030 hours, I responded to an unknown address on Poppet Flats Road and transported [REDACTED] to the Hemet Sheriff's Station for interviewing.

At 1500 hours, I responded back to the Soboba Indian Reservation. I was relieved from the scene at 1630 hours, and proceeded back to Southwest Station reference end of watch.

Status:

Opn/CR-2

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: **07/15/08**

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D-08-129-001		2. DATE/TIME REPORTED		3. DATE/TIME ASSIGNED		4. DATE/TIME INV. START		5. DATE/TIME INV. TERM		6. Adult ARR		7. Juv ARR	
8. OFFENSES CODE SECTION 664/187(a) PC / No Change										9. ED# CODE			
10. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)										11. ED# CODE			
12. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)										13. ED# CODE			
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE				15. REP. DIST.		16. OCCURRED ON - DATE/TIME				17. OR BETWEEN: DATE/TIME			
18. BUSINESS NAME				19. BUSINESS PHONE				20. CASE STATUS/CLEARANCE Continued CR-2					

VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			31. SEX		34. RACE		25. DOB		36. AGE		27. HT		28. WT		29. HAIR		30. EYES		31. SKIN	
33. RES. PHONE			CITY		ZIP															
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP		35. BUS. PHONE													

49. BUSINESS ADDRESS			38. SEX		39. RACE		40. DOB		41. AGE		42. HT		43. WT		44. HAIR		45. EYES		46. SKIN	
50. BUS. PHONE			CITY		ZIP		48. RES. PHONE													

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole

☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS # 1		52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Morillo, Eli (Deceased) (P/B)				53. SEX		54. RACE		55. DOB		56. AGE		57. HT		58. WT		59. HAIR		60. EYES		61. SKIN	
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER				63. STATE		64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER				65. MN# NUMBER				66. CIT# NUMBER									
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS				CITY				ZIP				68. RES. PHONE											
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS				CITY				ZIP				70. BUS. PHONE											

71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION:		<input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris.		<input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Crt. Prob.		<input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept.		<input type="checkbox"/> Detained		<input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained	
72. GANG DATA						73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION					
Gang Name(s):						(Search Warrant Phones)					
<input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge											
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS											
<input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs											

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL		75. LICENSE		76. STATE		77. YEAR		78. MAKE		79. MODEL		80. BODY STYLE		81. STN / REC. AUTO VALUE A2: \$	
82. COLOR/COLOR		83. VIN #		84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS				85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE							
86. REGISTERED OWNER				87. ADDRESS				CITY		STATE		ZIP		88. PHONE	

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER R. Waters		OFF. ID 1849		REVIEWED BY / DATE <i>[Signature] 7-16-08</i>		ENTERED BY / DATE		ENTERED BY / DATE <i>W 7/29</i>	
COPIES TO <i>W 7/29</i>		APR SENT		APR CANCELED		DOJ-NCIC ENT		DOJ-NCIC CANCELED	

ADDITIONAL PERSONS REPORT
RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

FILE NUMBER
D-08-129-001

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

Victim – Reporting Party – Witness – Other:

	Sex	Race	DOB	Age	Ht	Wt	Hair	Eyes	Skin
	Residence Address				City	Zip	Res Phone		
	Business Address				City	Zip	Bus Phone		
DA USE ONLY: <input type="checkbox"/> PH <input type="checkbox"/> MX <input type="checkbox"/> JT <input type="checkbox"/> IC <input type="checkbox"/> W <input type="checkbox"/> L \$									

	Sex	Race	DOB	Age	Ht	Wt	Hair	Eyes	Skin
	Residence Address				City	Zip	Res Phone		
	Business Address				City	Zip	Bus Phone		
DA USE ONLY: <input type="checkbox"/> PH <input type="checkbox"/> MX <input type="checkbox"/> JT <input type="checkbox"/> IC <input type="checkbox"/> W <input type="checkbox"/> L \$									

Invl	Name (Last, First Middle)	Sex	Race	DOB	Age	Ht	Wt	Hair	Eyes	Skin
Residence Address		City				Zip	Res Phone			
Business Address		City				Zip	Bus Phone			
DA USE ONLY: <input type="checkbox"/> PH <input type="checkbox"/> MX <input type="checkbox"/> JT <input type="checkbox"/> IC <input type="checkbox"/> W <input type="checkbox"/> L \$										

Invl	Name (Last, First Middle)	Sex	Race	DOB	Age	Ht	Wt	Hair	Eyes	Skin
Residence Address		City				Zip	Res Phone			
Business Address		City				Zip	Bus Phone			
DA USE ONLY: <input type="checkbox"/> PH <input type="checkbox"/> MX <input type="checkbox"/> JT <input type="checkbox"/> IC <input type="checkbox"/> W <input type="checkbox"/> L \$										

Invl	Name (Last, First Middle)	Sex	Race	DOB	Age	Ht	Wt	Hair	Eyes	Skin
Residence Address		City				Zip	Res Phone			
Business Address		City				Zip	Bus Phone			
DA USE ONLY: <input type="checkbox"/> PH <input type="checkbox"/> MX <input type="checkbox"/> JT <input type="checkbox"/> IC <input type="checkbox"/> W <input type="checkbox"/> L \$										

Invl	Name (Last, First Middle)	Sex	Race	DOB	Age	Ht	Wt	Hair	Eyes	Skin
Residence Address		City				Zip	Res Phone			
Business Address		City				Zip	Bus Phone			
DA USE ONLY: <input type="checkbox"/> PH <input type="checkbox"/> MX <input type="checkbox"/> JT <input type="checkbox"/> IC <input type="checkbox"/> W <input type="checkbox"/> L \$										

Invl	Name (Last, First Middle)	Sex	Race	DOB	Age	Ht	Wt	Hair	Eyes	Skin
Residence Address		City				Zip	Res Phone			
Business Address		City				Zip	Bus Phone			
DA USE ONLY: <input type="checkbox"/> PH <input type="checkbox"/> MX <input type="checkbox"/> JT <input type="checkbox"/> IC <input type="checkbox"/> W <input type="checkbox"/> L \$										

ATTACHMENTS:

- Copies of Search Warrant Affidavits (face sheet), Seal Orders, fax cover sheets, fax transmittal sheet and Return to Search Warrant.

DETAILS:

On Thursday, May 8th, 2008, members from the Central Homicide Unit responded to the Soboba Indian Reservation reference an officer involved shooting investigation, where I was assigned as the case agent.

In the course of the investigation, investigators collected five cell phones from individuals identified as [REDACTED] and two cell phones from [REDACTED]. Each individual was further identified as either being with Eli Morillo prior to the officer involved shooting incident or were related to him and resided on the property where Eli confronted deputies with an assault rifle. In an attempt to identify the second suspect with Eli during the shooting spree, I wrote search warrants on each individual phone.

On Monday, June 2nd, 2008, the Honorable G. Burkhart, Judge of the Superior Courts of Riverside County, State of California signed each of the five search warrants I authored.

On Monday, June 2nd, 2008, at about 1145 hours, I faxed search warrant #06020801 to AT&T/Cingular/Blue License Holding.

On Monday, June 2nd, 2008, at about 1143 hours, I faxed search warrant #06020802 to Cellco Partnership DBA Verizon Wireless.

On Monday, June 2nd, 2008, at about 1136 hours, I faxed search warrant #06020803 to AT&T/Cingular/Blue License Holding.

On Monday, June 2nd, 2008, at about 1158 hours, I faxed search warrant #06020804 to Sprint Spectrum.

On Monday, June 2nd, 2008, at about 1154 hours, I faxed search warrant #06020805 to Sprint Spectrum.

I am writing this report for the purpose of documenting the service of each search warrants. For details of the information provided by each individual Carrier, refer to the Supplemental Reports. At the time of this report the case is continued pending further investigation.

CASE STATUS:

Open / CR-2

**SUPERIOR COURT
OF RIVERSIDE COUNTY, STATE OF CALIFORNIA**

RETURN TO SEARCH WARRANT

On Monday, June 2, 2008, a Search Warrant was issued by the Honorable G. Burkhart, Judge of the above-entitled court for a search of AT&T/Cingular/Blue License Holding Phone [REDACTED]

That said search warrant was authored by Det. R. Waters #1849 and executed by the Undersigned on June 2, 2008, at approximately 1145 hours, and the following property was taken there from:

Warrant # 06020801

- E-mail containing subscriber information, in-coming/out-going calls, cell sites, text messaging info.

I, Ronald R. Waters Jr., by whom the above warrant was executed, do swear that the foregoing is true.

Det. Ronald R. Waters Jr. #1849
Declarant

Subscribed and sworn to before me

on _____

Judge of the above entitled Court

TRANSMISSION VERIFICATION REPORT

TIME : 06/02/2008 11:45
NAME :
FAX : 19519552920
TEL :
SER.# :

DATE, TIME	06/02 11:44
FAX NO./NAME	918889384715
DURATION	00:00:48
PAGE(S)	03
RESULT	OK
MODE	STANDARD
	ECM



Stanley Sniff,
Sheriff

Facsimile Transmittal

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

SPECIAL INVESTIGATIONS BUREAU

Central Homicide Unit / Crime Analysis Unit

1500 Castellano Road, Riverside CA 92507
(951) 955-2777 Facsimile No: (951) 955-2920

TO: CUSTODIAN OF RECORDS FOR AT&T/CINGULAR/BLUE LICENSE HOLDING

Fax Number: (888) 938-4715

From: Detective Ronald Waters #1849

Direct Line: [REDACTED] (desk) / (951) 955-2777 (front office)

Reference: Search Warrant #06020801

Date & Time Sent: 06-02-08 / 1130

Number of pages, to include this cover sheet: (3)

Search Warrant for target # [REDACTED]

Respectfully Submitted,

Detective Ronald Waters #1849
Riverside County Sheriff Department
Central Homicide Unit

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE:

The Riverside Sheriff's Department intends this message only for the addressed individual or entity. This message may contain information privileged, confidential, and exempt from disclosure under applicable Federal and/or State Laws. If the reader of this message, not be the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering this message to the intended recipient; the Riverside Sheriff's Department here notifies you that we strictly prohibit any dissemination, distribution, or copying of this communication. If you received this transmittal in error, please notify us immediately by telephone and return the original transmittal to us at the above address via the United States Postal Service.

IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF RIVERSIDE COUNTY
STATE OF CALIFORNIA

06020801
5019

SEARCH WARRANT AND AFFIDAVIT

WARRANT # _____

Detective R. Waters swears under oath that the facts expressed by him in this Search Warrant and Affidavit and the attached and incorporated Statement of Probable Cause are true and that based thereon, he has probable cause to believe and does believe that the property and/or person described below is lawfully seizable pursuant to Penal Code Section 1524, as indicated below, and is now located at the locations set forth below. Wherefore, Affiant requests his Search Warrant be issued.

BY [Signature] Signature of Affiant

NIGHT SEARCH REQUESTED YES [] NO [X]

SEARCH WARRANT

THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA: To any Sheriff, Constable, Marshal or Police Officer in the County of Riverside: proof, by Affidavit, having been made this day to me by Detective R. Waters.

THAT THERE IS PROBABLE CAUSE FOR BELIEVING that the property and/or person described herein may be found at the location set forth herein and that it is lawfully seizable pursuant to Penal Code Section 1524 as indicated below by an "X" in that it:

- ☐ is stolen or embezzled property;
- ☐ was used as the means of committing a felony;
- ☐ is property possessed (or being concealed by another) with intent to commit a public offense;
- ☒ is property tending to show that a felony was committed or a particular person has committed a felony;
- ☐ is property or things consisting of evidence that show sexual exploitation of a child, or possession of matter depicting sexual conduct of a person under the age of 18 years;
- ☐ when there is a warrant of arrest for a person.

YOU ARE THEREFORE COMMANDED TO SEARCH: The Custodian of Records for AT&T/Cingular/Blue License Holding, located at 5600 Glenridge Drive Suite G418, Atlanta, GA 30342 Fax #888-938-4715.

FOR THE FOLLOWING PROPERTY: Target Number: [REDACTED] last known subscriber information, Credit information, incoming and outgoing calls for 05-07-08 to present, including the subscriber's names, addresses, Billing records for 05-07-08 to present, Call origination / termination location (cell tower) for 05-07-08 to present, including GPS records of said calls. Physical address of cell sites and RF coverage map. All stored communications or files, including text messages, voice mail, email, digital images, buddy lists and any other files associated with the identified user accounts for 05-07-08 to present.

You are directed to respond to this warrant via fax to (951) 955-2920 or U.S. Mail to the Riverside Sheriff's Department, Central Homicide Unit, Attn: Detective Ronald Waters at 1500 Castellano Road, Riverside, California 92509 or E-Mail to [REDACTED]@riversidesheriff.org, Office (951) 955-2777.

You are directed to not disclose the existence of this warrant

AND TO SEIZE IT, IF FOUND and bring it forthwith before me, or this court, at the courthouse of this court. This Search Warrant and incorporated Affidavit was sworn to and subscribed before me this 7 day of June 2008 at 9:25 AM/PM. Wherefore, I find probable cause for the issuance of this Search Warrant and do issue it.

[Signature]
Judge of the Superior Court
Gordon Burkhardt

NIGHT SEARCH APPROVED YES [] NO [X]

REVIEWED & APPROVED BY ODA SEAN CRANDALL
Deputy District Attorney

Date of service: _____

Time of service: _____

CLERK
RIVERSIDE JUDICIAL DISTRICT

BY [Signature]
DEPUTY CLERK

**SUPERIOR COURT
OF RIVERSIDE COUNTY, STATE OF CALIFORNIA**

RETURN TO SEARCH WARRANT

On Monday, June 2, 2008, a Search Warrant was issued by the Honorable G. Burkhart, Judge of the above-entitled court for a search of Cellco Partnership DBA Verizon Wireless Phone [REDACTED]

That said search warrant was authored by Det. R. Waters #1849 and executed by the Undersigned on June 2, 2008, at approximately 1143 hours, and the following property was taken there from:

Warrant # 06020802

- Subscriber information
- DVD containing subscriber information, in-coming/out-going calls, cell sites, text messaging info.

I, Ronald R. Waters Jr., by whom the above warrant was executed, do swear that the foregoing is true.

Det. Ronald R. Waters Jr. #1849
Declarant

Subscribed and sworn to before me

on _____

Judge of the above entitled Court

TRANSMISSION VERIFICATION REPORT

TIME : 06/02/2008 11:43
NAME :
FAX : 19519552920
TEL :
SER.# :

DATE, TIME	06/02 11:42
FAX NO./NAME	919083067491
DURATION	00:00:35
PAGE(S)	03
RESULT	OK
MODE	STANDARD
	ECM



Stanley Sniff,
Sheriff

Facsimile Transmittal

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

SPECIAL INVESTIGATIONS BUREAU

Central Homicide Unit / Crime Analysis Unit

1500 Castellano Road, Riverside CA 92507
(951) 955-2777 Facsimile No: (951) 955-2920

**TO: CUSTODIAN OF RECORDS FOR CELLCO PARTNERSHIP DBA
VERIZON WIRELESS**

Fax Number: (908) 306-7491

From: Detective Ronald Waters #1849

Direct Line: [REDACTED] (desk) / (951) 955-2777 (front office)

Reference: Search Warrant #06020802

Date & Time Sent: 06-02-08 / 1130

Number of pages, to include this cover sheet: (3)

Search Warrant for target [REDACTED]

Respectfully Submitted,

Detective Ronald Waters #1849
Riverside County Sheriff Department
Central Homicide Unit

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE:

The Riverside Sheriff's Department intends this message only for the addressed individual or entity. This message may contain information privileged, confidential, and exempt from disclosure under applicable Federal and/or State Laws. If the reader of this message, not be the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering this message to the intended recipient; the Riverside Sheriff's Department here notifies you that we strictly prohibit any dissemination, distribution, or copying of this communication. If you received this transmittal in error, please notify us immediately by telephone and return the original transmittal to us at the above address via the United States Postal Service.

IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF RIVERSIDE COUNTY
STATE OF CALIFORNIA

06020802
5019

SEARCH WARRANT AND AFFIDAVIT

WARRANT # _____

AFFIDAVIT

Detective R. Waters swears under oath that the facts expressed by him in this Search Warrant and Affidavit and the attached and incorporated Statement of Probable Cause are true and that based thereon, he has probable cause to believe and does believe that the property and/or person described below is lawfully seizable pursuant to Penal Code Section 1524, as indicated below, and is now located at the locations set forth below. Wherefore, Affiant requests his Search Warrant be issued.

Signature of Affiant

NIGHT SEARCH REQUESTED YES [] NO [X]

SEARCH WARRANT

THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA: To any Sheriff, Constable, Marshal or Police Officer in the County of Riverside: proof, by Affidavit, having been made this day to me by Detective R. Waters.

THAT THERE IS PROBABLE CAUSE FOR BELIEVING that the property and/or person described herein may be found at the location set forth herein and that it is lawfully seizable pursuant to Penal Code Section 1524 as indicated below by an "X" in that it:

- ☐ is stolen or embezzled property;
- ☐ was used as the means of committing a felony;
- ☐ is property possessed (or being concealed by another) with intent to commit a public offense;
- ☒ is property tending to show that a felony was committed or a particular person has committed a felony;
- ☐ is property or things consisting of evidence that show sexual exploitation of a child, or possession of matter depicting sexual conduct of a person under the age of 18 years;
- ☐ when there is a warrant of arrest for a person.

YOU ARE THEREFORE COMMANDED TO SEARCH: The Custodian of Records for Cellco Partnership DBA Verizon Wireless, located at 180 Washington Valley Road, Bedminster, New Jersey 07921 Fax #908-306-7491.

FOR THE FOLLOWING PROPERTY: Target Number: [REDACTED] last known subscriber information, Credit information, incoming and outgoing calls for 05-07-08 to present, including the subscriber's names, addresses, Billing records for 05-07-08 to present, Call origination / termination location (cell tower) for 05-07-08 to present, including GPS records of said calls. Physical address of cell sites and RF coverage map. All stored communications or files, including text messages, voice mail, email, digital images, buddy lists and any other files associated with the identified user accounts for 05-07-08 to present.

You are directed to respond to this warrant via fax to (951) 955-2920 or U.S. Mail to the Riverside Sheriff's Department, Central Homicide Unit, Attn: Detective Ronald Waters at 1500 Castellano Road, Riverside, California 92509 or E-Mail to [REDACTED]@riversidesheriff.org.

You are directed to not disclose the existence of this warrant

AND TO SEIZE IT, IF FOUND and bring it forthwith before me, or this court, at the courthouse of this court. This Search Warrant and incorporated Affidavit was sworn to and subscribed before me this 2 day of June 2008 at 9:25 AM/PM. Wherefore, I find probable cause for the issuance of this Search Warrant and do issue it.

Judge of the Superior Court

Gordon Burkhardt

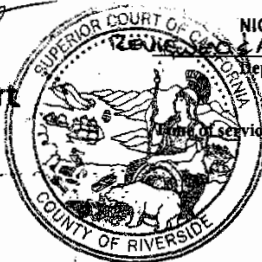
NIGHT SEARCH APPROVED YES [] NO [X]

APPROVED BY DDA SEAN CRANDALL
Deputy District Attorney

Date of service: _____

CLERK
RIVERSIDE JUDICIAL DISTRICT

BY PPL
DEPUTY CLERK



**SUPERIOR COURT
OF RIVERSIDE COUNTY, STATE OF CALIFORNIA**

RETURN TO SEARCH WARRANT

On Monday, June 2, 2008, a Search Warrant was issued by the Honorable G. Burkhart, Judge of the above-entitled court for a search of AT&T/Cingular/Blue License Holding Phone [REDACTED]

That said search warrant was authored by Det. R. Waters #1849 and executed by the Undersigned on June 2, 2008, at approximately 1136 hours, and the following property was taken there from:

Warrant # 06020803

- PDF containing subscriber information, in-coming/out-going calls, cell sites, text messaging info.

I, Ronald R. Waters Jr., by whom the above warrant was executed, do swear that the foregoing is true.

Det. Ronald R. Waters Jr. #1849
Declarant

Subscribed and sworn to before me

on _____

Judge of the above entitled Court

TRANSMISSION VERIFICATION REPORT

TIME : 06/02/2008 11:36
NAME :
FAX : 19519552920
TEL :
SER.# :

DATE, TIME	06/02 11:36
FAX NO./NAME	918889384715
DURATION	00:00:48
PAGE(S)	03
RESULT	OK
MODE	STANDARD
	ECM



Stanley Sniff,
Sheriff

Facsimile Transmittal

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

SPECIAL INVESTIGATIONS BUREAU

Central Homicide Unit / Crime Analysis Unit

1500 Castellano Road, Riverside CA 92507
(951) 955-2777 Facsimile No: (951) 955-2920

TO: CUSTODIAN OF RECORDS FOR AT&T/CINGULAR/BLUE LICENSE HOLDING

Fax Number: (888) 938-4715

From: Detective Ronald Waters #1849

Direct Line: [REDACTED] (desk) / (951) 955-2777 (front office)

Reference: Search Warrant #06020803

Date & Time Sent: 06-02-08 / 1130

Number of pages, to include this cover sheet: (3)

Search Warrant for target [REDACTED]

Respectfully Submitted,

Detective Ronald Waters #1849
Riverside County Sheriff Department
Central Homicide Unit

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE:

The Riverside Sheriff's Department intends this message only for the addressed individual or entity. This message may contain information privileged, confidential, and exempt from disclosure under applicable Federal and/or State Laws. If the reader of this message, not be the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering this message to the intended recipient; the Riverside Sheriff's Department here notifies you that we strictly prohibit any dissemination, distribution, or copying of this communication. If you received this transmittal in error, please notify us immediately by telephone and return the original transmittal to us at the above address via the United States Postal Service.

IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF RIVERSIDE COUNTY
STATE OF CALIFORNIA

06020803
5020

SEARCH WARRANT AND AFFIDAVIT

WARRANT # _____

RECEIVED
SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIF.
COUNTY OF RIVERSIDE
2008 JUN - 2 AM 9:47
AFFIDAVIT

Detective R. Waters swears under oath that the facts expressed by him in this Search Warrant and Affidavit and the attached and incorporated Statement of Probable Cause are true and that based thereon, he has probable cause to believe and does believe that the property and/or person described below is lawfully seizable pursuant to Penal Code Section 1524, as indicated below, and is now located at the locations set forth below. Wherefore, Affiant requests his Search Warrant be issued.


Signature of Affiant

NIGHT SEARCH REQUESTED YES [] NO [X]

SEARCH WARRANT

THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA: To any Sheriff, Constable, Marshal or Police Officer in the County of Riverside: proof, by Affidavit, having been made this day to me by Detective R. Waters.

THAT THERE IS PROBABLE CAUSE FOR BELIEVING that the property and/or person described herein may be found at the location set forth herein and that it is lawfully seizable pursuant to Penal Code Section 1524 as indicated below by an "X" in that it:

- [] is stolen or embezzled property;
- [] was used as the means of committing a felony;
- [] is property possessed (or being concealed by another) with intent to commit a public offense;
- [X] is property tending to show that a felony was committed or a particular person has committed a felony;
- [] is property or things consisting of evidence that show sexual exploitation of a child, or possession of matter depicting sexual conduct of a person under the age of 18 years;
- [] when there is a warrant of arrest for a person.

YOU ARE THEREFORE COMMANDED TO SEARCH: The Custodian of Records for AT&T/Cingular/Blue License Holding, located at 5600 Glenridge Drive Suite G418, Atlanta, GA 30342 Fax #888-938-4715.

FOR THE FOLLOWING PROPERTY: Target Number: [REDACTED] last known subscriber information, Credit information, incoming and outgoing calls for 05-07-08 to present, including the subscriber's names, addresses, Billing records for 05-07-08 to present, Call origination / termination location (cell tower) for 05-07-08 to present, including GPS records of said calls. Physical address of cell sites and RF coverage map. All stored communications or files, including text messages, voice mail, email, digital images, buddy lists and any other files associated with the identified user accounts for 05-07-08 to present.

You are directed to respond to this warrant via fax to (951) 955-2920 or U.S. Mail to the Riverside Sheriff's Department, Central Homicide Unit, Attn: Detective Ronald Waters at 1500 Castellano Road, Riverside, California 92509 or E-Mail to [REDACTED]@riversidesheriff.org. Office (951) 955-2777.

You are directed to not disclose the existence of this warrant

AND TO SEIZE IT, IF FOUND and bring it forthwith before me, or this court, at the courthouse of this court. This Search Warrant and incorporated Affidavit was sworn to and subscribed before me this 2 day of June 2008 at 9:25 AM/PM. Wherefore, I find probable cause for the issuance of this Search Warrant and do issue it.


Judge of the Superior Court

Gordon Burkhardt

Date of service: 06.02.08



NIGHT SEARCH APPROVED YES [] NO [X]

APPROVED BY DDA SEAN CRANDALL
Deputy District Attorney

Time of service: 1136 HOURS

CLERK
RIVERSIDE JUDICIAL DISTRICT

BY [REDACTED]

CL PRK

**SUPERIOR COURT
OF RIVERSIDE COUNTY, STATE OF CALIFORNIA**

RETURN TO SEARCH WARRANT

On Monday, June 2, 2008, a Search Warrant was issued by the Honorable G. Burkhart, Judge of the above-entitled court for a search of Sprint Spectrum L.P. PCS Phone [REDACTED]

That said search warrant was authored by Det. R. Waters #1849 and executed by the Undersigned on June 2, 2008, at approximately 1158 hours, and the following property was taken there from:

Warrant # 06020804

- DVD containing subscriber information, in-coming/out-going calls, cell sites, text messaging info. & voice mail

I, Ronald R. Waters Jr., by whom the above warrant was executed, do swear that the foregoing is true.

Det. Ronald R. Waters Jr. #1849
Declarant

Subscribed and sworn to before me

on _____

Judge of the above entitled Court

TRANSMISSION VERIFICATION REPORT

TIME : 06/02/2008 11:58
NAME :
FAX : 19519552920
TEL :
SER.# :

DATE, TIME	06/02 11:56
FAX NO./NAME	918165003111
DURATION	00:01:11
PAGE(S)	03
RESULT	OK
MODE	STANDARD
	ECM



Stanley Sniff,
Sheriff

Facsimile Transmittal

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

SPECIAL INVESTIGATIONS BUREAU
Central Homicide Unit / Crime Analysis Unit
1500 Castellano Road, Riverside CA 92507
(951) 955-2777 Facsimile No: (951) 955-2920

TO: CUSTODIAN OF RECORDS FOR SPRINT SPECTRUM L.P. PCS

Fax Number: (816) 600-3111

From: Detective Ronald Waters #1849

Direct Line: [REDACTED] (desk) / (951) 955-2777 (front office)

Reference: Search Warrant #06020804

Date & Time Sent: 06-02-08 / 1130

Number of pages, to include this cover sheet: (3)

Search Warrant for target [REDACTED]

Respectfully Submitted,

Detective Ronald Waters #1849
Riverside County Sheriff Department
Central Homicide Unit

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE:

The Riverside Sheriff's Department intends this message only for the addressed individual or entity. This message may contain information privileged, confidential, and exempt from disclosure under applicable Federal and/or State Laws. If the reader of this message, not be the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering this message to the intended recipient; the Riverside Sheriff's Department here notifies you that we strictly prohibit any dissemination, distribution, or copying of this communication. If you received this transmittal in error, please notify us immediately by telephone and return the original transmittal to us at the above address via the United States Postal Service.

IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF RIVERSIDE COUNTY
STATE OF CALIFORNIA

06020804
5020

SEARCH WARRANT AND AFFIDAVIT

WARRANT # _____

AFFIDAVIT

Detective R. Waters swears under oath that the facts expressed by him in this Search Warrant and Affidavit and the attached and incorporated Statement of Probable Cause are true and that based thereon, he has probable cause to believe and does believe that the property and/or person described below is lawfully seizable pursuant to Penal Code Section 1524, as indicated below, and is now located at the locations set forth below. Wherefore, Affiant requests his Search Warrant be issued.

NIGHT SEARCH REQUESTED YES [] NO [X]

Signature of Affiant

SEARCH WARRANT

THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA: To any Sheriff, Constable, Marshal or Police Officer in the County of Riverside: proof, by Affidavit, having been made this day to me by Detective R. Waters.

THAT THERE IS PROBABLE CAUSE FOR BELIEVING that the property and/or person described herein may be found at the location set forth herein and that it is lawfully seizable pursuant to Penal Code Section 1524 as indicated below by an "X" in that it:

- [] is stolen or embezzled property;
- [] was used as the means of committing a felony;
- [] is property possessed (or being concealed by another) with intent to commit a public offense;
- [X] is property tending to show that a felony was committed or a particular person has committed a felony;
- [] is property or things consisting of evidence that show sexual exploitation of a child, or possession of matter depicting sexual conduct of a person under the age of 18 years;
- [] when there is a warrant of arrest for a person.

YOU ARE THEREFORE COMMANDED TO SEARCH: The Custodian of Records for Sprint Spectrum L.P. PCS, located at 6480 Sprint Parkway, Overland Park, KS 66251 Fax #816-600-3111.

FOR THE FOLLOWING PROPERTY: Target Number: [REDACTED] last known subscriber information, Credit information, incoming and outgoing calls for 05-07-08 to present, including the subscriber's names, addresses, Billing records for 05-07-08 to present, Call origination / termination location (cell tower) for 05-07-08 to present, including GPS records of said calls. Physical address of cell sites and RF coverage map. All stored communications or files, including text messages, voice mail, email, digital images, buddy lists and any other files associated with the identified user accounts for 05-07-08 to present.

You are directed to respond to this warrant via fax to (951) 955-2920 or U.S. Mail to the Riverside Sheriff's Department, Central Homicide Unit, Attn: Detective Ronald Waters at 1500 Castellano Road, Riverside, California 92509 or E-Mail to [REDACTED]@riversidesheriff.org.

You are directed to not disclose the existence of this warrant

AND TO SEIZE IT, IF FOUND and bring it forthwith before me, or this court, at the courthouse of this court. This Search Warrant and incorporated Affidavit was sworn to and subscribed before me this 2 day of June 2008 at 9:25 AM PM. Wherefore, I find probable cause for the issuance of this Search Warrant and do issue it.

Gordon Burkhart
Judge of the Superior Court

Gordon Burkhart

Date of service: 06-02-08



NIGHT SEARCH APPROVED YES [] NO [X]

APPROVED BY SEAN CRANDEL, DDA
Deputy District Attorney

Date of service: 1158 Hours

CLERK
RIVERSIDE JUDICIAL DISTRICT

BY

DEPUTY CLERK

**SUPERIOR COURT
OF RIVERSIDE COUNTY, STATE OF CALIFORNIA**

RETURN TO SEARCH WARRANT

On Monday, June 2, 2008, a Search Warrant was issued by the Honorable G. Burkhart, Judge of the above-entitled court for a search of Sprint Spectrum L.P. PCS Phone [REDACTED]

That said search warrant was authored by Det. R. Waters #1849 and executed by the Undersigned on June 2, 2008, at approximately 1154 hours, and the following property was taken there from:

Warrant # 06020805

- DVD containing subscriber information, in-coming/out-going calls, cell sites, text messaging info. & voice mail

I, Ronald R. Waters Jr., by whom the above warrant was executed, do swear that the foregoing is true.

Det. Ronald R. Waters Jr. #1849
Declarant

Subscribed and sworn to before me

on _____

Judge of the above entitled Court

TRANSMISSION VERIFICATION REPORT

TIME : 06/02/2008 11:54
NAME :
FAX : 19519552920
TEL :
SER.# :

DATE, TIME	06/02 11:53
FAX NO./NAME	918166003111
DURATION	00:01:11
PAGE(S)	03
RESULT	OK
MODE	STANDARD
	ECM



Stanley Sniff,
Sheriff

Facsimile Transmittal

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

SPECIAL INVESTIGATIONS BUREAU

Central Homicide Unit / Crime Analysis Unit

1500 Castellano Road, Riverside CA 92507
(951) 955-2777 Facsimile No: (951) 955-2920

TO: CUSTODIAN OF RECORDS FOR SPRINT SPECTRUM L.P. PCS

Fax Number: (816) 600-3111

From: Detective Ronald Waters #1849

Direct Line: [REDACTED] (desk) / (951) 955-2777 (front office)

Reference: Search Warrant #06020805

Date & Time Sent: 06-02-08 / 1130

Number of pages, to include this cover sheet: (3)

Search Warrant for target [REDACTED]

Respectfully Submitted,

Detective Ronald Waters #1849
Riverside County Sheriff Department
Central Homicide Unit

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE:

The Riverside Sheriff's Department intends this message only for the addressed individual or entity. This message may contain information privileged, confidential, and exempt from disclosure under applicable Federal and/or State Laws. If the reader of this message, not be the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering this message to the intended recipient; the Riverside Sheriff's Department here notifies you that we strictly prohibit any dissemination, distribution, or copying of this communication. If you received this transmittal in error, please notify us immediately by telephone and return the original transmittal to us at the above address via the United States Postal Service.

RECEIVED
SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIF.
COUNTY OF RIVERSIDE
2008 JUN 2 AM 9:48

IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF RIVERSIDE COUNTY
STATE OF CALIFORNIA


06020805
5020

SEARCH WARRANT AND AFFIDAVIT

AFFIDAVIT

WARRANT # _____

Detective R. Waters swears under oath that the facts expressed by him in this Search Warrant and Affidavit and the attached and incorporated Statement of Probable Cause are true and that based thereon, he has probable cause to believe and does believe that the property and/or person described below is lawfully seizable pursuant to Penal Code Section 1524, as indicated below, and is now located at the locations set forth below. Wherefore, Affiant requests his Search Warrant be issued.


Signature of Affiant

NIGHT SEARCH REQUESTED YES [] NO [X]

SEARCH WARRANT

THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA: To any Sheriff, Constable, Marshal or Police Officer in the County of Riverside: proof, by Affidavit, having been made this day to me by Detective R. Waters.

THAT THERE IS PROBABLE CAUSE FOR BELIEVING that the property and/or person described herein may be found at the location set forth herein and that it is lawfully seizable pursuant to Penal Code Section 1524 as indicated below by an "X" in that it:

- [] is stolen or embezzled property;
- [] was used as the means of committing a felony;
- [] is property possessed (or being concealed by another) with intent to commit a public offense;
- [X] is property tending to show that a felony was committed or a particular person has committed a felony;
- [] is property or things consisting of evidence that show sexual exploitation of a child, or possession of matter depicting sexual conduct of a person under the age of 18 years;
- [] when there is a warrant of arrest for a person.


YOU ARE THEREFORE COMMANDED TO SEARCH: The Custodian of Records for Sprint Spectrum L.P. PCS, located at 6480 Sprint Parkway, Overland Park, KS 66251 Fax #816-400-3111.

FOR THE FOLLOWING PROPERTY: Target Number: [REDACTED] last known subscriber information, Credit information, incoming and outgoing calls for 05-07-08 to present the subscriber's names, addresses, Billing records for 05-07-08 to present, Call origination / termination location (cell tower) for 05-07-08 to present, including GPS records of said calls. Physical address of cell sites and RF coverage map. All stored communications or files, including text messages, voice mail, email, digital images, buddy lists and any other files associated with the identified user accounts for 05-07-08 to present.

You are directed to respond to this warrant via fax to (951) 955-2920 or U.S. Mail to the Riverside Sheriff's Department, Central Homicide Unit, Attn: Detective Ronald Waters at 1500 Castellano Road, Riverside, California 92509 or E-Mail to [REDACTED]@riversidesheriff.org.

You are directed to not disclose the existence of this warrant

AND TO SEIZE IT, IF FOUND and bring it forthwith before me, or this court, at the courthouse of this court. This Search Warrant and incorporated Affidavit was sworn to and subscribed before me this 2 day of June 2008 at 9:25 AM/P.M. Wherefore, I find probable cause for the issuance of this Search Warrant and do issue it.


Judge of the Superior Court

Gordon Burkhardt

NIGHT SEARCH APPROVED YES [] NO [X]

APPROVED & APPROVED BY DDA SEAN CRANDALL
Deputy District Attorney

Date of service: _____

Date of service: _____

CLERK
RIVERSIDE JUDICIAL DISTRICT

BY 

DEPUTY CLERK



INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 07/15/08

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D-08-129-001	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE/TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE/TIME INV. START	5. DATE/TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
8. OFFENSES CODE SECTION 664/187(a) PC / No Change					9. EDP CODE	
10. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)					11. EDP CODE	
12. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)					13. EDP CODE	
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		15. REP. DIST.	16. OCCURRED ON - DATE/TIME		17. OR BETWEEN - DATE/TIME	
18. BUSINESS NAME			19. BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE STATUS/CLEARANCE Continued CR-2	

VICTIM REPORTING PARTY WITNESS OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			33. SEX	34. RACE	35. DOB	36. AGE	37. HT	38. WT	39. HAIR	40. EYES	41. SKIN
33. CITY			34. ZIP			35. RES. PHONE					
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS			35. CITY			36. ZIP			37. BUS. PHONE		

36. INVL			37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)			38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			48. CITY			49. ZIP			50. RES. PHONE					
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS			50. CITY			51. ZIP			52. BUS. PHONE					

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole ☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS # 1	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Morillo, Eli (Deceased) (P/B)		53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER			63. STATE			64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER			65. MNI NUMBER		
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			68. CITY			69. ZIP			70. RES. PHONE		
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS			70. CITY			71. ZIP			72. BUS. PHONE		

71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: <input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris. <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Crt. Prob. <input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept. <input type="checkbox"/> Detained <input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained											
72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge						73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION (Search Warrant)					
74. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs											

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / REC AUTO VALCE
82. COLOR/COLOR		83. VIN #		84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS		85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE	
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS		88. CITY		89. STATE	
				89. ZIP		90. PHONE	

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER R. Waters	OFF. ID 1849	REVIEWED BY / DATE <i>[Signature]</i> 7/16/08	ENTERED BY / DATE 007/29
COPIES TO: 007/29		APR SENT	APR CANCELED
		DOJ-NCIC ENT	DOJ-NCIC CANCELED

EVIDENCE:

<u>ITEM</u>	<u>QTY.</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>
RW-01	01	DVD containing subscriber information, cell site information and text messages as requested per search warrant. SSO Betzer booked this item into evidence under barcode #0593969.

ATTACHMENTS:

- Copy of Search Warrant Affidavit (face sheet).
- Copy of subscriber information, cell site information and text messages.

DETAILS:

On Thursday, May 8th, 2008, members from the Central Homicide Unit responded to the Soboba Indian Reservation reference an officer involved shooting investigation, where I was assigned as the case agent.

In the course of the investigation, investigators collected [REDACTED] cell phone from his person at the Hemet Station. In an attempt to identify the second suspect with Eli during the shooting spree, I authored a search warrant for [REDACTED] cell phone.

On Monday, June 2nd, 2008, the Honorable G. Burkhart, Judge of the Superior Courts of Riverside County, State of California signed the search warrant.

On Monday, June 2nd, 2008, at about 1143 hours, I faxed search warrant #06020802 to Cellco Partnership DBA Verizon Wireless.


On Tuesday, June 24th, 2008, I received the above listed evidence via U.S. Mail in my office. Upon viewing the DVD provided by Verizon Wireless, I was unable to locate any information identifying the second suspect in this case. I downloaded eight pages of cell site information covering 5/7/2008 at 21:19 hours to 5/10/2008 at 03:17 hours, from the DVD. In addition I also downloaded several text messages with some reference to this officer involved shooting incident. Refer to the attachments for details. For specific details refer to the DVD booked into evidence.

I am writing this report for the purpose of documenting the receipt of the above listed items of evidence. At the time of this report the case is continued pending further investigation.

CASE STATUS:

Open / CR-2

**RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
PROPERTY REPORT**

1. Date 07.15.08	2. Time	3. Offense OIS	4. File Number D:08.129.001
5. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Release		6. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Evidence <input type="checkbox"/> Found Property <input type="checkbox"/> Safe Keeping <input type="checkbox"/> 12028.5 PC (See Below)	
7. Name			
8. Residence Address			Phone
9. Business Address			Phone
10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description	
17W.01	01	S/W ITEMS	
RIVERSIDE SHERIFF		DVD DISK w/ SUBSCRIBER INFO, TEXT MESS.	
		INFO & CELL SITE INFO. (6/24)	
0593969			
13. Signature of Owner or Agent		14. Received or Released by RZ WATERS	I.D. No. 1849

15. **AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY**

I declare that on: DATE _____ TIME _____ I found or saved the above described property and that the owner is not known to me. I have not secreted, withheld or disposed of any part of said property; and I have saved the property from _____

In the following manner _____

I declare under PENALTY OF PERJURY that the foregoing is true.

Signed: _____ Date: _____

Witness: _____ Date: _____

If you wish to claim the above described property, contact this department after ninety (90) days. If the owner is not located and you have not contacted this department within one hundred twenty (120) days, the property will be disposed of.

16. **12028.5 PC WEAPONS/FIREARMS SEIZURE**

Weapons and /or firearms seized and taken into temporary custody pursuant to 12028.5 PC shall be held by the agency for **no less than 48 hours but no later than 72 hours**, unless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture proceedings are initiated by the seizing agency.

To inquire about the return of your weapon(s) and/or firearm(s), contact the Property Room Clerk of the _____ Station at phone number _____ during normal business hours. You will be notified within ten (10) business days if forfeiture proceedings are initiated. Weapons and/or firearms not claimed within twelve (12) months of the date of seizure shall be deemed a nuisance and disposed of in accordance with 12028 (d) PC.

17. Page _____ of _____ Pages

IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF RIVERSIDE COUNTY
STATE OF CALIFORNIA

06020802
5019

SEARCH WARRANT AND AFFIDAVIT

WARRANT # _____

Detective R. Waters swears under oath that the facts expressed by him in this Search Warrant and Affidavit and the attached and incorporated Statement of Probable Cause are true and that based thereon, he has probable cause to believe and does believe that the property and/or person described below is lawfully seizable pursuant to Penal Code Section 1524, as indicated below, and is now located at the locations set forth below. Wherefore, Affiant requests his Search Warrant be issued.

[Signature]
Signature of Affiant

NIGHT SEARCH REQUESTED YES [] NO [X]

SEARCH WARRANT

THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA: To any Sheriff, Constable, Marshal or Police Officer in the County of Riverside: proof, by Affidavit, having been made this day to me by Detective R. Waters.

THAT THERE IS PROBABLE CAUSE FOR BELIEVING that the property and/or person described herein may be found at the location set forth herein and that it is lawfully seizable pursuant to Penal Code Section 1524 as indicated below by an "X" in that it:

- ☐ is stolen or embezzled property;
- ☐ was used as the means of committing a felony;
- ☐ is property possessed (or being concealed by another) with intent to commit a public offense;
- ☒ is property tending to show that a felony was committed or a particular person has committed a felony;
- ☐ is property or things consisting of evidence that show sexual exploitation of a child, or possession of matter depicting sexual conduct of a person under the age of 18 years;
- ☐ when there is a warrant of arrest for a person.

YOU ARE THEREFORE COMMANDED TO SEARCH: The Custodian of Records for Celco Partnership DBA Verizon Wireless, located at 180 Washington Valley Road, Bedminster, New Jersey 07921 Fax #908-306-7491.

FOR THE FOLLOWING PROPERTY: Target Number: [REDACTED] last known subscriber information, Credit information, incoming and outgoing calls for 05-07-08 to present, including the subscriber's names, addresses, Billing records for 05-07-08 to present, Call origination / termination location (cell tower) for 05-07-08 to present, including GPS records of said calls. Physical address of cell sites and RF coverage map. All stored communications or files, including text messages, voice mail, email, digital images, buddy lists and any other files associated with the identified user accounts for 05-07-08 to present.

You are directed to respond to this warrant via fax to (951) 955-2920 or U.S. Mail to the Riverside Sheriff's Department, Central Homicide Unit, Attn: Detective Ronald Waters at 1500 Castellano Road, Riverside, California 92509 or E-Mail to [REDACTED] riversidesheriff.org.

You are directed to not disclose the existence of this warrant

AND TO SEIZE IT, IF FOUND and bring it forthwith before me, or this court, at the courthouse of this court. This Search Warrant and incorporated Affidavit was sworn to and subscribed before me this 2 day of June 2008 at 9:25 AM/PM. Wherefore, I find probable cause for the issuance of this Search Warrant and do issue it.

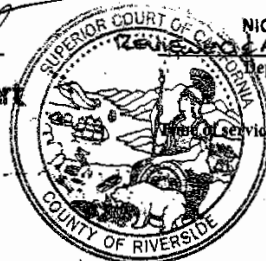
[Signature]
Judge of the Superior Court

Gordon Burkhardt

Date of service: _____

CLERK
RIVERSIDE JUDICIAL DISTRICT

BY *[Signature]*
DEPUTY CLERK



NIGHT SEARCH APPROVED YES [] NO [X]

APPROVED BY DDA *[Signature]*
Deputy District Attorney

VISION WEST Contact Customer/Account Summary - View

File Edit Show Options Help

verizon wireless

Exit

Print

Help

Customer Information

ID :
 Type :
 Name :
 Addr :
 City :
 State :

Status: ☐ A Eff Date: 12/23/1998

End Date:

Num of MTNs : ☐ 4 ONSTAR MTN(S): ☐ N

Num of Accts: ☐ 2

Archive status: ☐ S SOME MTNS ARCHIVED

Minutes : 4561

Revenue : 874.69

Customer Class:

Main CBR:

Work No.:

Home No.:

Billing Account Information

ID : ☐ 2 Group ID:
 Converted Acct Num: 0000000000
 Name :
 Addr :
 City :
 State :

Lang: E-ENGLISH Lang DT: 05/09/2008

Status: ☐ A Eff Date: 11/03/2004

UZ VALUE: MERITS End Date:

Num of MTNs : ☐ 2 SB : ☐ N

Num of Bill Types: ☐ 1 OBPP: E/PO

Retention Code/Date:

Main CBR:

Work No.:

Home No.:

Class Action: ☐ N

Bill Type : ☐ C CELLULAR SERVICE

Num of MTNs: ☐ 2

verizon wireless

Exit

Print

Help

GCI : 2 INACTIVE ACCOUNT UNDER CACS CONTROL

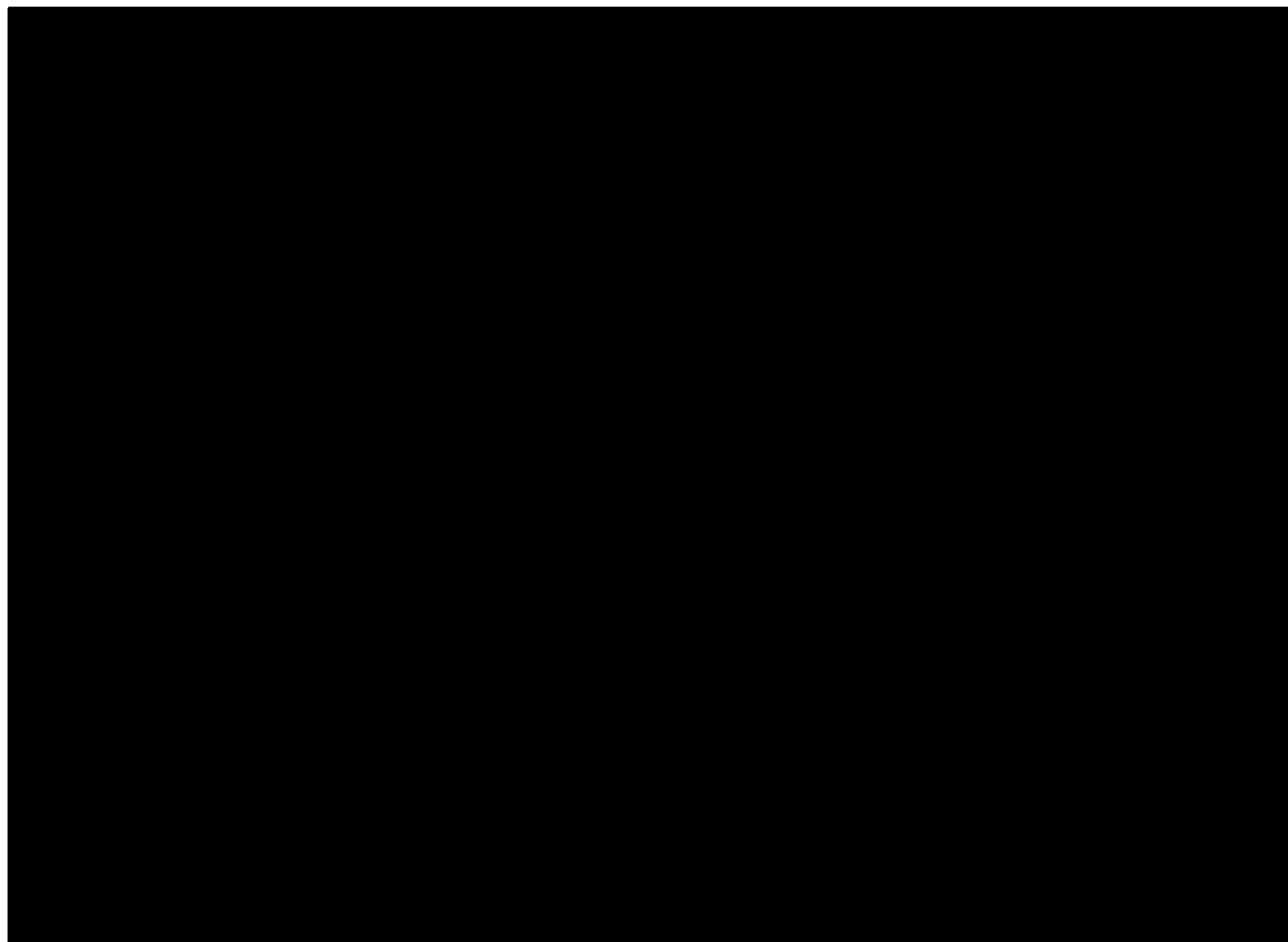
Mobile Telephone and Equipment Information

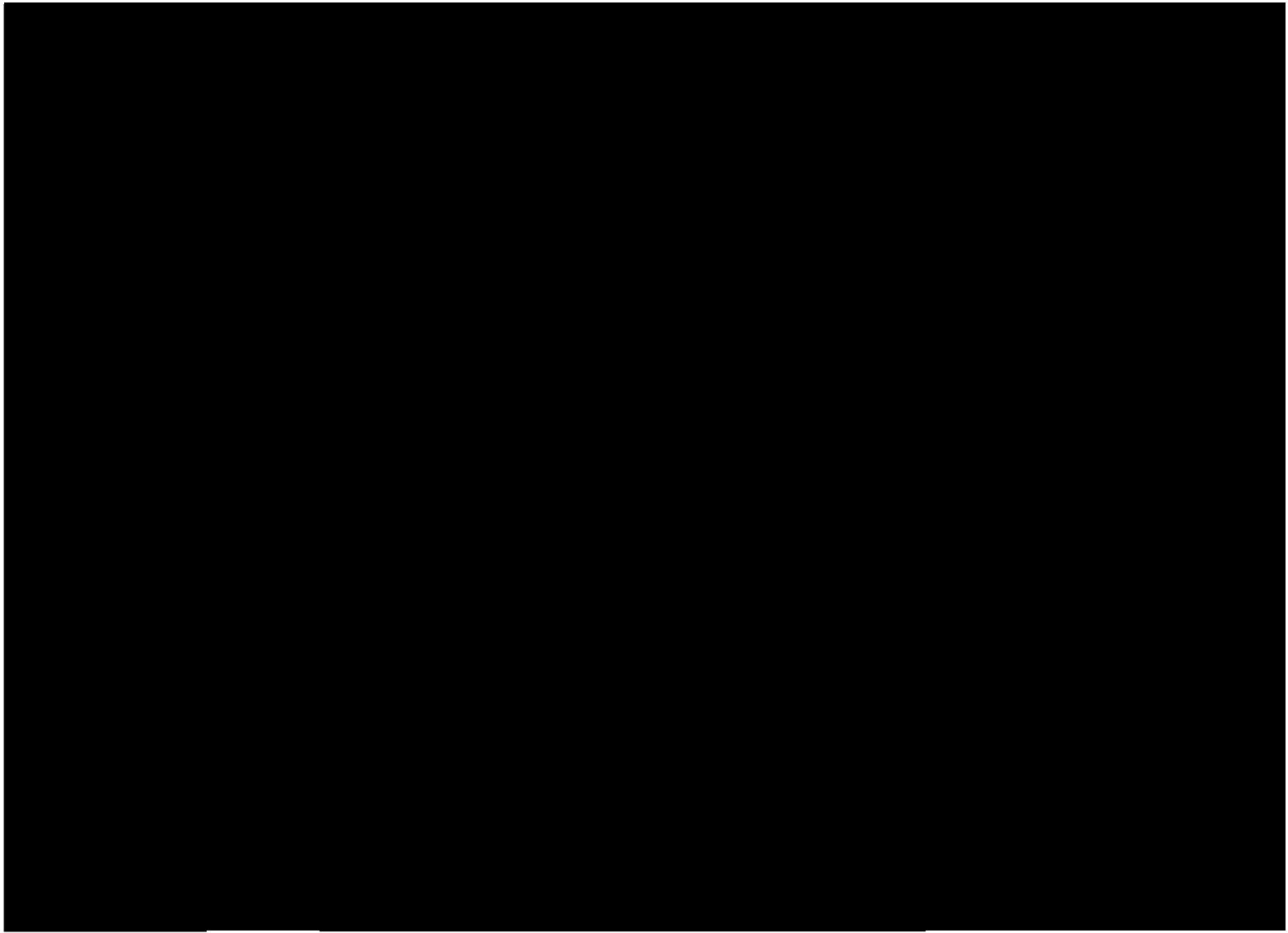
Mobile TN	:		ESN/MEID:	
Status	:	A	MTN is an ONSTAR device	: N
Effective Date	:	09/02/2006	Equipment Option Code	: 0
End Date	:		Early Termination Fee Ind	: Y
Long Distance Carrier	:	5050 VERIZON WIRELE	Subscriptions/Contracts Ind	: Y
Price Plan Number	:	65508	Calling Features Indicator	: Y
Price Plan Description:				

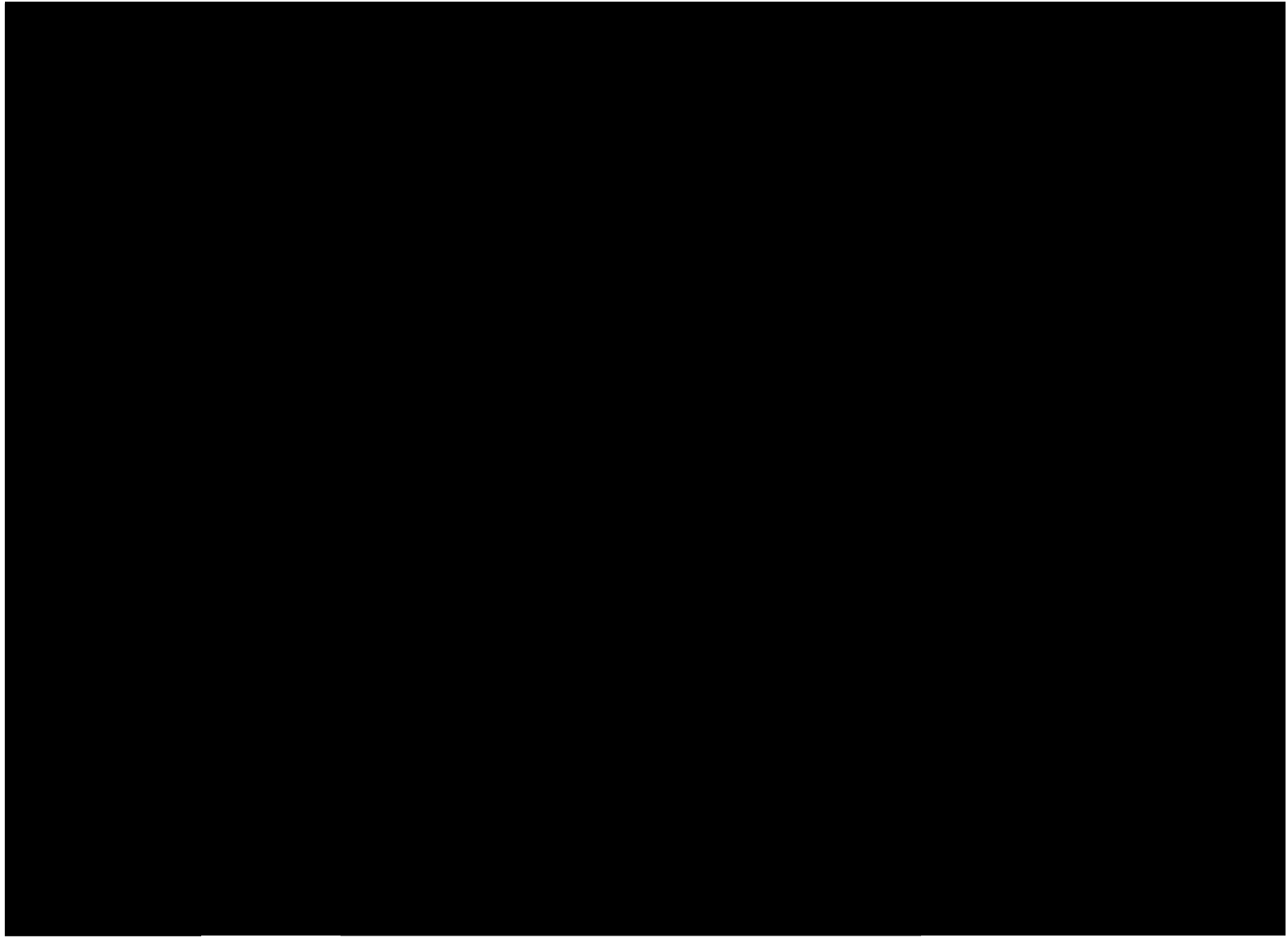
AMERICA'S CHOICE II 1350 ANY UNLIM N&W UNLIM IN CALLING \$79.99 0705

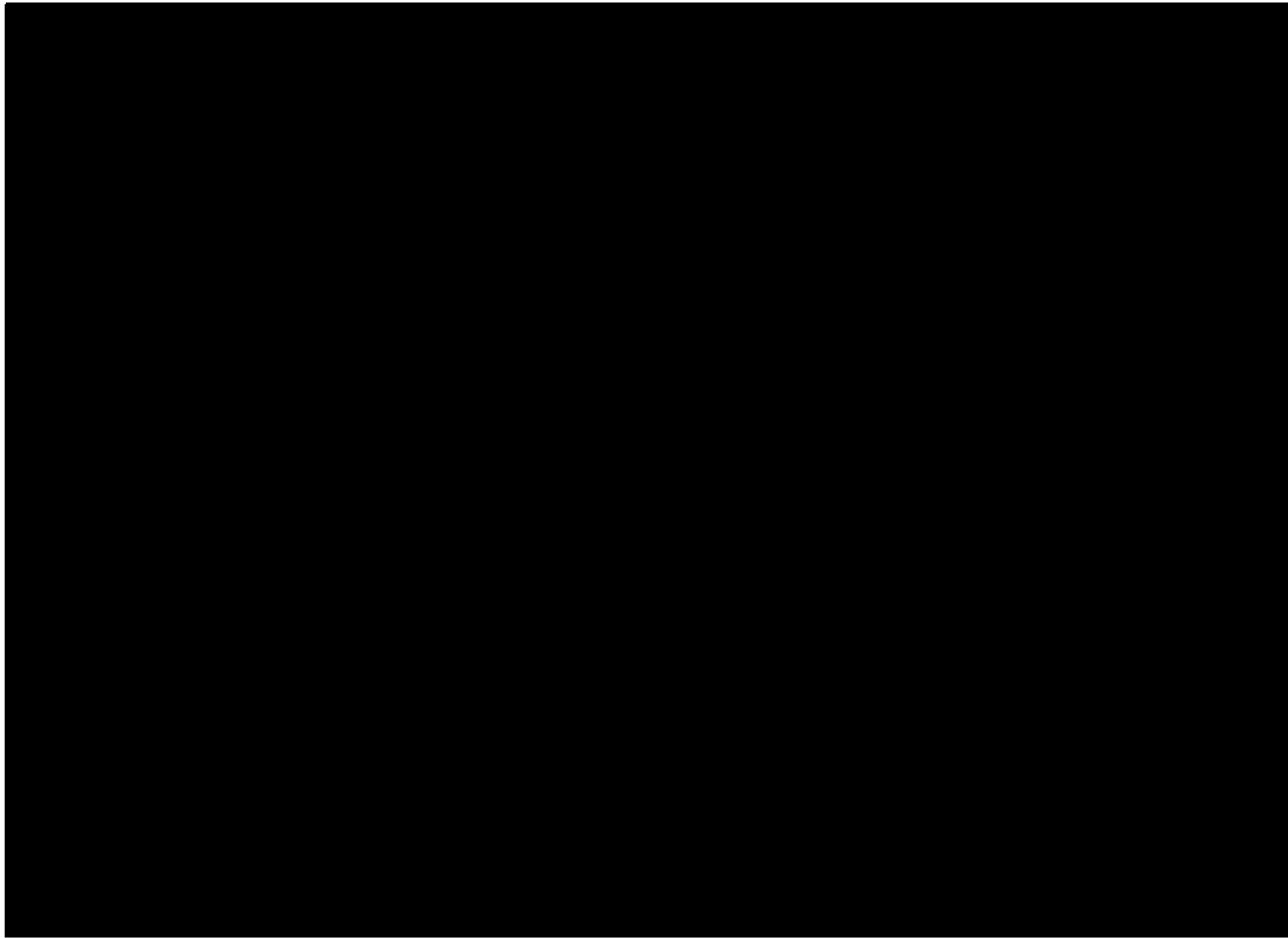
MTN User Name:
VIP Code :
Work No. : Ext:
Home No. : Ext:

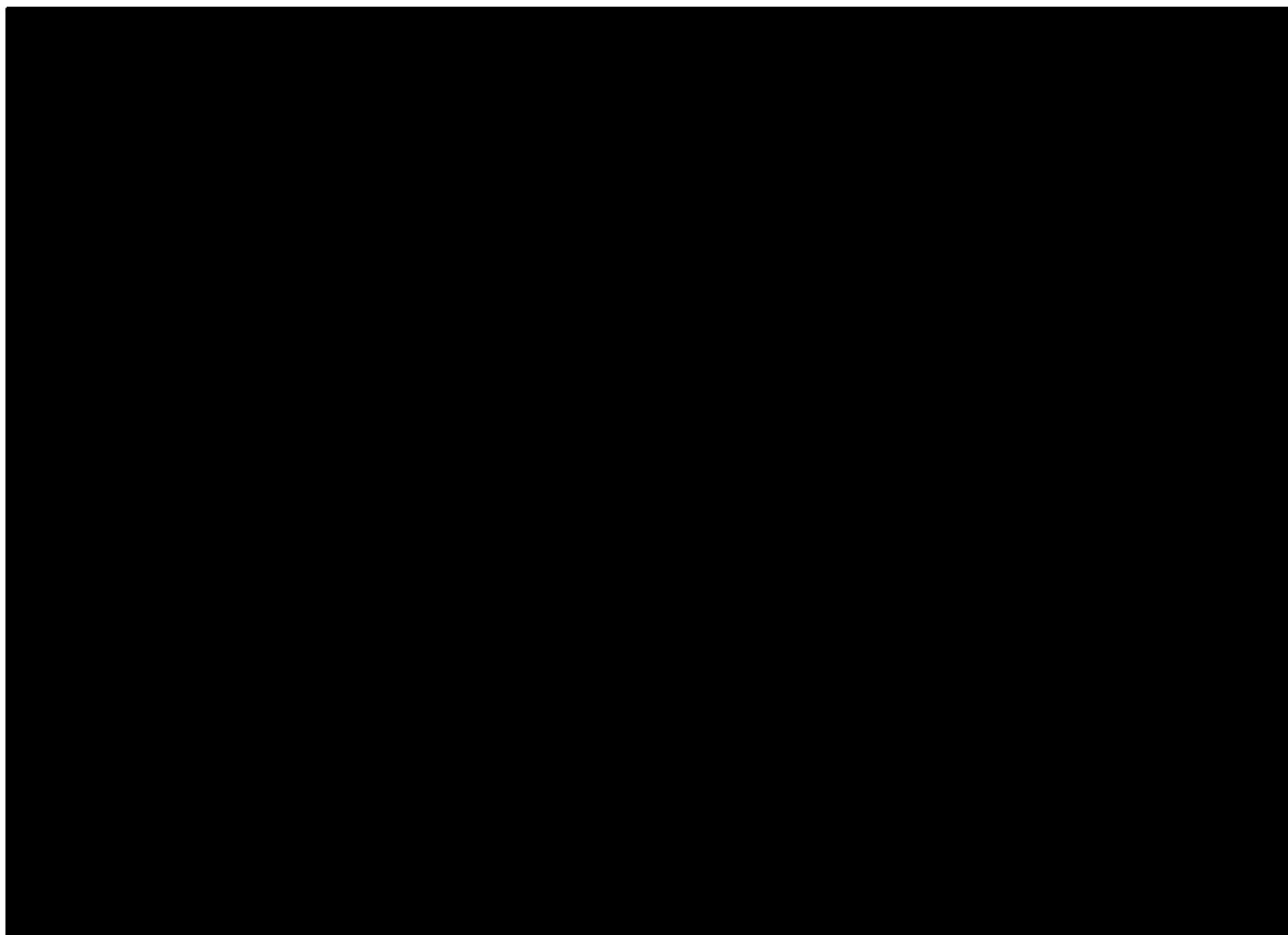
Port Code: RE UZW MOBILE
Port In Confirmation Status Code:

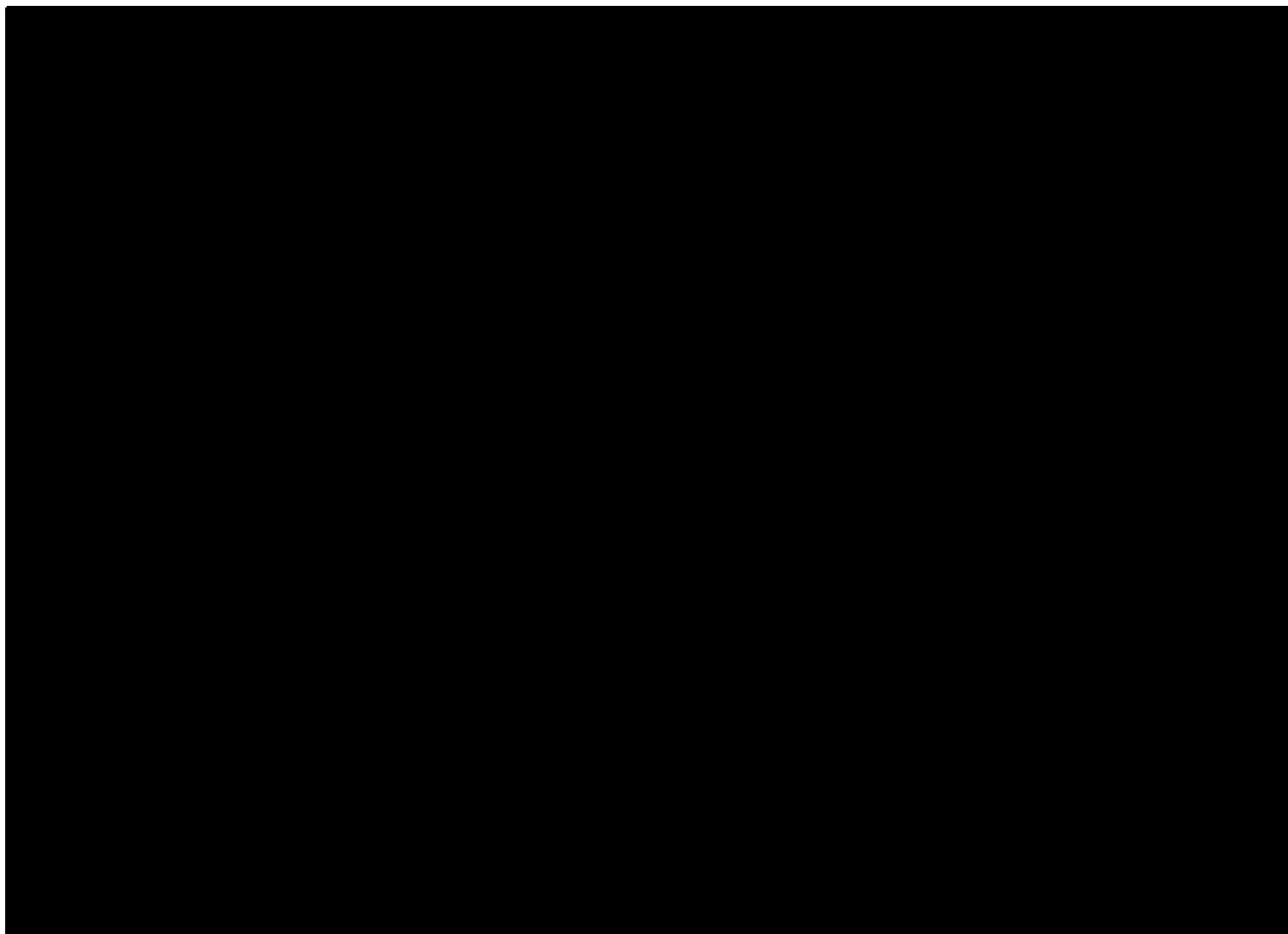


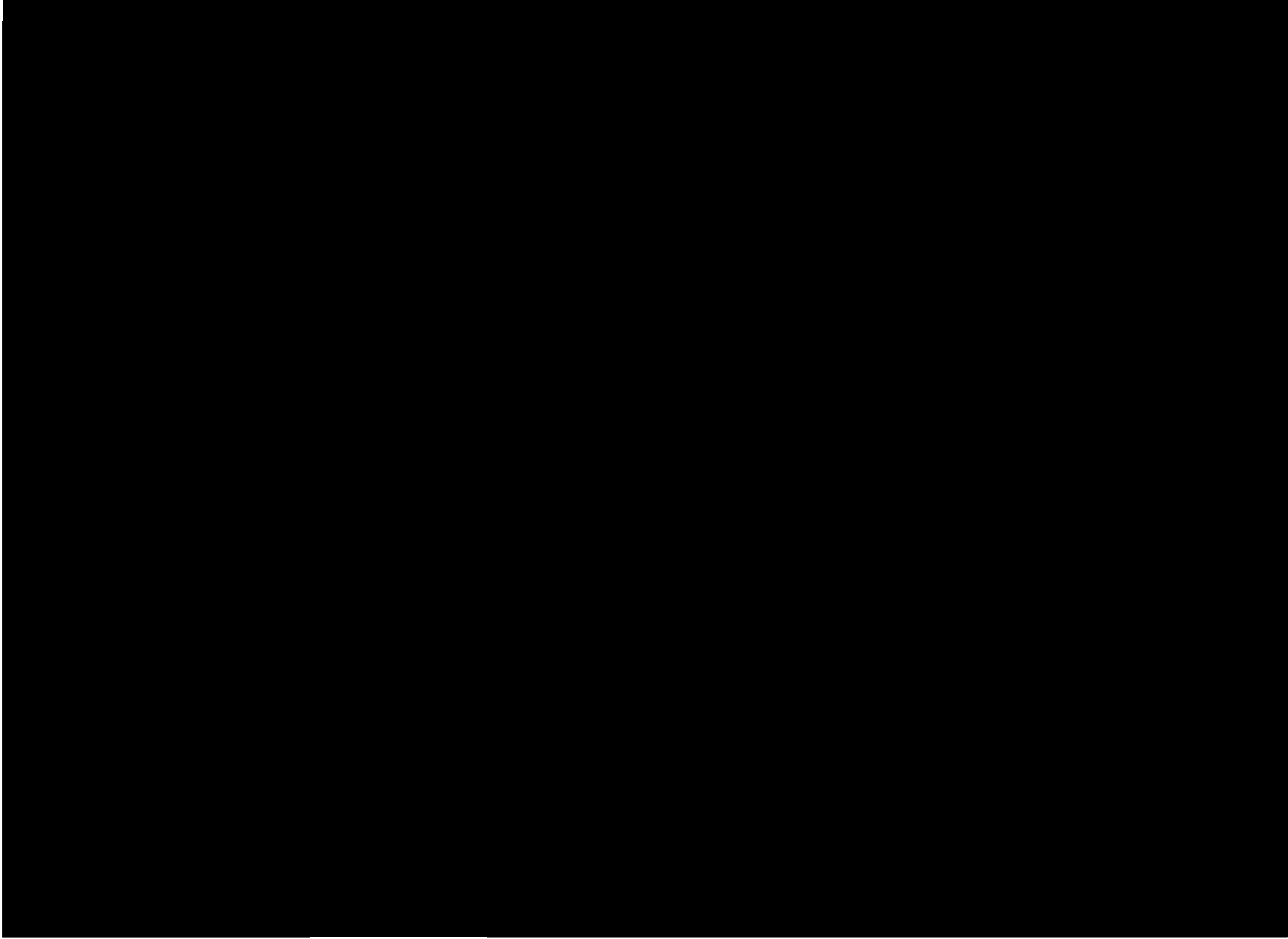


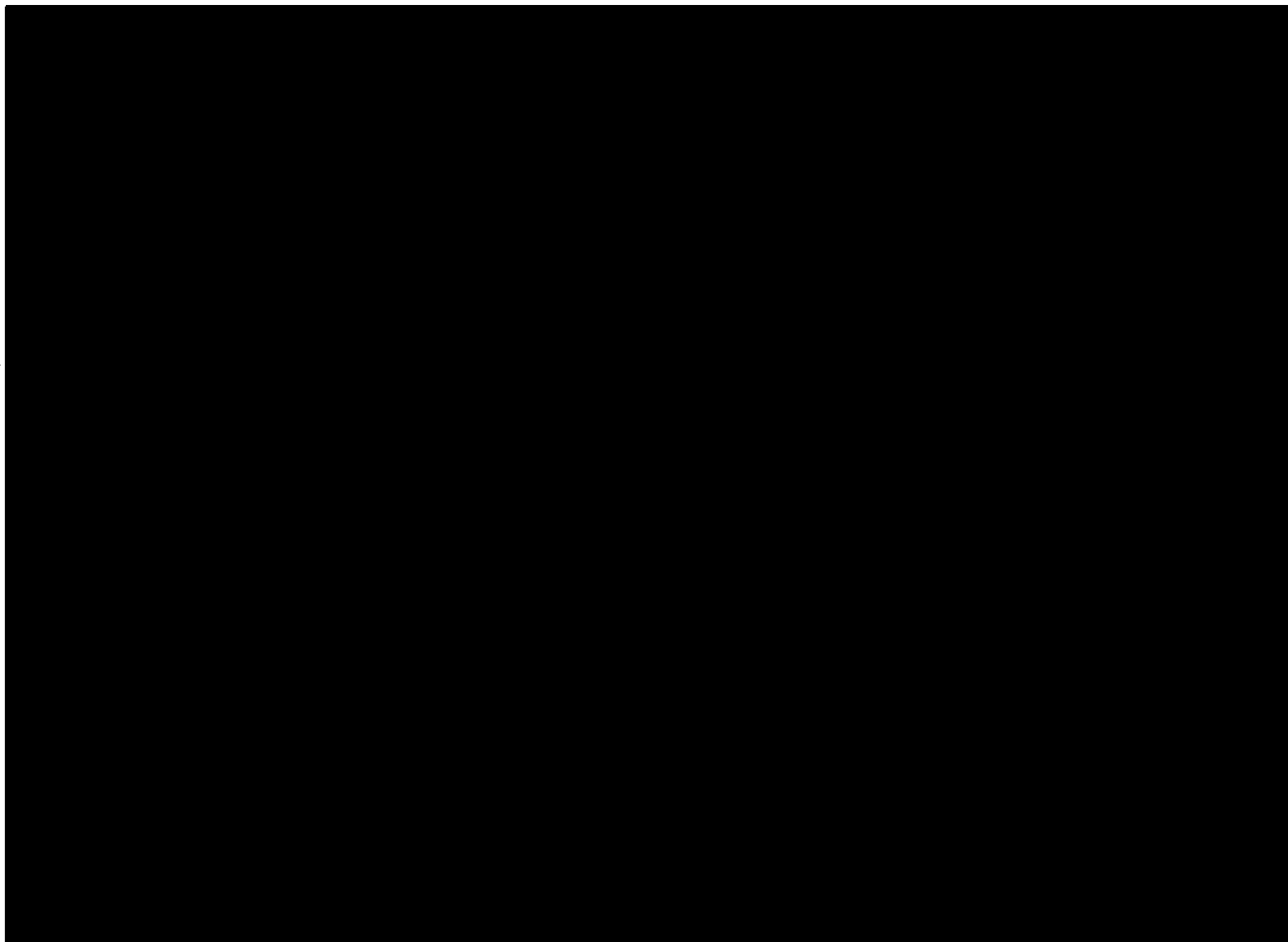


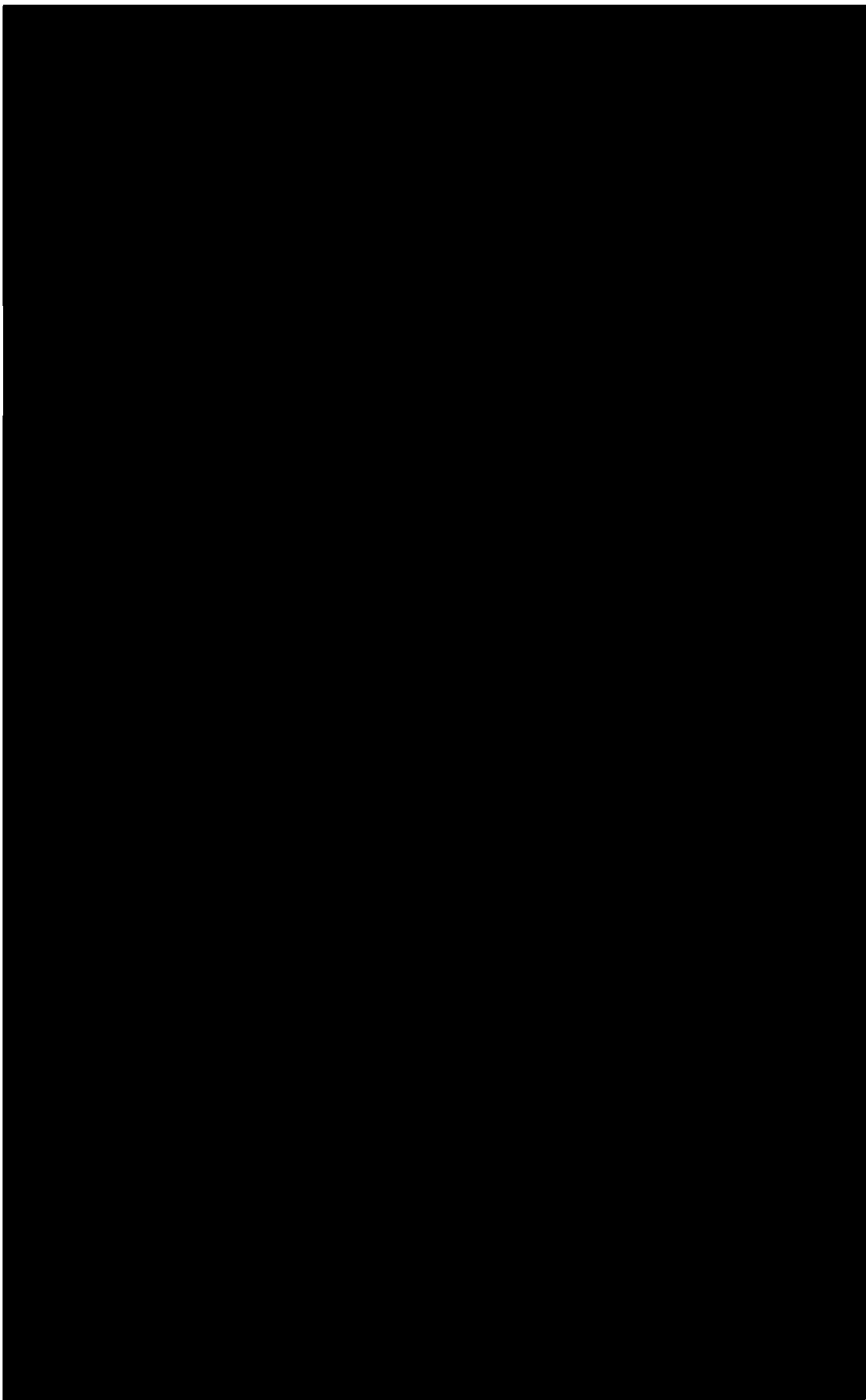


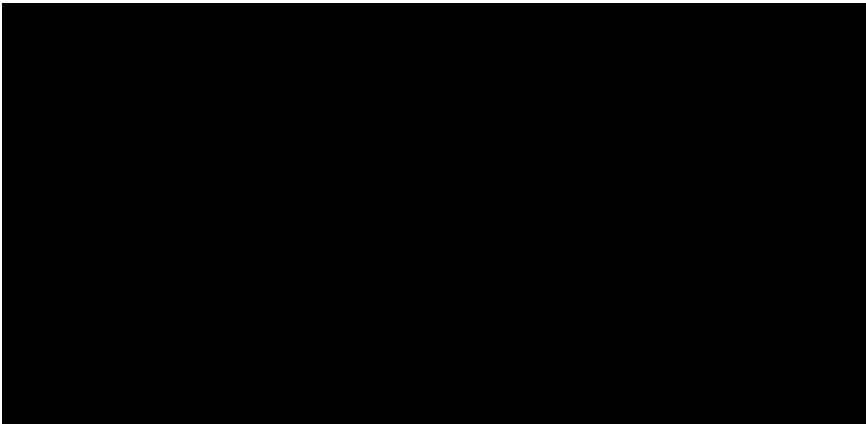










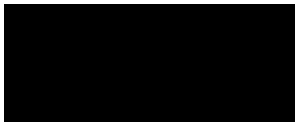


[Hey what you doing?]

[Hey what you doing?]

Originating Time [05/08/2008 23:30:48:[00][0000]]

SS7 routing info from MTP layer:



SS7 routing info from SCCP layer:

Orig SCCP Info:

	TON	NPI	Encoding	Trans	Type	TBCD	Digits
	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	000	000	000	000			
	TON	NPI	Encoding	Trans	Type	TBCD	Digits
	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	000	000	000	012			
	TON	NPI	Encoding	Trans	Type	TBCD	Digits
	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	000	000	000	000			

Historical HLR attempts for this subscriber

#	Time	Point Code	Type	Outcome
1	09 May 2008 01:36:13	204.32.0 6	IS41 Access Denied Reason	DELIVERY POSTPONED (0x2)
2	09 May 2008 03:06:13	204.32.0 6	IS41 Access Denied Reason	DELIVERY POSTPONED (0x2)
3	09 May 2008 04:36:13	204.32.0 6	IS41 Access Denied Reason	DELIVERY POSTPONED (0x2)
4	09 May 2008 06:06:13	204.32.0 6	IS41 Access Denied Reason	DELIVERY POSTPONED (0x2)
5	09 May 2008 07:36:13	204.32.0 6	IS41 Access Denied Reason	DELIVERY POSTPONED (0x2)
6	09 May 2008 09:06:13	204.32.0 6	IS41 Access Denied Reason	DELIVERY POSTPONED (0x2)

[Rattlesnakes...constellations... Remember always
...genetic memory...sleep well...

[Rattlesnakes...constellations... Remember always
...genetic memory...sleep well...

Originating Time [05/08/2008 22:20:22:[00][0000]]

SS7 routing info from MTP layer:

SS7 routing info from SCCP layer:

Orig SCCP Info:

AI	PCSSN	TON	NPI	Encoding	Trans Type	TBCD Digits
000	000.000.000	000	000	000	000	

MR SCCP Info:

AI	PCSSN	TON	NPI	Encoding	Trans Type	TBCD Digits
000	000.000.000	000	000	000	000	

Dest SCCP Info:

AI	PCSSN	TON	NPI	Encoding	Trans Type	TBCD Digits
195	001.138.174	008	000	000	000	

Historical HLR attempts for this subscriber

#	Time	Point Code	Type	Outcome
1	09 May 2008 01:36:13	204.32.0 6	IS41 Access Denied	Reason DELIVERY POSTPONED (0x2)
2	09 May 2008 03:06:13	204.32.0 6	IS41 Access Denied	Reason DELIVERY POSTPONED (0x2)
3	09 May 2008 04:36:13	204.32.0 6	IS41 Access Denied	Reason DELIVERY POSTPONED (0x2)
4	09 May 2008 06:06:13	204.32.0 6	IS41 Access Denied	Reason DELIVERY POSTPONED (0x2)
5	09 May 2008 07:36:13	204.32.0 6	IS41 Access Denied	Reason DELIVERY POSTPONED (0x2)
6	09 May 2008 09:06:13	204.32.0 6	IS41 Access Denied	Reason DELIVERY POSTPONED (0x2)

Historical MSC attempts for this subscriber

#	Time	Point Code	Type	Outcome
1	09 May 2008 09:55:44	1.138.174 8	Success	N/A
2	09 May 2008 09:55:45	1.138.174 8	Success	N/A

Orig SCCP Info:

AI	PCSSN	TON	NPI	Encoding	Trans Type	TBCD Digits
000	000.000.000	000	000	000	000	

MR SCCP Info:

AI	PCSSN	TON	NPI	Encoding	Trans Type	TBCD Digits
000	000.000.000	000	000	000	000	

Dest SCCP Info:

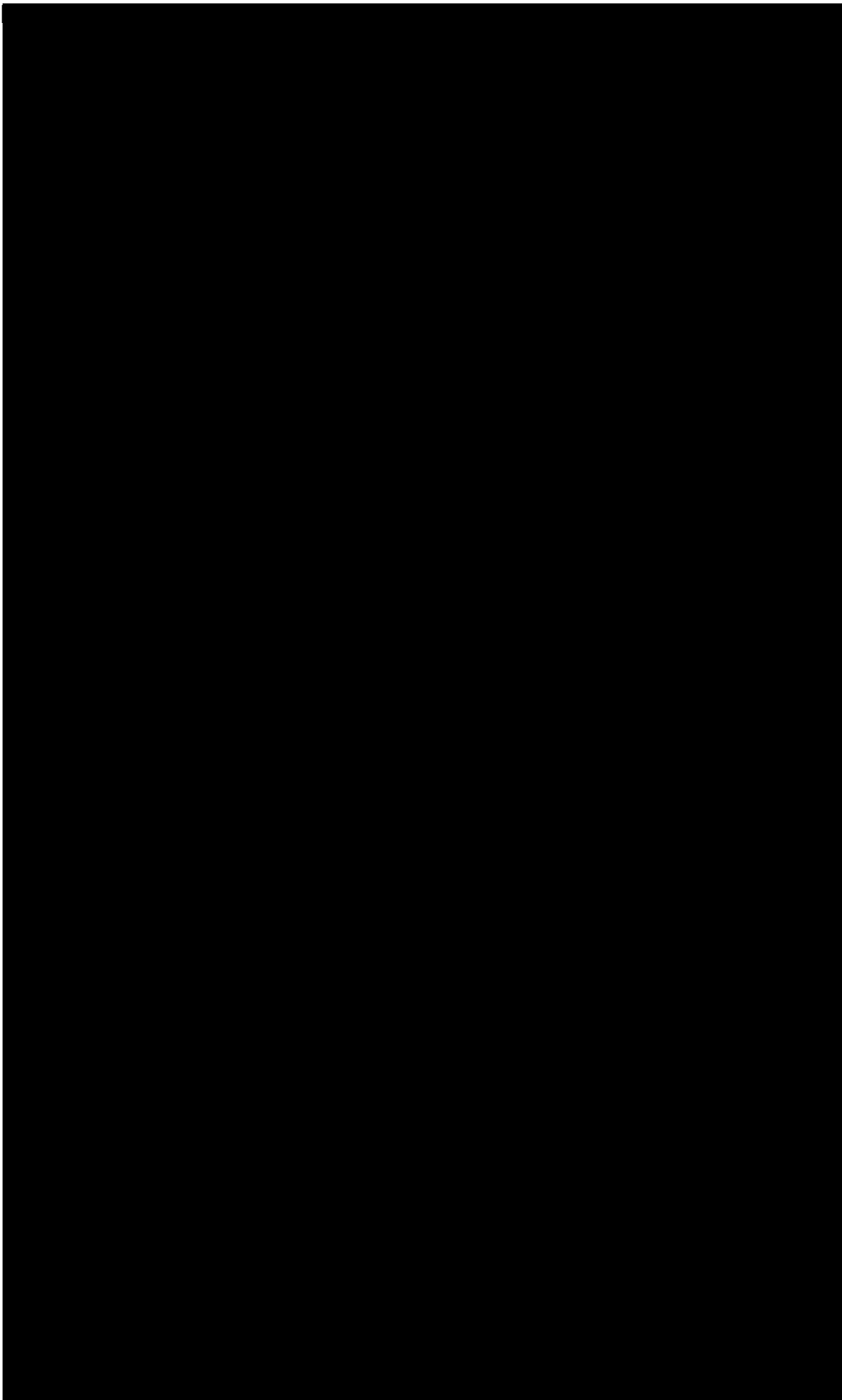
AI	PCSSN	TON	NPI	Encoding	Trans Type	TBCD Digits
		008	000	000	000	

Historical HLR attempts for this subscriber

#	Time	Point Code	Type	Outcome
1	09 May 2008 01:36:13	204.32.0 6	IS41 Access Denied	Reason DELIVERY POSTPONED (0x2)
2	09 May 2008 03:06:13	204.32.0 6	IS41 Access Denied	Reason DELIVERY POSTPONED (0x2)
3	09 May 2008 04:36:13	204.32.0 6	IS41 Access Denied	Reason DELIVERY POSTPONED (0x2)
4	09 May 2008 06:06:13	204.32.0 6	IS41 Access Denied	Reason DELIVERY POSTPONED (0x2)
5	09 May 2008 07:36:13	204.32.0 6	IS41 Access Denied	Reason DELIVERY POSTPONED (0x2)
6	09 May 2008 09:06:13	204.32.0 6	IS41 Access Denied	Reason DELIVERY POSTPONED (0x2)

Historical MSC attempts for this subscriber

#	Time	Point Code	Type	Outcome
1	09 May 2008 09:55:38	1.138.174 8	Success	N/A
2	09 May 2008 09:55:39	1.138.174 8	Success	N/A
3	09 May 2008 09:55:40	1.138.174 8	Success	N/A
4	09 May 2008 09:55:41	1.138.174 8	Success	N/A
5	09 May 2008 09:55:42	1.138.174 8	Success	N/A
6	09 May 2008 09:55:43	1.138.174 8	Success	N/A



[REDACTED] [REDACTED] [hey guy u alright?
[REDACTED]
]

[REDACTED] hey guy u alright?

Originating Time [05/09/2008 21:26:09:[00][0000]]

SS7 routing info from MTP layer:

Orig PC: 000.000.000
MR PC: 000.000.000
Dest PC: [REDACTED]

SS7 routing info from SCCP layer:

Orig SCCP Info:

AI	PCSSN	TON	NPI	Encoding	Trans Type	TBCD Digits
000	000.000.000	000	000	000	000	

MR SCCP Info:

AI	PCSSN	TON	NPI	Encoding	Trans Type	TBCD Digits
000	000.000.000	000	000	000	000	

Dest SCCP Info:

AI	PCSSN	TON	NPI	Encoding	Trans Type	TBCD Digits
[REDACTED]		000	000	000	000	

Historical HLR attempts for this subscriber

#	Time	Point Code	Type	Outcome
1	09 May 2008 01:36:13	204.32.0 6	IS41 Access Denied Reason DELIVERY POSTPONED (0x2)	
2	09 May 2008 03:06:13	204.32.0 6	IS41 Access Denied Reason DELIVERY POSTPONED (0x2)	
3	09 May 2008 04:36:13	204.32.0 6	IS41 Access Denied Reason DELIVERY POSTPONED (0x2)	
4	09 May 2008 06:06:13	204.32.0 6	IS41 Access Denied Reason DELIVERY POSTPONED (0x2)	
5	09 May 2008 07:36:13	204.32.0 6	IS41 Access Denied Reason DELIVERY POSTPONED (0x2)	
6	09 May 2008 09:06:13	204.32.0 6	IS41 Access Denied Reason DELIVERY POSTPONED (0x2)	

Historical MSC attempts for this subscriber

#	Time	Point Code	Type	Outcome
1	09 May 2008 09:55:37	1.138.174 8	Success	N/A
2	09 May 2008 09:55:38	1.138.174 8	Success	N/A
3	09 May 2008 09:55:39	1.138.174 8	Success	N/A
4	09 May 2008 09:55:40	1.138.174 8	Success	N/A
5	09 May 2008 09:55:41	1.138.174 8	Success	N/A
6	09 May 2008 09:55:42	1.138.174 8	Success	N/A

000218 [REDACTED]

ONTR13MR CTM AK 05/08/2008 21:19:19 05/09/2008 09:55:40

[illegible]

1

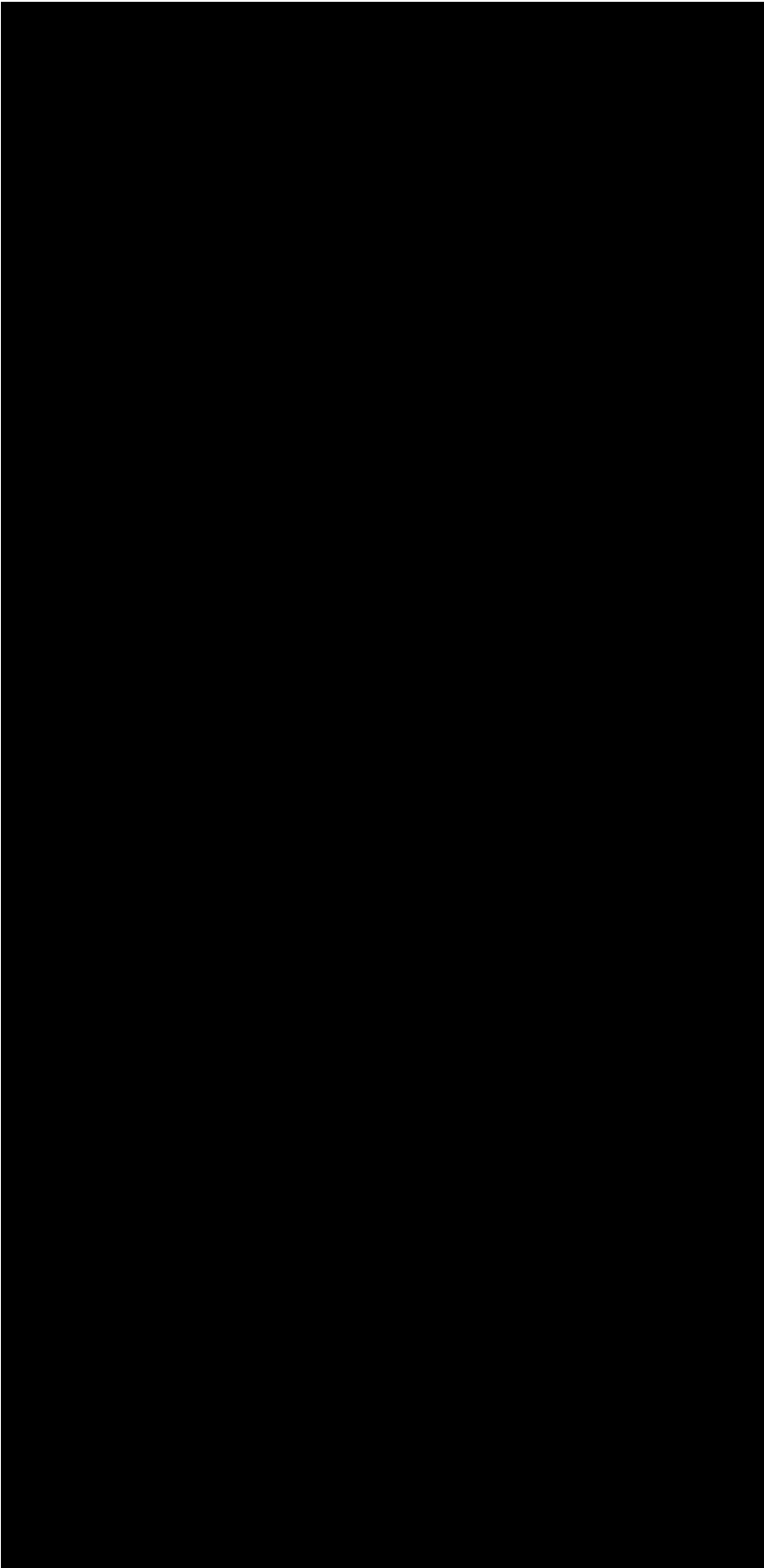
Originating Time

SS7 routing info from SCC

AI	PCSSN	TON NPI Encoding	Trans Type	TBCD Digits
		000 000 000	000	

AI	PCSSN	TON NPI	Encoding	Trans Type	TBCD Digits
----	-------	---------	----------	------------	-------------

000 000 000 000



[WHERE U AT?What happend]

[WHERE U AT?What happend]

Originating Time [05/08/2008 11:41:50:[00][0000]]

SS7 routing info from MTP layer:

SS7 routing info from SCCP layer:

Orig SCCP Info:

AI	PCSSN	TON	NPI	Encoding	Trans	Type	TBCD Digits
----	-------	-----	-----	----------	-------	------	-------------

		000	000	000	000		
--	--	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	--

MR SCCP Info:

AI	PCSSN	TON	NPI	Encoding	Trans	Type	TBCD Digits
----	-------	-----	-----	----------	-------	------	-------------

201	000.000.000	011	000	000	000	012	
-----	-------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--

Dest SCCP Info:

AI	PCSSN	TON	NPI	Encoding	Trans	Type	TBCD Digits
----	-------	-----	-----	----------	-------	------	-------------

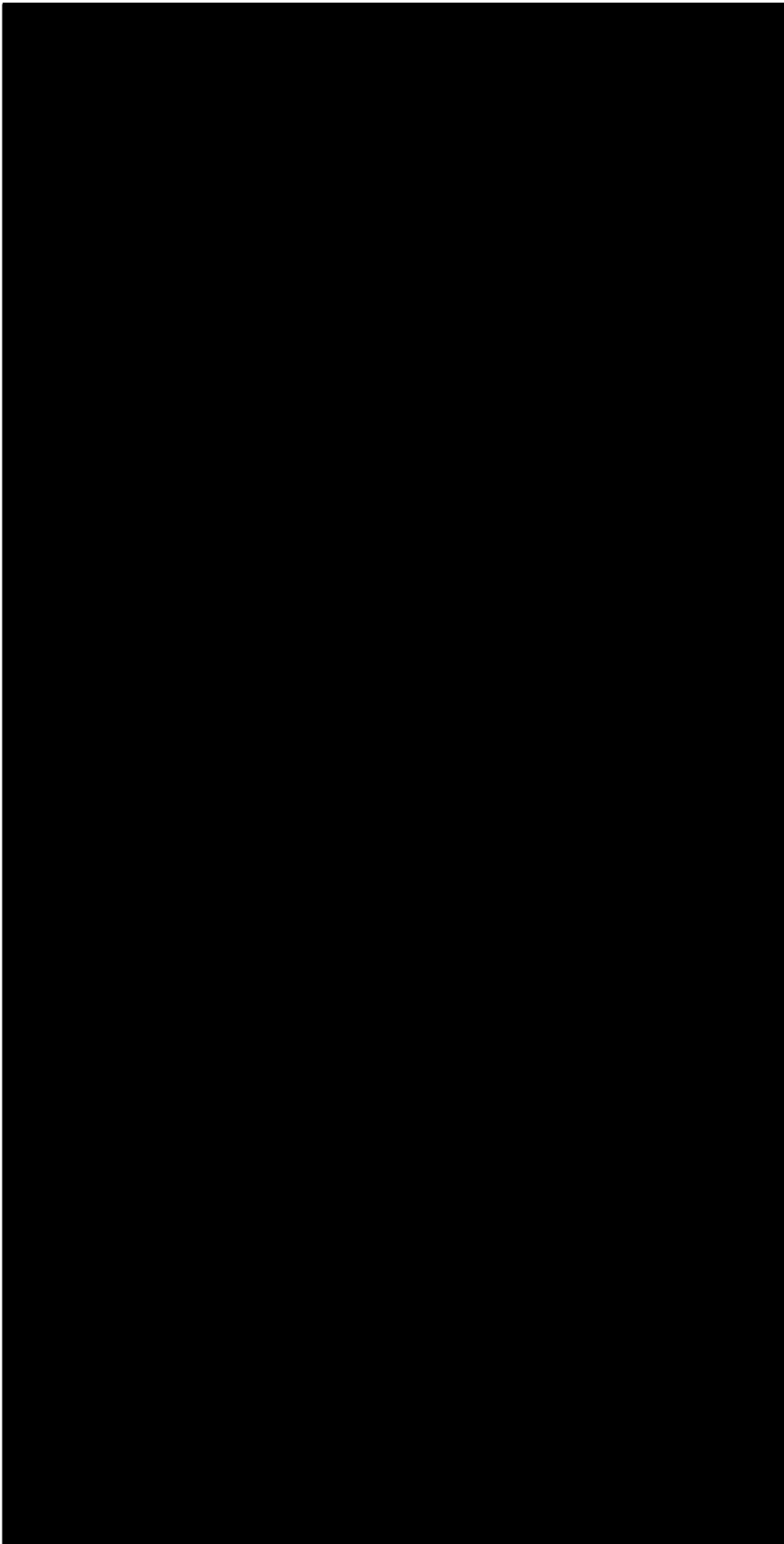
		000	000	000	000		
--	--	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	--

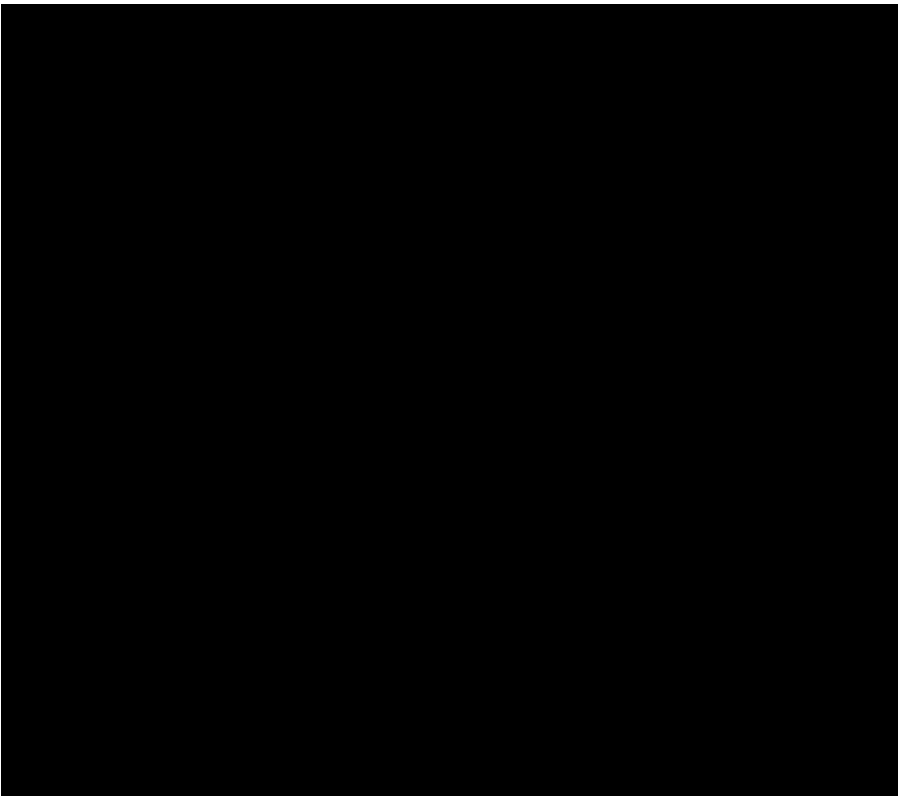
Historical HLR attempts for this subscriber

#	Time	Point Code	Type	Outcome
1	09 May 2008 01:36:13	204.32.0 6	IS41 Access Denied Reason	DELIVERY POSTPONED (0x2)
2	09 May 2008 03:06:13	204.32.0 6	IS41 Access Denied Reason	DELIVERY POSTPONED (0x2)
3	09 May 2008 04:36:13	204.32.0 6	IS41 Access Denied Reason	DELIVERY POSTPONED (0x2)
4	09 May 2008 06:06:13	204.32.0 6	IS41 Access Denied Reason	DELIVERY POSTPONED (0x2)
5	09 May 2008 07:36:13	204.32.0 6	IS41 Access Denied Reason	DELIVERY POSTPONED (0x2)
6	09 May 2008 09:06:13	204.32.0 6	IS41 Access Denied Reason	DELIVERY POSTPONED (0x2)

Historical MSC attempts for this subscriber

#	Time	Point Code	Type	Outcome
1	09 May 2008 09:55:14	1.138.174 8	Success	N/A
2	09 May 2008 09:55:15	1.138.174 8	Success	N/A
3	09 May 2008 09:55:17	1.138.174 8	Success	N/A
4	09 May 2008 09:55:20	1.138.174 8	Success	N/A
5	09 May 2008 09:55:27	1.138.174 8	Success	N/A



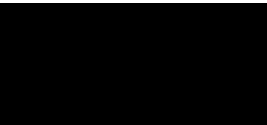


[Sorry i went to the doggers game and i just came
back.]

[Sorry i went to the doggers game and i just came
back.]

Originating Time [05/09/2008 23:55:46:[00][0000]]

SS7 routing info from MTP layer:



SS7 routing info from SCCP layer:

Orig SCCP Info:

AI	PCSSN	TON	NPI	Encoding	Trans Type	TBCD Digits

		000	000	000	000	

MR SCCP Info:

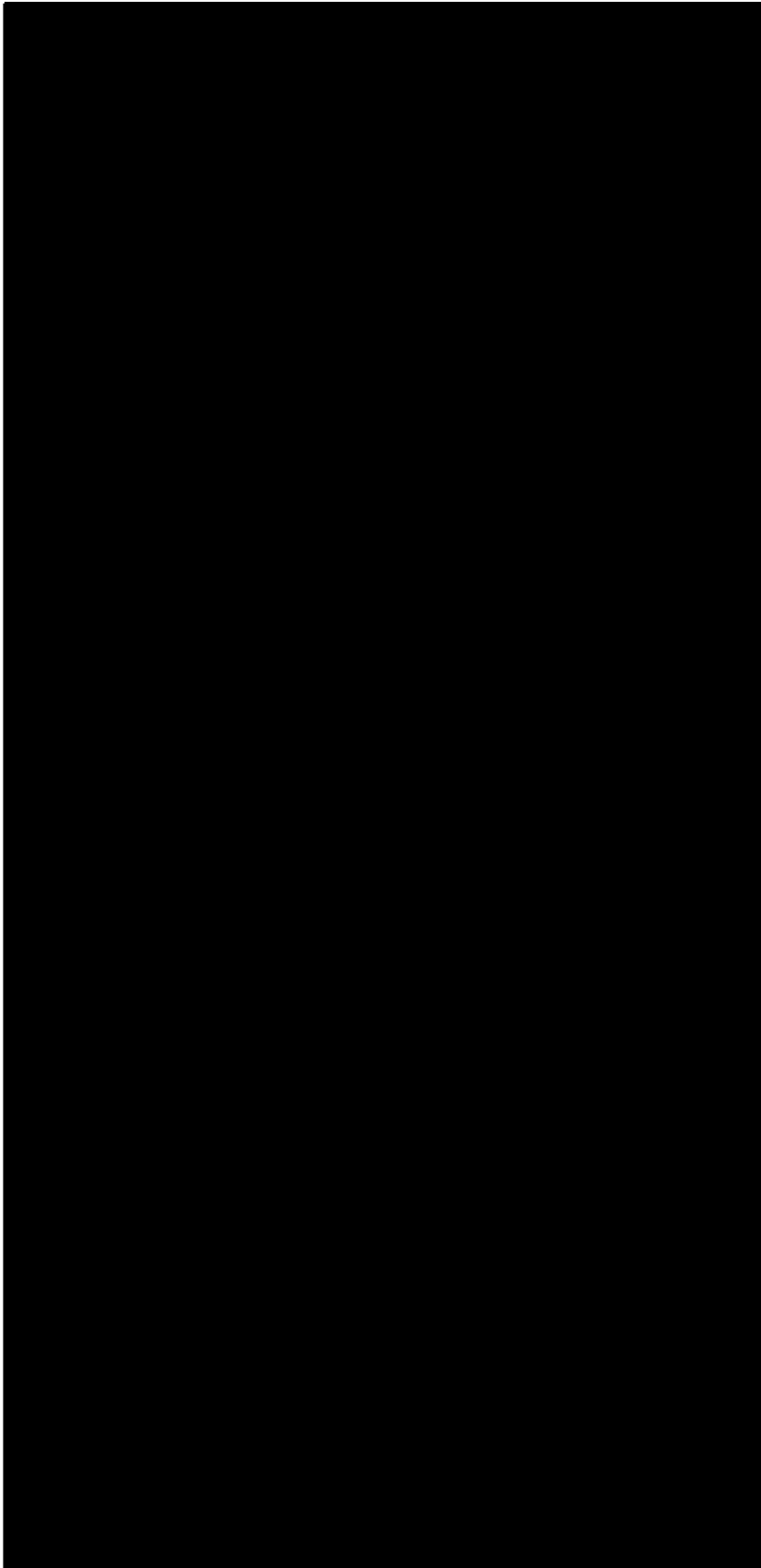
AI	PCSSN	TON	NPI	Encoding	Trans Type	TBCD Digits

201	000.000.000	011	000	000	000	

Dest SCCP Info:

AI	PCSSN	TON	NPI	Encoding	Trans Type	TBCD Digits

		000	000	000	000	



[REDACTED]

[man cuz i wasent on the rez that night and i would up went up if i was man

\$ REZLIFE \$]

[REDACTED] [man cuz i wasent on the rez that night and i would up went up if i was man

\$ REZLIFE \$]

Originating Time [05/09/2008 18:36:00:[00][0000]]

SS7 routing info from MTP layer:

[REDACTED]

SS7 routing info from SCCP layer:

Orig SCCP Info:

AI	PCSSN	TON	NPI	Encoding	Trans Type	TBCD Digits

	[REDACTED]	000	000	000	000	

MR SCCP Info:

AI	PCSSN	TON	NPI	Encoding	Trans Type	TBCD Digits

201	000.000.000	011	000	000	000	[REDACTED]

Dest SCCP Info:

AI	PCSSN	TON	NPI	Encoding	Trans Type	TBCD Digits

	[REDACTED]	000	000	000	000	

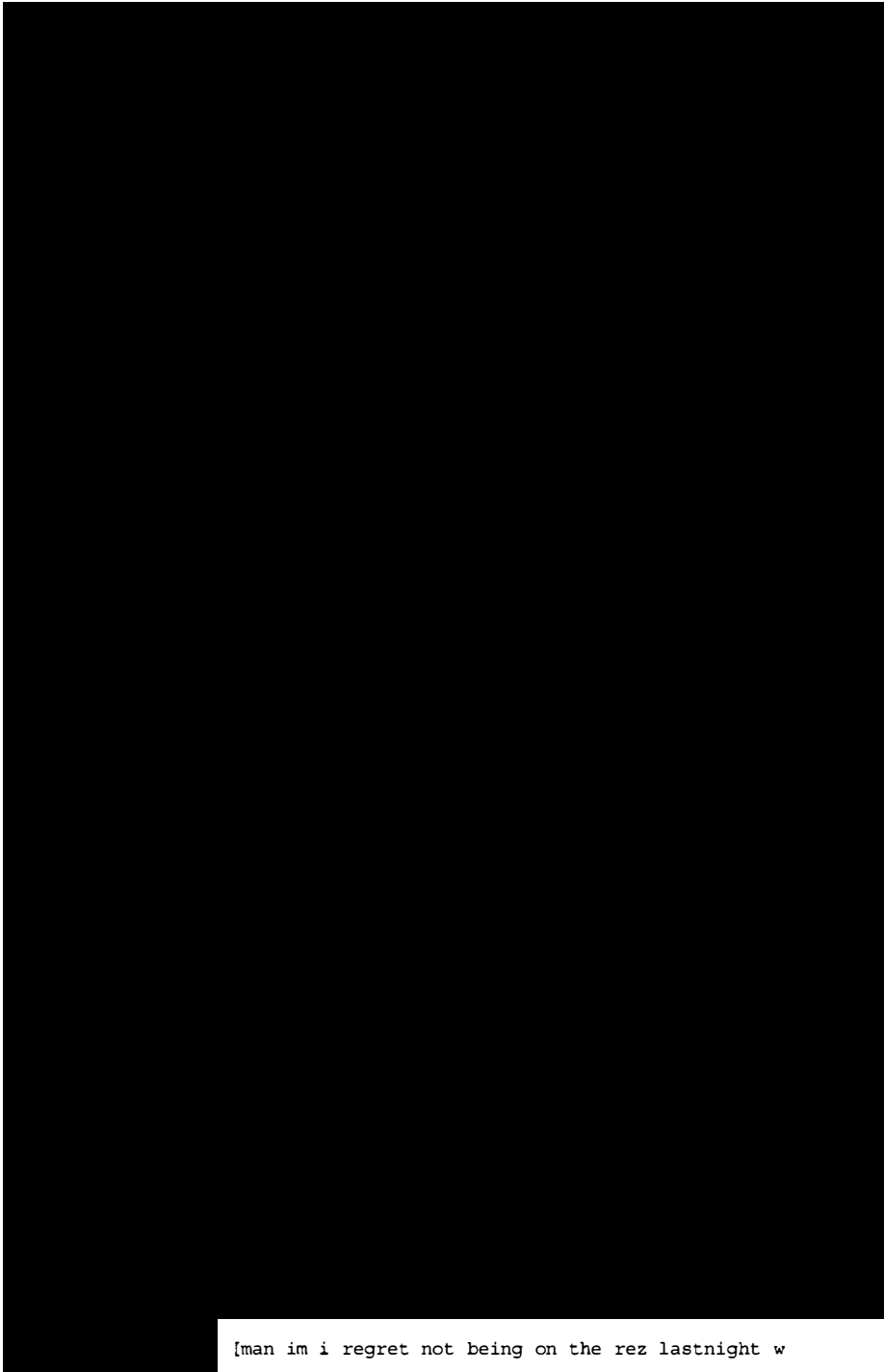
Historical HLR attempts for this subscriber

#	Time	Point Code	Type	Outcome

1	09 May 2008 18:36:01	204.32.0 6	Success	N/A

Y

#



[man im i regret not being on the rez lastnight w
a

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[man im i regret not being on the rez lastnight w
a

[REDACTED]

Originating Time [05/09/2008 18:23:48:[00][0000]]

SS7 routing info from MTP layer:

[FWD: Fwd: Fwd: Mexican Word of the Day: "TISSU
E" I told you if u didn't know how to do it, I
could TISSUE.]

[FWD: Fwd: - Fwd: Mexican Word of the Day: "TISSU
E" I told you if u didn't know how to do it, I
could TISSUE.]

Originating Time [05/09/2008 18:03:33:[00][0000]]

SS7 routing info from MTP layer:

SS7 routing info from SCCP layer:

Orig SCCP Info:

AI	PCSSN	TON	NPI	Encoding	Trans Type	TBCD Digits
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
		000	000	000	000	

MR SCCP Info:

AI	PCSSN	TON	NPI	Encoding	Trans Type	TBCD Digits
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
201	000.000.000	011	000	000 000	012	

Dest SCCP Info:

AI	PCSSN	TON	NPI	Encoding	Trans Type	TBCD Digits
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
		000	000	000	000	

Historical HLR attempts for this subscriber

#	Time	Point Code	Type	Outcome
1	09 May 2008 18:03:33	204.32.0 6	Success	N/A
2	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
3	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
4	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
5	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
6	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

Historical MSC attempts for this subscriber

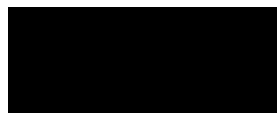
#	Time	Point Code	Type	Outcome
1	09 May 2008 18:03:40	1.94.9 8	Success	N/A
2	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
3	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

[FWD: God walked through my house and erased my troubles, now I'm sending Him to you to take your troubles away. Send to seven and receive a blessing tomorrow.]

[FWD: God walked through my house and erased my troubles, now I'm sending Him to you to take your troubles away. Send to seven and receive a blessing tomorrow.]

Originating Time [05/09/2008 12:04:57:[00][0000]]

SS7 routing info from MTP layer:



SS7 routing info from SCCP layer:

Orig SCCP Info:

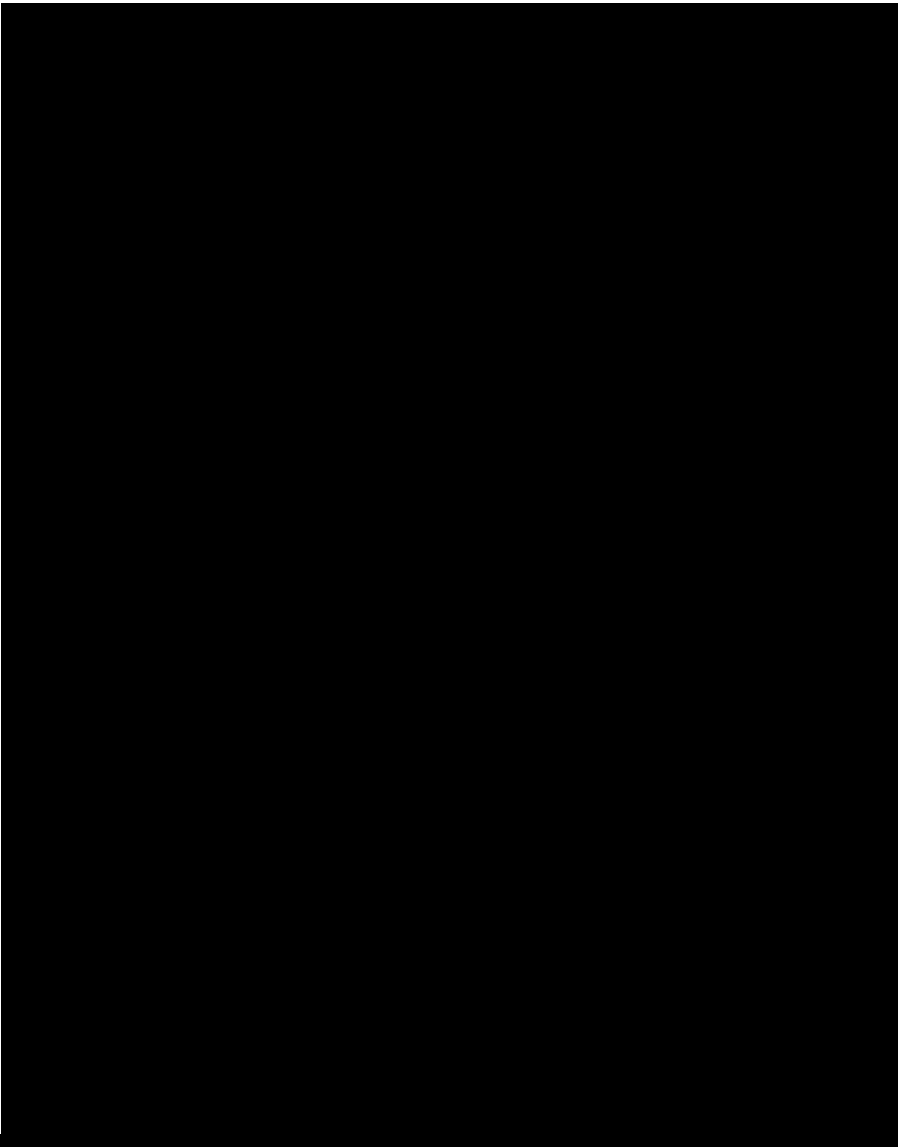
AI	PCSSN	TON	NPI	Encoding	Trans Type	TBCD Digits
		000	000	000	000	

MR SCCP Info:

AI	PCSSN	TON	NPI	Encoding	Trans Type	TBCD Digits
201	000.000.000	011	000	000	000	

Dest SCCP Info:

AI	PCSSN	TON	NPI	Encoding	Trans Type	TBCD Digits
		000	000	000	000	



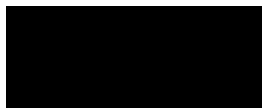
[I hear the birds talking...omsuun poloov...

[I hear the birds talking...omsuun poloov...

]

Originating Time [05/09/2008 01:36:13:[00][0000]]

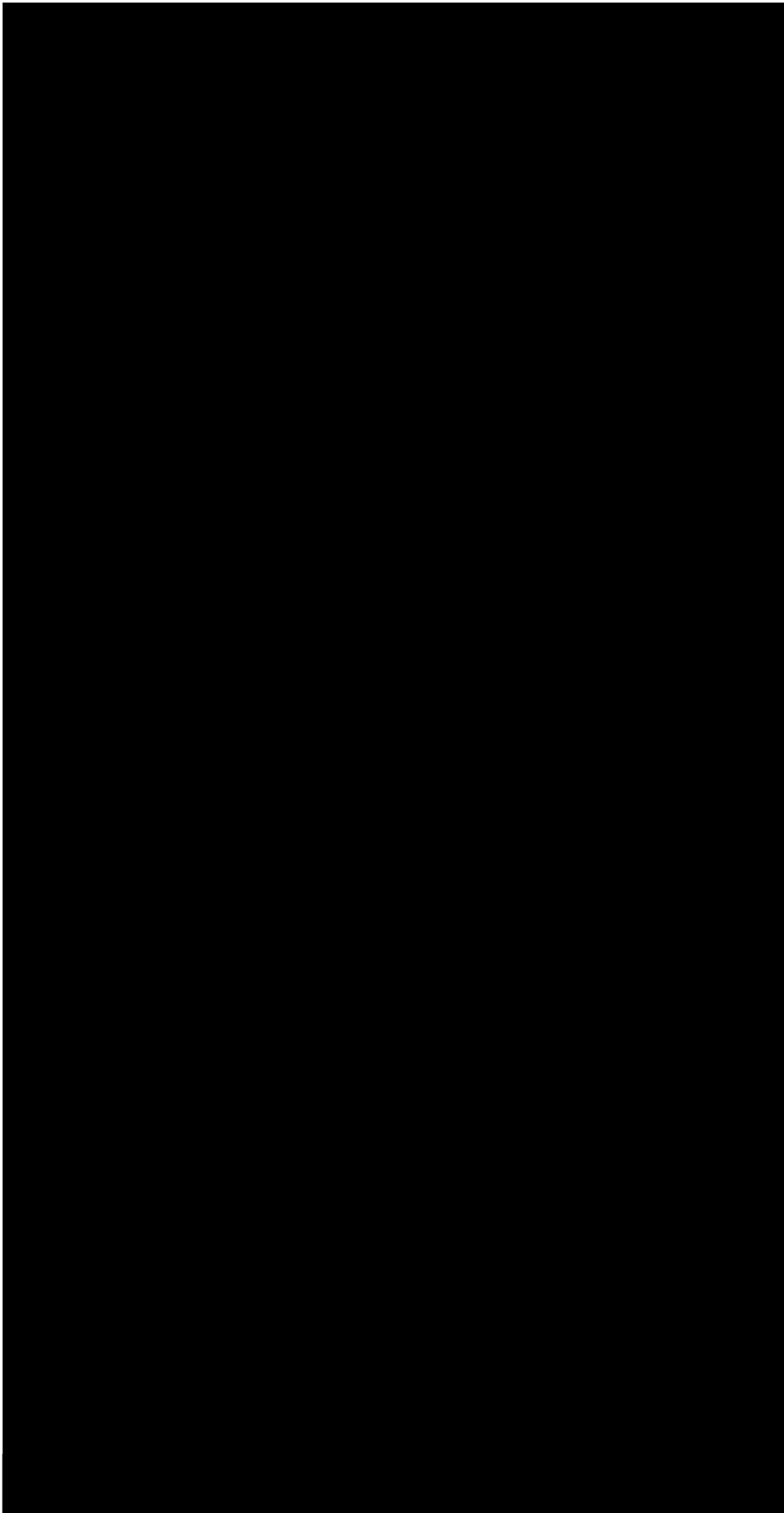
SS7 routing info from MTP layer:



SS7 routing info from SCCP layer:

1

2



[redacted] [rest in me...this shit sux...
u
]

[redacted] [rest in me...this shit sux...
u
]

Originating Time [05/10/2008 17:14:57:[00][0000]]

SS7 routing info from MTP layer:

[redacted]

SS7 routing info from SCCP layer:

Orig SCCP Info:

AI	PCSSN	TON	NPI	Encoding	Trans Type	TBCD Digits
000	000.000.000	000	000	000	000	

MR SCCP Info:

AI	PCSSN	TON	NPI	Encoding	Trans Type	TBCD Digits
000	000.000.000	000	000	000	000	

Dest SCCP Info:

AI	PCSSN	TON	NPI	Encoding	Trans Type	TBCD Digits
[redacted]		000	000	000	000	

Historical HLR attempts for this subscriber

#	Time	Point Code	Type	Outcome
1	10 May 2008 17:14:54	204.32.0 6	Success	N/A
2	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
3	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
4	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
5	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
6	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

Historical MSC attempts for this subscriber

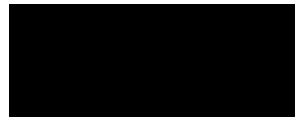
#	Time	Point Code	Type	Outcome
1	10 May 2008 17:15:01	1.94.9 8	Success	N/A
2	10 May 2008 17:15:11	1.94.9 8	Success	N/A
3	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
4	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

[I am really sorry [REDACTED]...its my fault n I understand u thinking I'm a dumb bitch...i wasn't on my game... I will also understand if u no longer have intel]

[I am really sorry [REDACTED]...its my fault n I understand u thinking I'm a dumb bitch...i wasn't on my game... I will also understand if u no longer have intel]

Originating Time [05/10/2008 17:14:53:[00][0000]]

SS7 routing info from MTP layer:



SS7 routing info from SCCP layer:

Orig SCCP Info:

AI	PCSSN	TON	NPI	Encoding	Trans Type	TBCD Digits
000	000.000.000	000	000	000	000	

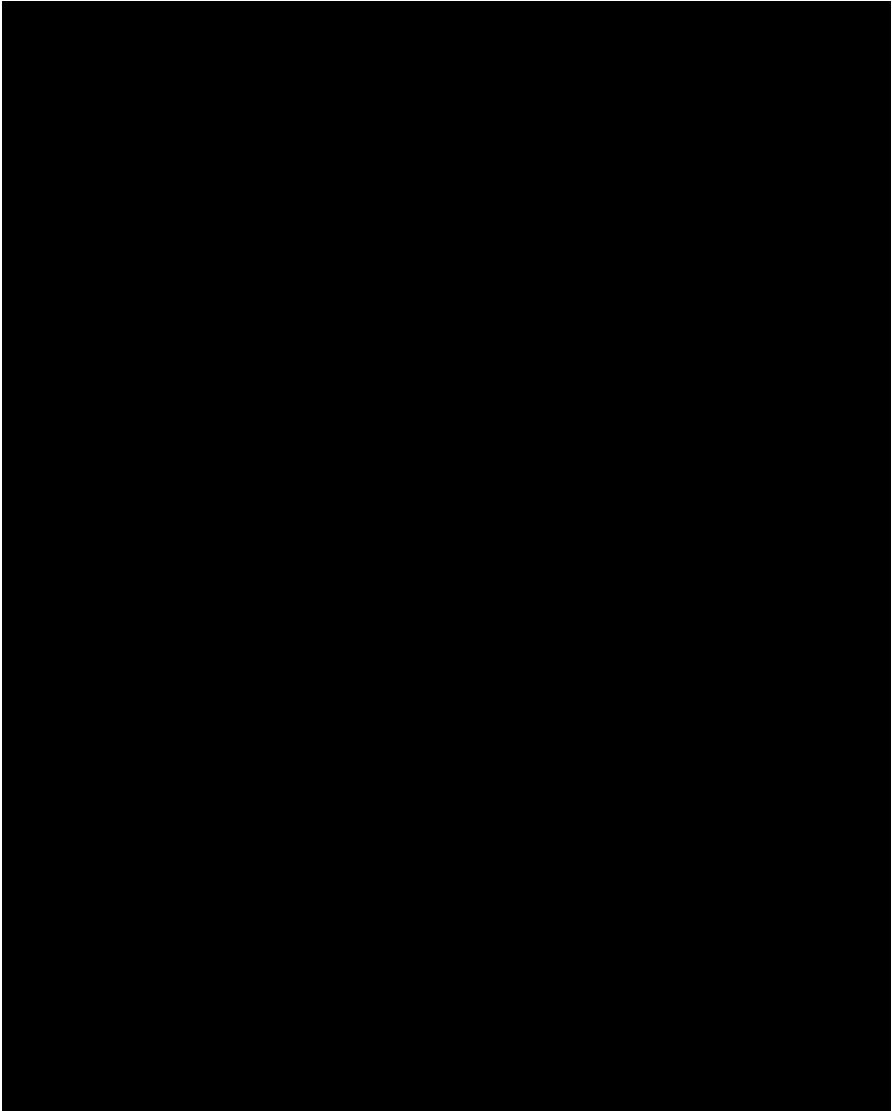
MR SCCP Info:

AI	PCSSN	TON	NPI	Encoding	Trans Type	TBCD Digits
000	000.000.000	000	000	000	000	

Dest SCCP Info:

AI	PCSSN	TON	NPI	Encoding	Trans Type	TBCD Digits
[REDACTED]		000	000	000	000	

Historical HLR attempts for this subscriber

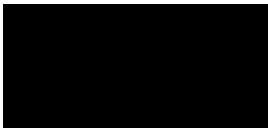


[I know. Nothing really]

[I know. Nothing really]

Originating Time [05/10/2008 17:06:12:[00][0000]]

SS7 routing info from MTP layer:



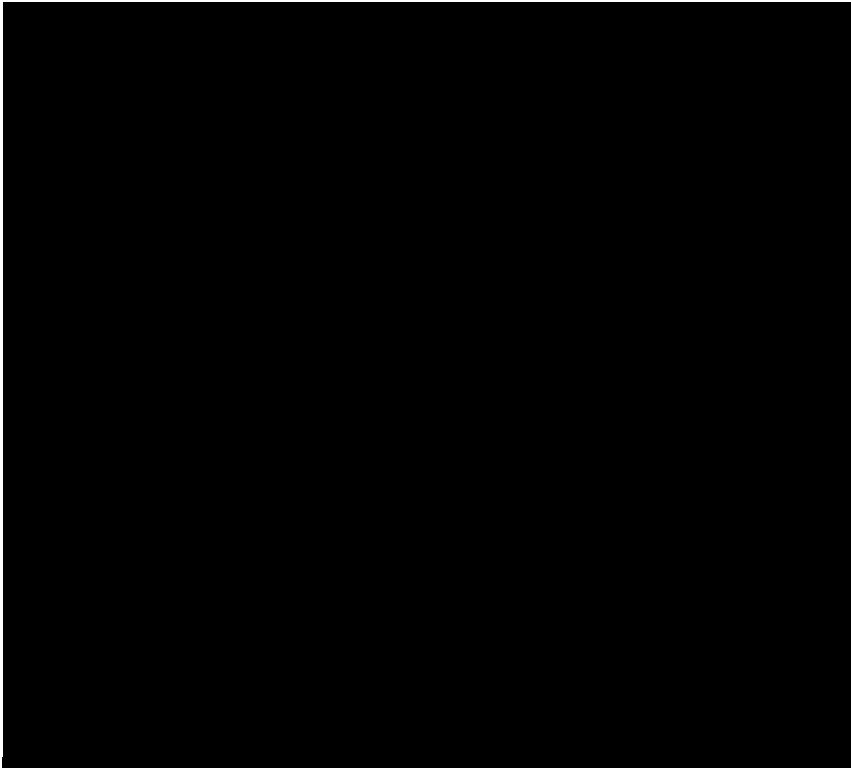
SS7 routing info from SCCP layer:

Orig SCCP Info:

AI	PCSSN	TON	NPI	Encoding	Trans Type	TBCD Digits
----	-------	-----	-----	----------	------------	-------------

		000	000	000	000	
--	--	-----	-----	-----	-----	--

MR SCCP Info:

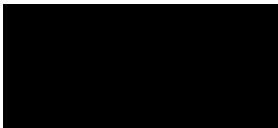


[i am at my brother baseball game.]

[i am at my brother baseball game.]

Originating Time [05/10/2008 17:01:26:[00][0000]]

SS7 routing info from MTP layer:



SS7 routing info from SCCP layer:

Orig SCCP Info:

AI	PCSSN	TON	NPI	Encoding	Trans Type	TBCD Digits

		000	000	000	000	

MR SCCP Info:

AI	PCSSN	TON	NPI	Encoding	Trans Type	TBCD Digits

201	000.000.000	011	000	000	000	

Dest SCCP Info:

AI	PCSSN	TON	NPI	Encoding	Trans Type	TBCD Digits

		000	000	000	000	

[Hey what you doing?]

[Hey what you doing?]

Originating Time [05/10/2008 16:43:55:[00][0000]]

SS7 routing info from MTP layer:

SS7 routing info from SCCP layer:

Orig SCCP Info:

AI	PCSSN	TON	NPI	Encoding	Trans Type	TBCD Digits
		000	000	000	000	

MR SCCP Info:

AI	PCSSN	TON	NPI	Encoding	Trans Type	TBCD Digits
201	000.000.000	011	000	000 000	012	

Dest SCCP Info:

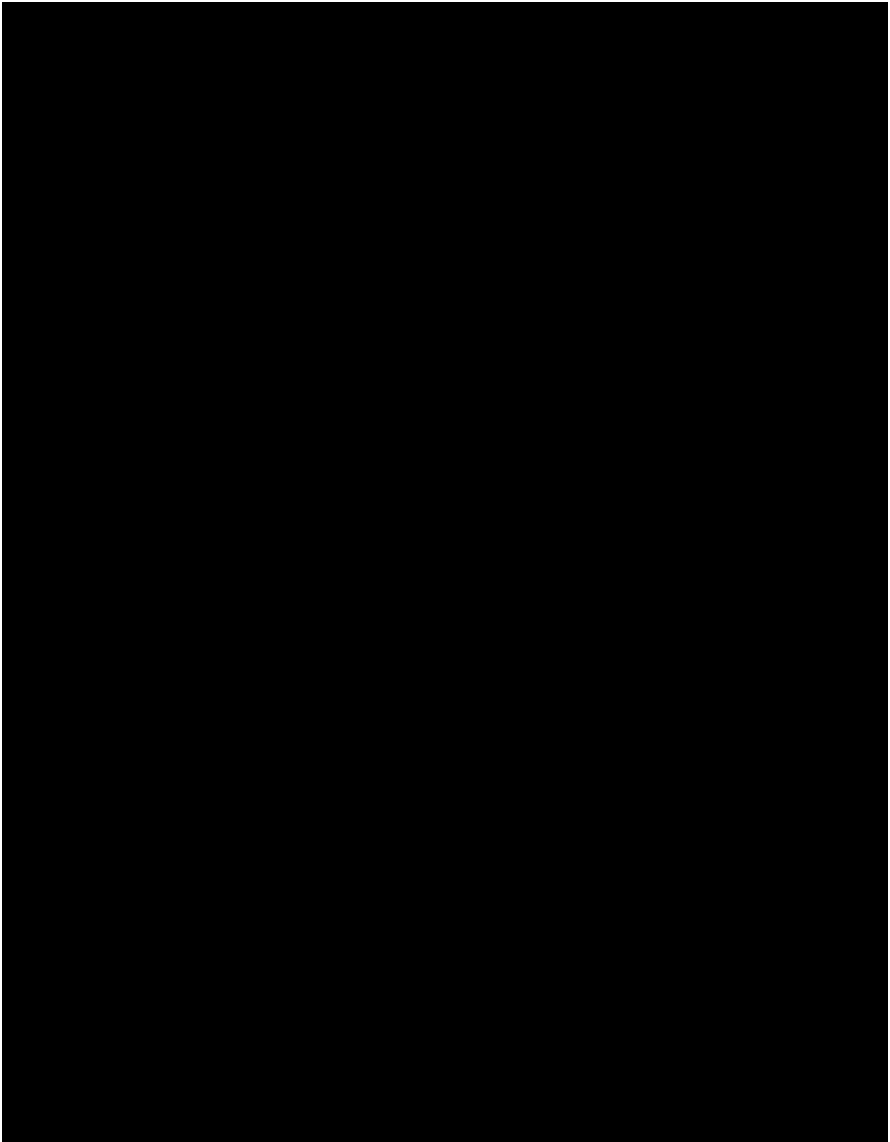
AI	PCSSN	TON	NPI	Encoding	Trans Type	TBCD Digits
		000	000	000	000	

Historical HLR attempts for this subscriber

#	Time	Point Code	Type	Outcome
1	10 May 2008 16:43:56	204.32.0 6	Success	N/A
2	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
3	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
4	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
5	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
6	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

Historical MSC attempts for this subscriber

#	Time	Point Code	Type	Outcome
1	10 May 2008 16:44:02	1.94.9 8	Success	N/A
2	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
3	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
4	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
5	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

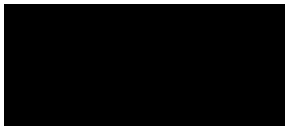


[you guys shouldnt go out there]

[you guys shouldnt go out there]

Originating Time [05/12/2008 22:13:41:[00][0000]]

SS7 routing info from MTP layer:

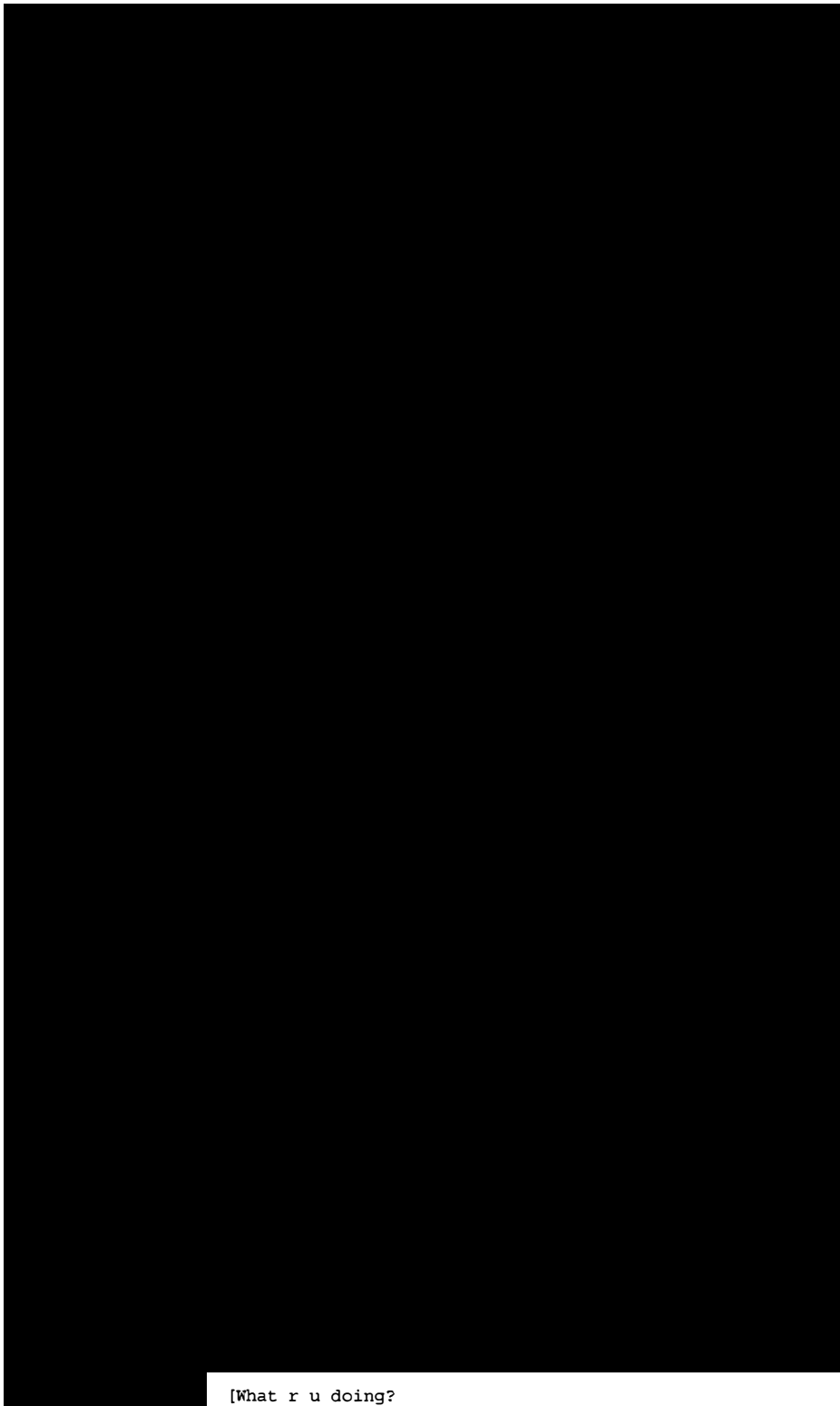


SS7 routing info from SCCP layer:

Orig SCCP Info:

AI	PCSSN	TON	NPI	Encoding	Trans Type	TBCD Digits
----	-------	-----	-----	----------	------------	-------------

		008	000	000	000	000



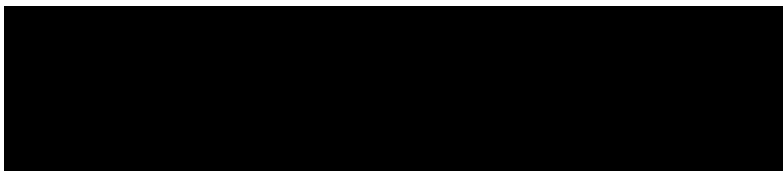
[What r u doing?

[REDACTED]

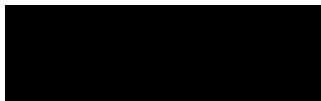
[What r u doing?

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

Originating Time [05/12/2008 21:56:35:[00][0000]]



CTM Data (Recd): [Please hit me up tonite n let me know ur okay I
want to hear ur voice. Stay safe.



[Please hit me up tonite n let me know ur okay I
want to hear ur voice. Stay safe.

Originating Time [05/12/2008 21:49:00:[00][0000]]

SS7 routing info from MTP layer:



SS7 routing info from SCCP layer:

Orig SCCP Info:

AI	PCSSN	TON	NPI	Encoding	Trans Type	TBCD Digits
000	000.000.000	000	000	000	000	

MR SCCP Info:

AI	PCSSN	TON	NPI	Encoding	Trans Type	TBCD Digits
000	000.000.000	000	000	000	000	

Dest SCCP Info:

AI	PCSSN	TON	NPI	Encoding	Trans Type	TBCD Digits
		000	000	000	000	

Historical HLR attempts for this subscriber

#	Time	Point Code	Type	Outcome
1	12 May 2008 21:49:00	204.32.0 6	Success	N/A
2	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
3	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
4	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
5	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
6	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

[redacted] [some1 shoot up the guard shack]

[redacted] [some1 shoot up the guard shack]

Originating Time [05/12/2008 19:32:35:[00][0000]]

SS7 routing info from MTP layer:

[redacted]

SS7 routing info from SCCP layer:

Orig SCCP Info:

AI	PCSSN	TON	NPI	Encoding	Trans Type	TBCD Digits
[redacted]		000	000	000	000	

MR SCCP Info:

AI	PCSSN	TON	NPI	Encoding	Trans Type	TBCD Digits
201	000.000.000	011	000	000	000	[redacted]

Dest SCCP Info:

AI	PCSSN	TON	NPI	Encoding	Trans Type	TBCD Digits
[redacted]		008	000	000	000	

Historical HLR attempts for this subscriber

#	Time	Point Code	Type	Outcome
1	12 May 2008 19:32:36	204.32.0 6	Success	N/A
2	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
3	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
4	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
5	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
6	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

Historical MSC attempts for this subscriber

#	Time	Point Code	Type	Outcome
1	12 May 2008 19:32:44	1.138.174 8	Success	N/A
2	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
3	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
4	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
5	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
6	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

000066 [redacted] ONTR13MR CTM AK 05/12/2008 19:31:15 05/12/2008 19:31:27
Ref Val Hex(Dec) [redacted]

[Is everything okay up there? U staying out of trouble?]

[Is everything okay up there? U staying out of trouble?]

Originating Time [05/12/2008 19:31:15:[00][0000]]

SS7 routing info from MTP layer:

SS7 routing info from SCCP layer:

Orig SCCP Info:

AI	PCSSN	TON	NPI	Encoding	Trans Type	TBCD Digits
000	000.000.000	000	000	000	000	

MR SCCP Info:

AI	PCSSN	TON	NPI	Encoding	Trans Type	TBCD Digits
000	000.000.000	000	000	000	000	

Dest SCCP Info:

AI	PCSSN	TON	NPI	Encoding	Trans Type	TBCD Digits
		000	000	000	000	

Historical HLR attempts for this subscriber

#	Time	Point Code	Type	Outcome
1	12 May 2008 19:31:15	204.32.0 6	Success	N/A
2	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
3	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
4	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: **07/15/08**

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D-08-129-001		2. DATE/TIME REPORTED		3. DATE/TIME ASSIGNED		4. DATE/TIME INV. START		5. DATE/TIME INV. TERM		6. Adult ARR		7. Juv. ARR	
8. OFFENSES CODE SECTION 664/187(a) PC / No Change										9. ED CODE			
10. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)										11. ED CODE			
12. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)										13. ED CODE			
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE				15. REP. DIST		16. OCCURRED ON - DATE / TIME				17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME			
18. BUSINESS NAME						19. BUSINESS PHONE				20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE Continued CR-2			

VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. SEX		24. RACE		25. DOB		26. AGE		27. HT		28. WT		29. HAIR		30. EYES		31. SKIN	
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS										33. RES. PHONE							
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS										35. BUS. PHONE							
38. SEX		39. RACE		40. DOB		41. AGE		42. HT		43. WT		44. HAIR		45. EYES		46. SKIN	
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS										48. RES. PHONE							
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS										50. BUS. PHONE							

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole

☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS# 1		52. NAME (Last, F. I., Middle) Morillo, Eli (Deceased) (P/B)		53. SEX		54. RACE		55. DOB		56. AGE		57. HT		58. WT		59. HAIR		60. EYES		61. SKIN	
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER				63. STATE		64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER				65. MNI NUMBER				66. CII NUMBER							
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS										68. RES. PHONE											
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS										70. BUS. PHONE											
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: <input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris. <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Cr. Prob. <input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept. <input type="checkbox"/> Detained <input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained																					
72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge										73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION (Search Warrant)											
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs																					

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INV#		75. LICENSE		76. STATE		77. YEAR		78. MAKE		79. MODEL		80. BODY STYLE		81. STN / REC. AUTO VALUE \$	
82. COLOR/COLOR		83. VIN #				84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS				85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE					
86. REGISTERED OWNER				87. ADDRESS				CITY		STATE		ZIP		88. PHONE	

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER R. Waters		OFF. ID 1849		REVIEWED BY / DATE 7-16-08		ENTERED BY / DATE		ENTERED BY / DATE 10/7/09	
COPIES TO: 10/7/09		APR SENT:		APR CANCELED:		DOJ-NIC SENT:		DOJ-NIC CANCELED:	

EVIDENCE:

<u>ITEM</u>	<u>QTY.</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>
RW-01	01	Envelope containing 2 CD-Rs and paperwork containing information as requested per search warrant. SSO Betzer booked this item into evidence under barcode #0593970.

ATTACHMENTS:

- Xerox copy of Search Warrant Affidavits (face sheet) for both Sprint accounts.
- Xerox copy of Sprint billing information and account information.

DETAILS:

On Thursday, May 8th, 2008, members from the Central Homicide Unit responded to the Soboba Indian Reservation reference an officer involved shooting investigation, where I was assigned as the case agent.

In the course of the investigation, investigators collected cell phones from [REDACTED] while at the Hemet Station. In an attempt to identify the second suspect with Eli during the shooting spree, I authored search warrants for [REDACTED] cell phones. [REDACTED] Sprint phone number is [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] Sprint phone number is [REDACTED]

On Monday, June 2nd, 2008, the Honorable G. Burkhart, Judge of the Superior Courts of Riverside County, State of California signed both search warrants.

On Monday, June 2nd, 2008, I faxed search warrant #06020804 [REDACTED] to Sprint Spectrum at 1158 hours. I faxed search warrant #06020805 [REDACTED] to Sprint Spectrum at 1154 hours.


On Friday, June 6th, 2008, I received the above listed evidence via U.S. Mail in my office. Upon viewing the CD-Rs provided by Sprint Spectrum, I noted they provided both search warrant requests on the same CD-R. At the time of this report I have been unable to review the information contained on the CD-Rs; therefore, I have been unable to determine if they contain any investigative leads. I made copies of the CD-Rs for the case file and booked the originals into evidence. I will review the CD-Rs at a later date in an attempt to determine if they contain any investigative leads.

I am writing this report for the purpose of documenting the receipt of the above listed items of evidence. At the time of this report the case is continued pending further investigation.

CASE STATUS:

Open / CR-2

**RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
PROPERTY REPORT**

1. Date 07.15.08	2. Time	3. Offense OIS	4. File Number D'08.129.001
5. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Release		6. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Evidence <input type="checkbox"/> Found Property <input type="checkbox"/> Safe Keeping <input type="checkbox"/> 12028.5 PC (See Below)	
7. Name SPRINT			
8. Residence Address		ne	
9. Business Address		Phone	
10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description	
12W.01	01	SW ENVELOPE CONTAINING 2 CD-RS & SPRINT BILLING INFO.	
RIVERSIDE SHERIFF  0593970			
13. Signature of Owner or Agent		14. Received or Released by 12WATERS	I.D. No. 1849
15. AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY I declare that on: DATE _____ TIME _____ I found or saved the above described property and that the owner is not known to me. I have not secreted, withheld or disposed of any part of said property; and I have saved the property from _____ In the following manner _____ I declare under PENALTY OF PERJURY that the foregoing is true. Signed: _____ Date: _____ Witness: _____ Date: _____			
If you wish to claim the above described property, contact this department after ninety (90) days. If the owner is not located and you have not contacted this department within one hundred twenty (120) days, the property will be disposed of.			
16. 12028.5 PC WEAPONS/FIREARMS SEIZURE Weapons and /or firearms seized and taken into temporary custody pursuant to 12028.5 PC shall be held by the agency for no less than 48 hours but no later than 72 hours, unless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture proceedings are initiated by the seizing agency. To inquire about the return of your weapon(s) and/or firearm(s), contact the Property Room Clerk of the _____ Station at phone number _____ during normal business hours. You will be notified within ten (10) business days if forfeiture proceedings are initiated. Weapons and/or firearms not claimed within twelve (12) months of the date of seizure shall be deemed a nuisance and disposed of in accordance with 12028 (d) PC.			
17. Page _____ of _____ Pages			

IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF RIVERSIDE COUNTY
STATE OF CALIFORNIA

06020804
5020

SEARCH WARRANT AND AFFIDAVIT

WARRANT # _____

AFFIDAVIT

Detective R. Waters swears under oath that the facts expressed by him in this Search Warrant and Affidavit and the attached and incorporated Statement of Probable Cause are true and that based thereon, he has probable cause to believe and does believe that the property and/or person described below is lawfully seizable pursuant to Penal Code Section 1524, as indicated below, and is now located at the locations set forth below. Wherefore, Affiant requests his Search Warrant be issued.

Signature of Affiant

NIGHT SEARCH REQUESTED YES [] NO [X]

SEARCH WARRANT

THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA: To any Sheriff, Constable, Marshal or Police Officer in the County of Riverside: proof, by Affidavit, having been made this day to me by Detective R. Waters.

THAT THERE IS PROBABLE CAUSE FOR BELIEVING that the property and/or person described herein may be found at the location set forth herein and that it is lawfully seizable pursuant to Penal Code Section 1524 as indicated below by an "X" in that it:

- [] is stolen or embezzled property;
- [] was used as the means of committing a felony;
- [] is property possessed (or being concealed by another) with intent to commit a public offense;
- [X] is property tending to show that a felony was committed or a particular person has committed a felony;
- [] is property or things consisting of evidence that show sexual exploitation of a child, or possession of matter depicting sexual conduct of a person under the age of 18 years;
- [] when there is a warrant of arrest for a person.

YOU ARE THEREFORE COMMANDED TO SEARCH: The Custodian of Records for Sprint Spectrum L.P. PCS, located at 6480 Sprint Parkway, Overland Park, KS 66251 Fax #816-600-3111.

FOR THE FOLLOWING PROPERTY: Target Number: [REDACTED] last known subscriber information, Credit information, incoming and outgoing calls for 05-07-08 to present, including the subscriber's names, addresses, Billing records for 05-07-08 to present, Call origination / termination location (cell tower) for 05-07-08 to present, including GPS records of said calls. Physical address of cell sites and RF coverage map. All stored communications or files, including text messages, voice mail, email, digital images, buddy lists and any other files associated with the identified user accounts for 05-07-08 to present.

You are directed to respond to this warrant via fax to (951) 955-2920 or U.S. Mail to the Riverside Sheriff's Department, Central Homicide Unit, Attn: Detective Ronald Waters at 1500 Castellano Road, Riverside, California 92509 or E-Mail to [REDACTED]@riversidesheriff.org.

You are directed to not disclose the existence of this warrant

AND TO SEIZE IT, IF FOUND and bring it forthwith before me, or this court, at the courthouse of this court. This Search Warrant and incorporated Affidavit was sworn to and subscribed before me this 2 day of June 2008 at 9:25 AM. Wherefore, I find probable cause for the issuance of this Search Warrant and do issue it.

Gordon Burkhardt
Judge of the Superior Court

NIGHT SEARCH APPROVED YES [] NO [X]
APPROVED BY SEAN CRANDEL, DDA
Deputy District Attorney

Date of service: 06-02-08

Date of service: 1158 Hours

CLERK
RIVERSIDE JUDICIAL DISTRICT

BY [Signature]
DEPUTY CLERK

RECEIVED
SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIF.
COUNTY OF RIVERSIDE
2008 JUN 2 AM 9:48
AFFIDAVIT

IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF RIVERSIDE COUNTY
STATE OF CALIFORNIA

06020805
5020

SEARCH WARRANT AND AFFIDAVIT

WARRANT # _____

Detective R. Waters swears under oath that the facts expressed by him in this Search Warrant and Affidavit and the attached and incorporated Statement of Probable Cause are true and that based thereon, he has probable cause to believe and does believe that the property and/or person described below is lawfully seizable pursuant to Penal Code Section 1524, as indicated below, and is now located at the locations set forth below. Wherefore, Affiant requests his Search Warrant be issued.

[Signature]
Signature of Affiant

NIGHT SEARCH REQUESTED YES [] NO [X]

SEARCH WARRANT

THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA: To any Sheriff, Constable, Marshal or Police Officer in the County of Riverside: proof, by Affidavit, having been made this day to me by Detective R. Waters.

THAT THERE IS PROBABLE CAUSE FOR BELIEVING that the property and/or person described herein may be found at the location set forth herein and that it is lawfully seizable pursuant to Penal Code Section 1524 as indicated below by an "X" in that it:

- [] is stolen or embezzled property;
- [] was used as the means of committing a felony;
- [] is property possessed (or being concealed by another) with intent to commit a public offense;
- [X] is property tending to show that a felony was committed or a particular person has committed a felony;
- [] is property or things consisting of evidence that show sexual exploitation of a child, or possession of matter depicting sexual conduct of a person under the age of 18 years;
- [] when there is a warrant of arrest for a person.

YOU ARE THEREFORE COMMANDED TO SEARCH: The Custodian of Records for Sprint Spectrum L.P. PCS, located at 6480 Sprint Parkway, Overland Park, KS 66251 Fax #816-400-3111.

FOR THE FOLLOWING PROPERTY: Target Number: [REDACTED] last known subscriber information, Credit information, incoming and outgoing calls for 05-07-08 to present, including the subscriber's names, addresses, Billing records for 05-07-08 to present, Call origination / termination location (cell tower) for 05-07-08 to present, including GPS records of said calls. Physical address of cell sites and RF coverage map. All stored communications or files, including text messages, voice mail, email, digital images, buddy lists and any other files associated with the identified user accounts for 05-07-08 to present.

You are directed to respond to this warrant via fax to (951) 955-2920 or U.S. Mail to the Riverside Sheriff's Department, Central Homicide Unit, Attn: Detective Ronald Waters at 1500 Castellano Road, Riverside, California 92509 or E-Mail to [REDACTED]@riversidesheriff.org.

You are directed to not disclose the existence of this warrant

AND TO SEIZE IT, IF FOUND and bring it forthwith before me, or this court, at the courthouse of this court. This Search Warrant and incorporated Affidavit was sworn to and subscribed before me this 2 day of June 2008 at 9:25 AM PM. Wherefore, I find probable cause for the issuance of this Search Warrant and do issue it.

[Signature]
Judge of the Superior Court
Gordon Burkhardt



NIGHT SEARCH APPROVED YES [] NO [X]

[Signature]
Deputy District Attorney

Date of service: _____

Date of service: _____

CLERK
RIVERSIDE JUDICIAL DISTRICT

BY [Signature]
DEPUTY CLERK



Sprint Nextel
Corporate Security
Mailstop [REDACTED]
6480 Sprint Parkway
Overland Park, KS 66251
Office: 913-315-0661 Fax: 913-315-0818

[REDACTED]
Electronic Surv. Tech.

6/3/2008

Ronald Waters
Riverside County Sheriff's Department
1500 Castellano Road
Riverside, CA 92509

Sprint Case Number: [REDACTED]

Dear Ronald Waters,

Pursuant to the above-referenced case, please find the records you requested attached herein. As your legal demand included a request for reproduction of contents of wire or electronic communication in electronic storage or remote computing service, a fee will be assessed. Under 18 USC § 2706(a), or an equivalent state statute in some states, Sprint is entitled to reimbursement of costs which have been directly incurred in searching for, assembling, reproducing, or otherwise providing such information to you.

Our costs are based on the labor and materials required to fulfill and support your request. Each type of content is stored and reproduced differently, which requires varying lengths of time and materials to process. Accordingly, our fee schedule reflects the costs based on the specific type of content that was reproduced. Please see the attached fee schedule for cost details.

An invoice will be forwarded to you at a later date. The itemized invoice will include a Sprint case number, dates, type of content reproduced, and applicable target identifiers.

If you would like us to direct the invoice to a more appropriate point of contact at your agency, please e-mail the Sprint case number and the name and address of the preferred point of contact to court_order_billing@sprint.com. Thank you for your consideration in this matter.

Sincerely,

[REDACTED]
Electronic Surveillance
Sprint Nextel Corporate Security

Enclosures

Fee Schedule

**For reproduction of contents of wire or electronic communication per target
identifier or number:**

Text Messages: \$30
Voicemail: \$60
E-mail: \$60
Pictures/Videos: \$120



Sprint
Corporate Security
Mailstop [REDACTED]
6480 Sprint Parkway
Overland Park, KS 66251
Office: 913-315-0660 Fax: 816-600-3111
E-mail: [REDACTED]@sprint.com

[REDACTED]
Subpoena Specialist

6/3/2008

Ronald Waters
Riverside County Sheriff's Department
1500 Castellano Road
Riverside, CA 92509

Sprint Case Number: [REDACTED]

Dear Sheriff Stanley Sniff,

Pursuant to the above-referenced case, I am enclosing the requested information for the specified time period associated with the following number(s).

Should you have any questions or further inquiries, please contact the Sprint Subpoena Compliance Group at [REDACTED]

Sincerely,

[REDACTED]
Subpoena Compliance
Sprint Corporate Security
[REDACTED]

Enclosures

*Notice: If the records contained in the attached package are utilized in trial proceedings, and if you require a records custodian for authentication, be advised Sprint does not have local representatives. Sprint's Trial Team is located at our Corporate Headquarters in Overland Park, Kansas. You will need to contact the Trial Team at CSTrialTeam@mail.sprint.com or call our office at 913-315-8775. Our office will require at least two-weeks notice in addition to pre-paid travel arrangements by your office.

Sprint Subscriber Information

Sprint Case #: [REDACTED]

Reference Case #:

Request Type: CDR
Request Type: Email
Request Type: Switch/Cell Site (Historic)
Request Type: Text Historic
Date Range: 5/7/2008 to 6/2/2008

Subject Number: [REDACTED]

Subject Number: [REDACTED]

Comments: Please see the enclosed documents.

Request Type: Subscription Info (Expanded)

Date Range: 5/7/2008 to 6/2/2008

Subject Number: [REDACTED]

Comments: This number is being maintained by Affinity Mobile, a reseller for Sprint PCS service. While Sprint maintains the most recent 60-day period of call detail records for reseller accounts, Affinity Mobile maintains its own customer information (and call records prior to the most recent 60-day period). Please contact Affinity Mobile for the requested records.

Request Type: Subscription Info (Expanded)

Date Range: 5/12/2008 to 5/12/2008

Subject Number: [REDACTED]

Comments: Please see the enclosed documents.

Request Type: Voicemail Access

Date Range: 5/7/2008 to 6/2/2008

Subject Number: [REDACTED]

Comments: Please find enclosed document attached.

Request Type: Voicemail Access

Date Range: 5/7/2008 to 6/2/2008

Subject Number: [REDACTED]

Comments: No records were found for this number during the requested time period.

***Search results indicate one or more of the numbers listed on the above-referenced legal demand may belong to Boost, a Sprint prepaid phone service. Our office maintains subscriber information for Boost accounts, but this information is often inaccurate or incomplete, as no identification is required when purchasing a Boost phone. Payment information is also available for Boost accounts. However, this information, while accurate, may not be complete. As Boost accounts are prepaid, no bill reprints are available. We are able to provide call detail records for iDEN Boost accounts for the most recent 18-month period. Call detail records for CDMA Boost accounts are available for mid November to the present.**

Sprint L-Site:
The Secure Online Legal Demand Processing System

Sprint Corporate Security has developed a secure web portal in an effort to improve the timeliness and quality of our responses to legal demands for customer records. This service is available free to law enforcement agencies.

This secure web portal, L-Site, will accept Subpoenas, Court Orders, Request for Records Preservation and Court Orders for assistance. Agencies and Departments can retrieve via this web site the returns for those legal demands.

Description

L-Site access requires Sprint to provision your agency as a user and assign an Administrative User Account. To access L-Site you must have 1) a username, 2) a password and 3) a Public Key Infrastructure (PKI) Certificate provided by Sprint. A unique PKI Certificate is required for each user and computer that will access L-Site.

L-Site uses Secure Socket Layer (SSL) encryption for all transactions between the user and the site. Entering, uploading or downloading information and documents occurs in a secure encrypted tunnel between the user computer and the L-Site server in Missouri.

L-Site uses a delegated security model for administration of agency and user accounts. Sprint will create a master administrative account for an agency or recognized subdivision. Once that account is established, the owner of the master account may add new users and modify the roles of their users. Users can be provisioned to have access to only the documents they submit or all documents submitted by users of this master account. A user can be given read-only access to review requests or other combinations of privileges. Thus the master account allows you flexibility and administration does not require contact with Sprint every time someone is added or deleted from an account.

Once certain critical information about a request for records is entered into the web form, the user will submit a copy of their legal demand either by uploading a soft copy of the demand or printing out a fax cover page from L-Site to be used to fax their legal demand. L-Site will recognize how the legal document is submitted and attach it to the request record created by the user and assign a unique tracking number. Users can then check their "Review Request Section" and see the status of all submitted legal demands. Once the record request is complete the user can log into L-Site and download a soft copy of their record request.

Minimum System Requirements

L-Site requires these minimum system requirements:

- Microsoft Windows 2000 with Service Pack 2, Windows XP
- 256 MB of Ram
- 60 MB of available hard-disk space
- Internet Explorer 6.0 or Firefox 1.5 (or higher)
- Adobe Acrobat 5.0 (or higher). We only accept .pdf documents
- Internet Connection

Contacts

You may contact the Sprint Corporate Security Legal Compliance group in the following ways:
(Please note: Fax numbers have recently changed.)

Main Telephone: 800-877-7330
911 & Emergencies - option 1
Subpoena Compliance - option 3 (Fax: 816-600-3111)
Civil Team - option 3 (Fax: 816-600-3161)
Electronic Surveillance - option 4 (Fax: 816-600-3100)
Trials/Appearances - option 5 (Fax 816-600-3131) (Email: CSTrialTeam@sprint.com)

Immediate Response Requests (accelerated returns **not** emergencies)

Direct Line: [REDACTED]
Fax: 816-600-3121
E-mail: [REDACTED]@sprint.com

Sprint processes approximately 500,000 request for information per year and processes them in the order received unless that request is designated as exigent. To check the status of your request, please contact the appropriate group at the number listed above.

Exigent Circumstance Requests

If this situation involves imminent threat of death or serious bodily harm, the information will be provided as soon as possible. Do not use L-Site to submit exigent request unless specifically directed to do so by a member of the Electronic Surveillance Unit. Please contact our 24x7 Hotline at 1-800-877-7330, option 1. Prior to the immediate release of the information, you will be provided a form to certify the exigency of the circumstances

Employee Records

If you are seeking personnel records for Sprint employees, please contact the Sprint Legal Department at 913-315-9600 for further assistance. These records are NOT available via L-Site.

More Information/Account Set-up

If you would like more information or to setup a new L-Site account, please contact Sprint at L-Site@sprint.com. This service is available free to law enforcement agencies.

If you are requesting a new account, your agency will need to designate an administrator (someone who can set up new users and serve as the primary contact). The following information must be included in your request for account setup:

-
- Agency Name
 - Administrator's first and last name
 - Administrator's Title
 - Physical address of agency office
 - Work Phone
 - Cell Number
 - Fax Number
 - Email Address
-

This portal will continue to be a work in progress and as end users we would like your feedback and suggestions which will enhance and improve this application. Suggestions or complaints should be addressed to L-Site@sprint.com.

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 07/15/08

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D-08-129-001		2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE/TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE/TIME INV. START	5. DATE/TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION: 664/187(a) PC / No Change		CRIME		COUNTS		9. EDP CODE	
10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS		11. EDP CODE	
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS		13. EDP CODE	
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		15. REP. DIST.	16. OCCURRED ON - DATE / TIME		17. OR BETWEEN - DATE / TIME		
18. BUSINESS NAME		19. BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE Continued CR-2			

VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		33. SEX	34. RACE	35. DOB	36. AGE	37. HT	38. WT	39. HAIR	40. EYES	41. SKIN		
33. RES. PHONE												
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS		35. CITY	36. ZIP	35. BUS. PHONE								
36. INVT.		37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)		38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		48. RES. PHONE						
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		50. BUS. PHONE						

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole ☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS # 1	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Morillo, Eli (Deceased) (P/B)		53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MNI NUMBER		66. CII NUMBER				
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		68. RES. PHONE					
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		70. BUS. PHONE					
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: <input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris. <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Cr. Prob. <input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept. <input type="checkbox"/> Detained <input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained											
72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s):		73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION (Search Warrant)									
<input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge											
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs											

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVT.	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / REC AUTO VALUE A2: \$
82. COLOR/COLOR	83. VIN #	84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS		85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE			
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER R. Waters	OFF ID 1849	REVIEWED BY / DATE <i>[Signature]</i> 7-17-08	ENTERED BY / DATE 00 7/29
COPIES TO 00 7/29	APR SENT	APR CANCELED	DO-NCIC ENT
DO-NCIC CANCELED			

EVIDENCE:

<u>ITEM</u>	<u>QTY.</u>
RW-01	01

DESCRIPTION

Pages of AT&T documents containing subscriber information and in-coming and out-going calls as requested per search warrant. SSO Betzer booked this item into evidence under barcode #0593971.

ATTACHMENTS:

- Copy of Search Warrant Affidavit (face sheet).
- Copy of subscriber information from AT&T.

DETAILS:

On Thursday, May 8th, 2008, members from the Central Homicide Unit responded to the Soboba Indian Reservation reference an officer involved shooting investigation, where I was assigned as the case agent.

In the course of the investigation, investigators collected [REDACTED] cell phone from her person at the Hemet Station. In an attempt to identify the second suspect with Eli during the shooting spree, I authored a search warrant for [REDACTED] cell phone.

On Monday, June 2nd, 2008, the Honorable G. Burkhart, Judge of the Superior Courts of Riverside County, State of California signed the search warrant.

On Monday, June 2nd, 2008, at about 1136 hours, I faxed search warrant #06020803 to AT&T/Cingular/Blue License Holding.


On Tuesday, June 24th, 2008, I received the above listed evidence via county e-mail at my office. Upon viewing the information provided by AT&T/Cingular/Blue License Holding, I was unable to locate any information identifying the second suspect in this case. I downloaded and printed the information and SSO Betzer booked it into evidence at the Hemet Station. I placed a copy of the subscriber information sheet with this report as an attachment. For specific details refer to the items booked into evidence.

I am writing this report for the purpose of documenting the receipt of the above listed items of evidence. At the time of this report the case is continued pending further investigation.

CASE STATUS:

Open / CR-2

**RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
PROPERTY REPORT**

1. Date 07.16.08		2. Time		3. Offense OIS		4. File Number D 08-129-001							
5. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Release		6. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Evidence <input type="checkbox"/> Found Property <input type="checkbox"/> Safe Keeping <input type="checkbox"/> 12028.5 PC (See Below)											
7. Name [REDACTED]													
8. Residence Address						Phone							
9. Business Address						Phone							
10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description S/W											
RW-01	01	NUMEROUS PAGES OF SUBSCRIBER INFO & IN/OUT CALLS.											
RIVERSIDE SHERIFF  0593971		/											
13. Signature of Owner or Agent				14. Received or Released by R. Waters		I.D. No. 1849							
<p align="center">15. AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY</p> <p>I declare that on: DATE _____ TIME _____ I found or saved the above described property and that the owner is not known to me. I have not secreted, withheld or disposed of any part of said property; and I have saved the property from _____</p> <p>In the following manner _____</p> <p>I declare under PENALTY OF PERJURY that the foregoing is true.</p> <p>Signed: _____ Date: _____</p> <p>Witness: _____ Date: _____</p>													
<p>If you wish to claim the above described property, contact this department after ninety (90) days. If the owner is not located and you have not contacted this department within one hundred twenty (120) days, the property will be disposed of.</p>													
<p align="center">16. 12028.5 PC WEAPONS/FIREARMS SEIZURE</p> <p>Weapons and /or firearms seized and taken into temporary custody pursuant to 12028.5 PC shall be held by the agency for no less than 48 hours but no later than 72 hours, unless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture proceedings are initiated by the seizing agency.</p> <p>To inquire about the return of your weapon(s) and/or firearm(s), contact the Property Room Clerk of the _____ Station at phone number _____ during normal business hours. You will be notified within ten (10) business days if forfeiture proceedings are initiated. Weapons and/or firearms not claimed within twelve (12) months of the date of seizure shall be deemed a nuisance and disposed of in accordance with 12028 (d) PC.</p>													
17. Page _____ of _____ Pages													

IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF RIVERSIDE COUNTY
STATE OF CALIFORNIA

06020803
5020

SEARCH WARRANT AND AFFIDAVIT

WARRANT # _____

AFFIDAVIT

Detective R. Waters swears under oath that the facts expressed by him in this Search Warrant and Affidavit and the attached and incorporated Statement of Probable Cause are true and that based thereon, he has probable cause to believe and does believe that the property and/or person described below is lawfully seizable pursuant to Penal Code Section 1524, as indicated below, and is now located at the locations set forth below. Wherefore Affiant requests his Search Warrant be issued.

Signature of Affiant

NIGHT SEARCH REQUESTED YES [] NO [X]

SEARCH WARRANT

THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA: To any Sheriff, Constable, Marshal or Police Officer in the County of Riverside: proof, by Affidavit, having been made this day to me by Detective R. Waters.

THAT THERE IS PROBABLE CAUSE FOR BELIEVING that the property and/or person described herein may be found at the location set forth herein and that it is lawfully seizable pursuant to Penal Code Section 1524 as indicated below by an "X" in that it:

- [] is stolen or embezzled property;
- [] was used as the means of committing a felony;
- [] is property possessed (or being concealed by another) with intent to commit a public offense;
- [X] is property tending to show that a felony was committed or a particular person has committed a felony;
- [] is property or things consisting of evidence that show sexual exploitation of a child, or possession of matter depicting sexual conduct of a person under the age of 18 years;
- [] when there is a warrant of arrest for a person.

YOU ARE THEREFORE COMMANDED TO SEARCH: The Custodian of Records for AT&T/Cingular/Blue License Holding, located at 5600 Glenridge Drive Suite G418, Atlanta, GA 30342 Fax #888-938-4715.

FOR THE FOLLOWING PROPERTY: Target Number: [REDACTED] last known subscriber information, Credit information, incoming and outgoing calls for 05-07-08 to present, including the subscriber's names, addresses, Billing records for 05-07-08 to present, Call origination / termination location (cell tower) for 05-07-08 to present, including GPS records of said calls. Physical address of cell sites and RF coverage map. All stored communications or files, including text messages, voice mail, email, digital images, buddy lists and any other files associated with the identified user accounts for 05-07-08 to present.

You are directed to respond to this warrant via fax to (951) 955-2920 or U.S. Mail to the Riverside Sheriff's Department, Central Homicide Unit, Attn: Detective Ronald Waters at 1500 Castellano Road, Riverside, California 92509 or E-Mail to [REDACTED]@riversidesheriff.org. Office (951) 955-2777.

You are directed to not disclose the existence of this warrant

AND TO SEIZE IT, IF FOUND and bring it forthwith before me, or this court, at the courthouse of this court. This Search Warrant and incorporated Affidavit was sworn to and subscribed before me this 2 day of June 2008 at 9:25 (AM/PM). Wherefore, I find probable cause for the issuance of this Search Warrant and do issue it.

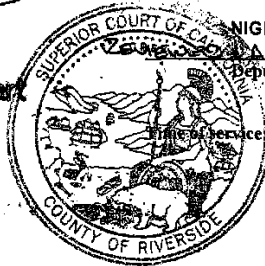
Judge of the Superior Court

Gordon Burkhardt

Date of service: 06.02.08

NIGHT SEARCH APPROVED YES [] NO [X]

APPROVED BY DDA SEAN CRANDALL
Deputy District Attorney



CLERK
RIVERSIDE JUDICIAL DISTRICT

BY

DEPUTY CLERK

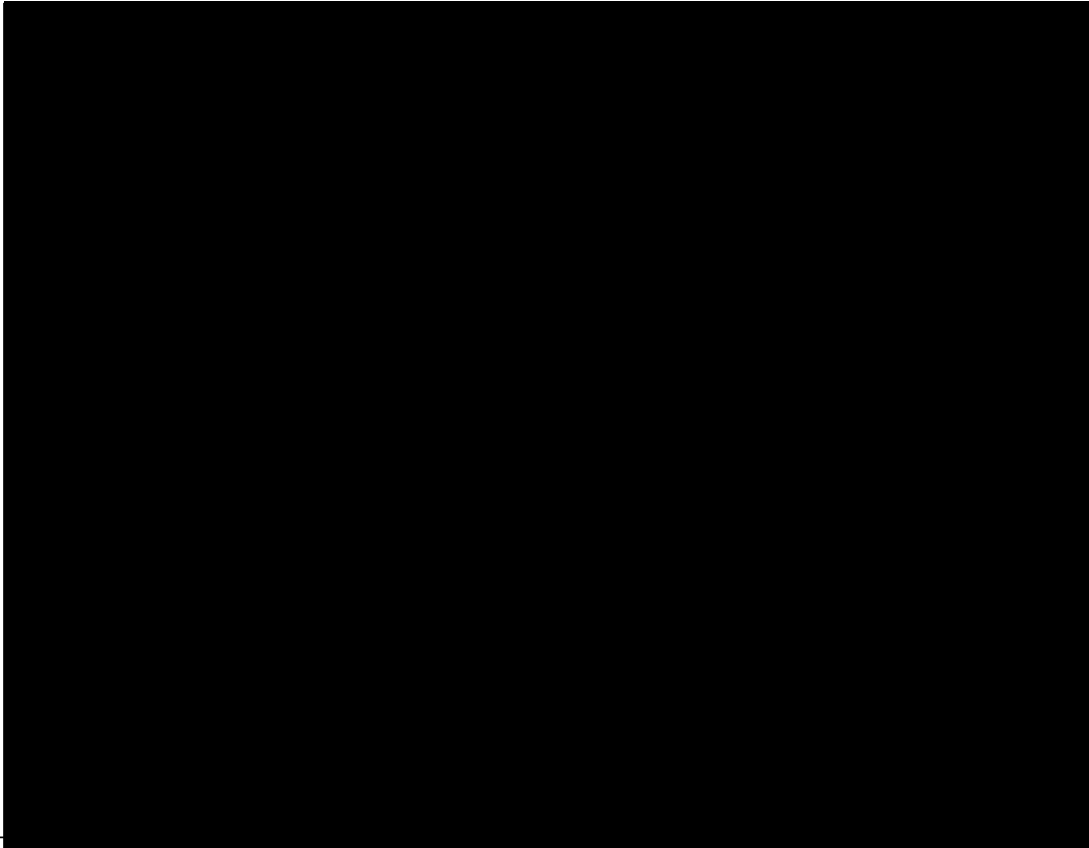
06/02/2008



SUBSCRIBER INFORMATION

C/T

Financially Liable Party



Service Start Date: 03/15/2008 Dealer Info: SCVJD SCVJD

Payment Type: Postpaid

Contact Name:

Contact Home Phone:

Contact Home Email:

Contact Work Phone:

Contact Work Email:

Status Change History

Status Change Reason:

Status Change Date:

CDU

AT&T PROPRIETARY

Page 1

The information contained here is for use by authorized person only and
is not for general distribution.

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: **07/15/08**

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D-08-129-001	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE/TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE/TIME INV. START	5. DATE/TIME INV. TERM	6. ADM. ARR.	7. JUV. ARR.
8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION 664/187(a) PC / No Change		CRIME		COUNTS		9. EDP CODE
10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS		11. EDP CODE
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS		13. EDP CODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		15. REP. DIST.	16. OCCURRED ON - DATE/TIME		17. OR BETWEEN - DATE/TIME	
18. BUSINESS NAME		19. BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE STATUS/CLEARANCE Continued CR-2		

VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY WITNESS - OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT.	28. WT.	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP		33. RES. PHONE	
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP		35. BUS. PHONE	

36. INVL.	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT.	43. WT.	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		48. RES. PHONE				
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		50. BUS. PHONE				

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole ☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUSP.	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT.	58. WT.	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
1	Morillo, Eli (Deceased) (P/B)									
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MNI NUMBER		66. CII NUMBER			
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		68. RES. PHONE				
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		70. BUS. PHONE				

71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION:	<input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris	<input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Crt. Prob.	<input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept.	<input type="checkbox"/> Detained	<input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained
72. GANG DATA			73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION		
Gang Name(s):			(Search Warrant)		
<input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge					
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS					
<input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs					

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL.	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / REC. AUTO VALUE
82. COLOR/COLOR	83. VIN #	84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS		85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE			
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE

\$

REPORTING OFFICER R. Waters	OFF. ID 1849	REVIEWED BY / DATE 1832 7/17-08	ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE 007/29
COPIES TO 007/29		APR. SENT	APR. CANCELED	DOJ-NCIC SENT
		DOJ-NCIC CANCELED		

EVIDENCE:

<u>ITEM</u>	<u>QTY.</u>
RW-01	09

DESCRIPTION

Nine pages of AT&T documents containing subscriber information and in-coming and out-going calls as requested per search warrant. SSO Betzer booked this item into evidence under barcode #0593972.

ATTACHMENTS:

- Copy of Search Warrant Affidavit (face sheet).
- Copy of subscriber information from AT&T and documents.

DETAILS:

On Thursday, May 8th, 2008, members from the Central Homicide Unit responded to the Soboba Indian Reservation reference an officer involved shooting investigation, where I was assigned as the case agent.

In the course of the investigation, investigators collected [REDACTED] cell phone from her person at the Hemet Station. In an attempt to identify the second suspect with Eli during the shooting spree, I authored a search warrant for [REDACTED] cell phone.

On Monday, June 2nd, 2008, the Honorable G. Burkhart, Judge of the Superior Courts of Riverside County, State of California signed the search warrant.

On Monday, June 2nd, 2008, at about 1145 hours, I faxed search warrant #06020801 to AT&T/Cingular/Blue License Holding.


On Tuesday, July 15th, 2008, I received the above listed evidence via county e-mail at my office. Upon viewing the information provided by AT&T/Cingular/Blue License Holding, I was unable to locate any information identifying the second suspect in this case. I downloaded and printed the information and SSO Betzer booked it into evidence at the Hemet Station. I placed a copy of the documents with this report as an attachment. For specific details refer to the items booked into evidence.

I am writing this report for the purpose of documenting the receipt of the above listed items of evidence. At the time of this report the case is continued pending further investigation.

CASE STATUS:

Open / CR-2

**RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
PROPERTY REPORT**

1. Date 07.16.08	2. Time	3. Offense OIS	4. File Number D.08.129.001
5. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Release		6. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Evidence <input type="checkbox"/> Found Property <input type="checkbox"/> Safe Keeping <input type="checkbox"/> 12028.5 PC (See Below)	
7. Name [REDACTED]			
8. Residence Address			Phone
9. Business Address			Phone
10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description	
12W.01	09	SLW 9 PAGES OF AT&T SUBSCRIBER INFO	
RIVERSIDE SHERIFF  0593972		IN/OUT GOING CALLS.	
13. Signature of Owner or Agent		14. Received or Released by R. WATERS	I.D. No. 1849
<p>15. AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY</p> <p>I declare that on: DATE _____ TIME _____ I found or saved the above described property and that the owner is not known to me. I have not secreted, withheld or disposed of any part of said property; and I have saved the property from _____</p> <p>In the following manner _____</p> <p>I declare under PENALTY OF PERJURY that the foregoing is true.</p> <p>Signed: _____ Date: _____</p> <p>Witness: _____ Date: _____</p>			
<p>If you wish to claim the above described property, contact this department after ninety (90) days. If the owner is not located and you have not contacted this department within one hundred twenty (120) days, the property will be disposed of.</p>			
<p>16. 12028.5 PC WEAPONS/FIREARMS SEIZURE</p> <p>Weapons and /or firearms seized and taken into temporary custody pursuant to 12028.5 PC shall be held by the agency for no less than 48 hours but no later than 72 hours, unless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture proceedings are initiated by the seizing agency.</p> <p>To inquire about the return of your weapon(s) and/or firearm(s), contact the Property Room Clerk of the _____ Station at phone number _____ during normal business hours. You will be notified within ten (10) business days if forfeiture proceedings are initiated. Weapons and/or firearms not claimed within twelve (12) months of the date of seizure shall be deemed a nuisance and disposed of in accordance with 12028 (d) PC.</p>			
17. Page _____ of _____ Pages			

IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF RIVERSIDE COUNTY
STATE OF CALIFORNIA

06020801
5019

SEARCH WARRANT AND AFFIDAVIT

WARRANT # _____

Detective R. Waters swears under oath that the facts expressed by him in this Search Warrant and Affidavit and the attached and incorporated Statement of Probable Cause are true and that based thereon, he has probable cause to believe and does believe that the property and/or person described below is lawfully seizable pursuant to Penal Code Section 1524, as indicated below, and is now located at the locations set forth below. Wherefore, Affiant requests his Search Warrant be issued.

BY [Signature]
Signature of Affiant

NIGHT SEARCH REQUESTED YES [] NO [X]

SEARCH WARRANT

THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA: To any Sheriff, Constable, Marshal or Police Officer in the County of Riverside: proof, by Affidavit, having been made this day to me by Detective R. Waters.

THAT THERE IS PROBABLE CAUSE FOR BELIEVING that the property and/or person described herein may be found at the location set forth herein and that it is lawfully seizable pursuant to Penal Code Section 1524 as indicated below by an "X" in that it:

- ☐ is stolen or embezzled property;
- ☐ was used as the means of committing a felony;
- ☐ is property possessed (or being concealed by another) with intent to commit a public offense;
- ☒ is property tending to show that a felony was committed or a particular person has committed a felony;
- ☐ is property or things consisting of evidence that show sexual exploitation of a child, or possession of matter depicting sexual conduct of a person under the age of 18 years;
- ☐ when there is a warrant of arrest for a person.

YOU ARE THEREFORE COMMANDED TO SEARCH: The Custodian of Records for AT&T/Cingular/Blue License Holding, located at 5600 Glenridge Drive Suite G418, Atlanta, GA 30342 Fax #888 938 4715.

FOR THE FOLLOWING PROPERTY: Target Number: [REDACTED] last known subscriber information, Credit information, incoming and outgoing calls for 05-07-08 to present, including the subscriber's names, addresses, Billing records for 05-07-08 to present, Call origination / termination location (cell tower) for 05-07-08 to present, including GPS records of said calls. Physical address of cell sites and RF coverage map. All stored communications or files, including text messages, voice mail, email, digital images, buddy lists and any other files associated with the identified user accounts for 05-07-08 to present.

You are directed to respond to this warrant via fax to (951) 955-2920 or U.S. Mail to the Riverside Sheriff's Department, Central Homicide Unit, Attn: Detective Ronald Waters at 1500 Castellano Road, Riverside, California 92509 or E-Mail to [REDACTED]@riversidesheriff.org. Office (951) 955 2777.

You are directed to not disclose the existence of this warrant

AND TO SEIZE IT, IF FOUND and bring it forthwith before me, or this court, at the courthouse of this court. This Search Warrant and incorporated Affidavit was sworn to and subscribed before me this 2 day of June 2008 at 9:25 AM PM. Wherefore, I find probable cause for the issuance of this Search Warrant and do issue it.

[Signature]
Judge of the Superior Court
Gordon Burkhardt

NIGHT SEARCH APPROVED YES [] NO [X]

REVIEWED & APPROVED BY ODA SEAN CRANDELL
Deputy District Attorney

Date of service: 06/02/08

Time of service: 1145

CLERK
RIVERSIDE JUDICIAL DISTRICT

BY [Signature]
DEPUTY CLERK

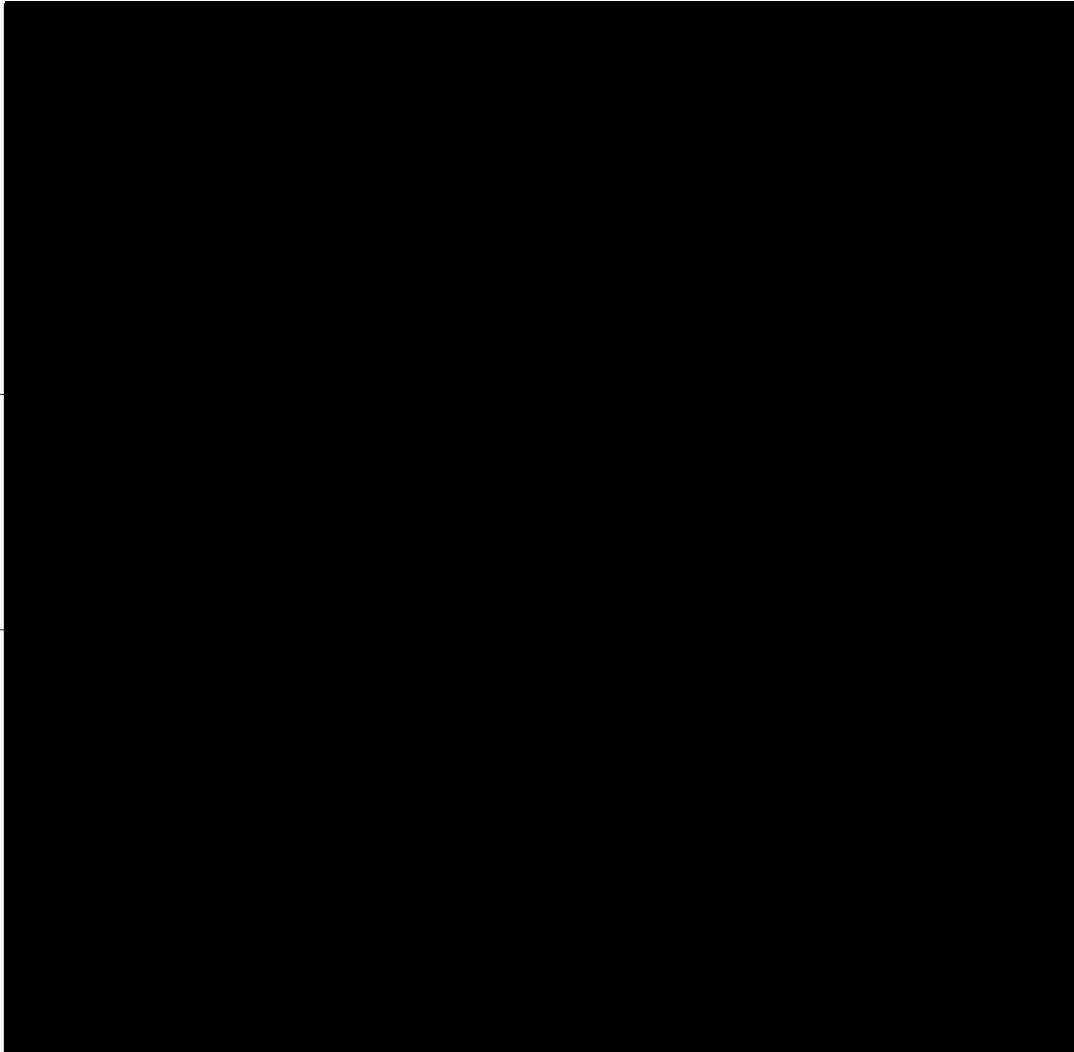
05/12/2008



SUBSCRIBER INFORMATION

C/T

Financially Liable Party



Status Change History

Status Change Reason:

Status Change Date:

YAB

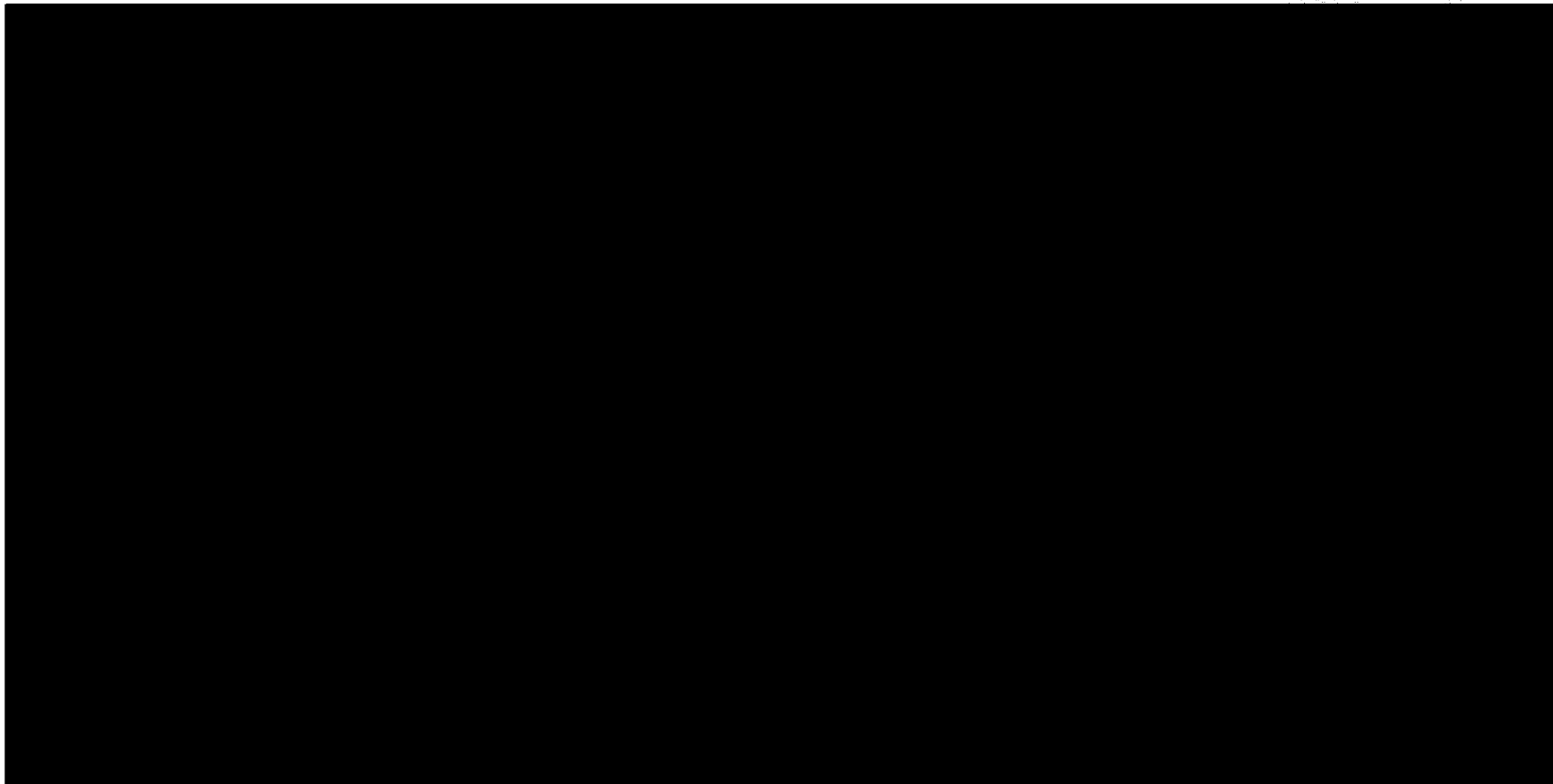
AT&T PROPRIETARY

Page 1

The information contained here is for use by authorized person only and
is not for general distribution.

05/12/2008

UNBILLED USAGE
C/T



"Unbilled Usage" reports are recorded in Local Switch Time.
This data provided may be in pre bill format. Due to possible data losses it is not necessarily a complete record of all calls, and is not the same as an invoice received by a subscriber.

YAB

AT&T Proprietary
The information contained here is for use by authorized person only and is
not for general distribution.

Page 1

05/12/2008

UNBILLED USAGE
C/T



05/12/2008

UNBILLED USAGE
C/T



05/12/2008

UNBILLED USAGE
C/T



05/12/2008

UNBILLED USAGE
C/T



05/12/2008

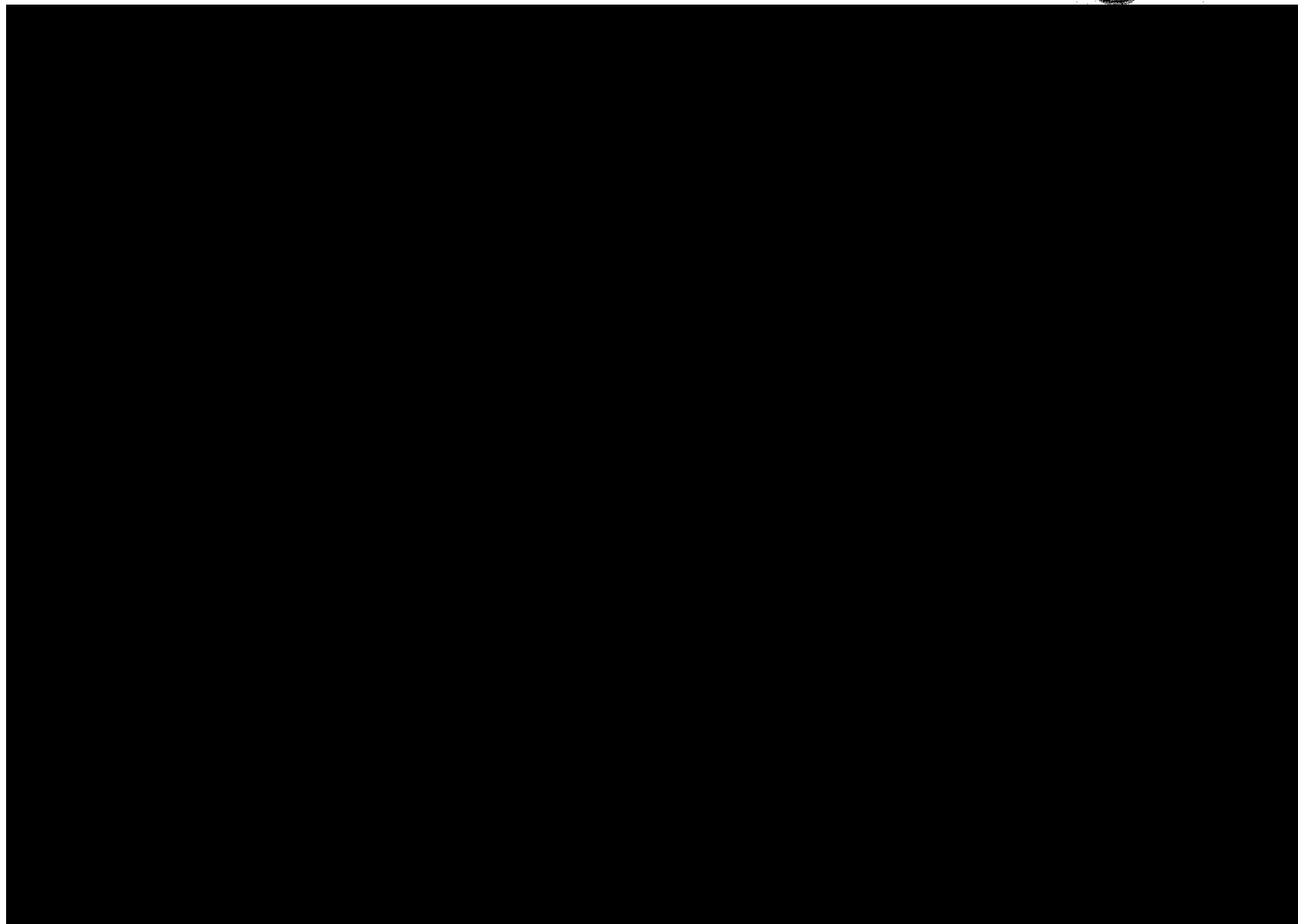
UNBILLED USAGE
C/T



[REDACTED]

05/12/2008

UNBILLED USAGE
C/T



05/12/2008

LOCATION
C/T



INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: **07-17-08**

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D-08-129-001	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE/TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE/TIME INV. START	5. DATE/TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION 664 / 187(a) PC / No Change		CRIME Attempt Murder on a Peace Officer			COUNTS	
10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) Officer Involved Shooting / No Change		CRIME Non-Criminal			COUNTS	
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME			COUNTS	
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		15. REP. DIST.	16. OCCURRED ON DATE/TIME		17. OR BETWEEN: DATE/TIME	
18. BUSINESS NAME			19. BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE Continued CR-2	

VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		33. RES. PHONE				
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		35. BCS. PHONE				

36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		48. RES. PHONE				
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		50. BUS. PHONE				

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole ☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUSP	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) 1 Morillo, Eli (Deceased)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MNI NUMBER		66. CII NUMBER			
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		68. RES. PHONE				
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		70. BUS. PHONE				
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: <input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris. <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Cr. Prob. <input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept. <input type="checkbox"/> Detained <input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained										
72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge					73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION (DOJ Suspect Weapons Report)					
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs										

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / REC. AUTO VALUE A2: \$
82. COLOR/COLOR		83. VIN #		84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS		85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE	
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER Det. R. Waters	OFF. ID 1849	REVIEWED BY / DATE <i>[Signature]</i> 7/17/08	ENTERED BY / DATE <i>[Signature]</i> 7/29
COPIES TO: 7/29		APR SENT	APR CANCELED
		DOJ NCIC SENT	DOJ NCIC CANCELED

EVIDENCE:**ITEM QTY.****DESCRIPTION**

0893146	01	SKS assault rifle, "Norenc" serial [REDACTED]
0893209	01	AR-15 assault rifle, "Colt Sporter Target" serial [REDACTED]
0893210	01	AR-15 magazine and 16 live rounds of ammunition of various type manufacturer.
0893147	01	Benelli 12 gauge semi-automatic shotgun, serial [REDACTED]
0893145	01	Mossberg 12 gauge pump-action shotgun. Unknown serial number blocked by "side saddle" additional ammunition carrier.

ATTACHMENT:

- Fax copy of DOJ Physical Evidence Examination Report.

RELATED CASE NUMBER:

- BFS CASE NO: RI-08-4382

DETAILS:

On Wednesday, June 25, 2008, at about 1200 hours, I took custody of the above listed items of evidence from the Hemet Station Property Officer, CSO DeLey. I transported the items to the Department of Justice Riverside Office and submitted the items into the Evidence Intake. I requested the DOJ laboratory perform functions tests and additional tests for fully automatic capabilities.

On Wednesday, July 16th, 2008, I received a fax copy of the Evidence Examination Report. The report indicates Senior Criminalist James Hall performed the requested testing and prepared this report. The following is a brief description of the test results for each weapon submitted (refer to the DOJ Report for specific details):

The Mossberg Shotgun functioned properly.

The SKS as indicated on the original DOJ Evidence Submission Form was improperly identified as an SKS assault rifle. The DOJ report properly identified the weapon as an AK-47 type assault rifle and functioned only in the semi-automatic mode.

The Benelli semi-automatic shotgun's safety and disconnecter functioned properly. The barrel is bulged near the muzzle with a metal insert at the muzzle end. A remote firing device was used to test fire the shotgun with three rounds of ammunition. All fired properly.

The Colt Sporter Target Model (AR-15 type) functioned properly and only functioned in the semi-automatic mode.

1 At the time of this report I have not received the official report from the DOJ. Upon
2 receipt of the official report it will be booked into evidence. This case is continued
3 pending further investigation.
4

5 **CASE STATUS:**

6 Open / CR-2

EDMOND G. BROWN JR.,
Attorney General

State of California
DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE



FAX TRANSMISSION COVER SHEET

IMPORTANT/CONFIDENTIAL: This communication is intended only for the use of the individual or entity to which it is addressed. This message contains information from the State of California, Attorney General's Office, which may be privileged, confidential and exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If the reader of this communication is not the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution, or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited.

DATE: 7-16-08 TIME: 0830 NO. OF PAGES: 4
(INCLUDING COVER SHEET)

TO:

NAME: Det Waters

OFFICE: _____

LOCATION: _____

FAX NO.: _____ PHONE NO.: _____

FROM:

NAME: _____

OFFICE: Riverside LaboratoryLOCATION: 7425 Mission Blvd., Riverside, CA 92509FAX NO.: 951-361-5010 PHONE NO.: _____

MESSAGE/INSTRUCTIONS

Here is the signed Rpt.
Sorry for the delay.

PLEASE DELIVER AS SOON AS POSSIBLE!
FOR ASSISTANCE WITH THIS FAX, PLEASE CALL THE SENDER

REQUESTING AGENCY CASE NO.
D-08-129-001**CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
BUREAU OF FORENSIC SERVICES
RIVERSIDE LABORATORY
7425 Mission Blvd. Riverside, CA 92509
Phone No. (951) 361-5000 FAX No. (951) 361-5010**BFS CASE NUMBER
RI-08-004382-02ATTN: Det. Waters
Central Homicide Unit
1500 Castellano Road
Riverside, CA 92509

COPIES:

PHYSICAL EVIDENCE EXAMINATION REPORT

SUSPECT: MORILLO, ELI

OFFENSE: 664/187 PC, OIS

VICTIM:

OFFENSE DATE: MAY 8, 2008

I, the undersigned, if called as a witness, would testify that I: (1) am employed by the State of California Department of Justice, (2) conducted an examination of the submitted items, and (3) formed conclusions as stated in this report. I declare this information is true and correct under penalty of perjury.

SUMMARY:

The Norinco and Colt rifles are semi-automatic firearms, not full automatic. They are both "assault weapons" as described in the California Attorney General 2001 Assault Weapons Identification Guide.

The Benelli shotgun has a bulge in the muzzle. Dummy ammunition tended to jam during manual cycling tests.

The Mossberg shotgun functioned properly during examination and test-firing.

EVIDENCE:

The following evidence was submitted to the Laboratory by Waters of the Riverside Sheriff's Department on June 25, 2008:

<u>Barcode #</u>	<u>Description</u>
0893145	Mossberg model 500A, 12 gauge, pump-action shotgun S/N: [REDACTED]
0893146	Norinco model NHM91, 7.62X39mm caliber, semi-automatic rifle S/N: [REDACTED]
0893147	Benelli model M2, 12 gauge, semi-automatic shotgun S/N: [REDACTED]
0893209	Colt Sporter Target model, .223 Remington caliber, semi-automatic rifle S/N: [REDACTED]
0893210	Magazine and 16 unfired cartridges

EXAMINATION:

Item 0893145 was identified as a Mossberg model 500A, 12 gauge, pump-action shotgun. It has a pistol grip instead of a shoulder stock. The shotgun's safety functioned properly. The trigger pull was approximately 6 ½ pounds, a finding within the range reported for numerous similar shotguns in the Trigger Pull Data Search database. The shotgun's barrel measured approximately 20 13/16 inches and the overall length was approximately 30 ½ inches. The shotgun's tubular magazine holds seven rounds. The shotgun was test-fired with three rounds of Laboratory ammunition. It functioned properly.

Riverside Sheriff's Department

RI-08-004382-02

EXAMINATION (continued):

Item 0893146 was identified as a Norinco model NHM91, 7.62X39mm caliber, semi-automatic rifle. This rifle is not an "SKS" as described on the Physical Evidence Submission Form. It is an AK-47 type rifle. The rifle's safety and disconnecter functioned properly. The trigger pull was approximately 3 ¾ pounds, a finding within the range reported for three similar rifles in the Trigger Pull Data Search database. This rifle, as marked, is a model specifically listed as an Assault Weapon in Category 2 of the California Attorney General 2001 Assault Weapons Identification Guide. Additionally, this rifle accepts a detachable magazine and is equipped with a thumbhole stock. As such, it possesses physical attributes, which define it as an Assault Weapon as described in Category 3 of the Assault Weapons Identification Guide. The rifle was test-fired with three rounds of Laboratory ammunition using a Laboratory magazine. It functioned only as a semi-automatic. Each round fired properly.

Item 0893147 was identified as a Benelli model M2, 12 gauge, semi-automatic shotgun. The shotgun's safety and disconnecter functioned properly. The trigger pull was approximately 4 ¾ pounds. This specific make and model of shotgun is not listed in the Trigger Pull Data Search database. The shotgun's barrel measured approximately 18 ½ inches and the overall length was approximately 39 5/8 inches. The barrel is bulged near the muzzle and a metal insert has been placed inside the barrel at the muzzle. The shotgun's tubular magazine holds two 12 gauge shotshells. During manual testing with dummy ammunition, the first round in the magazine chambered, extracted, and ejected properly. The second round repeatedly jammed and would not chamber properly. Because the condition of the barrel and the jamming with dummy ammunition, a remote firing device was used to test-fire the shotgun with three rounds of Laboratory ammunition. Each round was manually chambered. All fired properly.

Item 0893209 was identified as a Colt Sporter Target Model (AR-15 type), .223 Remington caliber, semi-automatic rifle. The rifle's safety and disconnecter functioned properly. The trigger pull was approximately 7 pounds, a finding slightly greater than the value reported for one similar rifle in the Trigger Pull Data Search database. This rifle, as marked, is a model specifically listed as an Assault Weapon in Category 2 of the California Attorney General 2001 Assault Weapons Identification Guide. Additionally, this rifle accepts a detachable magazine and is equipped with a pistol grip and a flash suppressor. As such, it possesses physical attributes, which define it as an Assault Weapon as described in Category 3 of the Assault Weapons Identification Guide. The submitted magazine in item 0893210 fits the rifle. Its capacity was not determined due to a lack of sufficient dummy ammunition. The rifle was test-fired with three rounds of Laboratory ammunition. It functioned only as a semi-automatic. Each round fired properly.

The unfired ammunition included with the magazine consisted of one 7.62X39mm cartridge and 15 .223 Remington/5.56mm caliber cartridges with various manufacturers' headstamps.

The test-fired cartridge cases/shotshells were evaluated microscopically for entry into the National Integrated Ballistic Information Network (NIBIN). Only those from the Norinco rifle exhibited sufficient impression detail on their primers for entry and search against the current database. No matching images warranting additional analysis were found.

Riverside Sheriff's Department

RI-08-004382-02

DISPOSITION:

The evidence will be returned to the submitting agency. The test-fired bullets, cartridge cases, and shotshells will be retained at the Laboratory.

Date of Report: July 1, 2008

EXAMINED BY: James I. HallJAMES I. HALL
Senior CriminalistTechnical review by: MLN Date: 7-3-08Administrative review by: BLL Date: 7/14/08

JIH : jih

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 07-17-08

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D-08-129-001	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
8. OFFENSES CODE SECTION 664 / 187(a) PC / No Change	CRIME Attempt Murder on a Peace Officer	COUNTS			9. EDP CODE	
10. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) Officer Involved Shooting / No Change	CRIME Non-Criminal	COUNTS			11. EDP CODE	
12. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS			13. EDP CODE	
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	15. REP. DIST.	16. OCCURRED ON - DATE / TIME		17. OR BETWEEN. DATE / TIME		
18. BUSINESS NAME	19. BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE Continued CR-2			

VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

36. INVL OTH	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		48. RES. PHONE				
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		50. BUS. PHONE				

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult☐ Juvenile☐ Parole☐ Probation☐ See Additional Persons Report☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS # 1	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Morillo, Eli (Deceased) P/B	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MNI NUMBER		66. CII NUMBER			
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		68. RES PHONE				
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		70. BUS. PHONE				
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: <input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris. <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Cr. Prob. <input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept. <input type="checkbox"/> Detained <input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained										
72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge					73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION (Release Property)					
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs										

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / REC. AUTO VALUE A2: \$
82. COLOR/COLOR	83. VIN #	84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS			85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE		
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER Det. R. Waters	OFF. ID 1849	REVIEWED BY / DATE <i>[Signature]</i> 7/22/08	ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE
COPIES TO:		APR SENT	APR CANCELED	DOJ-NCIC ENT
				DOJ-NCIC CANCELED

1 **EVIDENCE:**

2 <u>ITEM</u>	<u>QTY.</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>
3 0893216	01	██████████ wallet.
4 0893221	02	Verizon cell phones.
5 0893224	01	Set of keys.
6 0893225	01	Verizon cell phone.

7
8 **DETAILS:**

9 On Thursday, May 8th, 2008, deputies at the scene collected the above listed items of
10 property from ██████████ as potential items of evidence.
11 Following the initial stages of this investigation, I determined there was no evidentiary
12 value and agreed to release the items back to ██████ and ██████
13

14 On Thursday, May 29th, 2008, CSO H. Deley released the above listed property to ██████
15 ██████ at my request. CSO H. Deley forwarded the Property Reports (Form 409) to me
16 documenting the release information.
17

18 I am writing this report for the purpose of documenting the release of the above items of
19 evidence.
20

21 **CASE STATUS:**

22 Open / CR-2

**RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
PROPERTY REPORT**

1. Date 05-24-08	2. Time 1333	3. Offense 664/1187 PC	4. File Number D-08-124-001
5. <input type="checkbox"/> Receipt <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Release		6. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Evidence <input type="checkbox"/> Found Property <input type="checkbox"/> Safe Keeping <input type="checkbox"/> 12028.5 PC (See Below)	
9. Business Address			Phone
10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description	
0893216	01	WALLET ([REDACTED])	
0893221	01	VERIZON CELL PHONES	
0893224	01	SET OF KEYS	
13. Signature of Owner or Agent		14. Received or Released by [Signature]	I.D. No. N2174
15. DAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY			
I declare that on: DATE _____ TIME _____ I found or saved the above described property and that the owner is not known to me. I have not secreted, withheld or disposed of any part of said property; and I have saved the property from _____			
In the following manner _____			
I declare under PENALTY OF PERJURY that the foregoing is true.			
Signed: _____		Date: _____	
Witness: _____		Date: _____	
If you wish to claim the above described property, contact this department after ninety (90) days. If the owner is not located and you have not contacted this department within one hundred twenty (120) days, the property will be disposed of.			
16. 12028.5 PC WEAPONS/FIREARMS SEIZURE			
Weapons and /or firearms seized and taken into temporary custody pursuant to 12028.5 PC shall be held by the agency for no less than 48 hours but no later than 72 hours , unless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture proceedings are initiated by the seizing agency.			
To inquire about the return of your weapon(s) and/or firearm(s), contact the Property Room Clerk of the _____ Station at phone number _____ during normal business hours. You will be notified within ten (10) business days if forfeiture proceedings are initiated. Weapons and/or firearms not claimed within twelve (12) months of the date of seizure shall be deemed a nuisance and disposed of in accordance with 12028 (d) PC.			
17. Page _____ of _____ Pages			

**RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
PROPERTY REPORT**

1. Date 5-29-08	2. Time 1:45	3. Offense 664/187	4. File Number 10812900
5. <input type="checkbox"/> Receipt <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Release		6. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Evidence <input type="checkbox"/> Found Property <input type="checkbox"/> Safe Keeping <input type="checkbox"/> 12028.5 PC (See Below)	
9. Business Address			Phone
10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description	
0893225	01	VERIZON CELL PHONE	
		LAST ITEM	
[Large handwritten signature/initials across the table]			
13. Signature of Owner or Agent	Received or Released by [Signature]		I.D. No. ND174
15. VIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY			
I declare that on: DATE _____ TIME _____ I found or saved the above described property and that the owner is not known to me. I have not secreted, withheld or disposed of any part of said property; and I have saved the property from _____			
In the following manner _____			
I declare under PENALTY OF PERJURY that the foregoing is true.			
Signed: _____		Date: _____	
Witness: _____		Date: _____	
16. 12028.5 PC WEAPONS/FIREARMS SEIZURE			
Weapons and /or firearms seized and taken into temporary custody pursuant to 12028.5 PC shall be held by the agency for no less than 48 hours but no later than 72 hours , unless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture proceedings are initiated by the seizing agency.			
To inquire about the return of your weapon(s) and/or firearm(s), contact the Property Room Clerk of the _____ Station at phone number _____ during normal business hours. You will be notified within ten (10) business days if forfeiture proceedings are initiated. Weapons and/or firearms not claimed within twelve (12) months of the date of seizure shall be deemed a nuisance and disposed of in accordance with 12028 (d) PC.			
17. Page _____ of _____ Pages			
Form No. 409 (3/00)		Distribution: WHITE-Records; CANARY-Receipt	

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: **07-17-08**

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D-09-129-001	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION 664 / 187(a) PC / No Change					9. EDP CODE	
10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) Officer Involved Shooting / No Change					11. EDP CODE	
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)					13. EDP CODE	
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE			15. REP. DIST.		16. OCCURRED ON - DATE / TIME	
17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME			18. BUSINESS NAME		19. BUSINESS PHONE	
20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE Continued CR-2						

VICTIM REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS					CITY		ZIP		33. RES. PHONE	
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS					CITY		ZIP		35. BUS. PHONE	

36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS					CITY		ZIP		48. RES. PHONE	
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS					CITY		ZIP		50. BUS. PHONE	

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole

☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS# 1	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Morillo, Eli (Deceased) P/B	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER CA		63. STATE		64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MNI NUMBER		66. CIT NUMBER		
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS					CITY		ZIP		68. RES PHONE	
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS					CITY		ZIP		70. BUS. PHONE	

71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION:	<input type="checkbox"/> Other Juvis.	<input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Crt. Prob.	<input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept.	<input type="checkbox"/> Detained	<input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained
72. GANG DATA			73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION		
Gang Name(s):			(Scene Security)		
<input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge					
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS					
<input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs					

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / REC. AUTO VALUE A2: \$
82. COLOR/COLOR		83. VIN #		84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS		85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE	
86. REGISTERED OWNER			87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP
							88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER Dep. R. Pinedo	OFF. ID 4477	REVIEWED BY / DATE <i>[Signature]</i>	ENTERED BY / DATE <i>[Signature]</i>	ENTERED BY / DATE <i>07/16</i>
COPIES TO: <i>07/16</i>		APR. SBMT	APR. CANCELED	DOJ-NCIC ENT
		DOJ-NCIC CANCELED		

DETAILS:

On Thursday, 05-08-08, Deputy Brosche and I were dispatched to the Soboba Indian reservation referencing a shooting. Upon arrival I was assigned the critical incident log. I logged in every law enforcement officer and civilian entering and leaving the reservation entrance. Deputy Brosche and I were relieved of my duties by another deputy at approximately 0700 hours and ordered to report back to Southwest Station in Murrieta.

CASE STATUS:

Open / CR-2

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 07/19/08

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1 FILE NUMBER D08129001	2 DATE/TIME REPORTED	3 DATE/TIME ASSIGNED	4 DATE/TIME INV. START	5 DATE/TIME INV. TERM	6 ADULT ARR	7 JUV ARR
8 OFFENSES- CODE SECTION No Changes		CRIME		COUNTS		9 EDP CODE
10 OFFENSES- CODE SECTION		CRIME		COUNTS		11 EDP CODE
12 OFFENSES - CODE SECTION		CRIME		COUNTS		13 EDP CODE
14 LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		15 REP. DIST.	16 OCCURRED ON- DATE/TIME		17 OR BETWEEN DATE/TIME	
18 BUSINESS NAME			19 BUSINESS PHONE		20 CASE STATUS/ CLEARANCE OPN/CR-2	

VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHERS:

☐ SEE ADDITIONAL PERSONS REPORT

21 INVL OTH	22 NAME (Last, First, Middle) Sgt. M. Richards (GTF-3/HPD)	23 SEX	24 RACE	25 DOB	26 AGE	27 HT	28 WT	29 HAIR	30 EYES	31 SKIN
32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS				CITY		ZIP		33 RES. PHONE		
34 BUSINESS ADDRESS				CITY		ZIP		35 BUS. PHONE 765-3782		

36 INVL OTH	37 NAME (Last, First, Middle) Officer B. Nishida (GTF-#/HPD)	38 SEX	39 RACE	40 DOB	41 AGE	42 HT	43 WT	44 HAIR	45 EYES	46 SKIN
47 RESIDENCE ADDRESS				CITY		ZIP		48 RES. PHONE		
49 BUSINESS ADDRESS				CITY		ZIP		50 BUS. PHONE 765-3782		

SUSPECT: ☒ ADULT ☐ JUVENILE

☐ PAROLE ☒ PROBATION

☐ SEE ADDITIONAL PERSONS REPORT ☒ ARRESTED

51 SUS#	52 NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53 SEX	54 RACE	55 DOB	56 AGE	57 HT	58 WT	59 HAIR	60 EYES	61 SKIN
62 DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63 STATE	64 SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65 MNI NUMBER		66 CII NUMBER			
67 RESIDENCE ADDRESS				CITY		ZIP		68 RES. PHONE		
69 BUSINESS ADDRESS				CITY		ZIP		70 BUS. PHONE		

71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION ☐ OTHER JURIES. ☐ JUV. CRT. PROB. ☐ WITHIN DEPT. ☐ DETAINED ☐ NOT DETAINED

72. GANG DATA	73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION
GANG NAME(S):	SCENE SECURITY
<input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit. <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge	
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS	
<input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs	

VEHICLE:

☒ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUNDED

74 INVL	75 LICENSE	76 STATE	77 YEAR	78 MAKE	79 MODEL	80 BODY STYLE	81 STN. RCY AUTO VALUE A2 \$
82 COLOR/COLOR	83 VIN #	84 OTHER IDENTIFIERS				85 DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE	
86 REGISTERED OWNER	87 ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	88 PHONE	

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89 DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER S. Holmes (Gang Task Force-3)	OFF I.D. 2100	REVIEWED BY / DATE [Signature] 7/23/08	ENTERED BY / DATE [Signature] 7/23/08	ENTERED BY / DATE [Signature] 7/23/08
COPIES TO: 1-CHU 7/23/08		APR SENT	APR CANCELLED	DOI-NCIC ENTERED
Form A .frp rev 2/98		DOI-NCIC CANCELED		

ADDITIONAL PERSONS

Page 2 of 3

FILE NUMBER: D08129001

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL**VICTIM REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS OTHERS:**

INVL OTH	NAME (Last, First, Middle) Investigator D. Hankins (DA/GTF-3)	SEX	RACE	DOB	AGE	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	SKIN
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY			ZIP			RES. PHONE		
BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY			ZIP			BUS. PHONE 765-3782		

INVL OTH	NAME (Last, First, Middle) Officer J. Doty (Probation/ GTF)	SEX	RACE	DOB	AGE	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	SKIN
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY			ZIP			RES. PHONE		
BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY			ZIP			BUS. PHONE 765 3782		

SUSPECT: ☐ ADULT ☐ JUVENILE ☐ PAROLE ☐ PROBATION☐ ARRESTED

51. SUSP#	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MNI NUMBER		66. CII NUMBER			
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY			ZIP			68. RES. PHONE		
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY			ZIP			70. BUS. PHONE		

71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION ☐ OTHER JURIES. ☐ JUV. CRT. PROB. ☐ WITHIN DEPT. ☐ DETAINED ☐ NOT DETAINED

72. GANG DATA GANG NAME(S): _____ <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit. <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs	73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION _____ _____ _____ _____ _____ _____ _____ _____
---	---

SUSPECT: ☐ ADULT ☐ JUVENILE ☐ PAROLE ☐ PROBATION☐ ARRESTED

51. SUSP#	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MNI NUMBER		66. CII NUMBER			
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY			ZIP			68. RES. PHONE		
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY			ZIP			70. BUS. PHONE		

71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION ☐ OTHER JURIES. ☐ JUV. CRT. PROB. ☐ WITHIN DEPT. ☐ DETAINED ☐ NOT DETAINED

72. GANG DATA GANG NAME(S): _____ <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit. <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs	73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION _____ _____ _____ _____ _____ _____ _____ _____
---	---

Details:

On 05/08/08 at approximately 0800 hours, members from the Riverside County Gang Task Force region 3 and I responded to the Soboba casino parking lot to assist the Riverside County Sheriff's Department with an officer involved shooting. Upon arrival at the Command Post we were assigned to relieve Riverside County Sheriff's Deputies at the end of Noli Rd. at the outside perimeter of the crime scene.

We responded to the end of Noli Rd. and relieved the Deputies at the outside perimeter of the crime scene. We provided crime scene security at this location with out incident. We were relieved at approximately 1330 hours by Riverside County Sheriff's Deputies.

I had no further involvement in this case.

Case Status: OPN/CR-2

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 070208

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D08129001	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION NO CHANGE			CRIME		COUNTS	
10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)			CRIME		COUNTS	
12. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)			CRIME		COUNTS	
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE			15. REP. DISTRICT		16. OCCURRED ON- DATE / TIME	
18. BUSINESS NAME			19. BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE OPN/CR-2	

VICTIM REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL OTH	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle) DEPUTY M. POSSON 3614	23. SEX M	24. RACE W	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN	
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS CONFIDENTIAL				CITY				ZIP			
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS 160 W. SIXTH STREET				CITY SAN JACINTO				ZIP 92583			
36. INVL				37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)				38. SEX			
39. RACE				40. DOB				41. AGE			
42. HT				43. WT				44. HAIR			
45. EYES				46. SKIN				47. RES. PHONE			
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS				CITY				ZIP			
50. BUS. PHONE											

SUSPECT:

☐ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole ☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS # 01	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) PREVIOUSLY BLOCKED	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63. STATE		64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MNI NUMBER		66. CII NUMBER		
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		68. RES. PHONE				
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		70. BUS. PHONE				
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: <input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris. <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Cr. Prob. <input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept. <input type="checkbox"/> Detained <input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained										
72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge						73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION SCENE SECURITY				
74. TATTOOS / SCARS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs										

VEHICLES:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / RCV AUTO VALUE A2:SL
82. COLOR		83. VIN #		84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS			85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS		CITY		STATE	ZIP
						88. PHONE	

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PORPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER FAVERO	OFF. ID 3263	REVIEWED BY / DATE <i>[Signature]</i> 7/21/08	ENTERED BY / DATE <i>[Signature]</i> 7/21/08	ENTERED BY / DATE <i>[Signature]</i> 7/21/08
COPIES TO: <i>[Signature]</i>		APR SENT	APR CANCELED	DOJ-NCIC ENT.
				DOJ-NCIC CANG

Details:

On Thursday, May 05, 2008 at approximately 0800 hours, I was called at home by San Jacinto station personnel requested I respond and assist with scene security for an officer involved shooting that occurred on the Soboba Indian Reservation.

At 1053 hours, Deputy Posson and I relieved Deputies at the crime scene outer perimeter located at Poppet Flats and Castille Canyon. Deputy Posson and I remained at that location providing scene security until relieved by Deputy Marc Searl and Deputy Jason Sexton at 1730 hours.

This supplemental report is for documentation purposes, and will be forwarded to investigation as part of the investigation.

Case Status: OPN/CR-2

INCIDENT REPORT

PREPARED: 07-02-08

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D08129001	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE/TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE/TIME START	5. DATE/TIME TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
8. OFFENSES CODE SECTION No Changes				CRIME		COUNTS
10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)				CRIME		COUNTS
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)				CRIME		COUNTS
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		15. REP. DIS.	16. OCCURRED ON - DATE / TIME		17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME	
18. BUSINESS NAME		19. BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE OPN/CR-2		

VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL OTH	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Deputy Favero #3263	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN	
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY			ZIP		33. RES. PHONE				
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS 160 W. Sixth Street		CITY San Jacinto			ZIP 92583		35. BUS. PHONE 951-654-2702				
36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN	
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY			ZIP		48. RES. PHONE				
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY			ZIP		50. BUS. PHONE				

SUSPECT:

☐ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole ☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Names Report

☐ Arrested

51. SUSP 01	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Previously Blocked	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN	
62. DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MINI NUMBER		66. CIN NUMBER				
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY			ZIP		68. RES. PHONE				
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY			ZIP		70. BUS. PHONE				

71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: ☐ Other Juris. ☐ Juv. Cr. Prob. ☐ Within Dept. ☐ Detained ☐ Not Detained

72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R.Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L.Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs	73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION SCENE SECURITY
--	---

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUNDED

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / RCV AUTO VALUE A2: \$
82. COLOR/COLOR	83. VIN #	84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS				85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE	
86. REGISTERED OWNER	87. ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE		

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE

\$

REPORTING OFFICER M. Posson	OFF. ID 3614	REVIEWED BY / DATE 8/3/08	ENTERED BY / DATE 8/6	APR. SENT	APR. CANCELLED
COPIES TO:				DOJ - NCIC ENT	DOJ - NCIC CANC

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

San Jacinto Station

NARRATIVE OF SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Subject: Officer Involved Shooting
Page 2

Dep. Posson #3614
Case # D08129001

Details:

On Thursday, 05-08-08 at approximately 0800 hours, I was informed by San Jacinto station personnel that an officer involved shooting had occurred during the early morning hours on 05-08-08. San Jacinto station personnel also requested that I respond to the scene and assist. At approximately 1030 hours, I arrived at the command post located in the parking lot of the Soboba Casino. Sergeant Hoffman told Deputy Favero and I to relieve Deputies at a crime scene perimeter located at Castile Canyon and Poppet Flats Road.

At approximately 1053 hours, Deputy Favero and I relieved Deputies at the crime scene perimeter located at Castile Canyon and Poppet Flats. We provided crime scene security at the location without incident until approximately 1730 hours when we were relieved by Deputy Searl and Deputy Sexton.

I had no further involvement with this case and this report is for documentation purposes only. This report is a supplemental report to the initial report and the status has not changed.

Status: OPN/CR-2

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 070308

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA033000

☐ INITIAL ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D08129001	2. DATE / TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME INV. ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR 0	7. Juv ARR 0
8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION 664/187 PC					9. EDP CODE	
10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) CRIME Unchanged					11. EDP CODE	
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) CRIME					13. EDP CODE	
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		15. REP. DISTRICT	16. OCCURRED ON DATE / TIME		17. OR BETWEEN DATE / TIME	
18. BUSINESS NAME		19. BUSINESS PHONE			20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE OPN/CR-2	

VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY	ZIP			33. RES. PHONE		
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS						35. BUS. PHONE			

36. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY	ZIP			48. RES. PHONE		
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY	ZIP			50. BUS. PHONE		

SUSPECT:

☐ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole ☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Morillo, Eli (PBO)		53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MNI NUMBER		66. CI NUMBER			
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY	ZIP				68. RES. PHONE			
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY	ZIP				70. BUS. PHONE			
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: <input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris. <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Crt. Prob. <input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept. <input type="checkbox"/> Detained <input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained										
72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): <input type="checkbox"/> MEMBER <input type="checkbox"/> ASSOCIATE <input type="checkbox"/> SELF ADMIT <input type="checkbox"/> PRIOR KNOWLEDGE					73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION Incident Complaint Post					
74. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs										

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUNDED

75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / ROW AUTO VALUE
82. COLOR / COLOR	83. VIN #		84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS			85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP
						88. PHONE

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
\$

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

REPORTING OFFICER Salisbury	OFF. ID 2457	REVIEWED BY / DATE 7/23/08	ENTERED BY / DATE 7/23/08	ENTERED BY / DATE 7/23/08
COPIESTO: Inv. Waters-CHU 7/23/08		<input type="checkbox"/> PRESENT <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CANCELLED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CANCELLED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CANCELLED		

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

San Jacinto Station

NARRATIVE OF INITIAL REPORT

Subject:

Page 2

Sgt. Salisbury

Case # D08129001

1 Details:

2

3 On 050808, about 0800 hours, I reported to the command center to relieve Sergeant
4 Hoffman. I managed the command center and incoming resources until relieved by
5 Sergeant Sedgwick on 050908 at 0100 hours.

6

7 Case Status: Open/*CR-2*

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 07/02/08

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D08129001	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE/TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE/TIME INV. START	5. DATE/TIME INV. TERM	6. ADULT ARR	7. JUV ARR
8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION CRIME				COUNTS		9. EDP CODE
10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION CRIME				COUNTS		11. EDP CODE
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION CRIME				COUNTS		13. EDP CODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE			15. REP. DIST.	16. OCCURRED ON- DATE/TIME	17. OR BETWEEN DATE/TIME	
18. BUSINESS NAME			19. BUSINESS PHONE			20. CASE STATUS/CLEARANCE OPN - CR-2

VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHERS:

☐ SEE ADDITIONAL PERSONS REPORT

21. INV#	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS				CITY	ZIP			33. RES. PHONE		
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS				CITY	ZIP			35. RES. PHONE		

36. INV#	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS				CITY	ZIP			48. RES. PHONE		
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS				CITY	ZIP			50. RES. PHONE		

SUSPECT: ☐ ADULT ☐ JUVENILE

☐ PAROLE ☐ PROBATION

☐ SEE ADDITIONAL PERSONS REPORT ☐ ARRESTED

51. SUSP#	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MNI NUMBER			66. CII NUMBER		
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS				CITY	ZIP			68. RES. PHONE		
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS				CITY	ZIP			70. BUS. PHONE		

71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION ☐ OTHER JURIES. ☐ JUV. CRT. PROB. ☐ WITHIN DEPT. ☐ DETAINED ☐ NOT DETAINED

72. GANG DATA GANG NAME(S): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit. <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs	73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION INCIDENT COMMAND POST
---	--

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUNDED

74. INV#	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN/RCV AUTO VALUE AZ \$
82. COLOR/COLOR	83. VIN #	84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS				85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE	
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER W. Roach	OFF I.D. 2009	REVIEWED BY / DATE 7/2/08	ENTERED BY / DATE 10/8/08
COPIES TO CS 8/6	APR SENT	APR CANCELLED	DOJ-NCIC ENTERED DOJ-NCIC CANCELED

File Number

D08129001

Continuation Sheet

Page Number 2 of 2

- 1 On Friday May 8, 2008, I signed in at the Command Post. That was the extent of my involvement during this
- 2 incident.

CASE STATUS :

OPEN / CR-2

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED:

070208

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D08129001	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION		CRIME		COUNTS	9. EDP CODE	
10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS	11. EDP CODE	
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS	13. EDP CODE	
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE Castile Canyon/ Noli,		15. REP DISTRICT	16. OCCURRED ON- DATE / TIME	17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME		
18. BUSINESS NAME		19. BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE Opn/CR-2		

VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL VIC	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle) (PB)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		33. RES. PHONE				
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		35. BUS. PHONE				
36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		48. RES. PHONE				
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		50. BUS. PHONE				

SUSPECT:

☐ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole ☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS # 01	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Morillo, Eli (PB)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MNI NUMBER		66. CII NUMBER			
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		68. RES. PHONE				
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		70. BUS. PHONE				
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: <input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris. <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Crt. Prob. <input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept. <input type="checkbox"/> Detained <input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained										
72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge					73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION COMMAND POST & SCENE SECURITY					
74. TATTOOS / SCARS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs										

VEHICLES:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN/ RCV AUTO VALUE A2:5 L
82. COLOR	83. VIN #		84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS			85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE	
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER W. Edwards	OFF. ID 3081	REVIEWED BY / DATE 1530 7/23/08	ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE 8/6
COPIES TO: CHU 0086		APR SENT	APR CANCELED	DOJ-NCIC ENT.
				DOJ-NCIC CANG

1 **DETAILS:**

2 On Thursday, May 8th, 2008, at about 0800 hours, I responded to the Soboba Indian
3 Reservation, reference an officer involved shooting investigation. I assisted with logistics
4 at the Command Post and provided security throughout the outer crime scene perimeter. I
5 cleared the command post at 2300 hours.

6

7 **CASE STATUS:**

8 Open / CR-2

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: **07-04-08**

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☒ INITIAL

☐ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D08129001	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE/TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE/TIME INV. START	5. DATE/TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION 664 PC/187 PC		CRIME No Changes		COUNTS		9. EDP CODE
10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS		11. EDP CODE
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS		13. EDP CODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		15. REP. DIST.	16. OCCURRED ON - DATE / TIME		17. OR BETWEEN - DATE / TIME	
18. BUSINESS NAME			19. BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE OPEN / CR-2	

VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL Oth	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Carrasco #4475	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS Confidential		CITY		ZIP		33. RES. PHONE				
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS 43950 Acacia Ave.		CITY Hemet		ZIP 92544		35. BUS. PHONE 951-791-3400				

36. INVL Oth	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Sgt. Salisbury	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS Confidential		CITY		ZIP		48. RES. PHONE				
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS 43950 Acacia Ave.		CITY Hemet		ZIP 92544		50. BUS. PHONE 951-791-3400				

SUSPECT: ☐ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☐ Parole ☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS #	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MNI NUMBER		66. CI NUMBER			
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		68. RES. PHONE				
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		70. BUS. PHONE				
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: <input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris. <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Cr. Prob. <input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept. <input type="checkbox"/> Detained <input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained										
72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge					73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION SCENE SECURITY					
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs										

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / REC. AUTO VALUE
82. COLOR/COLOR	83. VIN #	84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS			85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE		
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE

REPORTING OFFICER Waltermire	OFF. ID 4340	REVIEWED BY / DATE 7/22/08	ENTERED BY / DATE 08/16
COPIES TO CRW2	APR SENT	APR CANCELED	DOJ NCIC INT
		DOJ NCIC CANCELED	

FILE NUMBER

D08129001

CONTINUATION SHEET

Page Number:

20F2

Details:

On 050808, about 0635 hours, I responded to 23333 Soboba Rd. in San Jacinto, reference an attempted murder on a peace officer that occurred on the Soboba Reservation.

I arrived at the command post and signed in. I reported to Sgt. Salisbury. About 0650 hours, Sgt. Salisbury directed me to transport two deputies to the Moreno Valley Station.

I returned to the command post about 0825 hours and stood by. About 1200 hours, Sgt. Salisbury directed me to report to the corner of Noli Rd. and Castile Canyon, directly north of Noli High School. I maintained the perimeter until I was relieved about 1700 hours, by Deputy Carrasco.

CASE STATUS: OPEN/CQ-2

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 07/03/08

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D08129001	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE/TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE/TIME INV. START	5. DATE/TIME INV. TERM	6. ADULT ARR	7. JUV ARR
8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION CRIME		COUNTS			9. EDP CODE	
10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION CRIME		COUNTS			11. EDP CODE	
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION CRIME		COUNTS			13. EDP CODE	
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		15. REP. DIST.	16. OCCURRED ON- DATE/TIME		17. OR BETWEEN DATE/TIME	
18. BUSINESS NAME		19. BUSINESS PHONE			20. CASE STATUS/ CLEARANCE OPEN ICR-2	

VICTIM REPORTING PARTY WITNESS OTHERS:

☐ SEE ADDITIONAL PERSONS REPORT

21. INV#	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		33. RES. PHONE				
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		35. RES. PHONE				

36. INV#	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		48. RES. PHONE				
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		50. RES. PHONE				

SUSPECT: ☐ ADULT ☐ JUVENILE

☐ PAROLE ☐ PROBATION

☐ SEE ADDITIONAL PERSONS REPORT ☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS#	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MNI NUMBER		66. CI NUMBER			
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		68. RES. PHONE				
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		70. BUS. PHONE				

71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION ☐ OTHER JURIES ☐ JUV. CRT. PROB. ☐ WITHIN DEPT. ☐ DETAINED ☐ NOT DETAINED

72. GANG DATA	73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION
GANG NAME(S):	
<input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit. <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge	
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS	
<input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs	

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUNDED

74. INV#	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN/RCY AUTO-VALUE AZ \$
82. COLOR/COLOR	83. VIN #	84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS				85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE	
86. REGISTERED OWNER	87. ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE		

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER CSO R. Weirich	OFF I.D. N2471	REVIEWED BY / DATE 7/23/08	ENTERED BY / DATE 7/23/08	ENTERED BY / DATE 7/23/08
COPIES TO 108/16		APR SENT	APR CANCELLED	DOJ-NCIC ENTERED
				DOJ-NCIC CANCELED

File Number

D08129001

Continuation Sheet

Page Number 2 of 2

- 1 On May 8, 2008, I responded to the Soboba Casino parking lot and prepared and manned the Hemet Station
- 2 Command Post.

CASE STATUS:
OPEN ICR-2

INCIDENT REPORT

64

DATE PREPARED: 07/03/08

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D08129001	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE/TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE/TIME INV. START	5. DATE/TIME INV. TERM	6. ADULT ARR	7. JUV ARR
8. OFFENSES- CODE SECTION		CRIME		COUNTS		9. EDP CODE
10. OFFENSES- CODE SECTION		CRIME		COUNTS		11. EDP CODE
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION		CRIME		COUNTS		13. EDP CODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		15. REP. DIST.	16. OCCURRED ON- DATE/TIME		17. OR BETWEEN DATE/TIME	
18. BUSINESS NAME		19. BUSINESS PHONE			20. CASE STATUS/ CLEARANCE OPN CR-2	

VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY WITNESS - OTHERS:

☐ SEE ADDITIONAL PERSONS REPORT

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		33. RES. PHONE				
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		35. RES. PHONE				

36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		48. RES. PHONE				
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		50. RES. PHONE				

SUSPECT: ☐ ADULT ☐ JUVENILE

☐ PAROLE ☐ PROBATION

☐ SEE ADDITIONAL PERSONS REPORT

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUSP	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MNI NUMBER		66. CII NUMBER			
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		68. RES. PHONE				
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		70. BUS. PHONE				

71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION ☐ OTHER JURIES. ☐ JUV. CRT. PROB. ☐ WITHIN DEPT. ☐ DETAINED ☐ NOT DETAINED

72. GANG DATA	73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION
GANG NAME(S):	
<input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit. <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge	
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS	
<input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs	
	INCIDENT COMMAND POST

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUNDED

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN/RCY-AUTO VALUE AZ \$
82. COLOR/COLOR	83. VIN #	84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS				85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE	
86. REGISTERED OWNER	87. ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE		

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER SSO J. McHarry	OFF I.D. N3693	REVIEWED BY / DATE 7/23/08	ENTERED BY / DATE 8/1/08
COPIES TO 8/6	APR SENT	APR CANCELLED	DOJ-NCIC ENTERED DOJ-NCIC CANCELED

File Number

D08129001

Continuation Sheet

Page Number 2 of 2

- 1 On May 8, 2008, I responded to the Soboba Casino parking lot and prepared and manned the Hemet Station
- 2 Command Post.

CASE STATUS:

OPEN / CR-2

INCIDENT REPORT

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

DATE PREPARED: 070508

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D08129001	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
8. OFFENSES CODE SECTION No Change		CRIME		COUNTS		9. EDP CODE
10. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS		11. EDP CODE
12. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS		13. EDP CODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE Poppet Flats N/ of Soboba Road		15. REP. DIST.	16. OCCURRED ON: DATE / TIME		17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME	
18. BUSINESS NAME		19. BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE OPEN / CR-2		

VICTIM REPORTING PARTY WITNESS OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL oth	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Deputy Woodland	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP CODE		33. RES. PHONE				
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP CODE		35. BUS. PHONE 951-696-3000				
36. INVL oth	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Investigator Peters	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP CODE		48. RES. PHONE				
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP CODE		50. BUS. PHONE				
Central Homicide Unit										

SUSPECT: ☐ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole ☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS. #	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. VIN NUMBER		66. CITI NUMBER			
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP CODE		68. RES. PHONE				
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP CODE		70. BUS. PHONE				
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: <input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris. <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Cr. Prpb. <input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept. <input type="checkbox"/> Detained <input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained										
72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge					73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION INITIAL CRITICAL INCIDENT LOG 4 SCENE SECURITY					
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs										

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / REC. AUTO VALUE A2: \$
82. COLOR/COLOR	83. VIN #	84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS		85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE			
86. REGISTERED OWNER	87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP CODE	88. PHONE	

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER B. DE LOSS	OFF. ID 2914	REVIEWED BY / DATE [Signature] 7/12/08	ENTERED BY / DATE [Signature] 10/8/06
COPIES TO 10/8/06	APR. SENT:	APR. CANCELED:	DOJ-NCIC ENTERED:
		DOJ-NCIC CANCELED:	

DETAILS:

On May 5, 2008 about 0930 hours, I arrived on the Soboba Indian Reservation regarding an officer involved shooting. I arrived at the command post and was told to respond to the area of Castile Canyon and Poppet Flats to maintain perimeter security.

About 1500 hours, I was assigned to maintain scene security in the area of [REDACTED] Poppet Flats Road. Investigator Peters of the Riverside Sheriff Central Homicide Unit asked me to initiate a critical incident log. I initiated the log and all personnel who entered and exited the crime scene signed in / out. I was relieved by Deputy Woodland about 1600 hours and he assumed responsibility for the critical incident log / scene security. Refer to Deputy Woodland's supplemental report for details.

CASE STATUS:

Open / CR-2

DATE PREPARED: 071308

INCIDENT REPORT

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D08129001	2. DATE / TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE/TIME INV. TERM	6. ADULT ARR	7. JUV. ARR
8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION No Change		CRIME		COUNTS		9. EDP CODE
10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS		11. EDP CODE
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS		13. EDP CODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE Soboba Reservation		15. REP. DISTRICT	16. OCCURRED ON - DATE / TIME		17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME	
18. BUSINESS NAME		19. BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE OPN / CR-2		

VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX M	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HHR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		33. RES. PHONE				
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		35. BUS. PHONE				

36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		48. RES. PHONE				
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		50. BUS. PHONE				

SUSPECT: ☐ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☐ Parole ☐ Probation ☐ See Additional Persons Report ☐ Arrested

51. SUS#	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HHR	60. EYES	SKIN
62. DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MNI NUMBER		66. CI NUMBER			
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		68. RES. PHONE				
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		70. BUS. PHONE				
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: <input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris. <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Cr. Prob. <input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept. <input type="checkbox"/> Detained <input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained										

72. GANG DATA	
Gang Name(s):	
<input type="checkbox"/> Member	<input type="checkbox"/> Associate
<input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit	<input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge
TATTOOS/SCARS	
<input type="checkbox"/> Face	<input type="checkbox"/> Neck
<input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm	<input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm
<input type="checkbox"/> Hands	<input type="checkbox"/> Torso
<input type="checkbox"/> Back	<input type="checkbox"/> Legs

73. CLOTHING DESCRIPTION

SLANE SECURITY

VEHICLE: ☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUNDED

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. REC. AUTO VALUE A2 \$
82. COLOR		83. VIN #		84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS		85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE	
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

REPORTING OFFICER Kuoha	OFF. ID 4492	REVIEWED BY / DATE 7/22/08	ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE 8/6
COPIES TO: CHU-1 8/6		APR SENT	APR CANCELED	DOJ-NCIC ENT.
				DOJ-NCIC CANG.

1. FILE NUMBER

D08129001

CONTINUATION PAGE

PAGE NUMBER 2 of 2

Details:

On 05-08-08 at approximately 0830 hours, I was requested to respond to work at the San Jacinto Police Department to assist with an Officer Involved Shooting that occurred on the Soboba Reservation. I arrived at the San Jacinto Police Station at 1000 hours. I responded to the Command Post at the Soboba Casino parking lot and arrived approximately 1030 hours. I was assigned to provide security for the Command Post until relieved. I was relieved of my duties at 1600 hours.

Case Status: CR-2

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 07/01/08

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D08129001	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE/TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE/TIME INV. START	5. DATE/TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION		CRIME		COUNTS	9. EDP CODE	
10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS	11. EDP CODE	
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS	13. EDP CODE	
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE SOBOBA RESERVATION		15. REP. DISTRICT 077R	16. OCCURRED ON- DATE / TIME		17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME	
18. BUSINESS NAME			19. BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE CR-2	

VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP		33. RES. PHONE			
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP		35. BUS. PHONE			
36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP		48. RES. PHONE			
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP		50. BUS. PHONE			

SUSPECT:

☐ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☐ Parole ☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS #	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MNI NUMBER		66. CII NUMBER			
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP		68. RES. PHONE			
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP		70. BUS. PHONE			
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: <input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Cit. Prob. <input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept. <input type="checkbox"/> Detained <input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained										
72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge					73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION SCENE SECURITY					
74. TATTOOS / SCARS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Legs										

VEHICLES:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / RCV / AUTO VALUE A25 L
82. COLOR	83. VIN #		84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS			85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE	
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
5

REPORTING OFFICER J. HURD	OFF. ID 2618	REVIEWED BY / DATE <i>[Signature]</i> 7/2/08	ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE <i>[Signature]</i> 8/6
COPIES TO: CHU 8/6		APR SENT	APR CANCELED	DOJ-NCIC ENT. / DOJ-NCIC CANCE

1 DETAILS:

2 On 05/08/08, at about 1300 hours, I responded to the Soboba Indian Reservation regarding an
3 earlier officer involved shooting. I arrived at the command post, located within the Soboba
4 Casino parking lot and made contact with Sgt. Salisbury. I signed in on the critical incident log
5 prior to my assignment.

6
7 Sgt. Salisbury assigned me as a rove unit for scene security near the shooting area off of Poppet
8 Flats Rd. During the time I was within the perimeter of the shooting, I relieved several deputies
9 so they could break and get some food and water. I was later permanently assigned to cover the
10 area off Poppet Flats west of Castillo Canyon and provide scene security while Homicide

11 Detectives processed the scene.

12
13 At about 0345 hours, I was cleared from the scene by Sgt. Maddux and went off duty.

14
15 **CASE STATUS:** OPN CR-2

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 071008

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D08129001	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED 050808 1700	3. DATE/TIME ASSIGNED 050808 1700	4. DATE/TIME INV. START 050808 1800	5. DATE/TIME INV. TERM 050908 0230	6. Adol ARR 0	7. Juv ARR 0
8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION NO CHANGE				9. EDP CODE		
10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)				COUNTS		11. EDP CODE
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)				COUNTS		13. EDP CODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE			15. REP. DISTRICT	16. OCCURRED ON- DATE / TIME	17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME	
18. BUSINESS NAME			19. BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE OPN / CR-2	

VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY	ZIP			33. RES. PHONE			
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY	ZIP			35. BUS. PHONE			
36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY	ZIP			48. RES. PHONE			
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY	ZIP			50. BUS. PHONE			

SUSPECT:

☐ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole ☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS #	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MNI NUMBER		66. CII NUMBER			
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY	ZIP			68. RES. PHONE			
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY	ZIP			70. BUS. PHONE			
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION:		<input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris.		<input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Cr. Prob.		<input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept.		<input type="checkbox"/> Detained		<input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained
72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge					73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION SCENE SECURITY					
TATTOOS / SCARS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs										

VEHICLES:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / RCV AUTO VALUE A2:\$ L
82. COLOR	83. VIN #		84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS			85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE	
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE \$

REPORTING OFFICER Simmons	OFF. ID 3666	REVIEWED BY / DATE <i>[Signature]</i> 7/13/08	ENTERED BY / DATE <i>[Signature]</i> 7/13/08	ENTERED BY / DATE <i>[Signature]</i> 7/13/08
COPIES TO <i>10 8/6</i>		APR SENT	APR CANCELED:	DOI-NCIC ENT: DOI-NCIC CANG:

DETAILS:

On 050808, at 1700 hours, while patrolling in the City of Temecula, I responded to the Soboba Indian Reservation Casino parking lot, reference an officer involved shooting.

Upon my arrival at approximately 1800 hours, I was instructed to relocate to Poppet Flats Rd, and escort the forensics team while they worked the crime scene. I remained on the scene until 0200 hours, on 050908.

CASE STATUS: OPEN / CR-2

INCIDENT REPORT

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

DATE PREPARED: **051008**

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D 08129001		2. DATE/TIME REPORTED		3. DATE/TIME ASSIGNED		4. DATE/TIME INV. START		5. DATE/TIME INV. TERM		6. Adult ARR		7. Juv ARR	
8. OFFENSES CODE SECTION 664/187 PC / No Change										COUNTS		9. EDP CODE	
10. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) OIS / No Change										COUNTS		11. EDP CODE	
12. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)										COUNTS		13. EDP CODE	
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE Soboba Indian Reservation				15. REP. DIST.		16. OCCURRED ON DATE / TIME				17. OR BETWEEN DATE / TIME			
18. BUSINESS NAME						19. BUSINESS PHONE				20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE OPN/CR-2			

VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVLT		22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)		23. SEX		24. RACE		25. DOB		26. AGE		27. HT		28. WT		29. HAIR		30. EYES		31. SKIN	
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS										CITY				ZIP CODE				33. RES. PHONE			
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS										CITY				ZIP CODE				35. BUS. PHONE			

36. INVLT		37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)		38. SEX		39. RACE		40. DOB		41. AGE		42. HT		43. WT		44. HAIR		45. EYES		46. SKIN	
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS										CITY				ZIP CODE				48. RES. PHONE			
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS										CITY				ZIP CODE				50. BUS. PHONE			

SUSPECT:

☐ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole

☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS. #		52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)		53. SEX		54. RACE		55. DOB		56. AGE		57. HT		58. WT		59. HAIR		60. EYES		61. SKIN	
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER				63. STATE		64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER				65. MNI NUMBER				66. CII NUMBER							
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS										CITY				ZIP CODE				68. RES. PHONE			
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS										CITY				ZIP CODE				70. BUS. PHONE			

71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION:		<input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris.		<input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Crt. Prob.		<input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept.		<input type="checkbox"/> Detained		<input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained	
72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): _____ <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge						73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION (Scene Security)					
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs											

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVLT		75. LICENSE		76. STATE		77. YEAR		78. MAKE		79. MODEL		80. BODY STYLE		81. STN / REC. AUTO VALUE A2: \$			
82. COLOR/COLOR				83. VIN #				84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS				85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE					
86. REGISTERED OWNER				87. ADDRESS				CITY				STATE		ZIP CODE		88. PHONE	

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER Gathright		OFF. ID 4125		REVIEWED BY / DATE <i>[Signature]</i> 7/17/08		ENTERED BY / DATE <i>[Signature]</i> 7/17/08		ENTERED BY / DATE <i>[Signature]</i> 7/17/08	
COPIES TO: CHU 608/5		APR SENT		APR CANCELED		DOJ-NCIC ENTERED		DOJ-NCIC CANCELED	

Details:

On 05/08/08 I responded to the Soboba Indian Reservation reference Deputies from the Hemet Station requesting an "11-99" emergency assistance response.

Deputy Simmons and I responded from the Southwest Station and arrived at the entrance to the command post at about 1700 hours. Deputy Simmons and I responded to the area of Poppet Flats to provide scene security. We remained at this location until about 0230 hours on 05/09/08 when we were relieved from our post.

A copy of this supplemental will be forwarded to the Central Homicide Unit

Case Status:

Open/CR-2

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 7/24/08

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000


☐ INITIAL☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D08129001	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION		CRIME		COUNTS		9. EDP CODE
10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS		11. EDP CODE
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS		13. EDP CODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		15. REP. DISTRICT	16. OCCURRED ON- DATE / TIME		17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME	
18. BUSINESS NAME		19. BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE <i>open cl-2</i>		

VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHER:☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP		33. RES. PHONE			
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP		35. BUS. PHONE			
36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP		48. RES. PHONE			
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP		50. BUS. PHONE			

SUSPECT:☐ Adult☐ Juvenile☐ Parole☐ Probation☐ See Additional Persons Report☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS #	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MNI NUMBER		66. CII NUMBER			
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP		68. RES. PHONE			
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP		70. BUS. PHONE			
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: <input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris. <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Cr. Prob. <input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept. <input type="checkbox"/> Detained <input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained										
72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge					73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION					
74. TATTOOS / SCARS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs										

VEHICLES:☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / RCV AUTO VALUE A2: \$ L
82. COLOR	83. VIN #		84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS			85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE	
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE

REPORTING OFFICER D Kurylowicz	OFF ID 2520	REVIEWED BY / DATE <i>[Signature]</i> 7/28/08	ENTERED BY / DATE <i>[Signature]</i> 8/6	ENTERED BY / DATE <i>[Signature]</i> 8/6
COPIES TO: <i>8/6</i>		APR SENT	APR CANCELED	DOJ NCIC ENT
				DOJ NCIC CANCE

1 Details:

2
3 On Thursday, May 8th, 2008, I responded to the Soboba Indian Reservation reference
4 an Officer Involved Shooting.

5
6 During the incident, I requested that the Mobil Command Post respond and set up in
7 the casino parking lot.

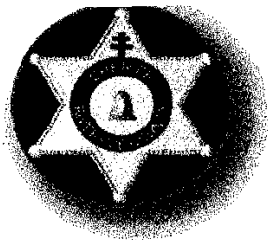
8
9 Sometime during the event, a Non Departmental Critical Incident / Event Sign in sheet
10 was started. Personnel that showed up on scene, even for just a moment, signed in.

11
12 I do not know who started the sign in sheet. I was given to me after the incident.

13 Attachments:

14
15
16 1) Sign In Sheet (10 pages)

17
18
19
20
21 Status: Open CR2



RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
CRITICAL INCIDENT / EVENT
CHECK-IN LOG

PAGE 1 OF 8

INCIDENT NAME: _____

INCIDENT TYPE: _____

FILE #: _____

DATE: _____

TIME: _____

OES #: _____

LOCATION: _____

LOGGING DEPUTY 1: _____

DATE/TIME: _____ / _____

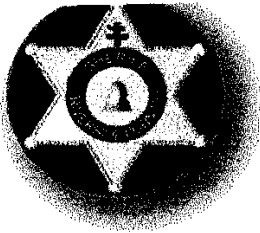
LOGGING DEPUTY 2: _____

DATE/TIME: _____ / _____

LOGGING DEPUTY 3: _____

DATE/TIME: _____ / _____

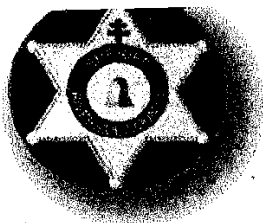
	NAME	RANK	ID #	AGENCY	ASSIGNMENT	IN	OUT
✓	1 WILL EDWARDS	CPL	3081	HEMET		0830	
✓	2 JOHN SALISBURY	Sgt	2457	HEMET		0830	
	3 Bob [REDACTED]	DET	6430	HEMET PD GTF		0830	1230
✓	4 SALVADOR WALTERS	DEP	4340	HEMET SO.		0840	0915
✓	5 McNEARY, Kevin	Sgt	135K	RSO TEM	NOT DEPLOYED	0900	0930
✓	6 AQUINO, Tony	DEP	1824	RSO/TEM			
✓	7 ROACH, William	Sgt	2009	RSO	—	0915	
	Titus, Mark	Det	4320	RSO/HSM		0915	



**RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
CRITICAL INCIDENT / EVENT
CHECK-IN LOG**

PAGE 2 OF 8

	NAME	RANK	ID #	AGENCY	ASSIGNMENT	IN	OUT
✓	9 DEP. MARREN 48W49 DEP. PENDLETON	DEP. DEP.	4659 3685	RSO SANTA ANA			0910
✓	10 DEPUTY VIGIL #3375	DEPUTY	3375	RSO/SC		0900	
✓	11 M. KELLEHER	DEP	3741	RSO-PERRIS		0950	0950 2200
✓	12 C. VARELA #	DEP	4010	RSO-PERRIS		0950	0950 2200
✓	13 DEP. FISHER	DEP.	2762	RSO/PERRIS		0950	2200
✓	14 DEP. CARLAWZA	DEP	3584	RSO/PERRIS		0950	2200
✓	15 DEP. KUOLHA	DEP	4492	RSO SANTA ANA		1000	
✓	16 Dep. Vicer 3475	Dep.	3475	RSO/BCTC		0130	11:03
✓	17 BILL DAVIDES	Forensic Tech.	N6215	Forensic Services		1115	0050
✓	18 Emily Kearns	Forensic Tech	N5114	Forensic Serv. West		1115	0050
✓	19 Kimberly Vanderhaaf	Forensic Tech	N3477	Forensic Serv. West		1115	0050
■	John L. Cook	SR. INV.	261	Riv Co DA		1200	
■	Sean Cranden	DDA	66	Riv. Co DA		1200	
	Tim J. Johnson	SR. INV.	228	"		1200	
	T. Ooty #	GTF3	6434	PROB		9:00	12:30



**RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
CRITICAL INCIDENT / EVENT
CHECK-IN LOG**

PAGE 3 OF 8

	NAME	RANK	ID #	AGENCY	ASSIGNMENT	IN	OUT
✓ 24	TEO GONZALES	DEPUTY	2688	RSO-Hemet		12:44	
25	GARY L. MIKAL	ESTATE INVESTIGATOR	N3055	S.E.R.T		12 ³⁰	
■	SCOTT MILLER	MIS	N4009	SECT	MCP	1:00	
■	RANDY WHITLOCK	MIS	N3374	SECT	MCP	1:00	
■	LASON BROWN	CSO II	N2267	SECT	MCP	1:00	
✓ 29	JOHN SANTISTEVAN	DEPUTY	3665	RSO Hemet		1400	0205
✓ 30	JEFF HURD	DEPUTY	2618	RSO HEM		1400	0205
✓ 31	JOSH CARRASCO	DEPUTY	4475	RSO Hemet		1400	0205
■	SEXTON	DEPUTY	3550	RSO STPD		1615	0205
■	SEARL	DEPUTY	3672	RSO STPD		1615	0205
■	TEEBKEN	DEPUTY	1527	RSO STPD		0700	
✓ 35	BENSON	DEPUTY	2076	RSO PERRIS		1715	2200
✓ 36	TOVAR	DEPUTY	3388	RSO-Hemet		12:10	
✓ 37	SEDBWICK	SGT	2208	RSO-H		2025	0205
	MADDAIX	SGT	1937	RSO-H		2025	0205

INCIDENT SIGN IN

INCIDENT CHECK-IN LIST					1. Incident Name		2. Check-In Location (complete all that apply)					3. Date/Time				
Check one:																
<input type="checkbox"/> Personnel	<input type="checkbox"/> Handcrew	<input type="checkbox"/> Misc.					<input type="checkbox"/> Base	<input type="checkbox"/> Camp	<input type="checkbox"/> Staging Area	<input type="checkbox"/> ICP Restat	<input type="checkbox"/> Helibase					
<input type="checkbox"/> Engines	<input type="checkbox"/> Dozers															
<input type="checkbox"/> Helicopters	<input type="checkbox"/> Aircraft															
Check-In Information																
4. List Personnel (overhead) by Agency & Name -OR List equipment by the following format:					5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.
Agency	Single	Kind	Type	I.D. No/Name	Order/Request Number	Date/Time Checkin	Leader's Name	Total No. Personnel	Manifest Yes No	Crew or Individual's Weight	Home Base	Departure Point	Method of Travel	Incident Assignment	Other Qualifications	Sent to RESTAT Time/Int
✓ RSD				STAN/HOLMES		0715										
✓ RSD				THEYRON, STAN		0735										
✓ RSD		9		2407 D WERRZ SGT		0745										
✓ RSD				2619 GARVIN, LPL		0745										
✓ RSD				3630 HENSEL, DLT		0745	HMT									
✓ RSD				2814 DELOS, BCP	CC + PF	0756										
✓ RSD				2694 POLITT, BCP	CC + PF	0755										
✓ RSD				3476 WHITAKER, BCP	CC	0800										
✓ RSD				WEIRICH, N247		0800										
✓ RSD				MCNAB, N347		0700										
✓ RS				TEEBKEN	CC	0800										
✓ RSD				POSSON	CC + PF	0827										
✓ RSD				FAVERO	CC + PF	0827										
GTF				RICHARDS #6103		0827										
✓ RSD				ANDERSON B.		0800										
✓ RSD				VELING, T		0820										
✓ RSD				SHADRO B		0800										

INCIDENT SIGN IN

INCIDENT CHECK-IN LIST					1. Incident Name		2. Check-in Location (complete all that apply)					3. Date/Time				
Check one: <input type="checkbox"/> Personnel <input type="checkbox"/> Handcrew <input type="checkbox"/> Misc. <input type="checkbox"/> Engines <input type="checkbox"/> Dozers <input type="checkbox"/> Helicopters <input type="checkbox"/> Aircraft							<input type="checkbox"/> Base <input type="checkbox"/> Camp <input type="checkbox"/> Staging Area <input type="checkbox"/> ICP Restat <input type="checkbox"/> Helibase									
Check-in Information																
4. List Personnel (overhead) by Agency & Name-OR- List equipment by the following format:					5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.
Agency	Single	Kind	Type	I.D. No/Name	Order/Request Number	Date/Time Check-in OUT	Leader's Name	Total No. Personnel	Manifest Yes No	Crew or Individual's Weight	Home Base	Departure Point	Method of Travel	Incident Assignment	Other Qualifications	Sent to RESTAT Time/Int
✓				SHOLMES 2100		5/8/8 1245										
✓				HONMEIER 2441		5/8/8 1250										
✓				TORRES 3264		5/8/8 1250										
✓				COOPER 3040		5/8/8 1250										
✓				VANZANTEN 3758		5/8/8 1250										
✓				A BBOH 7364		5/8/8 1250										
✓				WEIRICH 12471		5/8/8 1335										
				N/												
✓				HOLLOWAY 4155		5/8/8 1615										
✓				APELHOF 3172		5/8/8 1615										
✓				CHAVEZ 3230		5/8/8 1615										
✓				GREEN 2281		5/8/8 1615										
✓				WOODLAND 2585		5/8/8 1615										
✓				VIOLET 3200		5/8/8 1615										
✓				4125 CARTER 1011		5/8/8 1615										
✓				SIMMONS 3666		5/8/8 1615										
✓				KUTIN 2909		5/8/8 1615										

INCIDENT SIGN OUT

INCIDENT CHECK-IN LIST				1. Incident Name		2. Check-In Location (complete all that apply)					3. Date/Time					
Check one:																
<input type="checkbox"/> Personnel	<input type="checkbox"/> Handcrew	<input type="checkbox"/> Misc.				<input type="checkbox"/> Base	<input type="checkbox"/> Comp	<input type="checkbox"/> Staging Area	<input type="checkbox"/> ICP Restot	<input type="checkbox"/> Hellbase						
<input type="checkbox"/> Engines	<input type="checkbox"/> Dozers															
<input type="checkbox"/> Helicopters	<input type="checkbox"/> Aircraft															
Check-In Information																
4. List Personnel (overhead) by Agency & Name -OR List equipment by the following format:				5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Agency	Single	Kind	Type	I.D. No/Name	Order/Request Number	Date/Time Check-In	Leader's Name	Total No. Personnel	Manifest Yes No	Crew or Individual's Weight	Home Base	Departure Point	Method of Travel	Incident Assignment	Other Qualifications	Sent to RESTAT Time/Int
✓				MILLER		1500										
✓				KNOWSON		1421										
✓				AGUIRRE		1600										
✓				VIGIL, O		1600										
✓				3016 WHITAKER		1700										
✓				TEEBKEN		1700										
✓				3650 HENSLEY		1710										
✓				FAVERO		1710										
✓				ROSSON		1710										
✓				KNOWSON		1720										
✓				Deloss		1740										
✓				POLLITT		1740										
✓				GONZALES		1807										
✓				TOVAR 3855		1810										
✓				WHITLOCK		1930										
✓				MILLER		1930										
✓				GREEN		2240										

[illegible]

INCIDENT SIGN OUT

INCIDENT CHECK-IN LIST					1. Incident Name		2. Check-In Location (complete all that apply)						3. Date/Time			
Check one:							<input type="checkbox"/> Base		<input type="checkbox"/> Camp		<input type="checkbox"/> Staging Area		<input type="checkbox"/> ICP Restat		<input type="checkbox"/> Helibase	
<input type="checkbox"/> Personnel <input type="checkbox"/> Handcrew <input type="checkbox"/> Misc. <input type="checkbox"/> Engines <input type="checkbox"/> Dozers <input type="checkbox"/> Helicopters <input type="checkbox"/> Aircraft																
Check-In Information																
4. List Personnel (overhead) by Agency & Name -OR- List equipment by the following format:					5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.
Agency	Single	Kind	Type	I.D. No/Name	Order/Request Number	Date/Time Checkin	Leader's Name	Total No. Personnel	Manifest Yes No	Crew or Individual's Weight	Home Base	Departure Point	Method of Travel	Incident Assignment	Other Qualifications	Sent to RESTAT Time/Int
✓				JOHN MORIN		0725										
✓				3308 KELLY HAKES		0740										
✓				3774 CHES LOUKS		0740										
✓				2863 MARKUS		0750										
✓				3656 Henslow, DO		0805										
✓				GARVIN, CAL		1015										
✓				WEBB, SGT		1015										
✓				THORNTON, SENG		OUT 0815										
✓				PINEDO, RERANIO		OUT 0817										
✓				BRUSCHE, STEVEN		OUT 0817										
✓				SADEVAR, PERCIVAL		OUT 0818										
✓				MOON, DANIEL		OUT 0835										
✓				3951 KING, JAMES		OUT 0835										
✓				3751 WALLACE, MARK		OUT 0849										
✓				HOFFMAN, TROY		OUT 0850										
✓				KENNEDY, CHRIS		OUT 0909										
✓				2126 TREVINO		OUT 0915										

INCIDENT SIGN OUT

INCIDENT CHECK-IN LIST					1. Incident Name		2. Check-In Location (complete all that apply)					3. Date/Time				
Check one:																
<input type="checkbox"/> Personnel	<input type="checkbox"/> Handcrew	<input type="checkbox"/> Misc.					<input type="checkbox"/> Base	<input type="checkbox"/> Camp	<input type="checkbox"/> Staging Area	<input type="checkbox"/> ICP Restat	<input type="checkbox"/> Helibase					
<input type="checkbox"/> Engines	<input type="checkbox"/> Dozers															
<input type="checkbox"/> Helicopters	<input type="checkbox"/> Aircraft															
Check-In Information																
4. List Personnel (overhead) by Agency & Name -OR List equipment by the following format:					5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.
Agency	Single	Kind	Type	I.D. No/Name	Order/Request Number	Date/Time Check-In OUT	Leader's Name	Total No. Personnel	Manifest Yes No	Crew or Individual's Weight	Home Base	Departure Point	Method of Travel	Incident Assignment	Other Qualifications	Sent to RESTAT Time/Int
✓				ERTS R #2694		0910										
✓				M. FLEWELLER #1358		0914										
✓				SGT D. FORTNEY		0914										
✓				M. HAMILTON #1214		0915										
✓				SGT C.T. CLARK		0922										
✓				SGT B. ANDERSON		0945										
✓				VELING #2035		0945										
✓				SHEPHERD B. #2591		0945										
✓				Duchan Chris #112		1050										
✓				2213 INV. FLORES		1105										
✓				1991 INV. L. HUGHES		1105										
✓				#2247 INV BRAZ		1105										
✓				#3764 DEB. CARNEY		1130										
				6430 BUS NASH		1230										
				J. A. #6434		1230										
				6103 M. CARRAS		1250										
				6431 D. HAWES		1230										

[illegible]

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 050808

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D08129001	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION UNCHANGED		CRIME		COUNTS	9. EDP CODE	
10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS	11. EDP CODE	
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS	13. EDP CODE	
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		15. REP. DISTRICT	16. OCCURRED ON- DATE / TIME		17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME	
18. BUSINESS NAME			19. BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE OPEN ICR-2	

VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY WITNESS - OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL OTH	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle) TEEBKEN, DEPUTY #1527	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN	
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP		33. RES. PHONE				
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP		35. BUS. PHONE				
36. INVL OTH	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle) MORALES, DEPUTY	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN	
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP		48. RES. PHONE				
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP		50. BUS. PHONE				

SUSPECT:

☐ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole

☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS #	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MNI NUMBER		66. CII NUMBER			
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP		68. RES. PHONE			
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP		70. BUS. PHONE			
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: <input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris. <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Cr. Prob. <input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept. <input type="checkbox"/> Detained <input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained										
72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge					73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION					
74. TATTOOS / SCARS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs										

VEHICLES:

☒ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / RCV AUTO VALUE A2:5
82. COLOR		83. VIN #		84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS		85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE	
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PORPERTY VALUE \$

REPORTING OFFICER T. TEEBKEN	OFF. ID 1527	REVIEWED BY / DATE <i>[Signature]</i> 7/25/08	ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE <i>[Signature]</i> 8/6
COPIES TO: <i>[Signature]</i> 8/6		APR SENT	APR CANCELED	DOJ-NCIC ENT
				DOJ-NCIC CANG

1RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

San Jacinto Station

NARRATIVE OF INITIAL REPORT

Subject: O.I.S.
Page 2

Dep. Teebken #1527
Case # D08129001

DETAILS:

The purpose of this supplemental report is to supply additional information regarding the above listed incident.

On May 08, 2008 at approx. 0730 hours, I arrived on scene at the Soboba Reservation, regarding an officer involved shooting.

Upon my arrival, I took up a position at the Command Post, located in the Casino parking lot, and monitored the Critical Incident Log.

Later in the afternoon as the command center broke down, I relocated to the area of the softball fields on Soboba Reservation and met with Deputy Morales. I relinquished the critical incident log to him at that time.

I was subsequently relieved and secured for the day.

STATUS:

OPEN / CR-2

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL☐ See Additional Persons Report

DETAILS:

On May 08, 2008 at 0700 hours, I was dispatched to Soboba Indian Reservation reference an officer involved shooting. I was a two-man unit with Deputy Deloss. We responded to Castile Canyon and Poppet Flats and relieved deputies on the perimeter. We remained at this location throughout the entire day until we were relieved at 1700 hours, by Deputy Woodland.

Case Status:**OPEN / CR-2**

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED **07-24-08**

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D08129001	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv. ARR
8. OFFENSES CODE SECTION	CRIME	COUNTS	9. EDP CODE			
10. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	11. EDP CODE			
12. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	13. EDP CODE			
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE Soboba Indian Reservation	15. REP. DIST.	16. OCCURRED ON - 05-08-08	DATE / TIME	17. OR BETWEEN	DATE / TIME	
18. BUSINESS NAME	19. BUSINESS PHONE	20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE OPEN CR-2				

VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY	ZIP		33. RES. PHONE					
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY	ZIP		35. BUS. PHONE					

36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY	ZIP		48. RES. PHONE					
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY	ZIP		50. BUS. PHONE					

SUSPECT:

☐ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole ☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS #	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MNI NUMBER		66. CITI NUMBER			
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY	ZIP		68. RES. PHONE					
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY	ZIP		70. BUS. PHONE					
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: <input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris. <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Cr. Prob. <input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept. <input type="checkbox"/> Detained <input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained										
72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge					73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION					
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs										

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / REC. AUTO VALLE
82. COLOR/COLOR		83. VIN #	84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS			85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE	
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER Titus	OFF ID 4320	REVIEWED BY / DATE <i>[Signature]</i> 7/28/08	ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE 10/8/6
COPIES TO: CHU, Sgt. Kurylowicz 10/8/6		APR SENT	APR CANCELED	DOI-NCIC ENT
		DOI-NCIC CANCELED		

1. FILE NUMBER
D08129001

CONTINUATION SHEET

Page Number:

DETAILS:

On 05-08-08, I was on uniformed patrol in the Anza area when I heard an 11-99 (Officer needs immediate assistance) call, come out over the radio.

I proceeded to the location of the call on the Soboba Indian Reservation, rolling code 3 (lights and sirens). Upon arrival, I was instructed by Sergeant Morin (#2569) to return to the Hemet Station and retrieve the Peacekeeper armored vehicle stored there.

I returned, with Deputy Stokes #3656, to the Soboba Reservation in the armored vehicle and was stopped at the guard shack by Captain Worby. I remained there until relieved by members of SEB. Upon being relieved, I acted as a companion deputy to Deputy Otero until his requested companion deputy arrived at the Hemet Station.

STATUS: OPN/CR-2

INCIDENT REPORT

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

DATE PREPARED: 050808

☐ INITIAL ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D08129001	2. DATE / TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION CRIME	COUNTS				9. EDP CODE	
10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) CRIME	COUNTS				11. EDP CODE	
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) CRIME	COUNTS				13. EDP CODE	
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	15. REP. DIST.	16. OCCURRED ON: DATE / TIME		17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME		
18. BUSINESS NAME	19. BUSINESS PHONE			20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE OPN/CR -2		

VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INV#	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY		ZIP CODE		33. RES. PHONE						
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY		ZIP CODE		35. BUS. PHONE						

36. INV#	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY		ZIP CODE		48. RES. PHONE						
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY		ZIP CODE		50. BUS. PHONE						

SUSPECT: ☐ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☐ Parole ☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS. #	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. VIN NUMBER		66. CITI NUMBER			
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY		ZIP CODE		68. RES. PHONE						
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY		ZIP CODE		70. BUS. PHONE						
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: <input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris. <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Crt. Prob. <input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept. <input type="checkbox"/> Detained <input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained										
72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge					73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION					
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs										

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUNDED

74. INV#	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / REC. AUTO VALUE A2: \$
82. COLOR / COLOR		83. VIN #		84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS		85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE	
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS CITY		STATE	ZIP CODE	88. PHONE	

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER Anderson	OFFICER ID 3949	REVIEWED BY / DATE <i>[Signature]</i> 7/28/08	ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE <i>[Signature]</i> 8/6
COPIES TO <i>10 8/6</i>		APR SENT	APR CANCELED	DOI-NCIC ENTERED
				DOI-NCIC CANCELED

DETAILS:

On May 8, 2008 at approximately 0015 hours, while on uniformed patrol in the City of Temecula, I responded to the Soboba Indian Reservation reference an 11-99 request by Deputies that were pinned down by gunfire by unknown subjects.

I arrived at the main entrance to the reservation along with responding units from the Perris station. Shortly after our arrival, Lieutenant Woody from the Special Enforcement Bureau arrived and restricted any additional units from entering the reservation. I responded to the command post and assisted Sergeant Boyd with detainees until I was released at 0830 hours.

CASE STATUS: Open CR-2

Reporting Deputy: R. Anderson #3949

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 072408

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D08129001	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE/TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE/TIME INV. START	5. DATE/TIME INV. TERM	6. ADULT ARR	7. JUV ARR
8. OFFENSES- CODE SECTION 664/187 PC	CRIME Attempted Murder			COUNTS	9. EDP CODE	
10. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME			COUNTS	11. EDP CODE	
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME			COUNTS	13. EDP CODE	
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE Soboba Indian Reservation, Soboba	15. REP. DIST	16. OCCURRED ON- 050808	DATE/TIME 0001	17. OR BETWEEN DATE/TIME		
18. BUSINESS NAME N/A	19. BUSINESS PHONE N/A		20. CASE STATUS/CLEARANCE Open/C 2-2			

VICTIM REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS OTHERS:

☐ SEE ADDITIONAL PERSONS REPORT

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY			ZIP			33. RES. PHONE		
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY			ZIP			35. BUS. PHONE		

36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY			ZIP			48. RES. PHONE		
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY			ZIP			50. BUS. PHONE		


SUSPECT: ☐ ADULT ☐ JUVENILE

☐ PAROLE ☐ PROBATION

☐ SEE ADDITIONAL PERSONS REPORT ☐ ARRESTED

51. SUSP 01	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Unknown	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MNI NUMBER		66. CHI NUMBER			
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY			ZIP			68. RES. PHONE		
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY			ZIP			70. BUS. PHONE		

71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION ☐ OTHER JURIES. ☐ JUV. CRT. PROB. ☐ WITHIN DEPT. ☐ DETAINED ☐ NOT DETAINED

72. GANG DATA GANG NAME(S): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit. <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs	73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION Notification and Response 
---	--

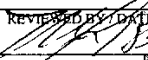

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUNDED

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN/RCY AUTO VALUE A2 \$
82. COLOR/COLOR	83. VIN#		84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS			85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE	
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER Deputy Saldevar	OFF. I.D. 3301	REVIEWED BY / DATE  7/28/08	ENTERED BY / DATE ws 8/6
COPIES TO: Central Homicide Unit  8/6		APR. SENT	APR. CANCELLED
		DOI-NCIC ENTERED	DOI-NCIC CANCELED

DETAILS:

On Thursday, 05/08/08, at about 0015 hours, Riverside County Sheriff personnel assigned at the Hemet station responded to the Soboba Indian reservation. I heard over the radio after the responding units arrived on scene that they were receiving gunshots. The responding units called for immediate assistance and I responded to the scene.

At about 0035 hours, I arrived at the main entrance to the Soboba Indian reservation located at Soboba Rd. and was met by Sergeant Hoffman from the Hemet Station. The main entrance to the reservation was adjacent to the Soboba Indian Casino. Sergeant Hoffman told me to close the road leading in to the reservation and not to allow residents to go back into the reservation until the situation was over. Sergeant Hoffman told me only law enforcement personnel were to be allowed access into the reservation.

At about 0900 hours, I was relieved from my post by one of the Hemet Station personnel and was told to return to station. A copy of this supplemental report will be forwarded to the Central Homicide Unit.

CASE STATUS: Open CR-2

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: **07-28-08**

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D-08-129-001		2. DATE/TIME REPORTED		3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED		4. DATE / TIME INV. START		5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM		6. Adult ARR		7. Juv ARR	
8. OFFENSES CODE SECTION 664 / 187(a) PC / No Change				CRIME Attempt Murder on a Peace Officer				COUNTS				9. EDP CODE	
10. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) Officer Involved Shooting / No Change				CRIME Non-Criminal				COUNTS				11. EDP CODE	
12. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)				CRIME				COUNTS				13. EDP CODE	
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE				15. REP. DIST.		16. OCCURRED ON - DATE / TIME				17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME			
18. BUSINESS NAME						19. BUSINESS PHONE				20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE Continued CR-2			

VICTIM REPORTING PARTY WITNESS - OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL		22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)				23. SEX		24. RACE		25. DOB		26. AGE		27. HT		28. WT		29. HAIR		30. EYES		31. SKIN	
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS										CITY				ZIP				33. RES. PHONE					
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS										CITY				ZIP				35. BUS. PHONE					

36. INVL		37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)				38. SEX		39. RACE		40. DOB		41. AGE		42. HT		43. WT		44. HAIR		45. EYES		46. SKIN	
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS										CITY				ZIP				48. RES. PHONE					
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS										CITY				ZIP				50. BUS. PHONE					

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole

☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS # 1		52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Morillo, Eli (Previously Blocked)				53. SEX		54. RACE		55. DOB		56. AGE		57. HT		58. WT		59. HAIR		60. EYES		61. SKIN	
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER						63. STATE		64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER				65. MNI NUMBER				66. CITI NUMBER							
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS										CITY				ZIP				68. RES. PHONE					
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS										CITY				ZIP				70. BUS. PHONE					
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: <input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris. <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Crt. Prob. <input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept. <input type="checkbox"/> Detained <input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained																							
72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s):												73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION Forensic Technician Vanderhoof ID report											
<input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge																							
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS												<input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs											

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL		75. LICENSE		76. STATE		77. YEAR		78. MAKE		79. MODEL		80. BODY STYLE		81. STN / REC. AUTO VALUE \$			
82. COLOR/COLOR				83. VIN #				84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS				85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE					
86. REGISTERED OWNER						87. ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP										88. PHONE	

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER Detective E. Rose		OFF. ID 1671		REVIEWED BY / DATE <i>[Signature]</i> 07/30/08		ENTERED BY / DATE <i>[Signature]</i> 07/28/08		ENTERED BY / DATE <i>[Signature]</i> 07/28/08	
COPIES TO: Det. Waters #1849 / Central Homicide Unit		APR SENT:		APR CANCELED:		DOJ/CICENT:		DOJ/CIC CANCELED:	

ADDITIONAL OTHERS:**FORENSICS:**

Forensic Technician #3477 210-1200
Vanderhoof

ATTACHMENTS:

Forensic report prepared by Forensic Technician Vanderhoof.

ADDITIONAL FILE NUMBERS:

Pers08-129-001

DETAILS:

On 7-21-08, I received the attached identification report from Forensic Technician Vanderhoof. On 5-8-08, Forensic Technician Vanderhoof responded to the Soboba Indian Reservation to process several scenes and taking overall and close-up photographs.

This is forwarded to Detective Waters for further investigation.

CASE STATUS:

Open CR-2

IDENTIFICATION REPORT - - - Field Assignment

CRIME & AREA Officer Involved Shooting - Soboba Reservation		STA/BUR SIB - CHU		FILE NO. D08-129-001/PERS08-129-001	
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE Poppet Flats / Castille Canyon / Noli Rd					
INF/VIC Refer to the Investigator's report			RES. ADDRESS Refer to the Investigator's report		
FIRM NAME N/A			BUS. ADDRESS N/A		
REQUESTING OFFICER Investigator Rose #1671			DATE RECEIVED 05-08-08		TIME RECEIVED 1010 hrs.
SERVICE REQUESTED (X) PHOTOGRAPHS () LATENT SEARCH (X) OTHER (SPECIFY) EVIDENCE COLLECTION AND SKETCH					
REPORTING TECHNICIAN Kimberly Vanderhoof #N3477			WEATHER CONDITIONS Sunny and hot		
DATE RESPONDED 05-08-08		10/8 1030 hrs.	10/97 1105 hrs.	10/98 0050 hrs.	TOTAL TIME 14.9 hrs.
NO. PHOTOS TAKEN: 194		NO. LATENT LIFTED: None		NO. EVIDENCE ITEMS TAKEN: 45	
FILM TYPE BLACK & WHITE [] DIGITAL [X] COLOR NEGATIVE []					
REMARKS: <p>I responded to the following locations to take photographs and measurements for a sketch. I was also asked to assist in the collection of any evidence located. Below is a description of the 194 photographs taken, and a description of the evidence items collected. See attached sketches.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">PHOTOGRAPHS</p> <p>The following photographs were taken in the wash near Poppet Flats north of Indian Truck Trail.</p> <p>1-13. Overall photographs showing the lower portion of the wash.</p> <p>14-26. Overall and intermediate photographs showing the lower portion of the wash with the flags and evidence item placards in place.</p> <p>27. Close up photograph showing evidence item #1, an expended .223 casing.</p> <p>28. Close up photograph showing evidence item #2, two expended .223 casings.</p> <p>29. Close up photograph showing evidence item #3, an expended .223 casing.</p> <p>30. Close up photograph showing evidence item #4, an expended .223 casing.</p> <p>31. Close up photograph showing evidence item #5, an expended .223 casing.</p> <p>32. Close up photograph showing evidence item #6, an expended .223 casing.</p> <p>33. Close up photograph showing evidence item #7, an expended .223 casing.</p> <p>34. Close up photograph showing evidence item #8, an expended .223 casing.</p> <p>35. Close up photograph showing evidence item #9, an expended .223 casing.</p> <p>36. Close up photograph showing evidence item #10, an expended .223 casing.</p> <p>37. Close up photograph showing evidence item #11, an expended .223 casing.</p> <p>38. Close up photograph showing evidence item #12, an expended .223 casing.</p> <p>39. Close up photograph showing evidence item #13, an expended .223 casing.</p> <p>40. Close up photograph showing evidence item #14, a Ford key with a blue plastic card with the numbers 03-033.</p> <p>41. Close up photograph showing evidence item #15, an expended .223 casing.</p> <p>42. Close up photograph showing evidence item #16, an expended .223 casing.</p> <p>43. Close up photograph showing evidence item #17, an expended .223 casing.</p> <p>44-63. Overall photographs showing some buildings and a residence just north of the wash.</p> <p>The following photographs were taken on Poppet Flats Road. (paved)</p> <p>64-84. Overall photographs showing (paved) Poppet Flats Road, to include several expended casings.</p> <p>85-87. Intermediate photographs showing the evidence placards in place.</p> <p>88. Close up photograph showing evidence item #1, an expended shotgun shell.</p> <p>89. Close up photograph showing evidence item #2, an expended shotgun shell.</p> <p>90. Close up photograph showing evidence item #3, an expended .223 casing.</p>					

PHOTOGRAPHS CONTINUED

- 91. Close up photograph showing evidence item #4, an expended .223 casing.
- 92. Close up photograph showing evidence item #5, an unexpended shotgun shell.
- 93. Close up photograph showing evidence item #6, an expended .223 casing.
- 94-97. Overall and intermediate photographs showing evidence item #7, an expended shotgun shell.
- 98. Close up photograph showing evidence item #7, an expended shotgun shell.
- 99-105. Overall photographs North and South on Poppet Flats Rd.
- 106. Close up photograph showing evidence item #8, an unexpended .223 casing.

The following photographs were taken on Castile Canyon Rd, to include the baseball park parking lot.

107-140. Overall photographs on Castile Canyon Rd toward Poppet Flats, to include the baseball park parking lot.

141-152. Intermediate photographs showing the evidence placards in place.

- 153. Close up photograph showing evidence item #1, an unexpended 9mm round.
- 154. Close up photograph showing evidence item #2, an unexpended .223 casing.
- 155. Close up photograph showing evidence item #3, an expended .223 casing.
- 156. Close up photograph showing evidence item #4, an expended .223 casing.
- 157. Close up photograph showing evidence item #5, an expended .223 casing.
- 158. Close up photograph showing evidence item #6, an expended .223 casing.
- 159. Close up photograph showing evidence item #7, an expended .223 casing.
- 160. Close up photograph showing evidence item #8, an expended .223 casing.
- 161. Close up photograph showing evidence item #9, an expended 12 gauge shotgun shell.
- 162. Close up photograph showing evidence item #10, an expended 12 gauge shotgun shell.
- 163. Close up photograph showing evidence item #11, a Streamlight flashlight.
- 164. Close up photograph showing evidence item #12, an unexpended .223 round.
- 165. Close up photograph showing evidence item #13, an unexpended 12 gauge shotgun shell.
- 166. Close up photograph showing evidence item #14, an expended .45 auto casing.
- 167. Close up photograph showing evidence item #15, an expended .45 auto casing.
- 168. Close up photograph showing evidence item #16, an expended .45 auto casing.
- 169. Close up photograph showing evidence item #17, an expended .45 auto casing.
- 170. Close up photograph showing evidence item #18, an expended .45 auto casing.

The following photographs were taken at [REDACTED] Poppet Flats Rd.

171-174. Overall photographs showing the property, to include the trailer.

175-178. Overall and intermediate photographs showing the Salem Lite camper with the evidence placard "A" and "B" in place, near a possible bullet hole on the exterior of the camper.

179. Close up photograph showing evidence item "A" possible bullet hole.

180. Close up photograph showing evidence item "B" possible bullet hole.

181,182. Close up photographs showing evidence item "B" possible bullet hole with a trajectory rod in place.

183-186. Overall photographs showing the interior of the camper.

187-190. Intermediate and close up photographs showing the evidence placards "A" and "B" and #1 and #2, located on the interior of the camper.

191,192. Close up photograph showing evidence item #1, a possible projectile.

193,194. Intermediate and close up photographs showing evidence item #2, located on the camper floor.

EVIDENCE COLLECTION

The following evidence items were collected from the wash north of Indian Truck Trail.

- ITEM #1: One expended "Winchester REM" .223 casing, collected at 1656 hrs.
- ITEM #2: Two expended "Winchester REM" .223 casings, collected at 1658 hrs.
- ITEM #3: One expended "Winchester REM" .223 casing, collected at 1659 hrs.
- ITEM #4: One expended "Winchester REM" .223 casing, collected at 1700 hrs.
- ITEM #5: One expended "Winchester REM" .223 casing, collected at 1700 hrs.
- ITEM #6: One expended "Winchester REM" .223 casing, collected at 1701 hrs.
- ITEM #7: One expended "Winchester REM" .223 casing, collected at 1702 hrs.
- ITEM #8: One expended "Winchester REM" .223 casing, collected at 1702 hrs.
- ITEM #9: One expended "Winchester REM" .223 casing, collected at 1703 hrs.
- ITEM #10: One expended "Winchester REM" .223 casing, collected at 1704 hrs.
- ITEM #11: One expended "Winchester REM" .223 casing, collected at 1704 hrs.
- ITEM #12: One expended "Winchester REM" .223 casing, collected at 1705 hrs.
- ITEM #13: One expended "Winchester REM" .223 casing, collected at 1707 hrs.
- ITEM #14: One Ford car key with a blue plastic tag with the numbers 03-033, collected at 1708 hrs.
- ITEM #15: One expended "Winchester REM" .223 casing, collected at 1709 hrs.
- ITEM #16: One expended "Winchester REM" .223 casing, collected at 1710 hrs.
- ITEM #17: One expended "Winchester REM" .223 casing, collected at 1710 hrs.

The following evidence items were collected from Poppet Flats Road.

- ITEM #1: One expended "Federal" 12 gauge shotgun shell collected approximately 50'9" north and 20'9" west of the light pole marked 4465628E at 1858 hrs.
- ITEM #2: One expended "Federal" 12 gauge shotgun shell collected approximately 48' north and 21' west of the light pole marked 4465628E at 1859 hrs.
- ITEM #3: One expended "Winchester REM .223" casing collected approximately 43'5" north and 18'7" west of the light pole marked 4465628E at 1900 hrs.
- ITEM #4: One expended "Winchester REM .223" casing collected approximately 43'3" north and 18'7" west of the light pole marked 4465628E at 1901 hrs.
- ITEM #5: One unexpended "Federal" 12 gauge shotgun shell collected approximately 43'3" north and 19'8" west of the light pole marked 4465628E at 1902 hrs.
- ITEM #6: One expended "Winchester REM .223" casing collected approximately 40'11" north and 13'6" west of the light pole marked 4465628E at 1903 hrs.
- ITEM #7: One expended "Federal" 12 gauge shotgun shell collected approximately 53'2" north and 23'4" west of the light pole marked 4465627E at 1851 hrs.
- ITEM #8: One unexpended "Winchester REM .223" round collected on the ground in front of [REDACTED] Poppet Flats Road at 1842 hrs.

The following evidence items were collected from Castille Canyon Road.

- ITEM #1: One unexpended "9mm Luger" casing collected approximately 32' north and 132'4" west of the light pole marked 4330767E at 2243 hrs.
- ITEM #2: One unexpended "Winchester REM .223" round collected approximately 201'8" south and 66'11" west of the fire hydrant marked N3 at 2245 hrs.
- ITEM #3: One expended "Winchester REM .223" casing collected approximately 134'5" south and 60'2" west of the fire hydrant marked aN3 at 2246 hrs.

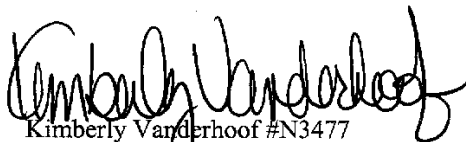
EVIDENCE COLLECTION CONTINUED

- ITEM #4:** One expended "Winchester REM .223" casing collected approximately 133'2" south and 58'6" west of the fire hydrant marked N3 at 2247 hrs.
- ITEM #5:** One expended "Winchester REM .223" casing collected approximately 130'2" south and 53'6" west of the fire hydrant marked N3 at 2248 hrs.
- ITEM #6:** One expended "Winchester REM .223" casing collected approximately 129'7" south and 53'6" west of the fire hydrant marked N3 at 2250 hrs.
- ITEM #7:** One expended "Winchester REM .223" casing collected approximately 129'7" south and 53'3" west of the fire hydrant marked N3 at 2250 hrs.
- ITEM #8:** One expended "Winchester REM .223" casing collected approximately 127'11" south and 49'10" west of the fire hydrant marked N3 at 2251 hrs.
- ITEM #9:** One expended "Winchester" 12 gauge shotgun shell collected approximately 56'6" south and 44'8" west of the fire hydrant marked N3 at 2252 hrs.
- ITEM #10:** One expended "Winchester" 12 gauge shotgun shell collected approximately 19'2" south and 41'10" west of the fire hydrant marked N3 at 2254 hrs.
- ITEM #11:** One "Coast" brand Streamlight flashlight with the name "Curtis #3241" on it, collected approximately 136'2" south and 58'10" east of the northeast corner of the covered garage awning at [REDACTED] Noli Rd at 2255 hrs.
- ITEM #12:** One unexpended "WCC 07" .223 round collected approximately 25'8" north and 70'9" east of the northeast corner of the covered garage awning at [REDACTED] Noli Rd at 2258 hrs.
- ITEM #13:** One expended "Winchester" 12 gauge shotgun shell, collected approximately 4'11" south and 37'4" east of the northeast corner of the covered garage awning at [REDACTED] Noli Rd at 2259 hrs.
- ITEM #14:** One expended "Winchester .45 auto" casing collected approximately 50'5" north and 7'6" east of the light pole at the southeast corner of the parking lot at 2303 hrs.
- ITEM #15:** One expended "Winchester .45 auto" casing collected approximately 44'2" north and 17'7" east of the light pole at the southeast corner of the parking lot at 2304 hrs.
- ITEM #16:** One expended "Winchester .45 auto" casing collected approximately 25'11" north and 4" west of the light pole at the southeast corner of the parking lot at 2305 hrs.
- ITEM #17:** One expended "Winchester .45 auto" casing collected approximately 18'10" north and 3" east of the light pole at the southeast corner of the parking lot at 2306 hrs.
- ITEM #18:** One expended "Winchester .45 auto" casing collected approximately 14'3" north and 2'6" east of the light pole at the southeast corner of the parking lot at 2307 hrs.

The following evidence items were collected from [REDACTED] Poppet Flats Rd.

- ITEM #1:** One possible projectile collected from the trailer at 0025 hrs.
- ITEM #2:** One possible projectile collected from the floor of the trailer at 0026 hrs.
- ITEM #A:** Possible bullet hole.
- ITEM #B:** Possible bullet hole.

All evidence items were released to Investigator Rose at the conclusion of this assignment.


Kimberly Vanderhoof #N3477
Forensic Technician II
Forensic Services West

Record #: 48485 Digital #:48748 Film #: N/A Fingerprints #: N/A Mileage: 64

FILE #: D08-129-001 / PERS08-129-001
CRIME: OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING
LOCATION: SOBOBA INDIAN RESERVATION
DATE: 05-08-08
INVESTIGATOR E. ROSE #1671
DRAWN BY: FORENSIC TECHNICIAN II
K. VANDERHOOF #N3477

EVIDENCE DESCRIPTION AND LOCATION

ITEM #1: ONE UNEXPENDED "LUGER 9MM" CASING LOCATED APPROX 32' NORTH AND 132'4" WEST OF THE LIGHT POLE MARKED 4330767E.

ITEM #2: ONE UNEXPENDED "WINCHESTER REM .223" ROUND LOCATED APPROX 201'8" SOUTH AND 66'11" WEST OF THE FIRE HYDRANT MARKED N3.

ITEM #3: ONE EXPENDED "WINCHESTER REM .223" CASING LOCATED APPROX 134'5" SOUTH AND 60'2" WEST OF THE FIRE HYDRANT MARKED N3.

ITEM #4: ONE EXPENDED "WINCHESTER REM .223" CASING LOCATED APPROX 133'2" SOUTH AND 58'6" WEST OF THE FIRE HYDRANT MARKED N3.

ITEM #5: ONE EXPENDED "WINCHESTER REM .223" CASING LOCATED APPROX 130'2" SOUTH AND 53'6" WEST OF THE FIRE HYDRANT MARKED N3.

ITEM #6: ONE EXPENDED "WINCHESTER REM .223" CASING LOCATED APPROX 129'7" SOUTH AND 53'6" WEST OF THE FIRE HYDRANT MARKED N3.

ITEM #7: ONE EXPENDED "WINCHESTER REM .223" CASING LOCATED APPROX 129'7" SOUTH AND 53'3" WEST OF THE FIRE HYDRANT MARKED N3.

ITEM #8: ONE EXPENDED "WINCHESTER REM .223" CASING LOCATED APPROX 127'11" SOUTH AND 49'10" WEST OF THE FIRE HYDRANT MARKED N3.

ITEM #9: ONE EXPENDED "WINCHESTER 12 GAUGE" SHOTGUN SHELL LOCATED APPROX 56'6" SOUTH AND 44'8" WEST OF THE FIRE HYDRANT MARKED N3.

ITEM #10: ONE EXPENDED "WINCHESTER 12 GAUGE" SHOTGUN SHELL LOCATED APPROX 19'2" SOUTH AND 41'10" WEST OF THE FIRE HYDRANT MARKED N3.

ITEM #11: ONE "COAST" BRAND STREAMLIGHT FLASHLIGHT WITH THE WRITING "CURTIS #3241" LOCATED APPROX 136'2" SOUTH AND 58'10" EAST OF THE NORTHEAST PATIO COVER AT [REDACTED] NOLI RD.

ITEM #12: ONE UNEXPENDED "WCC 07" .223 ROUND LOCATED APPROX 25'8" NORTH AND 70'9" EAST OF THE NORTHEAST PATIO COVER AT [REDACTED] NOLI RD.

ITEM #13: ONE EXPENDED "WINCHESTER 12 GAUGE" SHOTGUN SHELL LOCATED APPROX 4'11" SOUTH AND 37'4" EAST OF THE NORTHEAST PATIO COVER AT [REDACTED]

ITEM #14: ONE EXPENDED "WINCHESTER .45 AUTO" CASING LOCATED APPROX 50'5" NORTH AND 7'6" EAST OF THE LIGHT POLE AT THE SOUTHEAST CORNER OF THE PARKING LOT.

ITEM #15: ONE EXPENDED "WINCHESTER .45 AUTO" CASING LOCATED APPROX 44'2" NORTH AND 17'7" EAST OF THE LIGHT POLE AT THE SOUTHEAST CORNER OF THE PARKING LOT.

ITEM #16: ONE EXPENDED "WINCHESTER .45 AUTO" CASING LOCATED APPROX 25'11" NORTH AND 4" WEST OF THE LIGHT POLE AT THE SOUTHEAST CORNER OF THE PARKING LOT.

ITEM #17: ONE EXPENDED "WINCHESTER .45 AUTO" CASING LOCATED APPROX 18'10" NORTH AND 3" EAST OF THE LIGHT POLE AT THE SOUTHEAST CORNER OF THE PARKING LOT.

ITEM #18: ONE EXPENDED "WINCHESTER .45 AUTO" CASING LOCATED APPROX 14'3" NORTH AND 2'6" EAST OF THE LIGHT POLE AT THE SOUTHEAST CORNER OF THE PARKING LOT.



FILE #: D08 129 001 / PERS08 129 001
CRIME: OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING
LOCATION: SOBOBA INDIAN RESERVATION
DATE: 05 08 08
INVESTIGATOR E. ROSE #1671
DRAWN BY: FORENSIC TECHNICIAN II
K. VANDERHOOF #N3477

TRASHCAN
12
BLACK CADILLAC
ESCALADE
[REDACTED]

DRIVEWAY
13

[REDACTED] NOLI RD.

NOLI INDIAN SCHOOL
[REDACTED] SOBOBA RD

NOLI ROAD

DIRT FIELD

FIRE HYDRANT
MARKED "N3"
[REDACTED]

PARKING LOT

CASTILE CANYON ROAD

SOBOBA SPORTS COMPLEX
24340 SOBOBA R.

14
15
16
17
18
[REDACTED]

LIGHT POLE

ELECTRICAL CABINET

1
[REDACTED]
PLANTER

9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2
PLANTER



0' 5' 10' 20'

FILE #: D08 129 001 / PERS08 129 001
CRIME: OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING
DATE: 05 0808
LOC: SOBOBA INDIAN RESERVATION
POPPET FLATS ROAD
INV. E. ROSE #1671
DRAWN BY: FORENSIC TECHNICIAN II
K. VANDERHOOF #N3477

EVIDENCE DESCRIPTION AND LOCATION

ITEM #1: ONE EXPENDED 12 GAUGE SHOTGUN SHELL
LOCATED APPROX 50'9" NORTH AND 20'9" WEST OF
LIGHT POLE #4465628E.

ITEM #2: ONE EXPENDED 12 GAUGE SHOTGUN SHELL
LOCATED APPROX 48' NORTH AND 21' WEST OF
LIGHT POLE #4465628E.

ITEM #3: ONE EXPENDED WINCHESTER .223 CASING
LOCATED APPROX 43'5" NORTH AND 187' WEST OF
LIGHT POLE #4465628E.

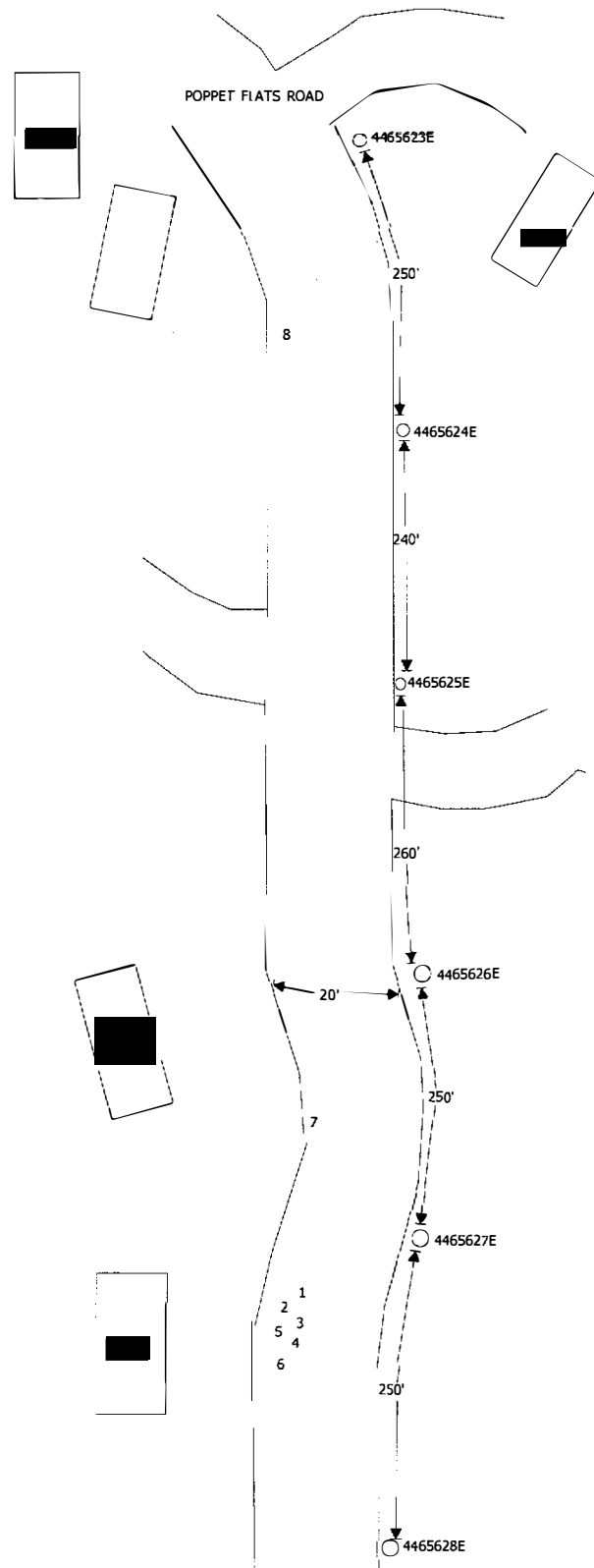
ITEM #4: ONE EXPENDED WINCHESTER .223 CASING
LOCATED APPROX 43'3" NORTH AND 187" WEST OF
LIGHT POLE #4465628E.

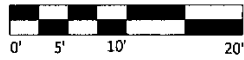
ITEM #5: ONE UNEXPENDED 12 GAUGE SHOTGUN
ROUND LOCATED APPROX 43'3" NORTH AND 19'8"
WEST OF LIGHT POLE #4465628E.

ITEM #6: ONE EXPENDED WINCHESTER .223 CASING
LOCATED APPROX 40'11" NORTH AND 13'6" WEST OF
LIGHT POLE #4465628E.

ITEM #7: ONE EXPENDED 12 GAUGE SHOTGUN SHELL
LOCATED APPROX 53'2" NORTH AND 23'4" WEST OF
LIGHT POLE #4465627E.

ITEM #8: ONE UNEXPENDED WINCHESTER .223 CASING
LOCATED APPROX 86'4" NORTH AND 23'3" WEST OF
THE LIGHT POLE MARKED 4465624E.





FILE #: D08 129 001 / PERS08 129 001
CRIME: OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING
DATE: 05 08 08
LOC: SOBOBA INDIAN RESERVATION
POPPET FLATS ROAD
INV. E. ROSE #1671
DRAWN BY: FORENSIC TECHNICIAN II
K. VANDERHOOF #N3477

EVIDENCE DESCRIPTION AND LOCATION

ITEM #1: ONE EXPENDED 12 GAUGE SHOTGUN SHELL
LOCATED APPROX 50'9" NORTH AND 20'9" WEST OF
LIGHT POLE #4465628E.

ITEM #2: ONE EXPENDED 12 GAUGE SHOTGUN SHELL
LOCATED APPROX 48' NORTH AND 21' WEST OF
LIGHT POLE #4465628E.

ITEM #3: ONE EXPENDED WINCHESTER .223 CASING
LOCATED APPROX 43'5" NORTH AND 18'7" WEST OF
LIGHT POLE #4465628E.

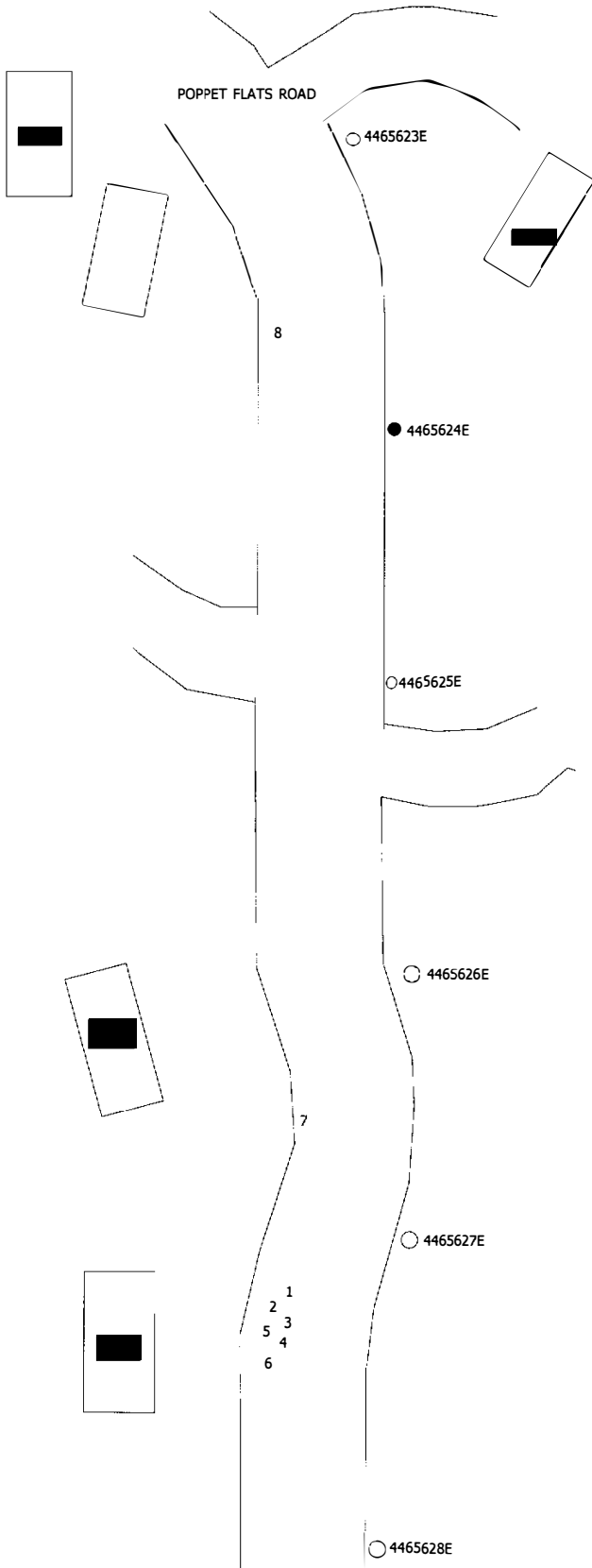
ITEM #4: ONE EXPENDED WINCHESTER .223 CASING
LOCATED APPROX 43'3" NORTH AND 18'7" WEST OF
LIGHT POLE #4465628E.

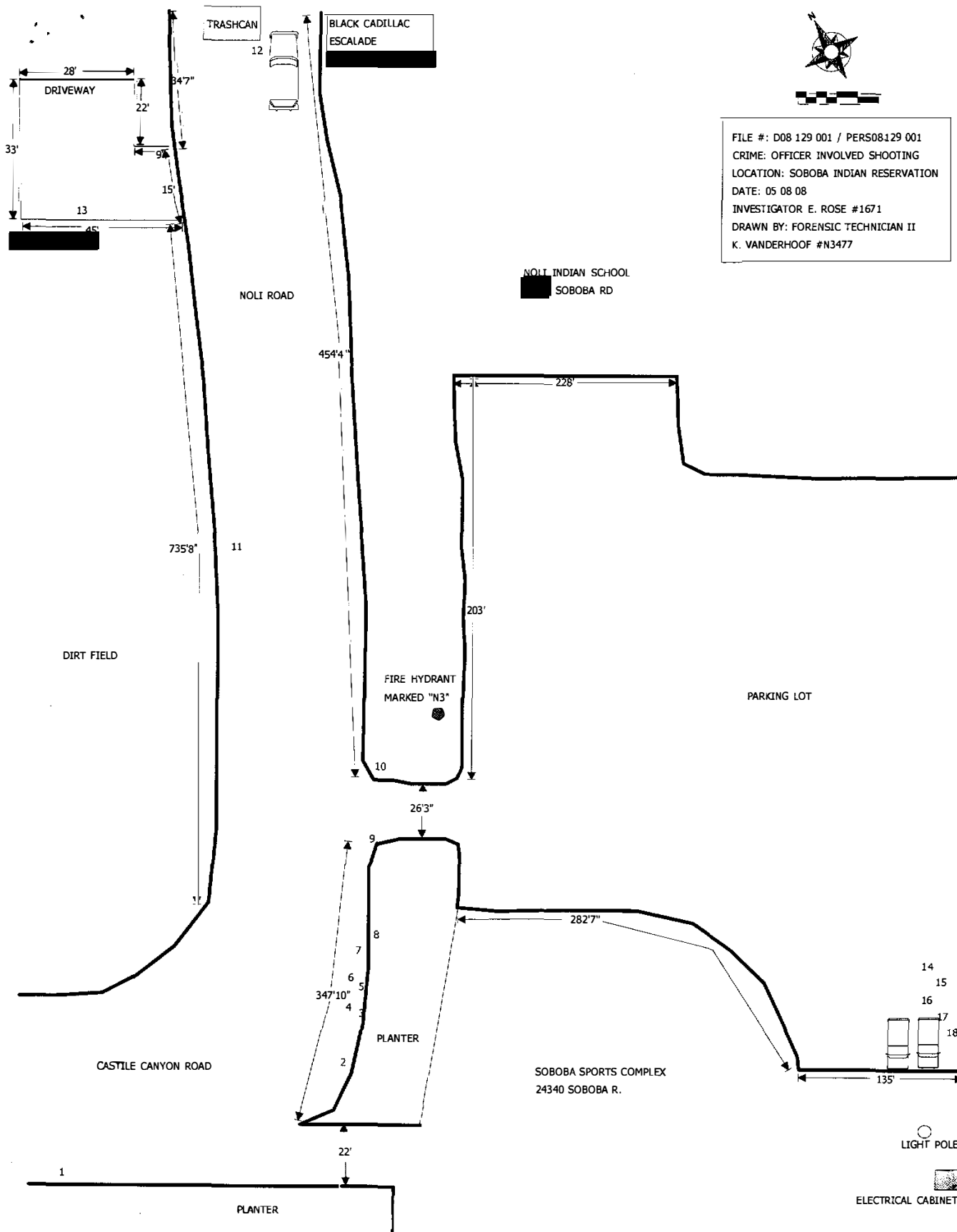
ITEM #5: ONE UNEXPENDED 12 GAUGE SHOTGUN
ROUND LOCATED APPROX 43'3" NORTH AND 19'8"
WEST OF LIGHT POLE #4465628E.

ITEM #6: ONE EXPENDED WINCHESTER .223 CASING
LOCATED APPROX 40'11" NORTH AND 13'6" WEST OF
LIGHT POLE #4465628E.

ITEM #7: ONE EXPENDED 12 GAUGE SHOTGUN SHELL
LOCATED APPROX 53'2" NORTH AND 23'4" WEST OF
LIGHT POLE #4465627E.

ITEM #8: ONE UNEXPENDED WINCHESTER .223 CASING
LOCATED APPROX 86'4" NORTH AND 23'3" WEST OF
THE LIGHT POLE MARKED 4465624E.





FILE #: D08 129 001 / PERS08129 001
CRIME: OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING
LOCATION: SOBOBA INDIAN RESERVATION
DATE: 05 08 08
INVESTIGATOR E. ROSE #1671
DRAWN BY: FORENSIC TECHNICIAN II
K. VANDERHOOF #N3477

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: **07-28-08**

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D-08-129-001	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
8. OFFENSES CODE SECTION 664 / 187(a) PC / No Change		CRIME Attempt Murder on a Peace Officer		COUNTS		9. EDP CODE
10. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) Officer Involved Shooting / No Change		CRIME Non-Criminal		COUNTS		11. EDP CODE
12. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS		13. EDP CODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		15. REP. DIST.	16. OCCURRED ON - DATE / TIME		17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME	
18. BUSINESS NAME			19. BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE STATUS/CLEARANCE Continued CR-2	

VICTIM REPORTING PARTY WITNESS OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		33. RES. PHONE				
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		35. BUS. PHONE				

36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		48. RES. PHONE				
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		50. BUS. PHONE				

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole

☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS # 1	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Morillo, Eli (Previously Blocked)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MCI NUMBER		66. CIT NUMBER			
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		68. RES. PHONE				
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		70. BUS. PHONE				

71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: ☐ Other Juris. ☐ Juv. Cr. Prob. ☐ Within Dept. ☐ Detained ☐ Not Detained

72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s):	73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION Forensic Technician Wickersham ID report
<input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge	
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS	
<input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs	

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / REC AUTO VALUE A2: \$
82. COLOR/COLOR		83. VIN #		84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS		85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE	
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER Detective E. Rose	OFF. ID 1671	REVIEWED BY / DATE 073008 1673	ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE 07/26
COPIES TO: Det. Waters #1849 / Central Homicide Unit		APR SENT:	APR CANCELED:	DOJ NCIC ENT:
		DOJ NCIC CANCELED:		

EVIDENCE:**ITEM:****DESCRIPTION:**

5	0893131	Colt AR-15 30 round magazine
6	0893138	Black rifle case with six ammunition magazines
7	0893139	Bushmaster AR-15 30 round magazine
8	0893143	Green magazine holder with four ammunition magazines
9	0893144	AR-15 ammunition magazine with six loose rounds
10	0893145	Mossberg 12 gauge shotgun
11	0893146	Norinco 7.62 x 39mm rifle, serial [REDACTED]
12	0893147	Benelli 12 gauge shotgun, serial [REDACTED]
13	0893151	Black plastic ammunition magazine with three loose rounds
14	0893209	Colt AR-15 rifle
15	0893210	AR-15 ammunition magazine with 16 rounds

ADDITIONAL OTHERS:**FORENSICS:**

21	Forensic Technician #N4994	210-1200
22	Wickersham	

ATTACHMENTS:

26 Forensic report prepared by Forensic Technician Wickersham.

ADDITIONAL FILE NUMBERS:

30 Pers08-129-001

DETAILS:

34 On 7-21-08, I received the attached identification report from Forensic Technician Wickersham. On
35 6-19-08, Forensic Technician Wickersham processed the above listed items of evidence for possible
36 DNA and latent fingerprints. Forensic Technician Wickersham was able to collect possible DNA
37 swabs, but she was unable to locate a comparable latent print.

39 This is forwarded to Detective Waters for further investigation.

CASE STATUS:

42 Open CR-2

EVIDENCE EXAMINATION REPORT

1. File Number D08-129-001	2. Crime OIS	3. Agency SIB-CHU	4. Requesting Officer Investigator Rose #1671
5. Suspect - Victim Eli Morillo			
6. Received By Alexis Wickersham #N4518		7. Date 05/14/08	8. Time 1010 hrs.
9. Completed By Martin Syrett #N4994		10. Date 06/19/08	11. Time 1200 hrs.
12. Evidence Released To Narrative		13. By	14. Date
15. Time			

16. Evidence Description & Examination Results:

ITEM #EB 51- "Colt AR-15" 30 round magazine. BCN0893131.

ITEM #EB 58- Black rifle case with six ammunition magazines. BCN0893138.

ITEM #EB 59- "Bushmaster AR-15" 30 round magazine. BCN0893139.

ITEM #EB 62- O D green magazine holder with four ammunition magazines. BCN0893143.

ITEM #EB 63- AR-15 ammunition magazine with six loose rounds. BCN0893144.

ITEM #EB 64- "Mossberg" 12 gauge shotgun. BCN0893145.

ITEM #EB 65- "Norinco" 7.62 x 39mm rifle, serial [REDACTED] BCN0893146.

ITEM #EB 66- "Benelli" 12 gauge shotgun, serial [REDACTED] BCN0893147.

ITEM #EB 69- Black plastic ammunition magazine with three loose rounds. BCN0893151.

ITEM #ER 01- "Colt AR-15" rifle. BCN0893209.

ITEM #ER 02- AR-15 ammunition magazine with 16 rounds. BCN0893210.

REQUEST: DNA collection and search for latent fingerprints.

RESULTS:

Possible DNA and control swabs were collected from item #EB-51 and labeled EB-51A.

Possible DNA and control swabs were collected from item #EB-58 and labeled EB-58A, EB-58B, EB-58C, EB-58D, EB-58E and EB-58F.

Possible DNA and control swabs were collected from item #EB-59 and labeled EB-59A.

Possible DNA and control swabs were collected from item #EB-62 and labeled EB-62A, EB-62B, EB-62C, EB-62D and EB-62E.

Possible DNA and control swabs were collected from item #EB-63 and labeled EB-63A.

Possible DNA and control swabs were collected from item #EB-64 and labeled EB-64A.

Possible DNA and control swabs were collected from item #EB-65 and labeled EB-65A.

Possible DNA and control swabs were collected from item #EB-66 and labeled EB-66A.

Possible DNA and control swabs were collected from item #EB-69 and labeled EB-69A.

Possible DNA and control swabs were collected from item #ER-1 and labeled EB-1A.

Possible DNA and control swabs were collected from item #ER-2 and labeled EB-2A.

The items were treated with cyanoacrylate fumes then dusted using Redwop powder and examined with variable wavelength light. No latent fingerprints were observed. The items were then dusted using bi-chromatic fingerprint powder.

One latent print card with one non-comparable latent lift was developed from item #EB-62.

One latent print card with one non-comparable latent lift was developed from item #EB-63.

Three latent print cards with three non-comparable latent lifts were developed from item #ER-2.

A patent fingerprint was photograph and reproduced for examination purposes from item #ER-2. The fingerprint was of non-comparable quality. The latent fingerprint cards and the photograph of the fingerprint will be place in the Forensic Services West latent print file.

Clear tape from item #EB-58 and duct tape item #EB-62 were treated with sticky side powder. No latent fingerprints were observed.

DISPOSITION: The evidence was placed into the Forensic Services Section evidence transition room, pending pick-up by the Hemet Station Property Room.



Martin Syrett #N4994
Forensic Technician II
Forensic Services West

LAB TIME: 3.5 hrs.



Robert M. Riedman #N886
Forensic Technician II
Forensic Services West

Record #: 48529 Digital #: 49201 Film #: N/A Fingerprints #: 5264/5285

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED:

061608

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D08129001	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR 00	7. Juv ARR 00
8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION 664/ 187 PC			CRIME Attempted Murder on a Peace Officer		COUNTS P/B	
10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)			CRIME		COUNTS	
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)			CRIME		COUNTS	
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE P/B			15. REP. DISTRICT	16. OCCURRED ON- DATE / TIME	17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME	
18. BUSINESS NAME			19. BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE OPN/ CR-2	

VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL OTH	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Forensic Tecnician Frisby	23. SEX F	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY			ZIP			33. RES. PHONE	
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS Indio Station 82-695 Doctor Carreon Blvd			CITY Indio CA			ZIP 92201			35. BUS. PHONE 760-863-8990	
36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY			ZIP			48. RES. PHONE	
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY			ZIP			50. BUS. PHONE	

SUSPECT:

☐ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole ☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS # P/B	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MNI NUMBER		66. CIT NUMBER			
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY			ZIP			68. RES. PHONE	
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY			ZIP			70. BUS. PHONE	
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: <input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris. <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Cr. Prob. <input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept. <input type="checkbox"/> Detained <input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained										
72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge					73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION Poppet Flats Scene diagram/ sketch					
TATTOOS / SCARS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Legs										

VEHICLES:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / RCV AUTO VALUE A2:5 L
82. COLOR	83. VIN #		84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS			85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE	
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS			CITY	STATE	ZIP
							88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PORPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER R. Wortman	OFF. ID 2419	APPROVED BY / DATE <i>[Signature]</i> 8/11/08	ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE
COPIES TO: Detective Waters (CHU)		APR SENT	APR CANCELED	DOJ-NCIC ENT
				DOJ-NCIC CANG

FILE NUMBER
D08129001

CONTINUATION SHEET

Page Number 2

Attachments:

1. (4 pages) Forensic Technician Frisby's original sketch diagram documenting the processing of the scene and the location of evidence items within the scene.

Details:

On June 3, 2008, I received Forensic Technician Frisby's identification report, indicating she assisted me with the processing, identification and collection of evidence north of [REDACTED] Poppet Flats Road, and east of the dirt road adjacent to the San Jacinto Wash. Refer to her attached report, and sketch diagram for details.

Case Status:

OPN/ CR-2

COUNTY OF RIVERSIDE - SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

IDENTIFICATION REPORT - - - Field Assignment

5420

[illegible]

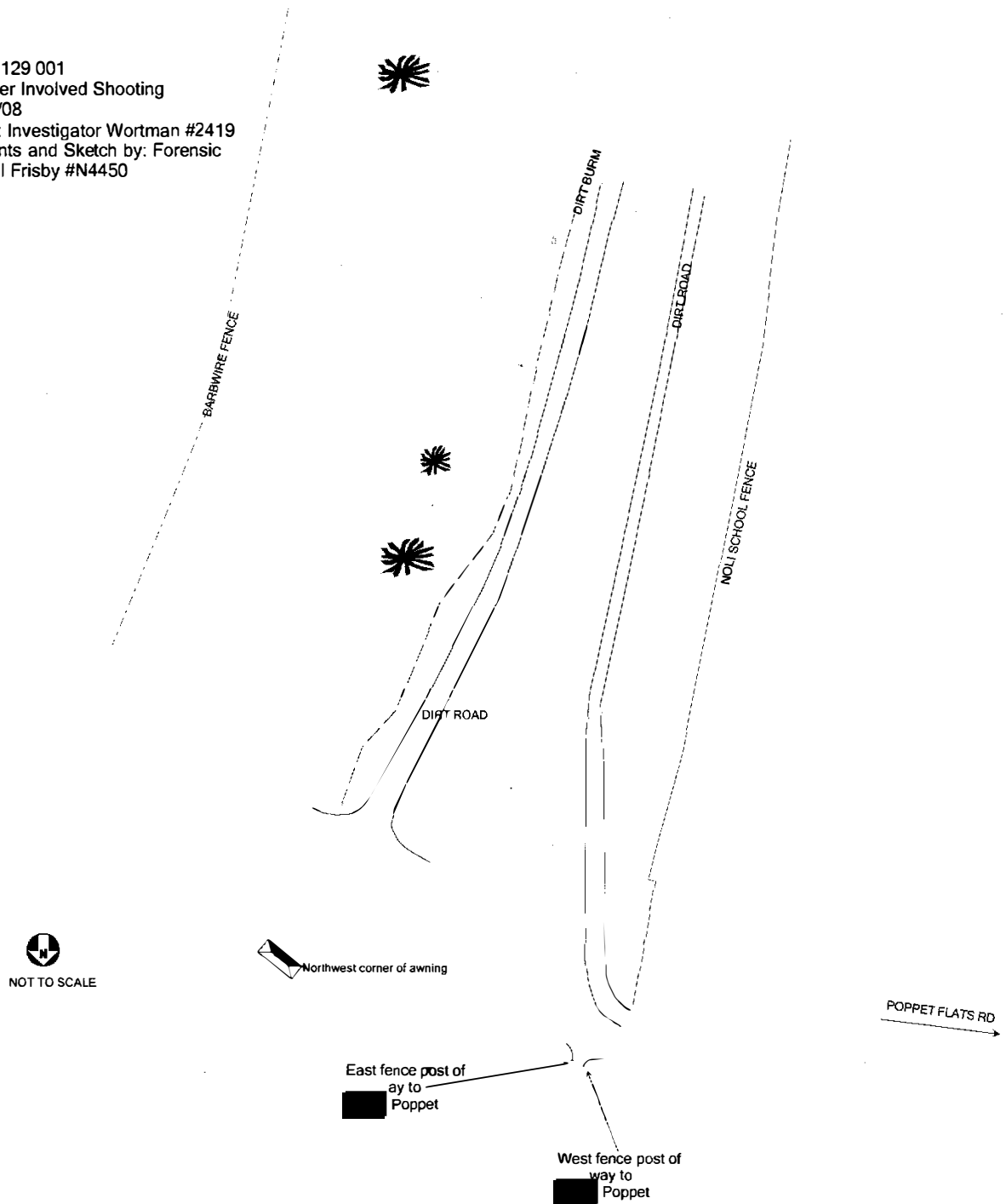
6/13/08 RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

FORM 405

12915

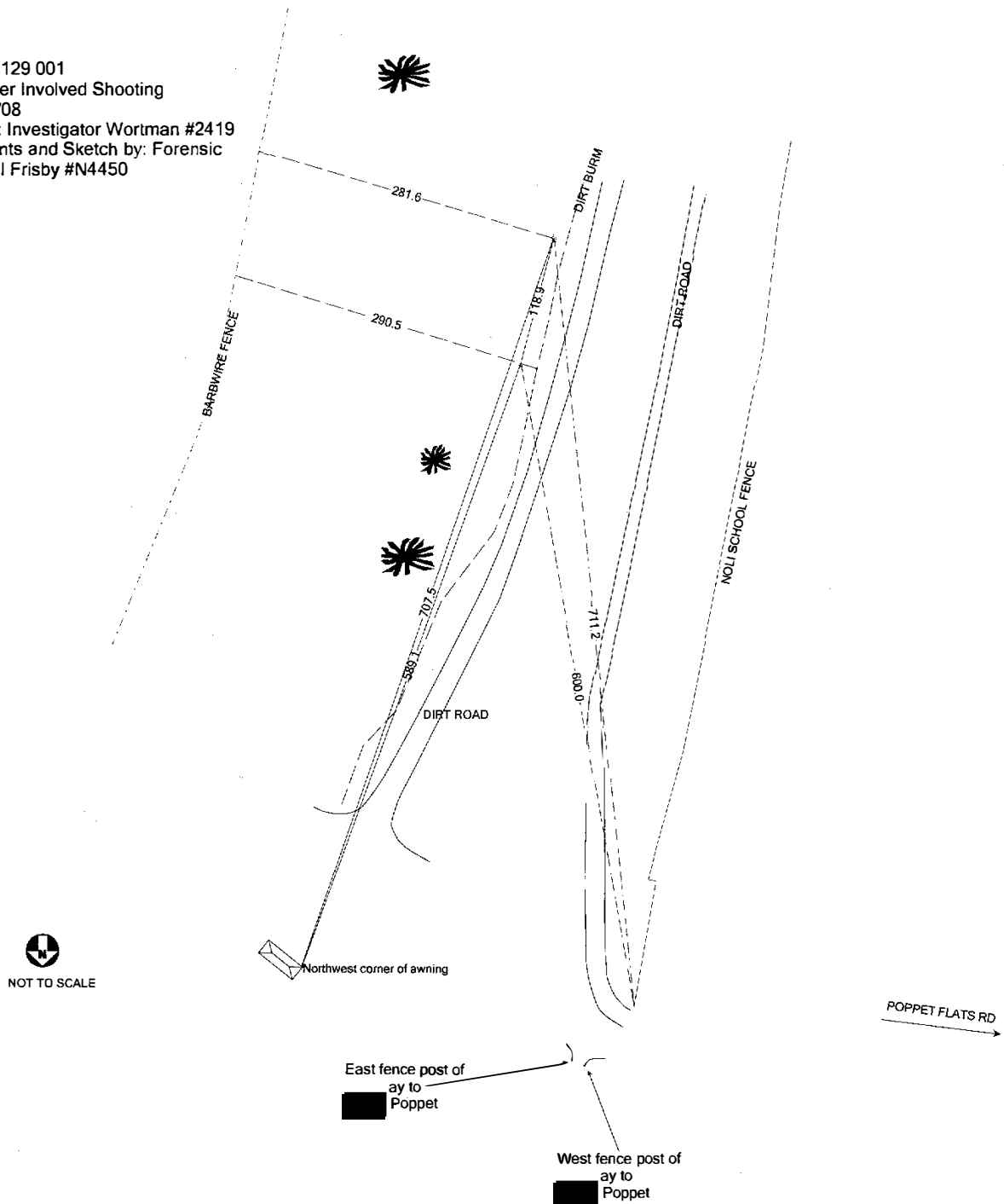
Ravine east of Poppet Flats Road

File #: D 08 129 001
Crime: Officer Involved Shooting
Date: 05/08/08
Case Agent: Investigator Wortman #2419
Measurements and Sketch by: Forensic
Technician II Frisby #N4450



Ravine east of Poppet Flats Road

File #: D 08 129 001
Crime: Officer Involved Shooting
Date: 05/08/08
Case Agent: Investigator Wortman #2419
Measurements and Sketch by: Forensic
Technician II Frisby #N4450



Ravine east of Poppet Flats Road

File #: D 08 129 001
Crime: Officer Involved Shooting
Date: 05/08/08
Case Agent: Investigator Wortman #2419
Measurements and Sketch by: Forensic
Technician II Frisby #N4450

EVIDENCE:

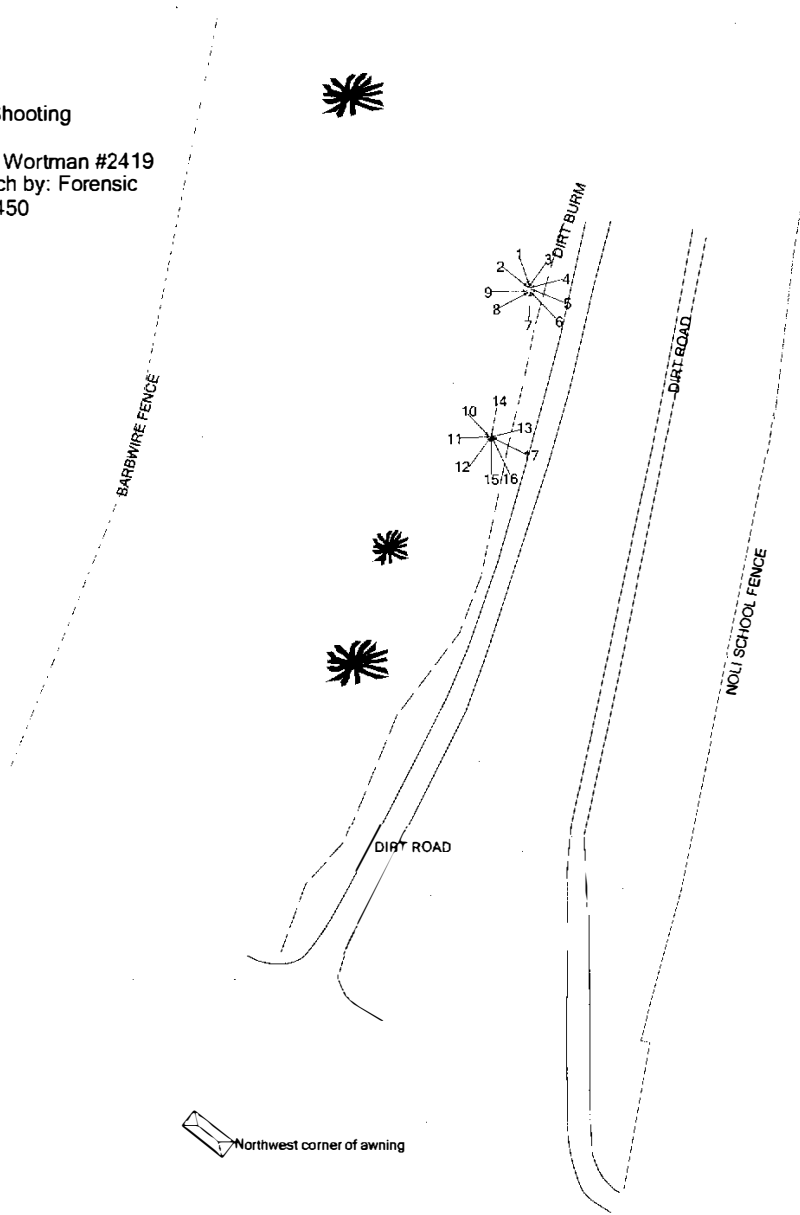
- 1: Casing
- 2: Casing
- 3: Casing
- 4: Casing
- 5: Casing
- 6: Casing
- 7: Casing
- 8: Casing
- 9: Casing
- 10: Casing
- 11: Casing
- 12: Casing
- 13: Casing
- 14: Key
- 15: Casing
- 16: Casing
- 17: Casing



East fence post of
way to
Poppet
Flats

West fence post of
way to
Poppet

POPPET FLATS RD

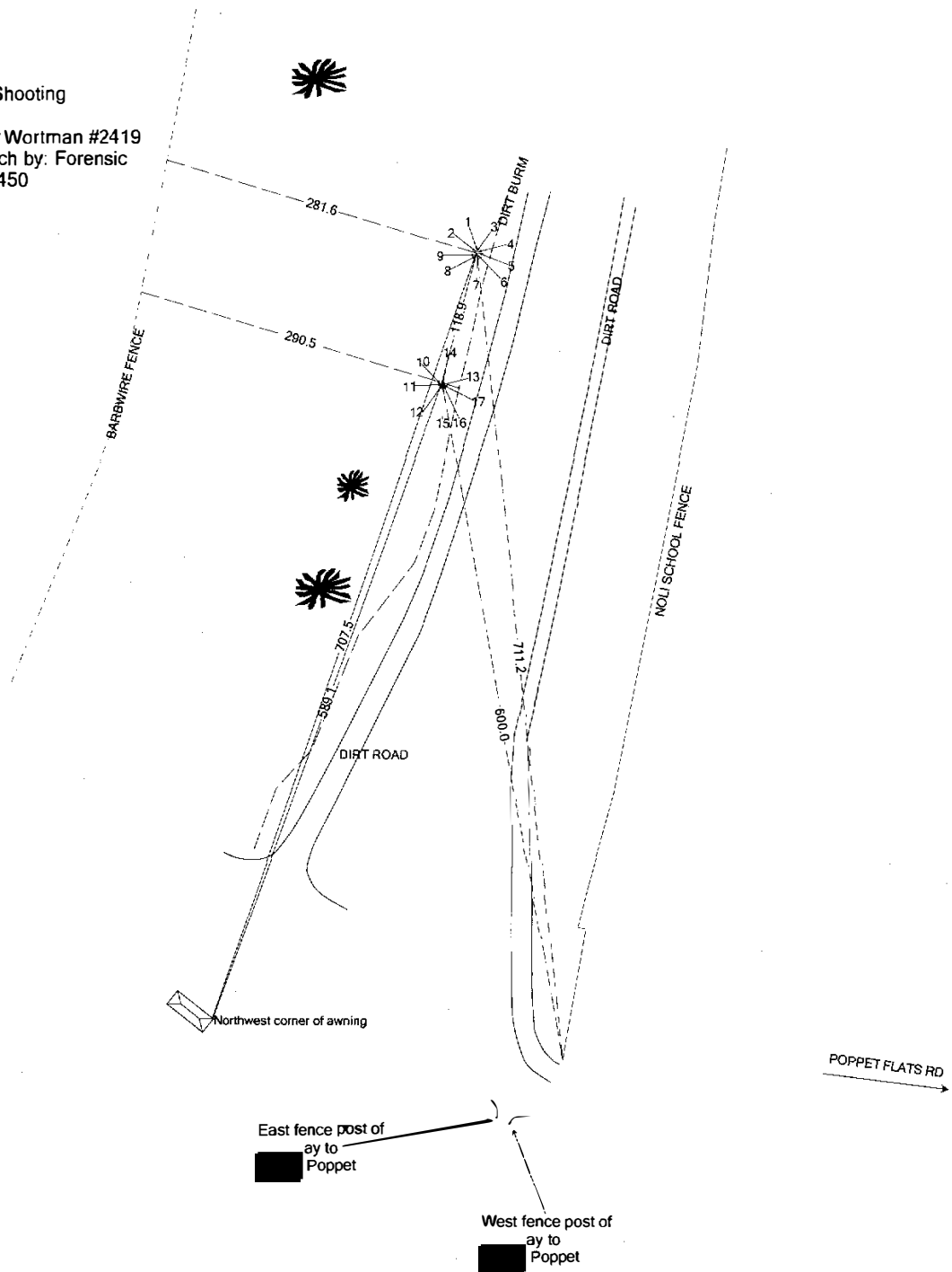


Ravine east of Poppet Flats Road

File #: D 08 129 001
 Crime: Officer Involved Shooting
 Date: 05/08/08
 Case Agent: Investigator Wortman #2419
 Measurements and Sketch by: Forensic
 Technician II Frisby #N4450

EVIDENCE:

- 1: Casing
- 2: Casing
- 3: Casing
- 4: Casing
- 5: Casing
- 6: Casing
- 7: Casing
- 8: Casing
- 9: Casing
- 10: Casing
- 11: Casing
- 12: Casing
- 13: Casing
- 14: Key
- 15: Casing
- 16: Casing
- 17: Casing



INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 7-7-08

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D08129001	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE/TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE/TIME INV. START	5. DATE/TIME INV. TERM	6. ADULT ARR	7. JUV ARR
8. OFFENSES- CODE SECTION CRIME					COUNTS	
10. OFFENSES- CODE SECTION CRIME					COUNTS	
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION CRIME					COUNTS	
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		15. REP. DIST.	16. OCCURRED ON- DATE/TIME		17. OR BETWEEN DATE/TIME	
18. BUSINESS NAME			19. BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE STATUS/CLEARANCE Opn / CR-2	

VICTIM REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS OTHERS:

☐ SEE ADDITIONAL PERSONS REPORT

21. INVL O	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Sgt. Kurylowicz	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY					ZIP			33. RES. PHONE		
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS Riverside County Sheriff Department - Hemet Station					CITY Hemet			35. BUS. PHONE 951-791-3400		

36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY					ZIP			48. RES. PHONE		
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY					ZIP			50. BUS. PHONE		

SUSPECT: ☐ ADULT ☐ JUVENILE

☐ PAROLE ☐ PROBATION

☐ SEE ADDITIONAL PERSONS REPORT ☐ ARRESTED

51. INVL	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MNI NUMBER			66. CIT NUMBER		
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY					ZIP			68. RES. PHONE		
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY					ZIP			70. BUS. PHONE		

71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION ☐ OTHER JURIES ☐ JUV. CRT. PROB. ☐ WITHIN DEPT. ☐ DETAINED ☐ NOT DETAINED

72. GANG DATA GANG NAME(S): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit. <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge		73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION (ICP / HNT)	
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs			

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUNDED

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / RCY AUTO VALUE AZ \$
82. COLOR/COLOR	83. VIN #	84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS				85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE	
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS CITY		STATE		ZIP	88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER Flores	OFF ID 2213	REVIEWED BY / DATE 7/2/08	ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE ED 8/6
COPIES TO: Flores, C.H.U.- Inv. R. Waters 208/6		APR SENT	APR CANCELLED	DOJ-NCIC ENTERED
				DOJ-NCIC CANCELED

1 **Details:**

2 On Thursday, 5-8-08, about 0120 hrs., I responded to the Soboba Indian Reservation with
3 regards to an officer involved shooting. My response to the location was after being
4 called out by Sgt Kurylowicz as part of the Crisis Negotiation Team / S.E.B.

5
6 When I arrived, I was assigned to provide Command Post Security. The command post
7 was located at the extreme east end of the Soboba Casino parking lot. I remained at this
8 location until I was released from my assignment by Sgt. Kurylowicz.

9
10 I did not interview anyone involved in this case. I later departed the scene.

11
12 There is no further information.

13
14 **Case Status:**

15 Open / CR-2

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: **07-30-08**

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D-08-129-001	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE/TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE/TIME INV. START	5. DATE/TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION 664 / 187(a) PC / No Change					9. EDP CODE	
10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) Officer Involved Shooting / No Change					11. EDP CODE	
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)					13. EDP CODE	
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		15. REP. DIST.	16. OCCURRED ON - DATE / TIME		17. OR BETWEEN - DATE / TIME	
18. BUSINESS NAME			19. BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE Continued CR-2	

VICTIM REPORTING PARTY WITNESS OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS					33. RES. PHONE					
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS					35. BUS. PHONE					

36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS					48. RES. PHONE					
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS					50. BUS. PHONE					

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole

☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS # 1	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Morillo, Eli (Deceased) P/B	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MNI NUMBER			66. CI NUMBER		
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS					68. RES. PHONE					
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS					70. BUS. PHONE					

71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: <input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris. <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Crt. Prob. <input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept. <input type="checkbox"/> Detained <input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained	
72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge	73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION (Book Sgt. Kurylowicz ICP Log)
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs	

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / REC. AUTO VALUE A2: \$
82. COLOR/COLOR		83. VIN #	84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS			85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE	
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER Det. R. Waters	OFF. ID 1849	REVIEWED BY / DATE <i>[Signature]</i>	ENTERED BY / DATE <i>[Signature]</i>	ENTERED BY / DATE <i>10/8/6</i>
COPIES TO <i>10/8/6</i>		APR. SENT	APR. CANCELED	DOJ-NCIC ENT.
				DOJ-NCIC CANCELED

LAW ENFORCEMENT OTHER:

- Sgt. Kurylowicz #2520
- SSO Betzer #N1455

Hemet Station
Central Homicide Unit

EVIDENCE:

<u>ITEM</u>	<u>QTY.</u>
RW-01	01

DESCRIPTION

Ten pages of a non-departmental incident sign-in log used to document personnel assigned to the Command Post. SSO Betzer booked this item into evidence under barcode #0593981.

DETAILS:

On Wednesday, July 30th, 2008, I received Sergeant Kurylowicz's Supplemental Report documenting he received the above listed sign-in log that was used to document personnel entering the Incident Command Post that was established in the Soboba Casino parking lot on 05/05/08.


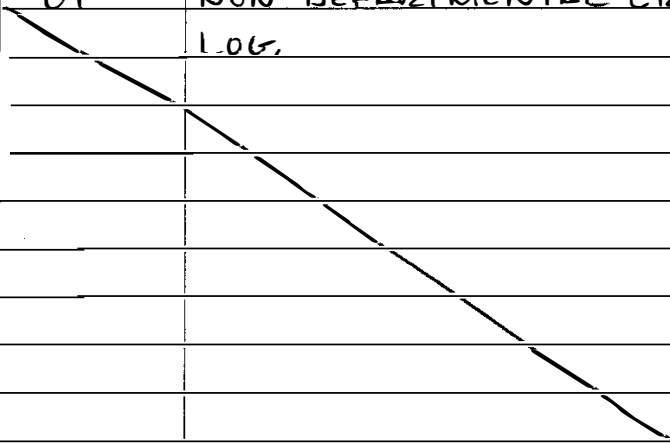
Upon receiving Sergeant Kurylowicz's report I removed the above original document. I made a Xerox copy of the log and placed it with his report. I packaged the original sign-in log and SSO Betzer booked it into evidence at the Hemet Station.

I am writing this report for the purpose of documenting the chain of custody of the above evidence. At the time of this report the case is continued pending further investigation.

CASE STATUS:

Open / CR-2

**RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
PROPERTY REPORT**

1. Date 07-30-08	2. Time	3. Offense OES	4. File Number D-08-129-001		
5. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Release		6. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Evidence <input type="checkbox"/> Found Property <input type="checkbox"/> Safe Keeping <input type="checkbox"/> 12028.5 PC (See Below)			
7. Name ELI MORILLO (SUS)					
8. Residence Address			Phone		
9. Business Address			Phone		
10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description			
12W-01	01	NON-DEPARTMENTAL CRITICAL INCIDENT LOG.			
RIVERSIDE SHERIFF  0593981					
13. Signature of Owner or Agent		14. Received or Released by T.L. WATERS	I.D. No. 1849		
<p>15. AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY</p> <p>I declare that on: DATE _____ TIME _____ I found or saved the above described property and that the owner is not known to me. I have not secreted, withheld or disposed of any part of said property; and I have saved the property from _____</p> <p>In the following manner _____</p> <p>I declare under PENALTY OF PERJURY that the foregoing is true.</p> <p>Signed: _____ Date: _____</p> <p>Witness: _____ Date: _____</p>					
<p>If you wish to claim the above described property, contact this department after ninety (90) days. If the owner is not located and you have not contacted this department within one hundred twenty (120) days, the property will be disposed of.</p>					
<p>16. 12028.5 PC WEAPONS/FIREARMS SEIZURE</p> <p>Weapons and /or firearms seized and taken into temporary custody pursuant to 12028.5 PC shall be held by the agency for no less than 48 hours but no later than 72 hours, unless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture proceedings are initiated by the seizing agency.</p> <p>To inquire about the return of your weapon(s) and/or firearm(s), contact the Property Room Clerk of the _____ Station at phone number _____ during normal business hours. You will be notified within ten (10) business days if forfeiture proceedings are initiated. Weapons and/or firearms not claimed within twelve (12) months of the date of seizure shall be deemed a nuisance and disposed of in accordance with 12028 (d) PC.</p>					
17. Page _____ of _____ Pages					

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 061608

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D08129001	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR 00	7. Juv ARR 00
8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION 664/ 187 PC			CRIME Attempted Murder on a Peace Officer		COUNTS P/B	
10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)			CRIME		COUNTS	
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)			CRIME		COUNTS	
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE P/B			15. REP. DISTRICT	16. OCCURRED ON- DATE / TIME	17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME	
18. BUSINESS NAME			19. BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE OPN/ CR-2	

VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL OTH	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Detective Rose ID #1671 (CHU)	23. SEX M	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY			ZIP			33. RES. PHONE	
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS 1500 Castellano Road			CITY Riverside CA			ZIP 92509			35. BUS. PHONE 951-955-2777	
36. INVL OTH	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Corporal Durham ID #3112	38. SEX M	39. RACE W	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS Unk			CITY			ZIP			48. RES. PHONE Unk	
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS 30755-A Auld Road (Southwest Station)			CITY Murrieta CA			ZIP 92563			50. BUS. PHONE 951-696-3000	

SUSPECT:

☐ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole ☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS # P/B	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MNI NUMBER		66. CII NUMBER			
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY			ZIP			68. RES. PHONE	
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY			ZIP			70. BUS. PHONE	
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: <input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris. <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Cr. Prob. <input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept. <input type="checkbox"/> Detained <input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained										
72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge					73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION Cpl. Durham interviews.					
TATTOOS / SCARS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Legs										

VEHICLES:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / RCV AUTO VALUE A2:5 L
82. COLOR	83. VIN #			84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS		85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE	
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS			CITY	STATE	ZIP
							88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER R. Wortman	OFF. ID 2419	REVIEWED BY / DATE [Signature] 8/11/08	ENTERED BY / DATE		ENTERED BY / DATE	
COPIES TO: Detective Waters (CHU)		APR SENT	APR CANCELED	DOJ NCIC ENT	DOJ NCIC CANG	

Sheriff's Personnel:

Detective Rose #1671 Central Homicide Unit 951-955-2777

Evidence:

RW-01 Single shotgun/ buckshot expended casing, handed to me by Corporal Durham during the interview. Corporal Durham told me his Sergeant, Fortney, picked up the casing next to light pole #553567E, and instructed Durham to document it at a later time.
(B/C 0893059)

RW-02 CD with audio recordings of interviews. I recorded the interviews on my digital recorder and copied them onto CD.
(B/C 0864624)

-Sergeant Morin

-Corporal Durham

-Deputy Cadenhead

RW-04 Envelope with original handwritten drawing.
(B/C 0864626)

I placed the items into evidence at the Hemet Sheriff's Station.

Attachments:

1. (1 pages) Photocopies of evidence item #RW-04; handwritten drawing.

Details:Interview with Corporal Durham:

I interviewed Corporal Durham inside the command post, located in the parking lot of the Soboba Casino. Detective Ed Rose was present during the interview. The interview was recorded with my digital recorder, and placed into evidence under barcode 0864624.

I began the interview On May 8, 2008, at 1020 hours. Detective Rose was present throughout the entire interview. Corporal Durham told me he has been employed by the Riverside County Sheriff's Department for [REDACTED], he is currently assigned to the Southwest Station, and his normal shift hours are from 1800 hours to 0400 hours. His assigned designator on May 7, 2008 was "Southwest 256 (SW256)", and he was a one man unit.

Corporal Durham told me he was working regular patrol when he heard a tone on the radio, followed the broadcast of "11-99", which means that an officer needs help as soon as possible. He said the broadcast was followed by information from dispatch that an officer involved shooting just occurred on the Soboba Indian Reservation. He told me he ran to his patrol unit

1 and got permission from his supervisor, Sergeant Fortney, to respond to Soboba to assist the
2 Deputies there. Corporal Durham said he drove to the Soboba Reservation using his lights and
3 sirens, and met with other law enforcement personnel when he arrived. He told me he initially
4 staged on Soboba Road and Castille Canyon Road, and waited for further instructions.

5
6 Corporal Durham said he heard radio traffic that advised Deputies had been shot at, and they
7 would not relay their position on the radio because they feared the suspects may have scanners.
8 He later heard on the radio that the Deputies were being flanked, and being shot at once again by
9 automatic gunfire. He said he waited several minutes, and then he and other Deputies formed
10 two-man units and responded to the south side of the Noli School, to assist the Deputies that
11 were pinned down. Corporal Durham arrived at the south end of the Noli School, on the east
12 perimeter, and told me he heard what sounded like automatic gunfire, north of their location. He
13 added that he heard intermittent single shots, which were followed by automatic gunfire.

14
15 Corporal Durham told me he positioned himself behind cover, to protect him from gunfire, and
16 realized there were overhead lights that illuminated their location, which put them in danger. He
17 said Sergeant Fortney agreed that the light should be "taken out," and Sergeant Fortney tried to
18 shoot it out with a pepper ball launcher. When Sergeant tried to fire the pepper ball launcher he
19 realized there was no air in the tank, so it would not operate. Corporal Durham then elected to
20 shoot out the light with his Remington 870, issued shotgun. Corporal told me he loaded a single
21 buckshot round, fired the round at the light, and the light went out immediately. He said he did
22 not broadcast the fact he shot over the radio, and he did not know if anybody did. He confirmed
23 that Sergeant Clark, Sergeant Fortney, Deputy Kennedy, Deputy Hamilton, Deputy Pendleton,
24 Deputy Loucks and Deputy Harrell were all present when he shot out the light.

25
26 Corporal Durham told me he saw a car driving northbound on Poppet Flats Road, on the west
27 side of the Noli School, and he heard Deputies broadcast that the car was approaching their
28 location. He then learned that there were Deputies posted at the northwest corner of the school.
29 Corporal Durham told me he saw the lights of the car go out, and he heard additional radio
30 transmissions stating the car was still approaching. He said he then heard several gunshots, and
31 he heard Deputies broadcast that they had several at gunpoint and several subjects coming out of
32 a house, which posed an additional threat. He then heard the Deputies ask for emergency
33 assistance (11-11).

34
35 Corporal Durham told me he ran on foot to assist the Deputies, jumped the fence on the
36 southwest perimeter of the school and ran north and met with Deputies near the intersection of
37 Poppet Flats Road and Noli Road, next to several trash dumpsters. He said he was at the
38 intersection with Deputy Dennington and several Hemet Police Officers, when he saw a Chevy
39 pickup drive toward their location. He told me the driver of the pickup stopped near his location
40 by slamming on the brakes, and got out of the truck "really pissed off." According to Corporal
41 Durham, Deputies and Police Officers gave the subject commands to show them his hands, and
42 to stop advancing. He said the subject refused and made statements like, "Fuck you!" He told
43 me Hemet Police Officers eventually led the subject back to their position to secure him, and at

1 one point the subject tried to punch one of the officers. He said he saw the Officers try to get him
2 down to the ground, but a struggle ensued. He said he watched as the Hemet Police Officer's
3 deployed their taser him, because he continued to struggle with them and fail to comply with
4 their directions. He estimated that the incident occurred over a period of 45 seconds, and the
5 subject was subsequently handcuffed by the Hemet Police Officers and detained.

6
7 Corporal Durham told me he saw a deceased male subject on the ground, in the roadway, near his
8 position next to the dumpsters. He also told me he saw a weapon, described as an AR-15/ M-16
9 rifle. He said the weapon was next to the trash dumpsters, and he heard the Hemet Police
10 Officers say they moved it for their safety, and to protect it as evidence. He also heard the Hemet
11 Police Officers say that they removed the magazine and located an unexpended round in the
12 chamber. Corporal Durham said he did not know any of the Hemet Police Officer's, and he did
13 not see the weapon next to the deceased subject, it was moved before he got to that position.
14 Corporal Durham confirmed that he was not present when the deceased subject was shot.

15
16 Corporal Durham prepared a handwritten sketch of the area, at my request. The sketch included
17 his recollection of the area, along with the light he shot out and the position he ended up at. He
18 signed and dated the drawing. I placed the original into evidence under barcode 0864626 and a
19 photocopy is included as attachment #1. The light that Corporal Durham shot at was labeled as
20 "Light pole." The location where Corporal Durham saw the deceased subject is labeled as
21 "Dumpster."

22
23 Corporal Durham handed me the expended buckshot casing, which contained the buckshot he
24 fired at the light. He said Sergeant Fortney picked up the casing, documented the utility pole
25 number as 553567E, and handed him the casing. I collected the casing and subsequently booked
26 it into evidence under barcode 0893059.

27
28 **Case Status:**

29
30 OPN/ CR-2
31
32
33
34

Attachment

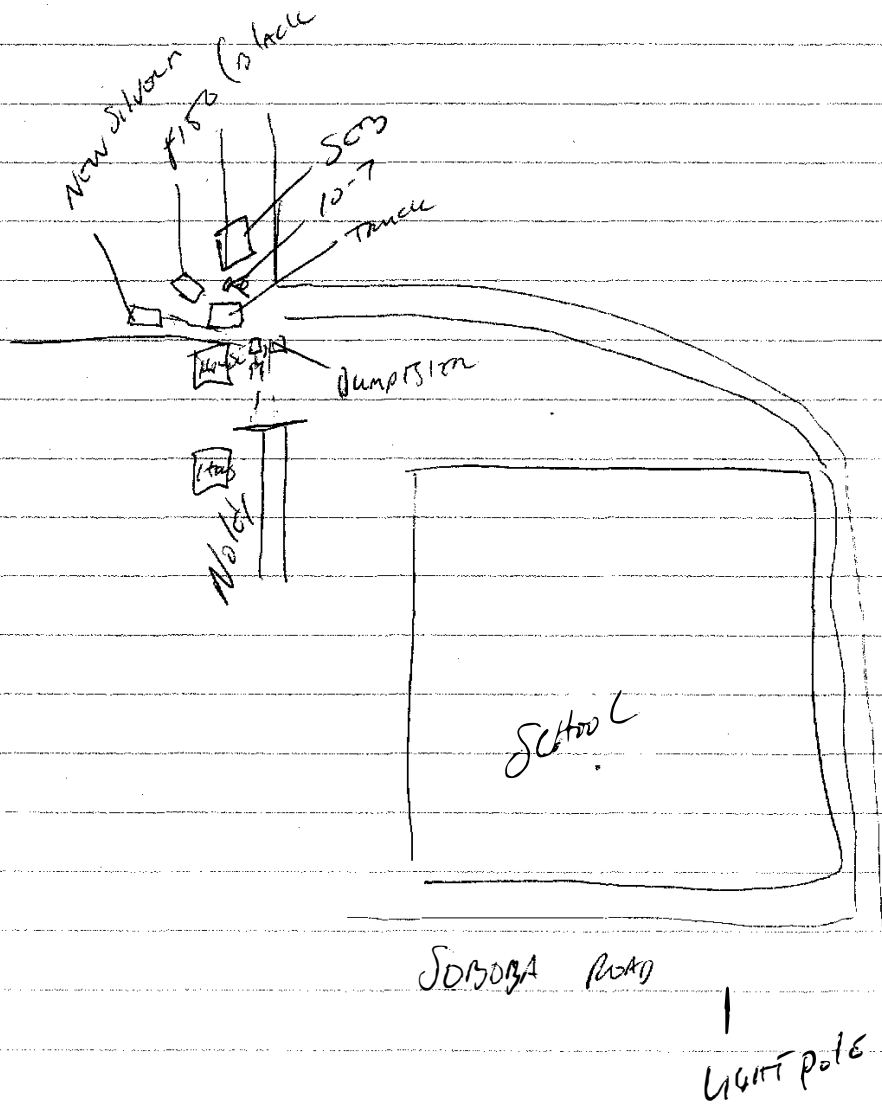
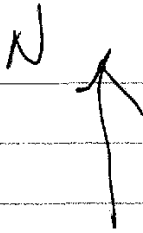
Photocopy of handwritten drawing by Corporal
Durham

CHANDLER

#302

CHANDLER

5/8/08



POPPIT FLATS
a dirt

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED:

061608

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D08129001	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR 00	7. Juv ARR 00
8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION 664/ 187 PC		CRIME Attempted Murder on a Peace Officer			COUNTS P/B	
10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME			COUNTS P/B	
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME			COUNTS P/B	
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE P/B		15. REP. DISTRICT	16. OCCURRED ON- DATE / TIME	17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME		
18. BUSINESSNAME		19. BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE OPN/ CR-2		

VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL OTH	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Detective Rose ID #1671 (CHU)	23. SEX M	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		33. RES. PHONE				
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS 1500 Castellano Road		CITY Riverside CA		ZIP 92509		35. BUS. PHONE 951-955-2777				
36. INVL OTH	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Corporal Durham ID #3112	38. SEX M	39. RACE W	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS Unk		CITY		ZIP		48. RES. PHONE Unk				
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS 30755-A Auld Road (Southwest Station)		CITY Murrieta CA		ZIP 92563		50. BUS. PHONE 951-696-3000				

SUSPECT:

☐ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole ☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS # P/B	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MNJ NUMBER		66. CII NUMBER			
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		68. RES. PHONE				
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		70. BUS. PHONE				
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: <input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris. <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Cr. Prob. <input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept. <input type="checkbox"/> Detained <input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained										
72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge				73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION Cpl. Durham charting						
TATTOOS / SCARS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Legs										

VEHICLES:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / RCV AUTO VALUE A2:S L
82. COLOR	83. VIN #		84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS			85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE	
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PORPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER R. Wortman	OFF. ID 2419	REVIEWED BY / DATE 7/11/08	ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE
COPIES TO Detective Waters (CHU)		APR SENT	APR CANCELED	DOJ-NCIC ENT
				DOJ-NCIC CANG

Sheriff's Personnel:

1				
2				
3	Detective Rose	#1671	Central Homicide Unit	951-955-2777
4	Detective Baeza	#2738	Central Homicide Unit	951-955-2777
5	Sergeant Morin	#2560	Hemet Patrol Station	951-791-3400
6	Corporal Durham	#3112	Southwest Patrol Station	951-696-3000
7	Deputy Cadenhead	#3764	Hemet Patrol Station	951-791-3400
8	FT Riedman		Forensics West	951-210-1200
9	FT Syrett		Forensics West	951-210-1200
10	Detective Bright	#2360	Professional Standards	951-955-2400

Details:Corporal Durham Weapon Charting:

On May 8, 2008, at 0943 hours, I charted the shotgun that Corporal Durham had that night, and I charted his duty weapon and backup weapon. Forensic Technician Riedman and Forensic Technician Syrett took photographs throughout the process, and they assisted me with the packaging of evidence. Detective Bright from the Professional Standards Division was present during the charting.

Corporal Durham was wearing his Sheriff Department class 'B' uniform, with his standard issued green jacket, and Kevlar helmet. He had his duty gear on his waist, with the microphone of his radio attached to the front of his shirt, under his jacket. His jacket was clearly marked with Riverside County Sheriff patches, and a sewn on badge on the front left side of his jacket.

Corporal Durham had a Remington model #870 shotgun, serial number [REDACTED]. The shotgun had a hard plastic side saddle, with the capacity to hold six shotgun rounds. I located five Winchester Super X "slug" rounds in the side saddle, one slot was empty. All five of the rounds were unexpended. The shotgun had one unexpended Winchester 12 gauge "buckshot" round in the chamber, and three unexpended Winchester 12 gauge "buckshot" rounds loaded into the tube or magazine. There was a space for four additional rounds in the stock of the shotgun, but there were no rounds inside. Because the shotgun was only used to shoot at a light, I did not collect it for additional processing.

Corporal Durham showed me his primary duty firearm, which was a Sig Sauer model p220, .45 caliber, serial number [REDACTED]. He had a light mounted to the front of the firearm. I looked at the firearm and did not see anything out of the ordinary.

Corporal Durham had two magazines on his duty belt. The magazines were Sig Sauer, each with the capacity of 8 rounds. I removed eight Winchester .45 auto rounds from each magazine, so they were filled to capacity. I removed the magazine that was loaded into the firearm, and determined it was a similar Sig Sauer magazine with the capacity of eight rounds. I removed eight

1 Winchester .45 auto rounds from that magazine, which indicated it was also filled to capacity. I
2 opened the slide to the firearm and located one Winchester .45 auto round loaded inside.
3 Because all rounds were accounted for, and Corporal Durham said he did not fire his duty
4 weapon, I released it back to him that night.

5
6 Corporal Durham showed me his backup firearm, which was a Smith & Wesson air-light .38
7 S&W, serial [REDACTED] This firearm is a five shot revolver. I opened the cylinder and located
8 five unexpended Winchester .38 special rounds loaded inside. Because all rounds were
9 accounted for, and Corporal Durham said he did not fire this weapon, I released it back to him as
10 well.

11
12 **Case Status:**

13
14 OPN/ CR-2

15

16

17

18

INCIDENT REPORT



DATE PREPARED: 061608

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D08129001	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR 00	7. Juv ARR 00
8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION 664/ 187 PC			CRIME Attempted Murder on a Peace Officer		COUNTS P/B	
10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)			CRIME		COUNTS P/B	
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)			CRIME		COUNTS P/B	
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE P/B			15. REP. DISTRICT		16. OCCURRED ON- DATE / TIME	
18. BUSINESS NAME			19. BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE OPN/ CR-2	

VICTIM REPORTING PARTY WITNESS OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL OTH	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Detective Rose ID #1671 (CHU)	23. SEX M	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY				ZIP		33. RES. PHONE		
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS 1500 Castellano Road		CITY Riverside CA				ZIP 92509		35. BUS. PHONE 951-955-2777		
36. INVL OTH	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Corporal Durham ID #3112	38. SEX M	39. RACE W	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS Unk		CITY				ZIP		48. RES. PHONE Unk		
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS 30755-A Auld Road (Southwest Station)		CITY Murrieta CA				ZIP 92563		50. BUS. PHONE 951-696-3000		

SUSPECT:

☐ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole ☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS # P/B	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63. STATE		64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MNI NUMBER		66. CII NUMBER		
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY				ZIP		68. RES. PHONE		
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY				ZIP		70. BUS. PHONE		
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: <input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris. <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Cr. Prob. <input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept. <input type="checkbox"/> Detained <input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained										
72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge					73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION Dep. Cadenhead Interview.					
TATTOOS / SCARS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Legs										

VEHICLES:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL P/B	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / RCV AUTO VALUE A2:S L
82. COLOR		83. VIN #			84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS		85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS			CITY	STATE	ZIP
							88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PORPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER R. Wortman	OFF. ID 2419	APPROVED BY / DATE <i>[Signature]</i> 8/11/08	ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE
COPIESTO: Detective Waters (CHU)		APR SENT	APR CANCELED	DOJ-NCIC ENT.
				DOJ-NCIC CANG.

Sheriff's Personnel:

Detective Rose #1671 Central Homicide Unit 951-955-2777

Evidence:

RW-02 CD with audio recordings of interviews. I recorded the interviews on my digital recorder and copied them onto CD. (B/C 0864624)

-Sergeant Morin

-Corporal Durham

-Deputy Cadenhead

RW-03 Envelope with original handwritten drawings by Corporal Durham and Deputy Cadenhead, prepared during my interview with them. (B/C 0864629)

I placed the items into evidence at the Hemet Sheriff's Station.

Attachments:

1. (1 pages) Photocopies of evidence item #RW-03; handwritten drawing.

Details:

Interview with Deputy Cadenhead:

I interviewed Deputy Cadenhead inside the command post, located in the parking lot of the Soboba Casino. Detective Ed Rose was present during the interview. The interview was recorded with my digital recorder, and placed into evidence under barcode 0864624.

I began the interview on May 8, 2008, at 1119 hours. Deputy Joshua Cadenhead told me he is currently assigned to the Hemet Sheriff Station, San Jacinto contract, and his designator that night was "1170". He said his shift hours that night were 2100-0700 hours, the graveyard shift. Deputy Cadenhead said he has been employed by the Riverside County Sheriff's Department for

Deputy Cadenhead told me he heard the "11-99" call for help, and he responded to the area of Soboba Road and Castille Canyon road on the Soboba reservation, to wait for further instructions. He said he subsequently drove north on Castille Canyon Road, to the intersection of Poppet Flats Road, and met with 8-10 other Deputies. He told me he pulled his shotgun out of the patrol unit, placed his Kevlar helmet on his head, and walked east on Poppet Flats road, to assist the Deputies that were being shot at.

1 Deputy Cadenhead told me the street was illuminated by several overhead street lights, and they
2 mutually decided the lights posed a risk because they illuminated their position. Deputy
3 Cadenhead said he was tasked with shooting out the lights, because he had the shotgun and other
4 Deputies had patrol rifles. He recalled that Sergeant Epps was present on scene, but he did not
5 recall who initially suggested they shoot out the lights.

6
7 Deputy Cadenhead told me he walked down Poppet Flats road and shot out several lights. He
8 prepared a handwritten drawing of the scene and wrote in light #1, light #2, etc. He signed and
9 dated the original drawing, which was placed into evidence under barcode 0864629. A
10 photocopy is included as attachment #1. Refer to his map for details regarding the location of
11 specific lights referred to in the interview.

12
13 Deputy Cadenhead recalled that he fired four shots, at two lights. He said he shot out light #4
14 with a "slug" round. He told me he then shot three times at light #5; the first "slug" round
15 missed the light and hit the metal pole, the second "slug" hit the light but it did not go out, the
16 third "slug" caused the light to flicker and go out.

17
18 Deputy Cadenhead confirmed that he shot out the lights because of officer safety concerns.
19 Specifically; they feared that armed suspects may see them, which would make them vulnerable.
20 Deputy Cadenhead added that shooting out the lights gave them concealment in the darkness, and
21 allowed them to see further and better. He told me he heard what sounded like automatic gunfire
22 as they moved forward and shot at the lights. He said he never made it all the way to the scene,
23 and did not see the deceased subject from his vantage point. He told me he left all expended
24 casings as they dropped, on Poppet Flats Road.

25
26 **Case Status:**

27
28 OPN/ CR-2
29
30
31
32

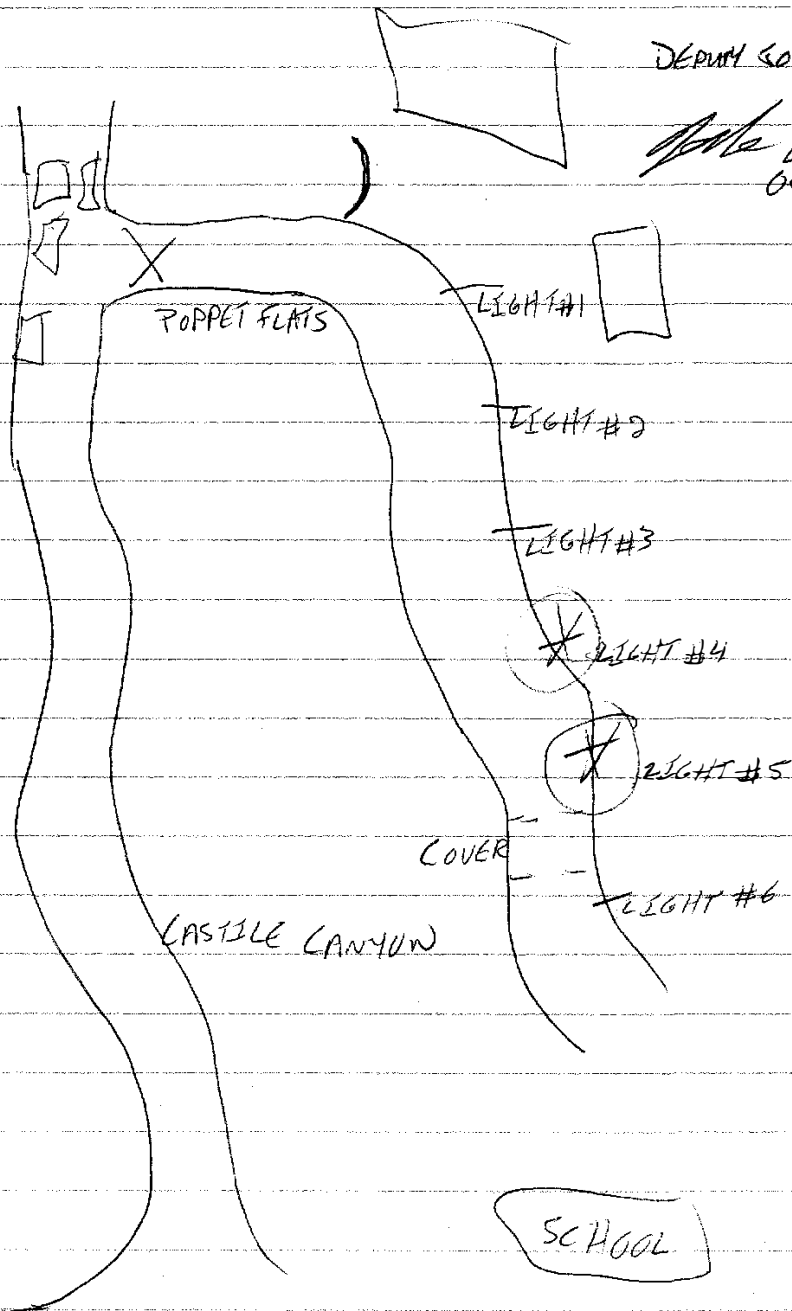
Attachment

Photocopy of handwritten drawing by Deputy
Cadenhead

↑ N

DEPUTY SOSHUA CALZADILLA
#3764

Sosha Calzadilla
05/08/08



INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 072808

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D08129001		2. DATE/TIME REPORTED		3. DATE/TIME ASSIGNED		4. DATE/TIME INV. START		5. DATE/TIME INV. TERM		6. ADULT ARR		7. JUV ARR	
8. OFFENSES- CODE SECTION CRIME										COUNTS		9. EDP CODE	
10. OFFENSES- CODE SECTION CRIME										COUNTS		11. EDP CODE	
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION CRIME										COUNTS		13. EDP CODE	
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE CASTILLE CYN X POPPET FLATS-SJ						15. REP. DIST. 077R		16. OCCURRED ON- 050808		DATE/TIME 0015		17. OR BETWEEN DATE/TIME	
18. BUSINESS NAME						19. BUSINESS PHONE				20. CASE STATUS/ CLEARANCE OPN / CR-2			

VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS OTHERS:

☐ SEE ADDITIONAL PERSONS REPORT

21. NAME 22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)		23. SEX		24. RACE		25. DOB		26. AGE		27. HT		28. WT		29. HAIR		30. EYE		31. SKIN			
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS										CITY				ZIP				33. RES. PHONE			
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS										CITY				ZIP				35. RES. PHONE			

36. NAME 37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)		38. SEX		39. RACE		40. DOB		41. AGE		42. HT		43. WT		44. HAIR		45. EYE		46. SKIN			
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS										CITY				ZIP				48. RES. PHONE			
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS										CITY				ZIP				50. RES. PHONE			

SUSPECT: ☒ ADULT ☐ JUVENILE

☐ PAROLE ☐ PROBATION

☐ SEE ADDITIONAL PERSONS REPORT

☐ ARRESTED

51. NAME 52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) MURRILLO, ELI (P.B.)		53. SEX		54. RACE		55. DOB		56. AGE		57. HT		58. WT		59. HAIR		60. EYES		61. SKIN			
62. DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER						63. STATE		64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER						65. MNI NUMBER				66. CII NUMBER			
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS										CITY				ZIP				68. RES. PHONE			
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS										CITY				ZIP				70. BUS. PHONE			

71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION ☐ OTHER JURIES. ☐ JUV. CRT. PROB. ☐ WITHIN DEPT. ☐ DETAINED ☐ NOT DETAINED

72. GANG DATA										73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION									
GANG NAME(S): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit. <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs										PEACE KEPT SCARDS SECURITY									

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUNDED

74. VIN		75. LICENSE		76. STATE		77. YEAR		78. MAKE		79. MODEL		80. BODY STYLE		81. SPN BODY AUTO VALUE					
82. COLOR/COLOR				83. VIN #				84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS				85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE							
86. REGISTERED OWNER						87. ADDRESS						CITY		STATE		ZIP		88. PHONE	

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALLE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER DEPUTY W. STOKES		OFF ID 3656		REVIEWED BY / DATE <i>[Signature]</i> 5/6/08		ENTERED BY / DATE		ENTERED BY / DATE	
COPIES TO CHU		<i>[Signature]</i>		APPROVED		APPROVED		APPROVED	

DETAILS:

On 050808, at approximately 0015 hours, I responded to Castille Canyon Rd. X Poppet Flats on the Soboba Indian Reservation, reference an 11-99 shots fired call. Per the radio, I learned that unknown subjects were shooting at Hemet Sheriff's Deputies.

I arrived at Castille Canyon Rd. X Poppet Flats and exited my vehicle. I remained at that location waiting for further instructions when I heard Sergeant Morin request a deputy respond to the Hemet Sheriff's Station to retrieve the armored vehicle (Peacekeeper).

Deputy Titus and I responded to the Hemet Sheriff's Station and retrieved the armored vehicle. We returned to the Soboba Indian Reservation where we were stopped by Captain Worby (Hemet Station Commander) at the front gate. We were told to exit the armored vehicle and remain at the front gate. SEB took possession of the armored vehicle and I remained at the gate and Command Post.

CASE STATUS:

OPEN CR. 2

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 072408

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D08 129 001	2. DATE / TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION NO-CHANGE		CRIME		COUNTS		9. EDP CODE
10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS		11. EDP CODE
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS		13. EDP CODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		15. REP. DIST.	16. OCCURRED ON - DATE / TIME		17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME	
18. BUSINESS NAME		19. BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE CPN1GR2		

VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		33. RES. PHONE				
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		35. BUS. PHONE				
36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		48. RES. PHONE				
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		50. BUS. PHONE				

SUSPECT:

☐ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole ☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS #	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MNI NUMBER		66. CII NUMBER			
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		68. RES. PHONE				
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		70. BUS. PHONE				
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: <input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris. <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Cr. Prob. <input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept. <input type="checkbox"/> Detained <input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained										
72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge					73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION SCENE SECURITY					
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R.Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L.Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs										

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUNDED

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / RCV AUTO VALUE A2: \$
82. COLOR/COLOR		83. VIN #		84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS		85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE	
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE \$

REPORTING OFFICER SEAN	OFF. ID 3092	REVIEWED BY / DATE [Signature] 3/6/08	ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE
COPIES TO: CHU / AIA / [Signature]		APR SENT:	APR CANCELED:	DOJ-NGIC ENTERED:
				DOJ-NGIC CANCELED:

File Number
D08 129 001

Continuation Sheet

Page Number **2** of **2**

Details:

On Thursday, May 8, 2008 at approximately 1400, I was notified by telephone by San Jacinto personnel to respond and assist with crime scene security on the Soboba Indian Reservation. I was informed that an officer involved shooting occurred and that I needed to relieve personnel on scene.

At 1700 hours, Deputy Sexton and I relieved Deputy Posson and Favero at the crime scene outer perimeter located at Poppet Flats and Castille Canyon Road. Deputy Sexton and I remained at that location until we were instructed to move into a smaller perimeter near the crime scene. We remained at that location until investigations completed their investigation.

This supplemental report is for documentation purposes and will be forwarded to investigations as part of the investigation

Case Status: OPN/CR '2

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 5 11 08

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D08129001	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION No Change		CRIME		COUNTS		9. EDP CODE
10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS		11. EDP CODE
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS		13. EDP CODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE Soboba Reservation		15. REP. DISTRICT 77R	16. OCCURRED ON- 5-8-08/ 0015		DATE / TIME	
18. BUSINESS NAME		19. BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE OPN/ CR-2		

VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN	
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY			ZIP			33. RES. PHONE		
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY			ZIP			35. BUS. PHONE		

36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN	
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY			ZIP			48. RES. PHONE		
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY			ZIP			50. BUS. PHONE		

SUSPECT:

☐ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole ☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS #	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MNI NUMBER		66. CII NUMBER			
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY			ZIP			68. RES. PHONE	
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY			ZIP			70. BUS. PHONE	
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: <input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris. <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Cr. Prob. <input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept. <input type="checkbox"/> Detained <input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained										
72. GANG DATA					73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION					
Gang Name(s):					SCENE SECURITY					
<input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge										
TATTOOS / SCARS										
<input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs										

VEHICLES:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / RCV AUTO VALUE A2:5 L
82. COLOR	83. VIN #		84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS			85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE	
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS			CITY	STATE	ZIP
							88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PORPERTY VALUE \$

REPORTING OFFICER Moody	OFF. ID 3654	APPROVED BY / DATE <i>[Signature]</i> 5/6/08	ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE
COPIES TO		APR SENT	APR CANCELED	DOJ-NCIC ENT.
				DOJ-NCIC CANG

1. FILE NUMBER

D08129001

CONTINUATION SHEET

Page Number

2

1 **Details:**

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

Case Status:

10

11

OPN/ CR-2

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 061608

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D08129001	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR 00	7. Juv ARR 00
8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION 664/ 187 PC		CRIME Attempted Murder on a Peace Officer			COUNTS P/B	9. EDP CODE P/B
10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME			COUNTS	11. EDP CODE
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME			COUNTS	13. EDP CODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE P/B		15. REP. DISTRICT	16. OCCURRED ON- DATE / TIME	17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME		
18. BUSINESS NAME			19. BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE OPN/ CR-2	

VICTIM REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL OTH	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Sergeant Spivacke (CHU)	23. SEX M	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN	
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP		33. RES. PHONE				
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS 1500 Castellano Road			CITY Riverside CA		ZIP 92509		35. BUS. PHONE 951-955-2777				
36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN	
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP		48. RES. PHONE				
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP		50. BUS. PHONE				

SUSPECT:

☐ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole ☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS # P/B	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN	
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MNI NUMBER		66. CII NUMBER				
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP		68. RES. PHONE				
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY		ZIP		70. BUS. PHONE				
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: <input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris. <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Crt. Prob. <input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept. <input type="checkbox"/> Detained <input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained											
72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge					73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION Notification.						
TATTOOS / SCARS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Legs											

VEHICLES:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / RCV AUTO VALUE A2: S L
82. COLOR	83. VIN #		84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS			85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE	
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PORPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER R. Wortman	OFF. ID 2419	APPROVED BY / DATE <i>[Signature]</i> 8/11/08	ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE
COPIES TO: Detective Waters (CHU)		APR SENT	APR CANCELED	DOJ NCIC ENT. / DOJ NCIC CANG

Sheriff's Personnel:

Sergeant Spivacke #1673 Central Homicide Unit 951-955-2777

Assignment:

On May 8, 2008, at about 0500 hours, Sergeant Spivacke telephoned me and requested I respond to the parking lot of the Soboba Casino to assist with this investigation. I responded from home and arrived at the command post at about 0530 hours. Sergeant Spivacke directed me to assist Detective Baeza with an interview with Sergeant Morin from the Hemet Station. He directed me to chart the weapons used by Deputy Cadenhead and Corporal Durham, and process one of the scenes on the reservation. The details of my investigations can be found on separate supplemental reports.

Case Status:

OPN/ CR-2

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: **08-18-08**

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D-08-129-001	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE/TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE/TIME INV. START	5. DATE/TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION 664 / 187(a) PC / No Change		CRIME		COUNTS		9. EDP CODE
10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) Officer Involved Shooting / No Change		CRIME		COUNTS		11. EDP CODE
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS		13. EDP CODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		15. REP. DIST.	16. OCCURRED ON - DATE / TIME		17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME	
18. BUSINESS NAME		19. BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE Continued CR-2		

VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		33. RES. PHONE				
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		35. BUS. PHONE				

36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		48. RES. PHONE				
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		50. BUS. PHONE				

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole ☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS # 1	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Morillo, Eli (Deceased) P/B	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MNI NUMBER		66. CIT NUMBER			
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		68. RES. PHONE				
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		70. BUS. PHONE				
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: <input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris. <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Cr. Prob. <input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept. <input type="checkbox"/> Detained <input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained										
72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge					73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION (Deliver Case Books to PSD & DA Office)					
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs										

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / REC. AUTO VALUE A2: \$
82. COLOR/COLOR	83. VIN #	84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS			85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE		
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER Det. R. Waters	OFF. ID 1849	REVIEWED BY / DATE <i>[Signature]</i> 8/19/08	ENTERED BY / DATE <i>[Signature]</i> 9/11/08	ENTERED BY / DATE
COPIES TO: <i>INV (1) 9/11/08</i>		APR SENT	APR CANCELED	DOJ-NCIC ENT
		DOJ-NCIC CANCELED		

DETAILS:

On Wednesday, August 13th, 2008, SSO Betzer delivered the case books for this case to the Southwest District Attorney's Office and the Sheriff Department's Professional Standards Division.

At about 1414 hours, she delivered four of four case books to [REDACTED] at the front office of the Southwest D.A.'s Office to be delivered to D.D.A. John Davis.

At about 1515 hours, she delivered four of four case books to "[REDACTED]" at the front office of the Professional Standards Division to be delivered to Detective C. Bright. I received an e-mail from Detective Bright the following day confirming he received the case books.

I am writing this report for the purpose of documenting the delivery of the case books. At the time of this report the case is pending staffing by the District Attorney's Office; therefore, this case will remain continued pending further investigation until formal staffing by the District Attorney.

CASE STATUS:

Open / CR-2

**RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
PROPERTY REPORT**

1. Date <u>08/13/08</u>		2. Time <u>14:14</u>		3. Offense <u>664/187</u>		4. File Number <u>D08129001</u>									
5. <input type="checkbox"/> Receipt <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Release		6. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Evidence <input type="checkbox"/> Found Property <input type="checkbox"/> Safe Keeping <input type="checkbox"/> 12028.5 PC (See Below)													
7. Name <u>SOUTHWEST D.A. OFFICE</u>															
8. Residence Address <u>[REDACTED] - Front Office</u>						Phone _____									
9. Business Address <u>ATT: John Davis</u>						Phone _____									
10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description													
<u>01</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>1 of 4 CASE BOOKS ON D08129001</u>													
<div style="transform: rotate(-45deg); font-size: 2em; opacity: 0.5;">LAST ITEM</div>															
13. Signature of Owner or Agent <u>[REDACTED]</u>		14. Received or Released by <u>[Signature]</u>				I.D. No. <u>N1755</u>									
<p align="center">15. AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY</p> <p>I declare that on: DATE _____ TIME _____ I found or saved the above described property and that the owner is not known to me. I have not secreted, withheld or disposed of any part of said property; and I have saved the property from _____ In the following manner _____</p> <p>I declare under PENALTY OF PERJURY that the foregoing is true.</p> <p>Signed: _____ Date _____</p> <p>Witness: _____ Date _____</p> <p>If you wish to claim the above described property, contact this department after ninety (90) days. If the owner is not located and you have not contacted this department within one hundred twenty (120) days, the property will be disposed of.</p>															
<p align="center">16. 12028.5 PC WEAPONS/FIREARMS SEIZURE</p> <p>Weapons and/or firearms seized and taken into temporary custody pursuant to 12028.5 PC shall be held by the agency for no less than 48 hours but no later than 72 hours, unless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture proceedings are initiated by the seizing agency. To inquire about the return of your weapon(s) and/or firearm(s), contact the Property Room Clerk of the _____ Station at phone number _____ during normal business hours. You will be notified within ten (10) business days if forfeiture proceedings are initiated. Weapons and/or firearms not claimed within twelve (12) months of the date of seizure shall be deemed a nuisance and disposed of in accordance with 12028.5 (d) PC.</p>															
<p>17. Page _____ of _____ Pages</p> <p align="right">Form No. 409 (3/00) <u>waters 1849</u> Distribution: WHITE-Records; CANARY-Red</p>															

**RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
PROPERTY REPORT**

1. Date 08/13/08		2. Time 15:15		3. Offense 0604/187		4. File Number D08 129 001	
5. <input type="checkbox"/> Receipt <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Release		6. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Evidence <input type="checkbox"/> Found Property <input type="checkbox"/> Safe Keeping <input type="checkbox"/> 12028.5 PC (See Below)					
7. Name AIU Office							
8. Residence Address [REDACTED] front office						Phone	
9. Business Address ATT: INV. CURTIS BRIGHT						Phone	
10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description					
01	4	1 of 4 Case Books on D08129001					
LAST ITEM							
13. Signature of Owner or Agent XO [Signature]				14. Received or Released by N1455		I.D. No. JBetger	
<p align="center">15. AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY</p> <p>I declare that on: DATE _____ TIME _____ I found or saved the above described property and that the owner is not known to me. I have not secreted, withheld or disposed of any part of said property; and I have saved the property from _____ in the following manner _____</p> <p>I declare under PENALTY OF PERJURY that the foregoing is true.</p> <p>Signed: _____ Date _____</p> <p>Witness: _____ Date _____</p>							
<p>If you wish to claim the above described property, contact this department after ninety (90) days. If the owner is not located and you have not contacted this department within one hundred twenty (120) days, the property will be disposed of.</p>							
<p align="center">16. 12028.5 PC WEAPONS/FIREARMS SEIZURE</p> <p>Weapons and/or firearms seized and taken into temporary custody pursuant to 12028.5 PC shall be held by the agency for no less than 48 hours but no later than 72 hours, unless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture proceedings are initiated by the seizing agency. To inquire about the return of your weapon(s) and/or firearm(s), contact the Property Room Clerk of the _____ Station at phone number _____ during normal business hours. You will be notified within ten (10) business days if forfeiture proceedings are initiated. Weapons and/or firearms not claimed within twelve (12) months of the date of seizure shall be deemed a nuisance and disposed of in accordance with 12028.5 (d) PC.</p>							
17. Page _____ of _____ Pages							

INCIDENT REPORT

WJ

DATE PREPARED: **09-15-08**

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D-08-129-001	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION 664 / 187(a) PC / No Change					9. EDP CODE	
10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) Officer Involved Shooting / No Change					11. EDP CODE	
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)					13. EDP CODE	
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		15. REP. DIST.	16. OCCURRED ON DATE / TIME		17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME	
18. BUSINESS NAME			19. BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE Continued CR-2	

VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS								33. RES. PHONE		
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS								35. BUS. PHONE		
36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS								48. RES. PHONE		
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS								50. BUS. PHONE		

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole ☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS # 1	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Morillo, Eli (Deceased) P/B	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MNI NUMBER		66. CII NUMBER			
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS					68. RES. PHONE			69. BUS. PHONE		
68. RES. PHONE					69. BUS. PHONE			70. BUS. PHONE		
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: <input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris. <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Cr. Prob. <input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept. <input type="checkbox"/> Detained <input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained										
72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge					73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION (Provide Digital Media to DA)					
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs										

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / REC. AUTO VALUE A2: \$
82. COLOR/COLOR	83. VIN #	84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS			85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE		
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS			CITY	STATE	ZIP
							88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER Det. R. Waters	OFF. ID 1849	REVIEWED BY / DATE RM 9-15-08	ENTERED BY / DATE WJ 9/19/08	ENTERED BY / DATE
COPIES TO:		APR. SENT:	APR. CANCELED:	DOJ. NCIC CANCELED:

D-08-129-001

CONTINUATION SHEET

EVIDENCE:

ITEM **QTY.**

DESCRIPTION

RW-01 05 CD-R's numbered 1 thru 5 containing digital media of
photos and audio.

DETAILS:

On Friday, September 12th, 2008, Sr. Detective Masson delivered the above listed items
to the Southwest District Attorney's Paralegal [REDACTED]. Paralegal [REDACTED] signed
the property report acknowledging receipt of the items.

I am writing this report for the purpose of documenting the delivery of requested items by
Paralegal Stinnett.

CASE STATUS:

Open / CR-2

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
PROPERTY REPORT

1. Date 9.12.08		2. Time		3. Offense <u>OCS</u>		4. File Number <u>D-08-129-001</u>	
5. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Release		6. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Evidence <input type="checkbox"/> Found Property <input type="checkbox"/> Safe Keeping <input type="checkbox"/> 12028.5 PC (See Below)					
7. Name [REDACTED]		<u>SOUTHWEST DA OFFICE</u>					
8. Residence Address						Phone	
9. Business Address						Phone <u>304.5400</u>	
10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description					
RW.01	04	CD-R'S #END 1-4 CONTAINING DIGITAL MUSIC, PHOTOS & AUDIO					
13. Signature of Owner or Agent [REDACTED]		14. Received or Released by <u>R. WATERS</u>				I.D. No. <u>1849</u>	
15. AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY							
I declare that on: DATE _____ TIME _____ I found or saved the above described property and that the owner is not known to me. I have not secreted, withheld or disposed of any part of said property; and I have saved the property from _____							
In the following manner _____							
I declare under PENALTY OF PERJURY that the foregoing is true.							
Signed: _____				Date: _____			
Witness: _____				Date: _____			
If you wish to claim the above described property, contact this department after ninety (90) days. If the owner is not located and you have not contacted this department within one hundred twenty (120) days, the property will be disposed of.							
16. 12028.5 PC WEAPONS/FIREARMS SEIZURE							
Weapons and /or firearms seized and taken into temporary custody pursuant to 12028.5 PC shall be held by the agency for no less than 48 hours but no later than 72 hours, unless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture proceedings are initiated by the seizing agency. To inquire about the return of your weapon(s) and/or firearm(s), contact the Property Room Clerk of the _____ Station at phone number _____ during normal business hours. You will be notified within ten (10) business days if forfeiture proceedings are initiated. Weapons and/or firearms not claimed within twelve (12) months of the date of seizure shall be deemed a nuisance and disposed of in accordance with 12028 (d) PC.							
17. Page _____ of _____ Pages							

Form No. 409 (3/00)
Distribution: WHITE-Records; CANARY-Receipt

**RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
PROPERTY REPORT**

1. Date 11-14-08		2. Time 0939		3. Offense 187 P.C.		4. File Number D08129001	
5. <input type="checkbox"/> Receipt <input type="checkbox"/> Release		6. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Evidence <input type="checkbox"/> Found Property <input type="checkbox"/> Safe Keeping <input type="checkbox"/> 12028.5 PC (See Below)					
7. Name TERRY RSO/CHU							
8. Residence Address						Phone	
9. Business Address						Phone	
10. Item		11. Quantity		12. Description			
0893238		01		LOADED 9MM MAGAZINE			
		LAST ITEM					
13. Signature of Owner or Agent		14. Received or Released by				I.D. No.	
		N455 GUILLEN				N3430	
15. AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY							
I declare that on: DATE _____ TIME _____ I found or saved the above described property and that the owner is not known to me. I have not secreted, withheld or disposed of any part of said property; and I have saved the property from _____							
In the following manner _____							
I declare under PENALTY OF PERJURY that the foregoing is true.							
Signed: _____				Date: _____			
Witness: _____				Date: _____			
If you wish to claim the above described property, contact this department after ninety (90) days. If the owner is not located and you have not contacted this department within one hundred twenty (120) days, the property will be disposed of.							
16. 12028.5 PC WEAPONS/FIREARMS SEIZURE							
Weapons and /or firearms seized and taken into temporary custody pursuant to 12028.5 PC shall be held by the agency for no less than 48 hours but no later than 72 hours , unless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture proceedings are initiated by the seizing agency.							
To inquire about the return of your weapon(s) and/or firearm(s), contact the Property Room Clerk of the _____ Station at phone number _____ during normal business hours. You will be notified within ten (10) business days if forfeiture proceedings are initiated. Weapons and/or firearms not claimed within twelve (12) months of the date of seizure shall be deemed a nuisance and disposed of in accordance with 12028 (d) PC.							
17. Page _____ of _____ Pages							

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: **11-18-08**

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D-08-129-001	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE/TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE/TIME INV. START	5. DATE/TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
8. OFFENSES CODE SECTION 664 / 187(a) PC / No Change		CRIME		COUNTS		9. EDP CODE
10. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) Officer Involved Shooting / No Change		CRIME		COUNTS		11. EDP CODE
12. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS		13. EDP CODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		15. REP. DIST.	16. OCCURRED ON - DATE / TIME		17. OR BETWEEN - DATE / TIME	
18. BUSINESS NAME			19. BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE Continued CR-2	

VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INV#	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		33. RES. PHONE				
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		35. BUS. PHONE				

36. INV#	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		48. RES. PHONE				
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		50. BUS. PHONE				

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole

☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS# 1	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Morillo, Eli (Deceased) P/B	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVER LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MNI NUMBER		66. CH NUMBER			
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		68. RES. PHONE				
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		70. BUS. PHONE				

71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION:	<input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris.	<input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Crt. Prob.	<input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept.	<input type="checkbox"/> Detained	<input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained
72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge			73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION (Return Dep Denningtons Magazine)		
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs					

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INV#	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / REC. AUTO VALUE A2: \$
82. COLOR/COLOR	83. VIN #	84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS			85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE		
86. REGISTERED OWNER	87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE	

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER Det. R. Waters	OFF. ID 1849	REVIEWED BY / DATE <i>[Signature]</i> 11/19/08	ENTERED BY / DATE <i>[Signature]</i> 12/24/08	ENTERED BY / DATE
COPIES TO: D.A. (3) <i>[Signature]</i> 12/24/08		APR SENT	APR CANCELED	DOJ NCIC SENT
DOJ NCIC CANCELED				

D-08-129-001

CONTINUATION SHEET

1 **EVIDENCE:**

2 **ITEM** **QTY.**

3 0893238 01

DESCRIPTION

Personal handgun magazine returned to Deputy
Dennington.

5
6 **DETAILS:**

7 On Tuesday, November 17th, 2008, Sheriff Service Officer returned the above listed item
8 to Deputy Dennington at the Moreno Valley Station. This report written for the purpose
9 of documenting the return of Deputy Dennington's magazine.

10

11 **CASE STATUS:**

12 Open / CR-2

**RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
PROPERTY REPORT**

1. Date <u>11/17/08</u>	2. Time <u>1505</u>	3. Offense <u>187</u>	4. File Number <u>D08 129 001</u>
5. <input type="checkbox"/> Receipt <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Release		6. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Evidence <input type="checkbox"/> Found Property <input type="checkbox"/> Safe Keeping <input type="checkbox"/> 12028.5 PC (See Below)	
7. Name <u>Deputy GABRIEL Dennington</u>			
8. Residence Address <u>MVPD-STN-</u>			Phone <u></u>
9. Business Address <u></u>			Phone <u></u>
10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description	
<u>0893738</u>	<u>01</u>	<u>Loaded 9mm MAGAZINE</u>	
 <div style="font-size: 2em; transform: rotate(-45deg); display: inline-block;">LAST ITEM</div> 			
13. Signature of Owner or Agent <u>[Signature]</u>		14. Received or Released by <u>[Signature]</u>	I.D. No. <u>N1435</u>

AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY

I declare that on: DATE _____ TIME _____ I found or saved the above described property and that the owner is not known to me. I have not secreted, withheld or disposed of any part of said property; and I have saved the property from _____ In the following manner _____
I declare under PENALTY OF PERJURY that the foregoing is true.

Signed: _____ Date _____
Witness: _____ Date _____

If you wish to claim the above described property, contact this department after ninety (90) days. If the owner is not located and you have not contacted this department within one hundred twenty (120) days, the property will be disposed of.

16.

12028.5 PC WEAPONS/FIREARMS SEIZURE

Weapons and/or firearms seized and taken into temporary custody pursuant to 12028.5 PC shall be held by the agency for **no less than 48 hours but no later than 72 hours**, unless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture proceedings are initiated by the seizing agency. To inquire about the return of your weapon(s) and/or firearm(s), contact the Property Room Clerk of the _____ Station at phone number _____ during normal business hours. You will be notified within ten (10) business days if forfeiture proceedings are initiated. Weapons and/or firearms not claimed within twelve (12) months of the date of seizure shall be deemed a nuisance and disposed of in accordance with 12028.5 (d) PC.

17. Page ____ of ____ Pages

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
PROPERTY REPORT

1. Date 11/14/08	2. Time	3. Offense 187pc	4. File Number D08 129 001
5. <input type="checkbox"/> Receipt <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Release		6. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Evidence <input type="checkbox"/> Found Property <input type="checkbox"/> Safe Keeping <input type="checkbox"/> 12028.5 PC (See Below)	
7. Name TINV. 1210705			
8. Residence Address			Phone
9. Business Address			Phone
10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description	
0893238	01	LOADED 9mm MAGAZINE	
LAST ITEM			
13. Signature of Owner or Agent <i>[Signature]</i> #1849		14. Received or Released by <i>[Signature]</i>	I.D. No. N1455
15. AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY			
I declare that on: DATE _____ TIME _____ I found or saved the above described property and that the owner is not known to me. I have not secreted, withheld or disposed of any part of said property; and I have saved the property from _____ in the following manner _____ I declare under PENALTY OF PERJURY that the foregoing is true.			
Signed: _____		Date _____	
Witness: _____		Date _____	
If you wish to claim the above described property, contact this department after ninety (90) days. If the owner is not located and you have not contacted this department within one hundred twenty (120) days, the property will be disposed of.			
16. 12028.5 PC WEAPONS/FIREARMS SEIZURE			
Weapons and/or firearms seized and taken into temporary custody pursuant to 12028.5 PC shall be held by the agency for no less than 48 hours but no later than 72 hours , unless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture proceedings are initiated by the seizing agency. To inquire about the return of your weapon(s) and/or firearm(s), contact the Property Room Clerk of the _____ Station at phone number _____ during normal business hours. You will be notified within ten (10) business days if forfeiture proceedings are initiated. Weapons and/or firearms not claimed within twelve (12) months of the date of seizure shall be deemed a nuisance and disposed of in accordance with 12028.5 (d) PC.			
17. Page _____ of _____ Pages			

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: **06-19-08**

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D-08-129-001		2. DATE/TIME REPORTED		3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED		4. DATE / TIME INV. START		5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM		6. Adult ARR		7. Juv ARR			
8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION 664 / 187(a) PC / No Change										CRIME Attempt Murder on a Peace Officer		COUNTS		9. EDP CODE	
10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) Officer Involved Shooting / No Change										CRIME Non-Criminal		COUNTS		11. EDP CODE	
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)										CRIME		COUNTS		13. EDP CODE	
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE				15. REP. DIST.		16. OCCURRED ON - DATE / TIME				17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME					
18. BUSINESS NAME						19. BUSINESS PHONE				20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE Continued CR-2					

VICTIM REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL VIC		22. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Dep. M. Curtis #3241				23. SEX		24. RACE		25. DOB		26. AGE		27. HT		28. WT		29. HAIR		30. EYES		31. SKIN	
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS										CITY				ZIP				33. RES. PHONE					
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS										CITY				ZIP				35. BUS. PHONE					
36. INVL VIC		37. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Dep. Otero #4042				38. SEX		39. RACE		40. DOB		41. AGE		42. HT		43. WT		44. HAIR		45. EYES		46. SKIN	
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS										CITY				ZIP				48. RES. PHONE					
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS										CITY				ZIP				50. BUS. PHONE					

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole

☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS # 1		52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Morillo, Eli (Deceased) P/B				53. SEX		54. RACE		55. DOB		56. AGE		57. HT		58. WT		59. HAIR		60. EYES		61. SKIN	
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER				63. STATE		64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER				65. MNI NUMBER				66. CII NUMBER									
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS										CITY				ZIP				68. RES. PHONE					
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS										CITY				ZIP				70. BUS. PHONE					
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: <input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris. <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Crt. Prob. <input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept. <input type="checkbox"/> Detained <input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained																							
72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge												73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION (Transcription Cpl. Mejia)											
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs																							

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL		75. LICENSE		76. STATE		77. YEAR		78. MAKE		79. MODEL		80. BODY STYLE		81. STN / REC AUTO VALUE A2: \$					
82. COLOR/COLOR				83. VIN #				84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS				85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE							
86. REGISTERED OWNER						87. ADDRESS						CITY		STATE		ZIP		88. PHONE	

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER Det. R. Waters		OFF. ID 1849		REVIEWED BY / DATE <i>[Signature]</i> 6/19/08		ENTERED BY / DATE <i>[Signature]</i>		ENTERED BY / DATE <i>[Signature]</i>	
COPIES TO:		APR SENT:		APR CANCELED:		DOJ-NCIC ENT:		DOJ-NCIC CANCELED:	

ATTACHMENTS:

- Transcription regarding interview with Corporal Mejia, D-08-129-001.

DETAILS:

This report is to document the above listed transcription reference my interview with Corporal M. Mejia during this officer involved shooting investigation. I reviewed the transcription and found it appeared to be an accurate representation of the recorded interview, but was not proofed to the audio recording.

A copy of this report and transcripts will be forwarded to the Riverside County District Attorney's Office and The Professional Standards Division.

CASE STATUS:

Open / CR-2

1 **INTERVIEWER:** **INVESTIGATOR RON WATERS**
2 **INVESTIGATOR ROBERT MASSON**
3
4 **DATE/TIME:** **05/20/2008 1851 HOURS**
5
6 **INTERVIEW WITH:** **CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA**
7
8 **FILE NUMBER:** **D 08 129 001**
9
10

11 **INVESTIGATOR WATERS:** All right. I'm Investigator Waters, ID 1849, with the
12 Sheriff's Department Central Homicide Unit. With me at the Hemet Station in the detective
13 conference room is Senior Investigator Masson from the Central Homicide Unit, and we're here
14 with Corporal Michael Mejia at the Hemet station. It's in reference to officer-involved shooting
15 investigation, David-08-129-001. Today's date is Tuesday, 5-20-08, and it's approximately 1851
16 hours.

17 Michael, let's -- we're -- we're here to -- this isn't it.

18
19 **INVESTIGATOR MASSON:** I know.
20

21 **INVESTIGATOR WATERS:** We're here just to find out what your responsibilities
22 were back on Thursday, May 8th in the officer-involved shooting involving Soboba Indian
23 Reservation. But first of all, so -- you are here voluntarily?
24

25 **CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA:** Yes.
26

27 **INVESTIGATOR WATERS:** For -- okay. And I appreciate you talking to us. At
28 any point in time you want to -- you want to stop or you want to leave, just let us know, and,
29 also, you do have the right to have an RSA rep or an attorney here with you, and you've elected
30 to forego that and just talk to us without one; is that correct?
31

32 **CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA:** Correct.
33

34 **INVESTIGATOR WATERS:** Okay. What I'll do is go back to Thursday, May 8th,
35 2008, and if you could just explain what time you came on duty, what your designator was that
36 night, your assignment, and, kind of, take us up to how you got involved with that call for service
37 and -- and just walk us through that.
38

39 **CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA:** Okay. That night, I came on at 1730, went 10-8,
40 probably just around 1900 -- it was shortly after briefing. I was assigned 1-David-18, and I had a

1 trainee, Deputy Jason Green.

2 We were assigned to the 1-David-18, as the west end of our beat Lomaland, Menifee,
3 Lomaland. I'm not sure what time it was. We were on a call off of -- I believe, the street's
4 Beverly and (inaudible), and I heard a call from out of the -- all I heard was shots-fired call on
5 the reservation.

6 And we cleared our call. Myself and Deputy Green cleared our call, and we responded
7 out there. We met with -- when I arrived, we met with -- I believe, it was Deputy Keener,
8 Deputy Janecka, and Mullins, and there was several other deputies there.

9
10 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Now, they're -- Keener, Mullins, and Janecka, they're
11 part of the POP team or -- POP.

12
13 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: Yes, they're on POP team.

14
15 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Okay. Go head.

16
17 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: Met them at the corner of Castile Canyon and Soboba.
18 The -- the -- they -- he -- Janecka started telling us that they were out there investigating what --
19 what they thought was an automatic gunfire shooting. As -- as they drove by this residence off
20 Poppet Flats.

21 I think, he said, they -- they -- they drove over a couple speed bumps, which is only a few
22 hundred feet away from the house when the fire -- well, gunfire came out.

23
24 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

25
26 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: They left that area, and asked for us to back them up
27 to investigate the shooting.

28
29 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Was there -- or -- but what was -- I guess, then
30 you guys came together, and then they briefed -- the three deputies briefed you guys, or was
31 there a, kind of, a game plan as to --

32
33 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: Yeah.

34
35 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: -- how you guys were make contact with the people
36 or?

37
38 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: Yes. Janecka put together a plan. He felt it'd be best
39 if a few cars drove up Noli Road, go by the school, and then walk up towards that area where the

1 gunfire came up.

2

3 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

4

5 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: And the other cars would go up Poppet Flats. We call
6 it -- it's dirt Poppet Flat -- it's, basically -- it's unpaved --

7

8 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

9

10 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: -- road.

11

12 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

13

14 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: And so the others would go traveling northbound on
15 Poppet Flats and then get out on foot and walk up the rest of the way.

16

17 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. And do you remember what three deputies it
18 was that were assigned to go up by the school and then walk in?

19

20 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: Yes.

21

22 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Who was that?

23

24 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: It was Deputy Dietrich.

25

26 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

27

28 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: Deputy Curtis and his trainee, and --

29

30 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Otero?

31

32 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: Deputy Otero.

33

34 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

35

36 (short pause)
37 And so -- and -- and then what happens? Are you -- those three go ahead and leave to go
38 to their position and then --

38

39 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: No. He -- he was putting together this plan, and

1 Sergeant Moore showed up. He showed up just as he finished the plan, and then he went over it.
2 When Sergeant Moore showed up, he explained to him what --

3
4 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

5
6 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: -- what he had, and then, you know, he agreed that
7 this -- this is a good plan, and this is the way we're going to go.

8
9 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

10
11 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: And then -- and then we -- I mean, we just -- I guess,
12 we walked through and deployed it.

13
14 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. And what -- I mean, walk it through, or once
15 you guys deployed where you went to and what occurred.

16
17 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: Traveled -- if I have directions correct, you travel
18 eastbound on Soboba where it ends --

19
20 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: (inaudible) this one.

21
22 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh. And I'm, kind of, looking at them, the map
23 of the Soboba Indian Reservation.

24
25 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: Here's Soboba.

26
27 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Soboba -- this is the casino.

28
29 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: And Castile is going to be right here, I guess --
30 somewhere in there.

31
32 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Yeah, Castile Canyon's right here.

33
34 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: Okay. So we're here. So it'd be southeast.

35
36 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: So you guys start out southeast on Soboba?

37
38 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: To -- it -- it -- the pavement ends.
39

1 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

2

3 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: Goes -- it -- it, kind of, goes into the riverbed.

4

5 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

6

7 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: And then you turn left up Noli, and then it goes in a
8 north -- northeast direction.

9

10 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

11

12 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: To the northeast, yeah.

13

14 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: You guys go northeast on Noli road?

15

16 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: Right. We drove about half way up the road just past
17 the gymnasium --

18

19 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

20

21 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: -- there, stopped our cars, felt it was best to walk up in
22 the dark. As we started to walk up -- I -- I had my trainee grab a shotgun, and -- and as we
23 started to walk up, I -- I looked behind us, and I saw a -- a car coming up, and it was coming up
24 pretty fast.

25 So I told -- I told everybody to, "Stop."

26 I said, "There's a car coming."

27 So we went to go over. We waited for the car to get up close to stop, and there's three
28 kids in the car.

29

30 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

31

32 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: Maybe, in their -- maybe, the oldest was 19. We
33 asked them where they were going. They said they were going up the road. They said they lived
34 there.

35 I remember getting -- starting to block-out on -- on one of the kids, and Sergeant Moore
36 ran the plate, and as soon as he finished running the plate, we heard a gunshot, and -- and -- and
37 we heard it -- heard it fly overhead or something like that. So we all -- we all ducked.

38

39 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

1 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: I got the kids out of there.

2 I told them to, "Turn the car around and get out."

3 So they left, and we jumped over the levy, and got -- got down on the other side of the
4 levy, and we got in the dirt there.

5

6 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Did you guys have any reason to believe that that car
7 might have been involved with what was occurring? The shooting? Or did it appear that way, or
8 anything?

9

10 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: It didn't appear -- to me, it didn't appear that they had
11 anything to do -- they were just -- they said they were coming from Morongo.

12

13 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

14

15 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: The car was, I believe, registered on Morongo.

16

17 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

18

19 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: And they were just dropping the one -- I think, he was
20 the front seat passenger --

21

22 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

23

24 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: -- off, and where he lived I -- I don't remember
25 writing it down, or where whether I wrote it down.

26

27 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

28

29 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: My trainee might have wrote it down, but he just
30 pointed straight up, right up the road.

31 And he says, "I live right up there."

32

33 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. So you get them shooed out of the area. You
34 guys start take -- or as you guys are taking gunfire, and, basically, take the -- hit the dirt.

35

36 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: Yes.

37

38 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: And -- okay. Do you remember where you were
39 taking whatever the gunfire was coming from, or were you able to tell?

1 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: It was -- it was -- it --

2

3 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Here, I -- I put a map here, Soboba Road, and what is
4 this road here? You guys going up? Noli?

5

6 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: Poppet.

7

8 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Oh, Poppet.

9

10 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: This is Poppet. Noli goes this way somewhere.

11

12 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

13

14 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: (inaudible).

15

16 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: It's off of Poppet Flats Road.

17

18 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: Here's Castile.

19

20 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Castile Canyon here.

21

22 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: Here, and here is Noli.

23

24 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: While -- while you're looking at that, were -- what
25 were you armed with? Did you have anything other than your --

26

27 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: I just had -- I just had my -- my duty gun.

28

29 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Okay.

30

31 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: So is Noli Road here?

32

33 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: Yes. It dead-ends somewhere over here. Okay. This
34 is Noli School Road, but, I think, this is what we called dirt Poppet Flats here.

35

36 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. So that's the road you guys went up; right?

37

38 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: Correct. No. It -- it's says here, Noli School Road.

39

1 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. Let me just put Poppet Flats.
2
3 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: That's the one that, basically, runs adjacent to the
4 wash.
5
6 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: To the wash, and -- and -- and the school is on -- on
7 the west.
8
9 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: West side.
10
11 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: Yes.
12
13 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
14
15 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Soboba Flats, so -- Soboba Road, Poppet Flats; right?
16
17 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: Right.
18
19 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: And then you guys go up and then this is the -- the
20 levy you're talking about --
21
22 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: Correct.
23
24 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: -- here? This is the house up here?
25
26 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: I couldn't see the house.
27
28 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. But there's -- there's a house on the corner --
29 for the record.
30
31 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: Right. Right.
32
33 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: And there's a house behind it, yard's away --
34
35 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: Uh-huh.
36
37 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: -- behind it, and, I think, there's a road that comes up
38 this way.
39

1 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: Right from Castile --

2

3 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Castile Canyon comes up this way.

4

5 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: Castile comes up this way, I think it goes. Let me see
6 here. It goes in that direction, but just from the corner of -- of Soboba and Castile, Noli Road
7 just cuts over.

8

9 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. So I could -- this would be like this.

10

11 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: And just a couple houses up, and it cuts through.

12

13 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. But it goes through all the way through this
14 way over here, and actually continues. This continues here.

15

16 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: Yeah.

17

18 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: And this continues over here, and this is Noli Road.
19 It comes across right --

20

21 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: Something like that. Yeah. It --

22

23 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.

24

25 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: I think, it's more -- I've traveled it only a couple times,
26 and it's -- it's been --

27

28 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.

29

30 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: -- a while since I've been on that road.

31

32 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Yeah, Noli Road.

33

34 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: When -- when you start taking a gunshots, Mike,
35 where do -- where do they -- what area do they come from?

36

37 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: They came from --

38

39 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Initially?

1 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: They came from just north of us.

2

3 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

4

5 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: This area that was right up here where -- where the --
6 where the road turns to the left.

7

8 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Kind of --

9

10 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: Or west.

11

12 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: -- jogs around?

13

14 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: Uh-huh.

15

16 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Yeah.

17

18 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: Correct. Correct. When that road turns there, if you
19 look straight up, there's a really bright light --

20

21 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Right.

22

23 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: -- on a post.

24

25 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

26

27 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: And to the -- to the east of that light, there was a --
28 there was an RV.

29

30 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

31

32 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: And there's lots of dishes out there.

33

34 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

35

36 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: And, it came from there --

37

38 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

39

1 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: And then we couldn't see it. We could just hear it.

2

3 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: So it sounded like they were coming from straight
4 ahead --

5

6 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: Yes.

7

8 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: -- from that treeline, or bushes, or wherever?

9

10 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: Yes.

11

12 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

13

14 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: It was just at that time, it was just one round.

15

16 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. And then you guys hit the dirt, and what --
17 what other action did you guys take, or what occurs?

18

19 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: We get on the radio -- Sergeant Moore got on the
20 radio and started talking -- trying bring people in.

21

22 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

23

24 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: To -- you know, get people in. I got on the phone. At
25 one point, I got on the phone, and called dispatch, and started trying -- because we -- they had so
26 much information to put out, I figured --

27

28 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

29

30 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: -- it would be best to get on the phone instead of
31 trying to get on the radio, and so I -- I got on the phone, and talked to a dispatcher --

32

33 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

34

35 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: -- and gave her all the information I could --

36

37 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

38

39 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: -- you know, and asked for a helicopter, and asking

1 for another agency's helicopter, getting us as many people as possible, because when -- while I
2 was on the phone, we started taking more gun -- gunshots, more -- more fire.

3 At one point, before we got fired -- we got fired at, I think, I heard a guy yelling what --
4 in the distance.

5
6 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

7
8 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: It was, you know, this Indian chant. Just --
9

10 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Were you able to make it out or anything?

11
12 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: No. It was just a, kind of, a yelp.

13
14 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Were you able to tell if it was automatic
15 gunfire or it was semi-automatic or --
16

17 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: A couple of rounds were semi-auto, but one -- there
18 was a real rapid --
19

20 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

21
22 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: -- gunfire. It had several -- several rounds, very
23 rapidly.
24

25 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

26
27 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: And --

28
29 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: So it sounded like you were probably taking both?
30

31 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: Yeah. I remember looking up --
32

33 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

34
35 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: -- and seeing Janecka, Mullins, and Keener -- actually
36 leapfroging --
37

38 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
39

1 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: -- that direction, which was pretty amazing.

2

3 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

4

5 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: You know, I -- I remember hearing Keener over the
6 radio, and I could hear him yelling out --

7

8 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

9

10 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: -- from where I was -- "We're being flanked."
11 And that's what I could hear. First shots came from, I would say, our north.

12

13 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

14

15 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: I got a map. For the record, I -- I just drew out a map,
16 where it says, "Poppet Flats, Soboba, Noli Road," and this will be Castile Canyon up here.

17

18 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: Right.

19

20 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: And then Poppet Flats turns and turns into this little
21 canyon around that way.

22

23 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: Was --

24

25 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: And this is the -- the levy you're talking about.
26 Where --

27

28 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: Yeah.

29

30 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: -- where -- where -- where do you guys park?

31

32 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: We're -- (inaudible).

33

34 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: And you can write, and then you can just draw
35 vehicles -- your vehicle and then all the other vehicles.

36

37 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: My recollection was -- let's see, the gym -- a pretty
38 big gym -- a pretty big building that was somewhere around here, and there's a parking lot in this
39 area here. Our cars were parked somewhere around here. I believe, it was just four cars.

1 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Four cars?

2

3 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: Yeah.

4

5 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.

6

7 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: I know we were past the gym.

8

9 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Past the gym?

10

11 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: Or north of the gym.

12

13 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. And when you say, "We," who's with you?

14

15 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: It was myself, Deputy Green was my trainee.

16 Sergeant Moore was in the car in front of me. Deputy Mullins was in front of him, I believe, and

17 Janecka and Keener were in the car -- in the lead car.

18

19 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. We got four -- four vehicles parked here?

20

21 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: Yes.

22

23 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Go ahead from there.

24

25 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: Start from here or go back to --

26

27 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Well, all right. Yeah, just run through it real quick
28 on -- on paper.

29

30 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: Okay. Well, we get out -- like I said, we get out of the
31 cars. We all get out and stand in -- in between the cars in the levy. That other car approached
32 from the south, here.

33

34 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

35

36 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: And I stopped it right around just behind my car. I
37 had a ---I had an Expedition, an SUV, so I stopped it here, approached it, talked to them. Heard
38 that -- heard that gunshot come out.

39

1 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

2

3 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: And I don't know. We all, kind of, reacted the same.
4 I remember looking at the kids' reactions and the fear in their faces --

5

6 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

7

8 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: -- led -- kind of, led me to believe that they had no
9 involvement.

10

11 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

12

13 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Right.

14

15 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: Because they really -- I mean, their -- their reaction
16 was total fear.

17

18 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

19

20 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: That's why I got them out of there, and that's when we
21 jumped over.

22 Like, I remember hearing somebody say, "Get over."

23

24 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

25

26 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: "Get over the -- get over the levy, and get down."

27

28 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: All right. So you're all just on the levy now?

29

30 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: Yeah, we're down here on this side, and then, like I
31 said, I get on the phone, and I'm talking to dispatchers, and relaying information to Sergeant
32 Moore. He's relaying to me. I'm giving it to the dispatchers, and more shooting starts.

33 There was that yelling, like an Indian cry -- not like one. It was definitely an Indian cry.

34 It was -- I remember looking up, seeing these three POP guys, kind of -- they were moving up,
35 leapfrogging, up towards where the shots were coming from. They were taking fire, I don't know
36 if they were taking it directly.

37

38 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

39

1 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: They got -- I -- I couldn't see them until -- until they
2 moved. They looked like -- I couldn't see them until they moved, and they were closer to me
3 than they were to those guys.

4
5 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

6
7 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: So I remember hearing the shots coming from our
8 north, and then all of the sudden they're coming from the east.

9
10 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

11
12 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: I remember hearing Keener yell and on the radio -- I
13 think, it was on the radio -- saying -- he started yelling, "We're being flanked."
14 I think, I repeated over the phone. The dispatcher heard the shots fired.
15 She asked me, "Are you being shot at?"
16 I told her we were. I don't think we (inaudible).

17
18 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. How long after that first -- that initial shot do
19 you guys take the -- the second?

20
21 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: I don't know, 30 minutes, 20 minutes.

22
23 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

24
25 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: I don't --

26
27 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: So --

28
29 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: I don't know. I mean, I can't be 100 percent sure.

30
31 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: So --

32
33 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: But it was -- it wasn't a long time.

34
35 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. But it wasn't immediately? It was, like, boom.
36 And then just a short pause, and then it starts?

37
38 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: Yeah.

1 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: There -- there was some pause in there?
2
3 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: Yeah.
4
5 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. After you start taking that -- that second set of
6 rounds from the north of you, and then you start taking the -- we'll call it the third set from the
7 east of where you're being flanked?
8
9 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: Yeah.
10
11 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: About how long from that second set does that --
12
13 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: That was a -- that was a -- that was quick.
14
15 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
16
17 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: Only seconds, I think.
18
19 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Oh, okay. Okay.
20
21 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: It was shots this way. It was pow. Pow. Pow. Pow.
22 And then --
23
24 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
25
26 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: -- from back -- back here. Then the rapid fire came
27 from --
28
29 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
30
31 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: -- from the east or more of a -- more northeast.
32
33 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: More --
34
35 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: I think.
36
37 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
38
39 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: Yeah.

1 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Probably you had the guy, whoever from up front and
2 north of you, and then you got fired at --

3
4 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: Correct.

5
6 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: -- from this location, so they're coming in --

7
8 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: Yes.

9
10 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: -- as you guys triangulated.

11
12 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: Right.

13
14 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
15 (short pause)
16 What -- what -- what occurs after that or what -- what do you do?

17
18 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: I remember just making sure everybody that was
19 there with us -- that was just myself Sergeant Moore and Green.

20
21 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

22
23 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: I know those guys were still out there, I -- making
24 sure everybody was okay. I could hear somebody going into the bushes or the -- the trees, and I
25 was really worried about that, because I didn't know who it was. It turned out it was Keener.
26 And --

27
28 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: When you're -- to your right or to your left?

29
30 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: As I -- as I'm looking north it's -- it's east.

31
32 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: East?

33
34 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: There's bushes -- there's these trees. This looked like
35 they were very far away, but from where we were -- see we're --

36
37 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: (inaudible).

38
39 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: We're all, kind of, laying right in this area, maybe,

1 down here, but there was these -- these big trees. There was another road out here about here,
2 and there's these two big -- I think, they were oak trees. One -- one there and one -- a bigger one
3 over here.

4
5 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

6
7 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: And -- and I could hear someone in there, and it
8 turned out it was Keener, and he was just taking a position under the -- under the trees.

9
10 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: At any point, did you -- or were you able to return
11 fire --

12
13 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: No.

14
15 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: -- back to the threat?

16
17 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: No.

18
19 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. What about Deputy Green or do you know if
20 anybody else in -- in your party -- aside from Janecka, Keener, and Mullins -- if anybody else in
21 your party was able to engage?

22
23 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: We -- we couldn't.

24
25 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

26
27 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: We -- we couldn't see, hear.

28
29 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

30
31 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: And -- and from the distance, I thought we were about
32 200 yards away.

33
34 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

35
36 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: There's no way I could fire a .40 cal that far, and a
37 shotgun --

38
39 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

1 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: -- was --
2
3 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: -- ineffective.
4
5 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: Yeah, it was going to be useless.
6
7 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
8
9 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: These guys -- they -- when they fired, they were about
10 half -- they probably cut the distance in half.
11
12 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. So they were up quite a ways?
13
14 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: They were.
15
16 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: And these guys being who?
17
18 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: The POP team, yes.
19
20 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: -- Janecka? Green?
21
22 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: Mullins, and -- and -- and -- and Keener.
23
24 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Keener? Okay.
25
26 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: Uh-huh.
27
28 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. And do you know what they were armed with
29 or --
30
31 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: ARs.
32
33 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: AR? Okay. So they --
34
35 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: All four of them had AR-15s.
36
37 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Okay. Any other observations from -- or
38 either from the -- the three POP guys and -- or the -- the threat that's to the north or northeast of
39 you?

1 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: After -- I think, once these guys -- once Keener and
2 Janecka started shooting back, I think, it -- it scared these guys back. And I didn't see them
3 moving.

4
5 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

6
7 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: I just started -- I heard yelling here. And then some
8 shots fired.

9 And then I heard somebody get on the radio and say, "We got a suspect down."

10 And then somebody ran into the bushes, and what else did they say, so -- I thought
11 somebody said that one of the guys ran into the -- this little wash area here between us and them.

12
13 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Let me just back you up real quick.

14
15 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: Sure.

16
17 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: So the -- the three pop guys, Janecka, Keener, and
18 Mullins, they -- they returned fire, and then at some point during that exchange or -- or right after
19 you hear somebody saying, "Suspect" -- or somebody's down or --

20
21 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: I -- I heard some shots fired from here -- out here in
22 this area.

23
24 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

25
26 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: We thought -- you know, definitely thought we was
27 being shot at again.

28
29 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

30
31 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: And -- and then I heard somebody say, "Suspects
32 down."

33
34 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Now, were you able to -- you said you heard
35 somebody running too or --

36
37 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: No. No. No.

38
39 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Oh, okay.

1 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: I just -- I just -- I shouldn't do it, but I just assumed
2 that once these guys shot, they'd pocket back out.

3
4 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Okay.

5
6 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: That it would mean they were going back.

7
8 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

9
10 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: They were getting out of there.

11
12 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: All right. Okay.
13 And after you hear, "Suspect down," then what occurred after that?

14
15 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: Well, I still keep an eye on what's going on up there,
16 because from where I -- I was, I can see cars coming down from the north -- from the north. So
17 every time I saw a car, I put out on the radio, I'd say, "There's a car coming."

18
19 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

20
21 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: "There's a car coming."
22 And I remember I saw this one car coming, and I don't know if I saw a silhouette. I could
23 tell it was a truck, and I told them. This is after the -- the shooting suspect was down.

24
25 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

26
27 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: I -- then I started hearing a lot of yelling. It wasn't on
28 the air, I could hear from where I was. They were asking -- I don't know how many times they
29 asked for help or deputies to show up to help them out --

30
31 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

32
33 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: -- to cover the scene -- the people from out of the
34 houses.

35
36 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

37
38 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: And, you know, I heard a lot of yelling, and -- and
39 screaming, and, "Get on the ground."

1 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

2

3 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: "We need help."

4 And -- and just nobody would show up. So --

5

6 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

7

8 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: So this truck came down, and that's what started all
9 the yelling, and this truck came down, and I just remember seeing the truck, and then I remember
10 hearing some yelling.

11 And I remember somebody getting on the radio and say, "We need help. We're physical
12 with one."

13 And that lasted a few minutes. And then it stopped.

14

15 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Were you able to tell who that was coming from? Or

16 --

17

18 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: No. I could just hear it over -- I just -- I could hear it
19 across -- I could hear it from where I was and not over the radio. I could hear them yelling --

20

21 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Oh, okay.

22

23 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: -- over the distance, yeah.

24

25 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

26 (short pause)

27 Okay. Do you know, I guess, from -- if you could get a time estimate from that -- well,
28 you said, maybe, about 20 minutes, plus or minus that first round from when you guys started
29 getting the barrage of gunfire coming in.

30 Once you started getting the -- the heavy set of gunfire when you guys were being
31 flanked, you -- about how long did that entire engagement last even up to the point where you
32 hear, "Suspect down." I mean --

33

34 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: I -- I know this -- I know that at 1:24 --

35

36 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

37

38 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: -- I was -- I think, it was once we were getting
39 flanked. I was -- I got really scared. I thought, "We're screwed."

1 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

2

3 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: So I -- I sent [REDACTED] a text, and told her -- just told
4 her that I loved her, and I told her that I would see her in the morning -- see [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] in
5 the morning. I just didn't know. So that was at 1:24, I sent that text.

6

7 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: And it was, pretty much, at the -- at the beginning or
8 right in that general --

9

10 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: I think, it was towards the end.

11

12 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Towards the end? Okay.

13

14 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: I think -- you know, try to think if it was after the
15 gunfire or before.

16

17 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

18

19 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: Or right after the last volley, but what I thought -- I
20 know I sent her the text --

21

22 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

23

24 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: -- at 1:24. I was still laying in the ditch.

25

26 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right. Okay.

27

28 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: When you said, "All the screaming and yelling," were
29 you talking about the -- the people on the reservation screaming and yelling, or are you talking
30 about officers telling somebody to, "Go back"?

31

32 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: No. It was -- I could tell it was deputies. These
33 deputies up here are asking for help.

34

35 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: And you're talking about -- you're looking at the map
36 up here --

37

38 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: Right.

39

1 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: -- by Noli Road.

2

3 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: Correct. And I'm pointing out to -- where -- where the
4 dirt end of Poppet -- what we call Poppet Flats --

5

6 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Uh-huh.

7

8 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: -- and the pavement meets.

9

10 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

11

12 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: I could hear them yelling up there -- yelling at
13 somebody to, "Get down."

14 Yelling on -- they're -- you know, they're just yelling.

15 I -- I heard them say, "We're physical. There's people coming out of the houses. We're
16 being surrounded."

17 And they couldn't get any help.

18 I remember hearing over the radio -- it was genius (inaudible), telling them, you know,
19 just to, "Buckle down. We'll get somebody. We'll get the cavalry out there or somebody."

20 But nobody -- you know, it turned out nobody ever showed up, until I -- I believe, not
21 until after it calmed down a little bit.

22

23 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Was there other -- other yelling and screaming
24 by -- again, were you able to -- from, like, residents around there? Were you able to distinguish
25 if there was that also?

26

27 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: No.

28

29 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Most of the yelling and stuff you heard was
30 from the deputies giving commands?

31

32 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: Right.

33

34 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: And -- okay. At -- at -- at some point, the gunfire and
35 everything, kind of, subsides?

36

37 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: Yeah. It just -- it stopped after a while. It was -- we
38 were stuck there, and -- and really -- I mean, it stopped, I would think -- I think, about the time I
39 sent that text is when --

1 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

2

3 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: -- is when everything -- it just -- there was nothing
4 else going on.

5

6 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Probably calming down?

7

8 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: Yeah, and then -- let's see. And then we just sat there,
9 and laid there until about -- I think, it was 6:30 in the morning before the SD showed or SCB
10 showed up and relieved us from there.

11

12 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. When they -- when they extracted you, did you
13 guys get extracted in county vehicle or did you go back in your vehicles? Or --

14

15 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: Yeah, we got in our own cars.

16

17 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Oh.

18

19 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: And I just turned and drove -- drove off.

20

21 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: You turned back to the command post area?

22

23 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: Yeah.

24

25 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: This was set up in the parking lot of -- of the Soboba
26 Indian casino?

27

28 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: Right.

29

30 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. That's about 6:30, give or take?

31

32 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: Yeah, 6:30.

33

34 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

35

36 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: I remember -- I think, we left the station, and I
37 remember we got to the station about 7:30.

38

39 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

1 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: After hanging out at the command post for a little
2 while.
3 (short pause)
4 All right.
5
6 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Mike, what's going through your mind?
7
8 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: I --
9
10 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: I -- I mean, what is going through your mind? This
11 whole -- this whole thing's happening. What's going through your mind?
12
13 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: There was a lot of things going through my mind. I
14 thought, first of all, I was thinking why don't I have an AR? Why can't -- you know, I was afraid
15 that -- that, you know, one of us was going to get hurt.
16 What -- what really pissed me off -- and I'll tell you, I'm pissed off to this moment.
17 And I had to have Sergeant Moore tell me, "You got to calm down a little bit" -- is that I
18 really needed -- I really felt a need to get out from where I was and run over to help these guys
19 out, because I knew they didn't know what was going on.
20 And Sergeant Moore kept me there, and -- and -- and, you know, there was a lot of fear --
21 a fear for an hour and a half -- a couple hours, and then after that, it, kind of, settled down, and it
22 just -- we noticed it got quiet, and there was nothing going on. Every once in a while, we'd hear
23 something --
24
25 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh?
26
27 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: -- in the bushes, and, you know -- you know, we -- we
28 didn't go and try and see what it was. We couldn't really see much of the (inaudible). For me, it
29 was that first -- first hour and a half, two hours was a lot of fear.
30
31 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Fear of what?
32
33 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: Of being shot and killed, yeah.
34
35 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: And -- and you had mentioned that you -- you had
36 actually sent [REDACTED] a text message?
37
38 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: Yeah.
39

1 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: And -- and the reason for that, and -- did you think
2 that this could go, kind of, either way?

3
4 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: No. I know I thought it was going to go really bad.

5
6 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

7
8 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: Again, I thought it was going to be pretty bad
9 (inaudible). When I -- when -- when they were flanking us. I mean, I could tell -- I didn't need
10 Keener -- I didn't need to hear Keener say it, when I looked up, and I could hear shots in front of
11 us and then behind us.

12
13 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh?

14
15 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: As -- as we were, you know, we were laying to our
16 east or northeast, which is -- I knew there was more than one guy, and they were trying to get
17 around behind us.

18
19 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

20
21 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: And, you know, I didn't -- I didn't have the fire power
22 to fight off and -- whatever it was he was shooting -- you could tell it was a rifle -- with -- with
23 my -- you know, with what I had.

24 Like I said, my trainee had a shotgun, and Sergeant Moore did have an AR with him, but
25 that was the only one we had there.

26
27 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

28
29 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: Keener and -- Keener, and Janecka, and Mullins did
30 come back a couple of times.

31
32 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: All right.

33
34 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: You know, they came back once and then sat there
35 with us for a little bit, but then they left again and went up a little -- a little closer.

36
37 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

38
39 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: And, I think, they were -- they were much closer

1 up on -- up on the berm. I think, I heard Janecka say he was on the berm closer to these guys
2 when we were.

3
4 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

5
6 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: And they were -- you know, scream -- yelling on the
7 radio whatever --

8
9 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: How long have you been assigned to this station?

10
11 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: 

12
13 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: 

14
15 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: Yes.

16
17 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: And -- and your experience that you've had -- what's
18 your experience with incidents that have occurred or that, maybe, you've been involved with --
19 involved in on the -- as a result of the -- the reservation --

20
21 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: The reservation?

22
23 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: -- or people that have -- from that area?

24
25 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: That -- a few weeks before this, there was a first
26 unit -- the second unit behind Hemet P.D. when they chased a guy in a pursuit that -- that drove
27 up on the reservation -- particularly small road just west of the casino, and as soon as he got out
28 of the car -- as we were driving up, he shot at us. He was -- mostly shot at the Hemet drivers,
29 because I was still driving up.

30
31 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

32
33 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: But I've been involved in -- I think, it was this
34 incident, and then a week later, the other shooting, where I was -- I was just -- I was driving up to
35 the -- to the guard shack, and as I was getting out of my car, the shooting started.

36
37 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

38
39 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: I had to duck behind the car.

1 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. And that was in -- the latest one from just a --
2 a couple weeks ago?

3
4 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: Yeah, it was --

5
6 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

7
8 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: -- just a week ago.

9
10 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: So your experience with -- I mean -- and even prior to
11 our incident, we're talking about right now on the -- on the 8th of May, were you -- your
12 experience with them, and it's -- there have been some dangerous times where -- for officers --
13 law enforcement?

14
15 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: Yeah. We can't -- we can't -- we can't go on the
16 reservation alone. It's just not a good idea. We try to get -- if anything -- we have to do anything
17 on the res, we -- we try not to go on there at all. Just if -- you know, try to handle things over the
18 phone. Meet them at the casino parking lot or somewhere else.

19
20 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

21
22 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: But -- yeah, that's it.

23
24 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Robert? Okay.

25
26 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Here where the car -- is this a complex or part of the
27 school?

28
29 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: It's part of Soboba gymnasium.

30
31 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: School -- was it the sports complex they call it?

32
33 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: I don't -- you know, I don't know.

34
35 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.

36
37 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: I know there's -- there's a -- there's a big building right
38 here. Down here.

1 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Oh, okay.

2

3 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: (inaudible).

4

5 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Towards the -- they call it, "The sports complex."

6 Yeah.

7

8 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: This is the -- yeah, There's a big sort of a field there.

9

10 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Uh-huh.

11

12 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: That's the school, I think, on the side. I think, that's a
13 gym or something like that.

14

15 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: That the gym? Okay. Anything else you can tell us?

16

17 CORPORAL MICHAEL MEJIA: No. I don't think so.

18

19 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.

20

21 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: That's it.

22

23 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.

24

25 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Time is 1928 hours, and this concludes our interview
26 with Corporal Mejia.

27

28 END OF RECORDING

29

30 REPORTING INVESTIGATOR: INVESTIGATOR RON WATERS, ID# 1849

31

32 D: 05/20/2008 T: 06/12/2008 Job: 982.DSS.68 RW:da

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: **06-19-08**

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D-08-129-001		2. DATE/TIME REPORTED		3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED		4. DATE / TIME INV. START		5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM		6. Adult ARR		7. Juv ARR	
8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION 664 / 187(a) PC / No Change				CRIME Attempt Murder on a Peace Officer				COUNTS				9. EDP CODE	
10. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) Officer Involved Shooting / No Change				CRIME Non-Criminal				COUNTS				11. EDP CODE	
12. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)				CRIME				COUNTS				13. EDP CODE	
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE				15. REP. DIST.		16. OCCURRED ON - DATE / TIME				17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME			
18. BUSINESS NAME						19. BUSINESS PHONE				20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE Continued CR-2			

VICTIM REPORTING PARTY WITNESS - OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INV. VIC		22. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Dep. M. Curtis #3241		23. SEX		24. RACE		25. DOB		26. AGE		27. HT		28. WT		29. HAIR		30. EYES		31. SKIN	
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS				CITY				ZIP				33. RES. PHONE									
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS				CITY				ZIP				35. BUS. PHONE									
Hemet Station																					

36. INV. VIC		37. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Dep. Otero #4042		38. SEX		39. RACE		40. DOB		41. AGE		42. HT		43. WT		44. HAIR		45. EYES		46. SKIN	
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS				CITY				ZIP				48. RES. PHONE									
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS				CITY				ZIP				50. BUS. PHONE									
Hemet Station																					

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole ☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS # 1		52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Morillo, Eli (Deceased) P/B		53. SEX		54. RACE		55. DOB		56. AGE		57. HT		58. WT		59. HAIR		60. EYES		61. SKIN	
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER				63. STATE		64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER				65. MNI NUMBER				66. CII NUMBER							
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS				CITY				ZIP				68. RES. PHONE									
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS				CITY				ZIP				70. BUS. PHONE									

71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION:		<input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris.		<input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Cr. Prob.		<input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept.		<input type="checkbox"/> Detained		<input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained	
72. GANG DATA						73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION					
Gang Name(s):						(Transcription Dep. Mullins)					
<input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge											
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs											

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INV.		75. LICENSE		76. STATE		77. YEAR		78. MAKE		79. MODEL		80. BODY STYLE		81. STN / REC. AUTO VALUE A2: \$			
82. COLOR/COLOR		83. VIN #		84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS				85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE									
86. REGISTERED OWNER				87. ADDRESS				CITY				STATE		ZIP		88. PHONE	

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER Det. R. Waters		OFF ID 1849		REVIEWED BY / DATE <i>[Signature]</i> 6/19/08		ENTERED BY / DATE <i>[Signature]</i> 6/19/08		ENTERED BY / DATE <i>[Signature]</i> 6/19/08	
COPIES TO:		APR SENT:		APR CANCELED:		DOJ-NCIC ENT:		DOJ-NCIC CANCELED:	

ATTACHMENTS:

- Transcription regarding interview with Deputy Mullins, D-08-129-001.

DETAILS:

This report is to document the above listed transcription reference my interview with Deputy B. Mullins during this officer involved shooting investigation. I reviewed the transcription and found it appeared to be an accurate representation of the recorded interview, but was not proofed to the audio recording.

A copy of this report and transcripts will be forwarded to the Riverside County District Attorney's Office and The Professional Standards Division.

CASE STATUS:

Open / CR-2

1 **INTERVIEWER:** **INVESTIGATOR RON WATERS**
2 **SENIOR INVESTIGATOR ROBERT MASSON**
3
4 **DATE/TIME:** **05/21/2008 1838 HOURS**
5
6 **INTERVIEW WITH:** **DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS**
7 **RSA REPRESENTATIVE [REDACTED]**
8
9 **FILE NUMBER:** **D 08 129 001**
10
11

12 **INVESTIGATOR WATERS:** Okay. I'm Investigator Waters with the Riverside
13 Sheriff's Department's Central Homicide Unit. With me is Investigator -- Senior Investigator
14 Masson from the central homicide unit. Today's date is Wednesday, May 21st, 2008. It's
15 approximately 1838 hours, and we're here in reference to the officer-involved shooting that
16 occurred on Thursday, May 8th, 2008 on the Soboba Indian reservation.

17 The file number for that incident was D, as in David, 08-129-001. And also in the
18 room -- we're here at the Hemet Station detective bureau's conference room -- is Deputy Brandon
19 Mullins and his RSA Attorney, [REDACTED] and so we just -- 1837 -- start by introducing
20 ourselves with Masson.
21

22 **INVESTIGATOR MASSON:** Senior Investigator Masson, Central Homicide --
23 Sheriff's Central Homicide Unit.
24

25 **INVESTIGATOR WATERS:** Okay.
26

27 **DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS:** Brandon Mullins, Deputy Hemet Station with the
28 Problem Oriented Policing team.
29

30 **INVESTIGATOR WATERS:** Okay.
31

32 **RSA REP [REDACTED]** from (inaudible), counsel for RSA.
33

34 **INVESTIGATOR WATERS:** Brandon, thanks for coming in and -- and talking
35 about us, and volunteering to do that. If, at any time, you want to stop or get up and leave, just
36 let us know, you're more than welcome to do that, okay. You're under no obligation here to sit
37 here.

38 But what we want to do is go back again to May 8th, Thursday, the night of the shooting.
39 If you could just describe to us, basically, what your assignment and everything was -- call sign,
40 and what you were doing, or what led you -- you actually go on to the reservation and what

1 occurred following that?

2

3 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: Okay. My shift started -- or, actually, I'm with the
4 Problem Oriented Policing team.

5

6 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

7

8 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: Our shifts are Wednesday to Saturday, 3:00 in the
9 evening to 1:00 in the morning. Our shift started May 7th at 1500. At around 10:30 on May 7th,
10 myself, Deputy Janecka, and Deputy Keener, and even Deputy Dietrich went and did a parole
11 search off of Olive and Wanda --

12

13 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

14

15 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: -- over in the Valle Vista area. As soon as we were
16 done with our parole search -- probably around 11:30, 11:45, and just in the 11:00 o'clock hour
17 sometime --

18

19 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

20

21 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: -- I should say, as we were leaving the house where
22 we did the parole search, we heard automatic gunfire from what sound like the riverbed, initially.

23

24 So I get into my car, Deputy Janecka and Keener got into their car. They were
25 5-David-420. I was 5-David-430, which was my call sign or my unit --

25

26 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

27

28 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: -- ID. We drove over to the -- the riverbed over on
29 Valle Vista over -- I can't think of name of the road, but it's off of Fairview by the fire station.

30

31 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

32

33 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: Okay. Went to the -- went to the riverbed to see if
34 we could see anybody in the riverbed, because we heard -- it was automatic gunfire that we
35 heard. And it sounded somewhat close.

36

37 So we went to the riverbed to see if we could see anything. Didn't see any vehicles or
38 any persons out in the riverbed from -- from that vantage. At the time, myself, Deputy Janecka,
39 and Deputy Keener -- we drove around on to the reservation.

1 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Are -- were you guys in two separate units? Or --
2
3 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: Two separate units.
4
5 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
6
7 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: Deputy Keener and Deputy Janecka were in -- like,
8 the charcoal-colored stealth -- stealth.
9
10 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
11
12 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: I was in the white stealth.
13
14 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
15
16 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: By myself.
17
18 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: All right.
19
20 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: Or -- so we drove on to reservation. Once we got on
21 to the reservation, we drove, basically, a couple -- couple miles down Soboba Road.
22 Soboba Road turns into a dirt road, and it goes all the way along the -- the riverbed. So
23 we went down the riverbed quite a ways, didn't see anything.
24
25 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
26
27 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: Didn't see anybody. Turned around -- made a
28 U-turn, we went back down Soboba Road, and then turned on to Poppet Flats -- dirt Poppet Flats.
29 Once we got to Pop -- where dirt Poppet Flats meets the paved Poppet Flats --
30
31 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
32
33 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: -- there is a house on the corner, so if I'm driving,
34 going from Soboba Road on Poppet Flats towards Castile --
35
36 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
37
38 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: -- the house is on the corner to my right.
39

1 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
2
3 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: All right.
4
5 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: What I want to do just to clarify things, for -- for all
6 of us, is I'm going to show you a map in that area. If you would take a look at it, it's in
7 black-and-white.
8
9 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: Uh-huh.
10
11 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: But this is the water in here?
12
13 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: (inaudible) too.
14
15 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Yeah.
16
17 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: We took -- took a right right on the black-and-white.
18
19 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Yeah. Does -- does that look familiar to you?
20
21 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: Yes.
22
23 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Is this -- okay. And when you describe dirt Poppet
24 Flats you're taking about --
25
26 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: Talking about this section right here.
27
28 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
29
30 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: This section all the way up to about right here.
31
32 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: And -- and that's where -- then you refer to is it as,
33 "Paved Poppet Flats."
34
35 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: Paved Poppet Flats. Right.
36
37 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. All right. So if you could just start -- which
38 way you guys come in?
39

1 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: Right here. We were coming in this way.

2
3 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

4
5 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: We -- Soboba Road's down right here.

6
7 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

8
9 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: We had driven all the way down here, did a U-turn.
10 We came back, turned right on to dirt Poppet.

11
12 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

13
14 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: Okay. So two cars -- I was the second car. I turn off
15 the lights on my car, not to backlight --

16
17 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

18
19 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: -- my partner's car, thinking that --

20
21 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

22
23 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: -- you know, there's still somebody possibly out here
24 with automatic gun.

25
26 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

27
28 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: So from there, we drove up Poppet Flats, made our
29 left right here, and then when we got to this section right here, there's a house on the corner.

30
31 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

32
33 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: And I saw at least four or five bodies out in front of
34 that house.

35
36 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

37
38 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: And I could hear music in the background. My
39 windows were down, and I could hear them talking. So we didn't stop at that time. We just kept

1 on. I mean, all we're doing now is just trying to get an idea of what's going on, what --

2

3 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

4

5 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: -- where the automatic gunfire is.

6

7 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

8

9 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: So we were going to -- I mean, we just saw them
10 there.

11

12 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

13

14 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: So we kept on going up Poppet Flats which is now,
15 you know, now on the paved part --

16

17 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

18

19 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: -- going towards Castile Canyon. We get about,
20 maybe, a quarter mile, a couple speed bumps up.

21

22 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

23

24 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: And that's when we hear automatic gunfire coming
25 from where we just came from this party area.

26

27 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

28

29 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: I mean, it was coming from there, because as I'm
30 driving this way, the gunshots are coming from behind me, and they sound somewhat close.

31

32 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

33

34 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: Okay. We continue -- we don't speed out of there,
35 just so that they don't think they scared us off or anything else like that, but we do go up to
36 Poppet -- where Poppet Flats meet Castile Canyon?

37

38 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

39

1 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: I get out of my car. Janecka and Keener -- they get
2 out of their car.

3 "Did you hear that?"

4 "Oh, yeah, we heard it."

5
6 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

7
8 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: "All right. Call Sergeant Moore."

9 So I called Sergeant Moore and said, "Hey, this is what just happened. We heard -- you
10 know, we heard the automatic gunfire, thinking it was the riverbed. We're -- when we went past
11 Poppet Flats"--

12 You know, everything I just said, I described it to him.

13 He says, "Okay. Stand by. Let's 87 at Castile and -- and Castile Canyon and Soboba
14 Road. I'll send some other units up there, and we'll -- we'll further investigate.

15
16 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Soboba and Castile Canyon.

17
18 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: Soboba Road.

19
20 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

21
22 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: And Castile Canyon.

23
24 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

25
26 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: So we -- we got down there where we met up with --
27 it was Janecka, Keener, and myself, Dietrich, Curtis, Otero, Green, Mejia, and Sergeant Moore,
28 and Newby.

29 We sit there and -- now, in the time that we're waiting for Sergeant Moore to show up,
30 like, six to eight different cars showed up that were not law enforcement.

31
32 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

33
34 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: You know, occupants of the reservation --

35
36 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

37
38 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: -- or -- or residents of the reservation, or whoever, so
39 they pass us, and every time they pass us, we jump in the bushes or find a dark spot, just make

1 sure we're not ambushed. We know that every time we go on to the reservation, that there's
2 some sort of a phone network where people start calling --

3
4 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

5
6 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: -- family members and saying, "Hey, cops are here.
7 Watch what you do."

8 You know, "Where at" -- just -- "this is where they're at."

9 You know what's going on. I mean, it's just real --

10
11 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: (inaudible).

12
13 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: -- it's well-known. Yeah, and that -- and we've been
14 told by tribal enforcement that when they started, about 30 of their radios went missing. And
15 so -- and they told us that they thought the residents have it.

16
17 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

18
19 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: Residents of the reservation.

20
21 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

22
23 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: So it's no secret that we're there. So once everybody
24 was there, Janecka came up with, you know, the basic plan, stating that, you know, we need
25 some people to go up towards where Noli Road, sort of, meets Poppet Flats just to have eyes on.

26
27 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

28
29 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: And what we're going to do is we're going to come in
30 off of Poppet Flats and make our way towards foot just to see if that's where the gunfire is
31 coming from.

32
33 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: And you guys -- your -- your focus now, at that time,
34 is this residence where you --

35
36 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: We're -- we're --

37
38 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Where you --

1 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: Where we saw everybody.
2
3 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
4
5 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: Correct.
6
7 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
8
9 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: So and then also at the same time, Newby is told to
10 go down towards Soboba Road there just in case something happens. He is there to start shutting
11 everything down.
12
13 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
14
15 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: And -- and just to --
16
17 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
18
19 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: -- you know, try and --
20
21 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Regulate traffic or something?
22
23 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: Thank you. Yeah. Just to shut it down.
24
25 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
26
27 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: Just so that resources can come in, worse-case
28 scenario. So we -- we -- we split ways. Myself, Janecka, and Keener, Sergeant Moore, Corporal
29 Mejia and Deputy Green, we're the six that go towards Poppet Flats. We're going to be making
30 our approach on foot.
31
32 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
33
34 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: We drive toward Poppet Flats from Soboba. We
35 black-out or cars to park higher around -- we parked right around down here.
36
37 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
38
39 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: Okay. As we parked -- we have four units, two of

1 the stealths, another black-and-white, and then an SUV black-and-white, I believe.

2
3 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

4
5 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: Okay. As soon as we park and start getting out of
6 our cars, somebody pulls up right behind us, and just backlights us. I don't -- I -- I want to say it
7 was Deputy Green that went up to contact the driver, I'm not 100 percent sure who contacted
8 the -- the driver.

9 But we're sitting there going, "Tell him to turnoff the lights. Tell him to cut the, fricking,
10 lights."

11 Because he was backlighting us.

12
13 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

14
15 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: And just as we're doing that, I hear one gunshot, and
16 then I hear a bullet crack by my head, which had to be at least 2 feet, because I felt the shock
17 waves of the bullet. Okay. I felt the force of the bullet go past me, and about scared the crap out
18 of me, okay.

19 I know what the -- you know, I know the -- the physics of a bullet passing a certain point,
20 going past. The sound barrier's going to create -- you know, break the sound barrier, and I know
21 what that crack is. Okay. As soon as I heard that, it was, basically, we just jumped right over the
22 berm that was to the right side of our cars.

23
24 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: And that was that first round or --

25
26 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: It was the first round.

27
28 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

29
30 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: So after that round cracked by me -- cracked by
31 everybody else, everybody's jumping over the berm. I jump over the berm. As soon as I jump
32 over the berm. I take a position of cover. Luckily, it's one about six-foot long berm that goes
33 from Soboba Road up to --

34
35 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

36
37 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: -- you know, this area up here at the Poppet Flats,
38 and then running down the backside --
39

1 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

2

3 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: -- of that berm are small -- smaller berms that are
4 running down the side of it.

5

6 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

7

8 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: Okay. So I took cover behind one of them. And --
9 and had my gun, basically, facing where I heard this gunshot come, which was down the road
10 right here. This is where I heard -- I mean, this is the area where I heard the gunshot come from.
11 Somewhere --

12

13 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Can I -- if we can -- and -- and we'll use a red felt-tip
14 just so we can distinguish your writing from what's already on here. Could you, kind of -- and I
15 know earlier you pointed out that you parked probably even south of here --

16

17 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: Yeah. The -- the --

18

19 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: -- a little bit more.

20

21 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: The first car may have even been right there.

22

23 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. So -- and when you -- where are you standing
24 at when you hear that -- when you feel that first round come by you?

25

26 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: I was up by the -- I was up, probably, like, right
27 around here, between --

28

29 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

30

31 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: -- between the first and second car.

32

33 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. And on the left side of -- or --

34

35 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: Yeah. Sort of, like, more towards the left side but --

36

37 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

38

39 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: -- in between them.

1 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. And are you able to determine, or can you
2 tell where that -- what general area that round comes from?
3

4 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: Yeah, it -- the -- it had to come from in this area right
5 here.
6

7 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. And if you can just put, like, number 1-GS
8 for gunshot. Okay. And then you guys take immediate action by --
9

10 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: We jump over here, and --
11

12 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
13

14 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: -- take cover.
15

16 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
17

18 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: Okay. At which time, myself, Deputy Janecka, and
19 Deputy Keener, we start making our way along the berm -- me slower than Janecka, and I don't
20 know how long it took Keener, but I know that I was making it, my way from, basically, berm, to
21 berm, to berm, to berm, to berm.
22

23 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
24

25 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: I mean, I'd get to a berm, and I'd hit the berm. I'd sit
26 and listen, and then see if I could see anything. Unfortunately, there was another light coming,
27 like, from this area right here.
28

29 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
30

31 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: It seemed to light up this whole area, and -- and so,
32 it -- it, sort of, played havoc with vision.
33

34 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
35

36 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: Not to mention that there's a bunch of lights over
37 here by the school, and then it was overcast, and there's all that light reflecting off of that roof
38 top.
39

1 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

2

3 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: So I started making my way from berm, to berm, to
4 berm, to berm, and I end up getting right next -- next to Keener.

5

6 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

7

8 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: -- along the berm, and as I'm doing that, just getting
9 up to him, is when the second volley of rounds came. And the second volley of rounds came
10 from over in this direction somewhere.

11

12 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

13

14 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: So I can just go GS-2?

15

16 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. So we have that first initial shot.

17

18 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: Right.

19

20 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: And then you guys take your immediate action and
21 start advancing?

22

23 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: Right.

24

25 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: And then as you get to this point is when -- now, you
26 hear this --

27

28 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: Right.

29

30 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: -- second series?

31

32 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: Right. And I hear -- right. And I know that
33 Janecka's probably right about there.

34

35 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

36

37 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: So we get a second volley of rounds, and this volley
38 of rounds was -- I mean, it was no joke. This was, "Da. Da. Da. Da. Da. Da. Da. Da.
39 Da."

1 I mean, you can hear the bullets, "Shhh," just going over.

2

3 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

4

5 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: Okay. At which time, I'm taking cover and I'm
6 thinking, "All right. We need to do directed fire."

7 Well, Keener, kind of, beats me to the punch on that one. Keener comes up just behind
8 my head and unleashes over five rounds.

9

10 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh?

11

12 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: All right.

13

14 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: When you say behind your head, it's --

15

16 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: I mean, it's right here.

17

18 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.

19

20 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: Over my head.

21

22 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: A -- a tactical type of --

23

24 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: Couldn't tell you, because my face was coming down
25 right there, and as soon as I'm coming down --

26

27 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.

28

29 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: -- all the sudden, he's -- he's -- he's doing directed
30 fire.

31

32 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: He's up there, okay. All right.

33

34 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: It was close enough that it deafened me for three
35 hours, okay. I lost my hearing completely. A back pressure of the gun -- I don't know what it
36 was. My hearing just went to shit. Past that, I could hear my radio which was stuck to my ear. I
37 had to hear it all the way up just to hear things.

38

39 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

1 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: But when somebody was saying something --
2 something it was, "Wah. Wah. Wah. Wah. Wah."

3
4 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

5
6 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: You know, I could hear that they're saying
7 something. I can't make out words.

8
9 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

10
11 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: All right. So, now, I'm scared shitless, because I lost
12 my hearing, and like I said, it's hard to make out what's what out here, because of the way that
13 it's all lit up.

14
15 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

16
17 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: So at this time -- so after -- after Keener does his
18 directed fire --

19
20 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

21
22 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: -- I know that Janecka's still up here. Keener makes
23 a transition to -- into a tree, and I need to make sure that everybody that stayed back here --
24 Mejia, Green, and Sergeant Moore -- that they know that this is us, and that we're not going to be
25 stuck in essential crossfire.

26
27 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

28
29 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: So I, kind of, make myself the -- the go-between.

30
31 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

32
33 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: So I get an idea of where Keener's at. I get an idea
34 of where Janecka's at, and then I run back here.

35 And I tell, Moore, "Hey, Janecka's that way. Keener's over there. Don't shoot at us."

36
37 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

38
39 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: "All right. We're -- we're aggressing towards that

1 direction."

2
3 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

4
5 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: Making sure that we are -- we have this area
6 covered, and that we have that area covered, because we still think that there's somebody that
7 wants to pick us off over here.

8
9 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Yeah. If -- if you could put just a, "J," for Janecka,
10 and then there you go. J. Okay. Okay. Go ahead.

11
12 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: So from this point, I do a lot of back and forth.

13
14 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

15
16 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: Okay. It's, you know, I'm doing my best to get up
17 here and hear what Janecka's saying, what Keener's saying.

18
19 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

20
21 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: And I'm doing my best to make sure that they know
22 where, the hell, they're at, and at the same time, trying to devise, you know what? We're -- our
23 ass is out on a limb. We're being flanked over here. And we have somebody that might want
24 to -- that's trying to shoot us over here.

25
26 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

27
28 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: So I, basically, come to the conclusion that you
29 know what? I'm fucked. I'm going to be taking a round right now, and this is what I'm going to
30 be made of.

31 I've -- I prepared myself mentally that this is the time I'm going to be getting hit by
32 bullets, and this is what it's going to all come down to -- that how -- this is the way I need to
33 react when I get hit, and this is the way I need to make sure that I get my ass out of there in time,
34 that I can either survive or have some fighting chance. I come to the conclusion that this was it,
35 and it sucked.

36 And this is the probably the scariest I've ever been, because we couldn't -- we couldn't
37 see anything. I couldn't hear anything. I mean, when I say we couldn't see anything, I didn't see
38 any of the muzzle flashes. I just knew where the rounds were coming from because I could hear
39 the gunfire.

1 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

2

3 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: And so I was -- I -- I had figured that this is -- this is
4 going to be really bad. So couple minutes after James -- or Keener did the directed fire from
5 where the second volley came from -- a couple minutes later, it -- we had -- we had all come
6 back and -- and -- and 87'd back in this general area.

7

8 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

9

10 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: Where Moore, and Green, and all them were.

11

12 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

13

14 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: At which time, that's when I heard a volley of
15 gunfire come from over in this direction right here.

16

17 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

18

19 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: Okay. So, I guess, that would be GS Number 3;
20 right?

21

22 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: There you go.

23

24 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: And so I hear that volley of gunfire, and I'm still,
25 pretty much, in a position of -- of a defensive position behind the berm, and I watched Janecka
26 run to, basically, the top of the berm and fire off some rounds in that general direction. G -- GS
27 Number 4. Janecka.

28

29 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

30

31 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: Okay. At which time, I hear over the radio that -- I
32 hear Dietrich -- or somebody get over the radio from this party over here -- stating, "Shots fired.
33 Suspect is down. Multiple suspects."

34

35 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

36

37 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: "Need additional units. Roll additional units. Roll
38 additional units," you know.

39 And I'm just listening to them saying, "We're -- getting surrounded."

1 And then another -- and then I heard gunfire again come from this direction, not from the
2 direction that I heard gunfire from over here again.

3
4 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

5
6 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: You want me to put GS-4 again?

7
8 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Yeah.

9
10 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: Yeah? Okay.

11
12 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

13
14 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: And it was in the same area.

15
16 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Do you know about how far apart those -- 2 -- 3 and
17 4 are from each other --

18
19 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: No.

20
21 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: -- time-wise? Or --

22
23 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: Yeah.

24
25 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Yeah, time-wise?

26
27 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: No more than a couple minutes. I -- I can't -- I
28 couldn't tell you. I just know that there was -- I heard that volley. There was radio traffic and
29 something about a truck, and then I heard another few rounds.

30
31 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Right.

32
33 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: And then that was --

34
35 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

36
37 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: And then, past that, once everybody started finally
38 making their way towards us --
39

1 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

2

3 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: -- you know, hear the random gunfires of people
4 trying to hit lights, you know, back over here in the school section.

5

6 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Yeah.

7

8 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: Or back here in this area.

9

10 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

11

12 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: And, you know, trying to hit lights in this area.

13

14 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

15

16 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: You know, beyond that, there was no other volley of
17 fire. They would just be taking out a light, and then I can -- you could hear that, but past that, I
18 still -- I could hear the muffled shots, but I still couldn't hear people talking around me --

19

20 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

21

22 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: -- you know, or anything like that. So, basically,
23 then, we just kept a position of defense, thinking that we still had somebody over here, possibly
24 watching us.

25

26 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh?

27

28 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: And thinking that we were still flanked, not
29 knowing, you know, if -- if the people they had the gun battle with were the same people.

30

31 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

32

33 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: And not wanting to assume that, we kept our
34 defensive positions.

35

36 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh?

37

38 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: By that time, we had been told, "Just stay there.

39 SEB will eventually be out there to --

1 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

2

3 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: -- to get you."

4

5 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Yeah.

6

7 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: Eight hours later, you know, the helicopter was up,
8 you know, flaring the area, looking for anything.

9

10 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

11

12 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: You know, but that's, basically -- that's what
13 happened.

14

15 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. You just -- or just so I can clarify, when you
16 hear this -- from this area when you got out, you hear -- or that first gunshot zipped by your head,
17 was there also another series of gunshots followed by that from the same area or --

18

19 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: I don't recall.

20

21 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

22

23 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: I know that once I heard the one single shot go past
24 me, and that's when my focus was more of getting on the other side of the berm.

25

26 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: That's okay. And then that's when you guys go --
27 okay.

28

29 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: Yeah.

30

31 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: All right.

32

33 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: Yeah.

34

35 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Just real quick, as you guys are driving through
36 earlier --

37

38 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: Uh-huh.

39

1 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: -- at least -- you mentioned there were at least four
2 subjects out here.

3

4 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: Uh-huh.

5

6 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Were you able to tell if, like, males? Females? Or
7 (inaudible).

8

9 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: I know -- I know of one male in there was, like,
10 hedgerow, and where there was, like, a little door area.

11

12 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

13

14 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: Besides the hedgerow.

15

16 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

17

18 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: And there was one male wearing a white T-shirt
19 standing right there.

20

21 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. That's all right. An were you able to
22 distinguish if any shot -- the automatic gunfire still -- did -- were you able to distinguish between
23 that and semi-automatic?

24

25 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: This was automatic gunfire.

26

27 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

28

29 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: When this happened --

30

31 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: For the record he said GS-2.

32

33 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: GS-2.

34

35 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: GS-2 was automatic gunfire. As -- as far as the
36 GS -- GS-3 and GS-4.

37

38 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

39

1 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: I remember hearing automatic gunfire on that.
2
3 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
4
5 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: I know that I heard a rifle. I heard a pistol, and I
6 heard a shotgun.
7
8 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
9
10 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: Because it was, "Pam. Pam. Pow. Pow."
11 And a, "Boom. Boom."
12
13 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: All pretty distinct?
14
15 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: Right.
16
17 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Robert?
18
19 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Did you hear anyone yell, suspect-wise? Did they
20 say anything to you guys? Did you hear them make any noises?
21
22 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: Past keener's gunshots, I didn't hear shit.
23
24 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: All right. Okay.
25
26 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: Like I said, I mean, I have to go back the doctor
27 tomorrow.
28
29 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
30
31 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: Because -- with the specialist, because my hearing
32 is -- hasn't -- I've lost a lot of hearing since then.
33
34 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
35
36 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: All right.
37 (short pause)
38
39 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: [REDACTED] do you have anything?

1 RSA REP [REDACTED] Just to clarify, you -- you wouldn't hear voices from
2 afar, but you were clear about the gunfire?
3

4 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: Clear about the gunfire. That wasn't the issue.
5 That's --
6

7 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
8

9 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: I mean, I could hear the, "Pow. Pow." I know the,
10 "Pow. Pow."
11

12 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
13

14 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: But it -- when people are talking to me, or, you
15 know, anything beyond that --
16

17 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
18

19 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: -- I had to be up close to their face to hear what
20 they're saying to me.
21

22 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
23

24 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: And then past that, if they're -- if somebody's yelling,
25 I'm not hearing it.
26

27 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
28

29 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: Because I know that -- I know Janecka was getting
30 pissed because he's telling me to do something, and I don't know what, the hell, he's saying, until
31 he come and grabs me and goes, "I need you to do this."
32

32 "Oh, okay."
33

34 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
35

36 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: And then I do it, you know.
37

38 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: And what were you -- what weapon systems were
39 you armed with during that time period?

1 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: I had my AR-15 --
2
3 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
4
5 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: -- on my vest, or attached to my vest.
6
7 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
8
9 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: And I had my duty weapon on my thigh.
10
11 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
12
13 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: And then a Taser.
14
15 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: What -- what kind of duty weapon do you have?
16
17 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: I have a SIG P220.
18
19 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. And did you fire anything at any time?
20
21 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: No.
22
23 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. All right. What I want to do -- I'm going to
24 just mark at the top of this, the file number, today's date, and your name, so we know that this is
25 the one that we went over with you. All right.
26
27 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Let me -- I -- I have a question. You worked out
28 here reservation -- stuff like that. Give me some background on the reservation, the tactics, the --
29 where kind of when our officers on to the reservation?
30
31 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: What's your experience with it?
32
33 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: In your experience.
34
35 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: It was my experience -- this is my third involvement
36 with a shooting involving tribal members of the reservation in the last five months.
37 Since I've been on the POP team, I conducted a bunch of parole and probation searches,
38 along with the help of SEB and the gang task force where we were able to parole numerous
39 amounts of assault-type weapons -- or assault weapons, assault pistols, illegal weapons -- out of

1 homes of convicted felons who live on the reservation -- and/or Soboba, Soboba Indians.

2 I know that they -- no matter what we're out on -- we're -- we're out-numbered, as far as
3 guns out there. I know, you know, and -- in the times that I've been out there, I've learned that
4 they have a network of -- of texting each other or calling each other when -- when we're -- when
5 we're 97.

6 I was also told that the tribal chair, and [REDACTED] made it so that every time we
7 were there that the tribal enforcement officers had to get on the radio and say you know, "Two
8 cars are 97, going around the reservation."
9

10 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Who said that? Who -- who --

11
12 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: You know, I can't --

13
14 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: [REDACTED]
15 [REDACTED]
16 [REDACTED]

17 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS:

18
19 INVESTIGATOR MASSON:
20 [REDACTED]

21 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: I know that -- didn't mean to get off point there.

22
23 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Tribal enforcement make an announcement that you
24 guys are on the reservation?
25

26 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: It's just we -- any time there's a crime out there, we
27 don't get -- we don't get any help. I personally went and did a thing. I was asked to go out and
28 speak to a bunch of women.
29

30 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

31
32 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: And --

33
34 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: On the reservation?
35

36 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: On the reservation back at the Oaks, and I thought I
37 was going because I had just gotten CASA -- Deputy of the year from CASA; right? Which is
38 the child -- something against sexual abuse.
39

1 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: So, kind of, like, a rape crisis center and --

2

3 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: Right. Yeah. And the fact that it escapes my head
4 right now -- I apologize.

5

6 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Yeah.

7

8 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: But I thought I was going to speak with a bunch of
9 victims -- and the Oaks just happened to be the place -- on, you know, what we do, and how we
10 do it, and -- and why, you know, when it comes to domestic violence.

11

12 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

13

14 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: I get there, and there's about 30 women -- Soboba
15 women.

16

17 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

18

19 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: And as soon as I got there, you know, I wanted to
20 keep it a light atmosphere, knowing that we're not very liked on the reservation.

21 And I said, you know, "Feel free to ask me anything. I'm here to speak about -- domestic
22 violence is my focus, but I'll answer -- answer any question, if I can. Whatever" --

23

24 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

25

26 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: -- you ask," and immediately it was, "We're
27 citizens -- American citizens too. Why do you hate us so much?" You know, "Why do you keep
28 picking on us? We're Americans also. How come you hate us?"

29

30 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

31

32 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: "Why do you keep fucking with us?"
33 Like, well, okay. Well, this is turning out great?

34

35 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

36

37 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: All in the first, you know, 30 seconds.

38

39 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Kind of, set the tone?

1 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: Did my best to explain this is the reality. This is
2 what we see.

3
4 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

5
6 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: And any sort of -- you know, "How come in a -- in a
7 domestic violence situation, you threaten both of us that we're going to go to jail," you know.

8 And I -- I spoke about, you know, the lack of cooperation from -- from tribal members,
9 and -- and what happens with us, and the amount of gunfire we hear coming over our head or at
10 us.

11
12 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

13
14 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: You know, just, you know, gave a bunch of
15 examples, and it was still, "Well" --

16
17 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Yeah.

18
19 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: -- you know, "screw you guys for treating us like
20 second-class citizens, even know we're dual citizenship, we're Americans too."

21
22 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

23
24 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: You know, you -- how do you --

25
26 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Little overbearing?

27
28 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: Very anti-cops.

29
30 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: (inaudible).

31
32 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: You know, one of them actually came and shook my
33 hand, and said, you know -- you know, "I do apologize. I wasn't aware that's how it was."

34
35 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

36
37 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: "Our youth, we're having a problem with. There's a
38 lack of respect for elders.

39 And, you know, "We just didn't know."

1 And, "Thanks for coming and speaking with us."

2 And she was actually one of the more outspoken ladies that had been to the meeting, so I
3 thought you know, hey, you know, I spoke with one person.

4

5 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Yeah.

6

7 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: And got our -- got our problem through to her, at
8 least.

9

10 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

11

12 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: Maybe, something will happen, and then, you know,
13 two months later, all shit breaks loose.

14

15 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

16

17 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: And -- and from there, it's been a rapid decline as far
18 as what's going on, it seems.

19

20 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

21

22 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: You know -- you know, our whole goal is to protect
23 the community. Our whole goal is to get out there and protect people who live on the
24 reservation; that are afraid of the gunfire themselves; that can't leave their houses at night
25 because of the automatic gunfire; the people who's houses are across riverbed who's bullets are
26 going through their roofs, you know.

27 And we'd put the initial program -- I was telling you -- together, so we'd alleviate some of
28 the that, and, you know, so we went and had six homes that we went and -- and did searches at,
29 pulled out --

30

31 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

32

33 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: -- like, 20 some-odd guns, and -- and ended up
34 getting in a long gun battle that night.

35

36 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

37

38 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: Or New Year's Eve.

39

1 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Yeah.
2
3 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: You know, so --
4
5 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Bottom line, it's very violent.
6
7 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: It's very violent.
8
9 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Based on your --
10
11 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: Yes.
12
13 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: -- your experience being out there?
14
15 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: Yeah.
16
17 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. Anything else?
18
19 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: I guess, I could have probably cut that short and said
20 (inaudible).
21
22 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: No, it gets the point across, definitely.
23
24 DEPUTY BRANDON MULLINS: I just wanted to paint a picture.
25
26 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: [REDACTED]
27
28 RSA REP [REDACTED] No.
29
30 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: No?
31
32 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: That's it.
33
34 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. All right. Time is 1907 hours -- concludes
35 our interview with Deputy Mullins.
36
37 END OF RECORDING
38
39 REPORTING INVESTIGATOR: INVESTIGATOR RON WATERS

1
2 D: 05/21/2008 T: 06/13/2008 Job: 982.DSS.68 RW:da

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: **06-19-08**

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1 FILE NUMBER D-08-129-001	2 DATE/TIME REPORTED	3 DATE/TIME ASSIGNED	4 DATE/TIME INV. START	5 DATE/TIME INV. TERM	6 Adult ARR	7 Juv ARR
8 OFFENSES CODE SECTION 664 / 187(a) PC / No Change		CRIME Attempt Murder on a Peace Officer			COUNTS	
10 OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) Officer Involved Shooting / No Change		CRIME Non-Criminal			COUNTS	
12 OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME			COUNTS	
14 LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		15 REP DIST.	16 OCCURRED ON - DATE/TIME		17 OR BETWEEN - DATE/TIME	
18 BUSINESS NAME		19 BUSINESS PHONE		20 CASE STATUS/CLEARANCE Continued CR-2		

VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21 INVL VIC	22 NAME (Last, First, Middle) Dep. M. Curtis #3241	23 SEX	24 RACE	25 DOB	26 AGE	27 HT	28 WT	29 HAIR	30 EYES	31 SKIN
32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		33 RES. PHONE				
34 BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		35 BUS. PHONE				
Hemet Station										
36 INVL VIC	37 NAME (Last, First, Middle) Dep. Otero #4042	38 SEX	39 RACE	40 DOB	41 AGE	42 HT	43 WT	44 HAIR	45 EYES	46 SKIN
47 RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		48 RES. PHONE				
49 BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		50 BUS. PHONE				
Hemet Station										

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole ☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51 SUS # 1	52 NAME (Last, First, Middle) Morillo, Eli (Deceased) P/B	53 SEX	54 RACE	55 DOB	56 AGE	57 HT	58 WT	59 HAIR	60 EYES	61 SKIN
62 DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63 STATE	64 SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65 MNI NUMBER		66 CIT NUMBER			
67 RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		68 RES. PHONE				
69 BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		70 BUS. PHONE				
71 JUVENILE DISPOSITION: <input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris. <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Crt. Prob. <input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept. <input type="checkbox"/> Detained <input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained										
72 GANG DATA Gang Name(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge					73 TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION (Transcription Dep. Green)					
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs										

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74 INVL	75 LICENSE	76 STATE	77 YEAR	78 MAKE	79 MODEL	80 BODY STYLE	81 STN / REC. AUTO VALUE A2: \$
82 COLOR/COLOR	83 VIN #		84 OTHER IDENTIFIERS			85 DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE	
86 REGISTERED OWNER		87 ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	88 PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89 DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER Det. R. Waters	OFF. ID 1849	REVIEWED BY / DATE <i>[Signature]</i> 6/19/08	ENTERED BY / DATE <i>[Signature]</i> 6/19/08	ENTERED BY / DATE <i>[Signature]</i> 6/19/08
COPIES TO		APR SENT	APR CANCELED	DOJ NCIC ENT
				DOJ NCIC CANCELED

ATTACHMENTS:

- Transcription regarding interview with Deputy Green, D-08-129-001.

DETAILS:

This report is to document the above listed transcription reference my interview with Deputy J. Green during this officer involved shooting investigation. I reviewed the transcription and found it appeared to be an accurate representation of the recorded interview, but was not proofed to the audio recording.

A copy of this report and transcripts will be forwarded to the Riverside County District Attorney's Office and The Professional Standards Division.

CASE STATUS:

Open / CR-2

1 **INTERVIEWER:** **INVESTIGATOR RON WATERS**
2 **SENIOR INVESTIGATOR ROBERT MASSON**
3
4 **DATE/TIME:** **05/21/2008 1757 HOURS**
5
6 **INTERVIEW WITH:** **DEPUTY JASON GREEN**
7 **RSA REPRESENTATIVE [REDACTED]**
8
9 **FILE NUMBER:** **D 08 129 001**
10
11

12 **INVESTIGATOR WATERS:** Okay. This is Investigator Waters with the Riverside
13 Sheriff's Homicide Unit. Today's date is Wednesday, May 21st, 2008. It's approximately 1757.

14 We're at the Hemet Station detective bureau conference room. With me is Senior
15 Investigator Masson from the Central Homicide Unit, Deputy Green from Hemet Station, and his
16 attorney from RSA, [REDACTED]

17 And we're here in an officer-involved shooting incident that occurred on Thursday,
18 May 8th, 2008. File number to that is D as in David, 08-129-001.

19 Deputy Green, let me start off, first off, thank you for sitting down and talking
20 with us voluntarily for that. At any time you want to stop or -- or quit or something, just let us
21 know, and -- and we'll -- we'll do that, all right.

22
23 **DEPUTY JASON GREEN:** Uh-huh.
24

25 **INVESTIGATOR WATERS:** You're under no -- under no obligation. What I want to do
26 is start out, going back to Thursday, May 8th, and you can just start out by what your -- what
27 your assignment was your call sign who you're -- who you're riding with, and then, kind of, take
28 us up through the call for service, how you respond out to the -- this shooting incident that
29 occurred out at the Soboba Indian Reservation.
30

31 **DEPUTY JASON GREEN:** Yes, sir. All right.
32

33 **INVESTIGATOR WATERS:** And state your full name.
34

35 **DEPUTY JASON GREEN:** Jason Daniel Green.
36

37 **INVESTIGATOR WATERS:** Okay.
38

39 **DEPUTY JASON GREEN:** And my ID number is 4567.
40

1 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: And then, next to him, is -- this is just for the
2 transcription, if you could -- you could --

3
4 RSA REP [REDACTED] from (inaudible), counsel for RSA.

5
6 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: And I'm Investigator Masson, Sheriff's Homicide.

7
8 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. (inaudible)?

9
10 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: It was probably just after midnight, I was on the 16 beat,
11 training with Corporal Mejia. I believe, our call -- our designator was 2-David-16 that night.
12 Normally, he uses 2-David-252, but, I believe, he was using 2-David 16 that night. I'm not
13 exactly sure.

14 We were doing the traffic stop in that area when we heard a call for 11-10,
15 shots were fired, and that was in the Soboba casino -- or the Soboba Indian reservation.

16
17 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Was it 11-10 or was it 11-99?

18
19 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: I think, it was -- I think, it was -- I think, it was an 11-10,
20 maybe, or an 11-11.

21
22 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

23
24 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: The radio --

25
26 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Was pretty bad?

27
28 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: It -- it is terrible out there.

29
30 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. All right.

31
32 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: I -- I heard, "Shots fired."

33
34 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

35
36 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: And Corporal Mejia, and I drove from out there to the
37 Soboba Indian Reservation to support the units there.

38
39 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Do you remember where you guys responded

1 from?

2
3 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: Yeah, it was -- it was past highway 74 and Winchester in
4 the Homeland area --

5
6 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. All right.

7
8 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: -- or Green acres.

9
10 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

11
12 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: Somewhere out there. My memory escapes me.

13
14 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

15
16 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: But the traffic stop was on radio, so that -- that shouldn't
17 be hard to find out where exactly I was, sir.

18
19 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

20
21 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: So we drove out from that location, and we met with
22 Deputies Keener, and -- and two other members of the POP team. I want to say Brandon
23 Mullins, and the -- Janecka.

24
25 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Yeah. Janecka?

26
27 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: Okay. Deputy Dietrich arrived with us at that location or
28 was there at that location, and another deputy from the San Jacinto station was there.

29
30 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

31
32 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: Newby. I want to say Newby was his name.

33
34 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

35
36 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: I'm not exactly sure, but, I believe, that was his --

37
38 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: That -- that's fine. That's all right.

1 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: Okay. Deputy Keener briefed us that he had heard shots
2 fired coming from the area known as Poppet Flats or up by -- what was the name of that road
3 again?

4
5 RSA REP [REDACTED] Noli.

6
7 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: Noli. Noli.

8
9 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Noli Road?

10
11 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: Noli Road. And while we were standing there and he was
12 briefing us, we heard another volley of automatic fire.

13
14 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

15
16 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: Maybe, a minute after that, Sergeant Moore arrived.

17
18 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

19
20 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: And Deputy -- I just was preparing, you know, putting
21 my -- my gear -- getting my gear, and Deputy Keener was briefing Sergeant Moore, and then we
22 got another volley of fire. The -- the plan, from Sergeant Moore was to send three guys -- I
23 want -- I want to say north on Castile Road.

24
25 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh?

26
27 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: To the -- towards the area near the Noli Road to deploy
28 there, and then myself, Corporal Mejia, and Sergeant Moore, and three members of the POP
29 team were going to drive around to the -- off of Soboba Road to the Poppet Flats dirt road.

30
31 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right?

32
33 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: There's a -- I believe, it's the Poppet Flats, there's a dirt
34 berm that runs along the road.

35
36 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

37
38 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: And it, kind of, goes up. They describe -- I'm new to this
39 area, so they described it at --

1 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

2

3 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: -- at this road that, kind of, ends, and then it, kind of, falls
4 off onto the this Poppet Flats area -- kind of, ends the concrete and goes to --

5

6 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh?

7

8 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: Or improved to unimproved.

9

10 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: I want to show you, kind of, a map of the area -- of that
11 general area where you're -- you're describing, and what's here is -- Robert help me find --

12

13 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: This -- this would be a --

14

15 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Oh, okay.

16

17 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: -- color map too, but if we were to do any writing, we
18 would do it on the black-and-white here.

19

20 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: Okay.

21

22 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: This would be Noli Road here.

23

24 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: Okay.

25

26 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: All right. Soboba's down here. Poppet Flats comes here,
27 and then it curves around. Castile Canyon's up here.

28

29 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Yeah, canyon?

30

31 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. Kind of, goes like this, and Castile Canyon's up
32 here.

33

34 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: Okay.

35

36 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.

37

38 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: All right.

39

1 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Noli Road's -- here the school.
2
3 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: Right.
4
5 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
6
7 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: I know right where now --
8
9 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Poppet Flats dirt.
10
11 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: -- Poppet Flats.
12
13 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: Is this the gymnasium?
14
15 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Yeah.
16
17 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Yeah.
18
19 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: Okay.
20
21 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.
22
23 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: We were, like, right around here.
24
25 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. Would you mind on -- on this one, mark where --
26 where you guys were about?
27
28 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: All right.
29
30 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: For the record we're showing you --
31
32 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: There's -- there's a big gymnasium, and this must be the
33 parking lot, and I want to say right around there.
34
35 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Where do you --
36
37 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: Because we -- well, I was look -- where we were at, the
38 gymnasium was, kind of, maybe, a little farther ahead than that. There was two -- two of our
39 cars, I thought --

1 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

2
3 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: -- like that. That's where we ended up stopping.

4
5 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: All right.

6
7 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: So we went to those positions, and as we were getting out
8 of the car, we just -- I guess, the sarge wanted us to stop right there, didn't want to get any closer.

9
10 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: And you're talking about Sergeant Moore?

11
12 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: Sergeant Moore.

13
14 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Uh-huh.

15
16 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: He was really -- he was ahead of us. He -- he was here.
17 And, I believe, there was three cars. Maybe, there was three units in the -- there may have been
18 three units.

19
20 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: And whatever -- whatever you can remember.

21
22 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: There may have been three units over here --

23
24 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

25
26 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: -- on this road.

27
28 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: All right.

29
30 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: So anyhow, we get out of the car here. We're getting --
31 he's getting ready here to -- to, kind of, give us our -- our marching orders.

32
33 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh?

34
35 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: I'm -- I'm waiting for him to give us marching orders. At
36 that time -- I thought it was a white Suburban -- I'm -- or Tahoe, came up the road behind us. I
37 was instructed to contact them, find out what they were doing up here.

38 It was occupied by, maybe, four or five, I would say American-Indians, female driver.
39 Another female, and then, maybe two or three males in the back.

1 As I was getting the information on this person, like, who are you? What are
2 you doing here? That's when we -- somewhere from up here, we took another volley of
3 automatic fire.

4
5 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: And for the record, you're pointing above here -- being up
6 here, what? By cross where Noli Road and --

7
8 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: Sir, I don't know exactly where. I couldn't see the muzzle
9 flashes, but I was clear those rounds were coming down.

10
11 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. Yeah, yeah, just trying to --

12
13 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: They were aiming at this side of the ground.

14
15 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: -- describe for the tape.

16
17 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: Oh, yes, sir.

18
19 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Please, so for the record when you marked the X where
20 the vehicles are, in front of that, up here, and it would be Eli -- we would mark Eli for the houses
21 right here.

22
23 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: Okay.

24
25 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: You're saying from this area?

26
27 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: This general -- general -- yes, sir.

28
29 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Uh-huh.

30
31 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: From that general direction we --

32
33 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Why don't you mark for the map. Why don't you mark
34 the map with -- put, "G-slash-S," for gunshots.

35
36 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: Oh, okay. In this direction.

37
38 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. That's where we -- where I thought they were take
39 rounds.

1 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.

2

3 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: Sounded like they were coming from that direction, and
4 they were loud.

5

6 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Uh-huh.

7

8 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: It was loud. So, you know, we -- I barked at the people in
9 the car, "Turn your headlights off and back out of here right now."

10 And they complied. They -- I'm sure they heard it too. It was that loud.

11

12 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh?

13

14 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: Whoa. They weren't -- they didn't want any part of that
15 either, and they backed right on out the way they came.

16 We grabbed our gear in a hurry and literally dove over this berm. This is, like, a
17 six-foot-plus berm right here. In some -- in some areas, even taller.

18

19 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: When you said, "Gear," what kind of gear?

20

21 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: I grabbed my shotgun. That's all I could grab.

22

23 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.

24

25 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: And over the berm I went. I didn't want to waste any
26 time. So we were all laying in -- on the other side of this berm. It's very dark. And, I think, you
27 probably see it better on this -- this color picture, these, like, ridges you see here.

28

29 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Yeah?

30

31 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: Those, I called them, like, "Little mini-berms."

32 Because it looked like somebody took a bull dozer, and was trying to improve the larger
33 berm, and these were byproducts --

34

35 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right?

36

37 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: -- of the movement of the bulldozer.

38

39 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Oh, okay.

1 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: So they were little, like, 18-, 20-incher berms.

2
3 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

4
5 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: That were running that way as opposed to this way.

6
7 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

8
9 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: I found me a berm that looked as tall as I could get, right
10 there over the side of the car, and lay low. We all did.

11
12 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: "We," being who?

13
14 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: Three members of the POP team, Sergeant Moore,
15 Corporal Mejia, and myself. The POP team guys, they advanced a little bit forward along this
16 berm here, you know, or --

17
18 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh?

19
20 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: -- or where we were?

21
22 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

23
24 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: Right around in here, not far, but it was so dark on that
25 side of the berm that's all we had was concealment.

26
27 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

28
29 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: We didn't have cover. So they advanced a little bit, just
30 out of my sight.

31
32 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

33
34 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: And that's when -- I believe, it was either Sergeant Moore
35 or Corporal Mejia that asked for -- where my position because I was low.
36 They said, "Where are you at?"

37
38 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

39

1 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: They were whispering, "Where you at," you know.
2 And I wiggled bushes and said, "Can you see me?"
3
4 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh?
5
6 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: He said, "Yes, okay. I got your position."
7
8 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh?
9
10 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: You know.
11
12 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Yeah?
13
14 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: And my job from then on out was it cover back in this
15 direction. If -- I'll make an arrow if you want.
16
17 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Sure. Sure.
18
19 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Yeah.
20
21 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: My -- my shotgun was trained that way --
22
23 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh?
24
25 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: -- to cover the 6. Their sit -- their -- their backs if you
26 would, and I don't know where the POP team guys were, but Mejia and Sergeant Moore were --
27 were covering in, like, this general area. I was covering that way.
28 As soon as we got into those positions, another volley of fire. This time from a different
29 gun. This is the one I -- I -- it wasn't the -- the first volley fired was, like, "Shoo. Shoo. Shoo,"
30 like, a lighter -- it seemed like a lighter caliber gun.
31 The second volley of fire, was, like, "Pow. Pow. Pow," big and fully automatic.
32 I thought that was an AK, because I could have sworn I was hearing the slide, "Choo.
33 Choo. Choo. Choo. Choo. Choo. Choo. Choo. Choo," coming back and sliding, "Boom.
34 Boom. Boom. Boom. Boom. Boom. Boom. Boom," you know.
35 That's when my eyes got really wide, and my ears got really open, and I was still and
36 quiet. I'm thinking, Here they come. They were, like, advancing on us, it seemed like. This --
37 this side, the fire came from this direction, it seemed like.
38
39 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Coming towards the northeast?

1 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Go ahead -- go ahead and just put --

2

3 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: GS.

4

5 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: -- "GS" for gunshots and then --

6

7 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: So they were flanking us. That's what I was thinking.

8

9 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Yeah, so put a 1, and then a 2, so then that was where
10 the -- first?

11

12 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: And I -- I'm not exactly sure, because I couldn't see any
13 muzzle flashes, but then, I was at one with the earth. I was very low, sir, and quiet. So but this
14 was a different-sounding gun. I thought there was a heavier caliber gun, and I could have sworn
15 it was so close that I could hear the slide going back and forth.

16 And I'm not sure -- I'm not sure if it was just before that or just after that that I heard, like,
17 yipping, yiping (sic) sounds, like, somebody was trying to imitate a coyote.

18 There was two different voices doing that.

19 And it was like, "Yip. Yip. Yip. Woo. Woo. Woo. Woo." like, they were two people
20 were talking to one another.

21

22 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

23

24 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: In a poor attempt to make a sound other than hey, I'm over
25 here, dude.

26

27 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

28

29 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: At that point, when we got the second volley of -- or the
30 fourth -- this would be the fourth volley of fire, I heard gunshots up in this general area. And
31 that was semi-automatic gunshots, and I assume that was the POP team returning fire.

32

33 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

34

35 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: Because later on, we -- later on they said, "We returned
36 fire."

37 And so I just assumed that that was them returning fire, this last volley of fire.
38 I couldn't see.

39

1 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: But they said that during the incident?

2

3 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: No, because they retreated back.

4

5 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Oh, okay.

6

7 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: They -- they got -- they came back. They -- they -- I
8 guess, they decided that they went too far up that -- you know, they're not going to -- they're not
9 coming -- they're not going any farther up that thing, so I'm -- I'm -- I'm only making (inaudible).

10

11 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Yeah?

12

13 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: So they came back to our group, and we held here, right at
14 this location, and, basically, a -- along the edge of the thing and along -- and dug in underneath
15 these little -- these little grids there.

16

17 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh?

18

19 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: And stayed there from -- well, we were relieved -- we
20 were relieved by two SWAT units at 7:00 o'clock -- 7:30 in the morning.

21

22 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

23

24 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: Now, one second. Now, I heard it before that, when we --
25 after the -- the last volley of fire, then there was the return. And I assumed that was the POP
26 team guys.

27

28 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

29

30 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: There was a pause for, maybe, five minutes or so --

31

32 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh?

33

34 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: -- or however long, it seemed like. And then I heard a
35 boatload of shots up here, same kind of shots, and then I heard semi-automatic fire, and shotgun
36 fire. I know the sound of a shotgun. That was shotgun fire, I heard up here, and, maybe, the
37 pistol fire. It was just a big exchange. And --

38

39 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Could you place where you thought where it happened

1 when you heard the gunshots?
2

3 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Or the general area where like they --
4

5 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Or general area?
6

7 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: It seemed like they -- okay.
8

9 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: Up in there somewhere.
10

11 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Can you put, "GS"?
12

13 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: Yes, sir.
14

15 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Thank you.
16

17 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: And you want a number 3?
18

19 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Sure.
20

21 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: That was the last volley of fire -- or last exchange of fire.
22 That was an exchange of fire. And that should -- that should have been -- probably I should have
23 told you that their fire over here that should have been 3 and that should have been 4.
24

25 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: That's -- that's all right. I mean, you hear a bunch -- I
26 mean, these --
27

28 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: Yeah.
29

30 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: These are very distinct. You guys -- when you guys get
31 out and -- and are setting up to -- they're already advancing?
32

33 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: We barely got out of the car.
34

35 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right, and you hear this very distinct gunshots volley of
36 fire coming from up in this area at you guys --
37

38 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: Uh-huh.
39

1 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: -- causing you to take --

2

3 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: Cover behind the berm.

4

5 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: -- an evasive action, and then there's the second volley of
6 gunshots. It's specifically directed at you.

7

8 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: Uh-huh.

9

10 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: And then the exchange of gunfire --

11

12 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: Then we turned--

13

14 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: -- coming at you with the top --

15

16 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: Possibly.

17

18 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: And then a pause, and then what did you hear?

19

20 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: Well, (inaudible) --

21

22 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Well, just like a brief --

23

24 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: -- exchange.

25

26 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: It sounds like the three different weapon systems.

27

28 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: Uh-huh.

29

30 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Shotgun, semi, and --

31

32 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: And, maybe, even a handgun.

33

34 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: And a handgun, okay.

35

36 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: And then that was it. We were low, and we were -- I -- I
37 just assumed by my position of cover here. We stayed there again, from, like, around, from --
38 this all took place from the time we got there until -- it didn't seem like it took long at all to get
39 started, and then we stayed there until 7:30 in the morning until two SWAT teams came in from

1 over in this location to relieve us of this position, and then they informed us before the SWAT
2 team got there that there were going to be two sniper teams in that area -- not to shoot anybody.

3
4 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh?

5
6 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: No more -- no -- no shooting this way if you see any
7 bushes moving or anything, not because unless you have clear threat.

8
9 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right?

10
11 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: There's supposed to be -- they had inserted -- we watched
12 them come in on, like, a gold 4.

13
14 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

15
16 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: So we had a general idea of what they looked like.

17
18 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right?

19
20 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: They were in Ghillie suits, and we figured okay. Well, we
21 know there's guys over here that are good guys.

22
23 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh.

24
25 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: Friendly.

26
27 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Do you -- do you hear any voices or anything up in here?
28 Commands? Or anything like that? You able to distinguish who's who up here?

29
30 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: Yeah, I heard Dietrich.

31
32 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Are you?

33
34 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: I know Dietrich was one my previous FTOs.

35
36 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

37
38 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: And I -- his voice was clear to me on the radio.
39 And I heard him yell out, "We need help. We're being surrounded."

1 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh?

2

3 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: And then I saw Sergeant -- I heard another voice on the
4 radio say, "Hang in there. We're devising a plan right now."

5 And then Sergeant Moore said, "If they're being surrounded, get men to them
6 now."

7

8 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh?

9

10 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: And then --

11

12 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

13

14 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: And then I heard a bunch of radio communications as
15 somebody made --

16

17 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh?

18

19 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: -- that decision to get men to them.

20

21 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

22

23 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: Or officers, deputies.

24

25 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: All right.

26

27 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: Whoever went there. Never saw a thing that went.

28

29 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: What -- when this is going on, what's -- what is your
30 frame of mind? What are you thinking? What's -- what's going on in your head?

31

32 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: I was afraid. I thought that these guys here got lucky and
33 missed.

34

35 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: That's the first gunshot, so you've got how many other --

36

37 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: There's -- there's -- my only thought was got lucky and
38 missed. Then on the other side when we were over here, and we took the second volley of fire, I
39 thought they were trying to -- to -- to flank us, and the only reason why we didn't get it, is --

1 because they were darn close over here -- is because it was dark.

2 If they had -- they had found us, you know, and been able to -- to -- to generate a position
3 on us, they could have probably sprayed us down and took out, like, all of us.

4

5 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: What do you think their purpose was that they were trying
6 to do? What was their goal?

7

8 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: These -- these two shooters -- whoever these two shooters
9 were -- were trying to kill us. They were trying --

10

11 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh?

12

13 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: -- to flank us, get a -- a position -- a firing position on us,
14 and, I think, this guy -- in hindsight, this guy, I think, his purpose was to get us over this wall, so
15 we could be flanked by this guy.

16

17 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Huh.

18

19 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: Because I -- I don't understand why they would -- they
20 were in here. I thought they were actually advancing on us.

21

22 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right?

23

24 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: Like, they were -- they were coming for us. And the only
25 reason why they didn't get us --

26

27 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh?

28

29 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: -- is because the POP team returned fire. Probably -- they
30 probably were shocked.

31

32 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

33

34 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: That's what I was thinking in my brain. These guys are
35 shooting back. I guess, they're not running, you know. So then they split, and I thought, well,
36 thank you POP guys for -- for repelling them.

37

38 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh?

39

1 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: Because they were -- they were moving on our position. I
2 just don't think they had us--

3

4 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: They had a good clear shot at you guys.

5

6 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: I don't think they knew exactly where we were.

7

8 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Right. Okay.

9

10 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: Because when we went over that wall, we moved a little
11 bit. We didn't just go straight over the wall. We were -- I think, we were forward of the units,
12 because, maybe, 20, 30 feet, so they probably actually right over here.

13

14 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

15

16 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: So, I think, they were -- they were shooting that they
17 probably saw that the cars were.

18

19 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right?

20

21 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: Just figured we were over that wall right by the cars, and
22 the first -- they figured out where the cars are, bet you find a lot of lead there. I don't know. I
23 don't know, sir. I'm no pro. I'm just telling you that's the way I felt, that they was trying to kill
24 us.

25

26 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: And that's what -- and that's what matters here is what you
27 felt.

28

29 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: I -- I thought -- and I thought, man. Wow --

30

31 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh?

32

33 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: -- Hemet station -- those guys are getting shot at for sure,
34 and I was pretty afraid.

35

36 RSA REP [REDACTED] Can I just request that you would initial your markings,
37 because I notice that there's another one.

38

39 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Oh, I'll do it for the record.

1 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: Yeah.

2

3 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Right. For the record, I put, "POP team move," over here
4 with an arrow --

5

6 RSA REP [REDACTED] Okay.

7

8 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: -- coming up here. Everything else is your writing.

9

10 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: I didn't make this one.

11

12 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Oh, I'll -- I'll (inaudible).

13

14 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: All I did was this one, this one, and this one.

15

16 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: The housing mark?

17

18 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: The housing mark and the Noli Road.

19

20 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: And I did the -- the X -- the circle, and the X, and the
21 G-slash-S Number 3, Number 1, G-slash-S, this arrow, and two -- the two squares indicating a
22 vehicle are mine, and this one --

23

24 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Yeah.

25

26 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: -- is mine.

27

28 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Anything else was premarked on this -- on this drawing.

29

30 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: It's -- there was a -- it was frightening. My eyes were big
31 around as half dollars, and my ears were very wide open.

32

33 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: And I'm just going to mark at the top the file number, and
34 today's date, and the time.

35

36 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: And I don't recall Sergeant Moore, Corporal Mejia, or
37 myself, ever -- we never, from our position --

38

39 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh?

1 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: -- we never fired.

2

3 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: (inaudible).

4

5 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: Because we -- we couldn't -- we couldn't -- I couldn't
6 identify a threat. I couldn't see any muzzle flash. I couldn't see anybody moving towards me.
7 All I could do was hear the rounds. And it just seemed like they were getting closer, and closer,
8 and closer.

9

10 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Let me -- let me ask you a question. Earlier during our
11 interview, you said when you guys would move, you guys took rounds or heard -- I don't know
12 what the phrase you used?

13

14 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: Volley.

15

16 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Volley of rounds. Were those volleys that you heard from
17 a distance, but they weren't shooting at you at that time?

18

19 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: I don't know.

20

21 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: You don't know?

22

23 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: They were -- they didn't seem too far away.

24

25 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Where were you guys actually -- where -- where did you
26 guys meet before you came up?

27

28 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: There's a -- right at Soboba Road.

29

30 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.

31

32 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: And casino -- you know, the -- the casino road --

33

34 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Yeah.

35

36 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: On Castile.

37

38 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.

39

1 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: Right there at the end.
2
3 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. But Soboba and Castile?
4
5 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: Yeah.
6
7 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
8
9 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: That's where we were.
10
11 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: You guys are like --
12
13 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: We were just like right -- like, if there's a -- if this is the T
14 in the road here, you know -- you know, here's the road. Like, right there, maybe, 30 feet up
15 from Soboba Road.
16
17 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Well, here's Soboba Road would be down here.
18
19 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: Yeah.
20
21 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: On the map -- map-wise.
22
23 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: And I thought --
24
25 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: So -- (inaudible).
26
27 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: I thought we were on Castile Canyon was --
28
29 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Castile Canyon wraps around.
30
31 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: Then it was over on this side.
32
33 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
34
35 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: This is -- if I understand, Noli Road comes off of Castile;
36 right?
37
38 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Castile Canyon.
39

1 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh?

2

3 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: And that's -- he -- he had sent them up there to be up on
4 this road somewhere.

5

6 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

7

8 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: I don't know where they were supposed to be, but he sent
9 that three-man team up there --

10

11 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Uh-huh?

12

13 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: -- to take a position -- when I say I don't know -- know
14 where. They -- the instructions were clear to those who knew -- had beat familiarization.

15

16 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.

17

18 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: I have no beat familiarization on that Indian reservation,
19 okay.

20

21 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right?

22

23 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: So he gave them clear instructions where to be. I just
24 don't know where --

25

26 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: You don't know where --

27

28 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: Where that meant?

29

30 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: But -- okay.

31

32 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: I've never -- to this day, I have never set foot on Noli
33 Road.

34

35 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right. Okay.

36

37 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: So --

38

39 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.

1 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: So I just, kind of, took my orders and --
2
3 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Right.
4
5 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: -- did what I was told.
6
7 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: And you didn't fire during the incident?
8
9 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Yeah?
10
11 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: Never.
12
13 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Now, again, you were -- you were armed with a shotgun?
14
15 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: Shotgun, all slugs, and my sidearm.
16
17 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay.
18
19 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: And I was wearing, pretty much, the same uniform.
20
21 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: But --
22
23 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: And a jacket.
24
25 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. All right. Okay. [REDACTED]
26
27 RSA REP [REDACTED] No questions.
28
29 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: Okay. Basically -- what's your ID number again, I'm
30 sorry.
31
32 DEPUTY JASON GREEN: 4567. I didn't (inaudible).
33
34 INVESTIGATOR WATERS: [REDACTED] has roller ID number too. Okay. The time is
35 1822 --concludes our interview with Deputy Green.
36
37 END OF RECORDING
38 REPORTING INVESTIGATOR: INVESTIGATOR RON WATERS
39 D: 05/21/2008 T: 06/13/2008 Job: 982.DSS.68 RW:da

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: **04-23-09**

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D-08-129-001	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE/TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE/TIME INV. START	5. DATE/TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION 664 / 187(a) PC / No Change		CRIME		COUNTS		9. EDP CODE
10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) Officer Involved Shooting / No Change		CRIME		COUNTS		11. EDP CODE
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS		13. EDP CODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		15. REP. DIST.	16. OCCURRED ON - DATE / TIME		17. OR BETWEEN - DATE / TIME	
18. BUSINESS NAME			19. BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE Continued CR-2	

VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL VIC	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Morin, John Sergeant #2569 P/B	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		33. RES. PHONE				
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS Hemet Station		CITY		ZIP		35. BUS. PHONE				
36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		48. RES. PHONE				
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		50. BUS. PHONE				

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole ☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUB # 1	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Morillo, Eli (Deceased) P/B	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MNI NUMBER		66. CH NUMBER			
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		68. RES. PHONE				
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		70. BUS. PHONE				
71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: <input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris. <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Cr. Prob. <input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept. <input type="checkbox"/> Detained <input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained										
72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge					73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION (Transcription Sgt. Morin)					
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs										

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. VIN / REC. AUTO VALUE \$
82. COLOR/COLOR		83. VIN #		84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS		85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE	
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER Det. R. Waters	OFF. ID 1849	REVIEWED BY / DATE 4/22/09	ENTERED BY / DATE 5/15/09
COPIES TO DA (3)		APR SENT	APR CANCEL
Form A .fip rev 2/98		DO NOT CANCEL	DO NOT CANCEL

ATTACHMENTS:

- Transcription regarding interview with Sergeant John Morin, D-08-129-001.

DETAILS:

This report is to document the above listed transcription reference Detectives Baeza and Wortman's interview with Sergeant Morin during this officer involved shooting investigation. On May 8th, 2008, Detectives Baeza and Wortman conducted an interview with Sergeant Morin, who was the on scene supervisor. Subsequent to the interview, the Southwest District Attorney's Office transcribed the interview and requested I review it for accuracy.

On Thursday, April 23rd, 2009, I reviewed the transcription and made numerous corrections throughout the transcription. Based on my review and corrections, the transcription is an accurate representation of the recorded interview; however, there are numerous areas of dialogue that can not be understood and identified as "inaudible."

A copy of this report and corrected version of the transcription will be forwarded to the Riverside County District Attorney's Office and The Professional Standards Division. At the time of this report the case is pending staffing with the District Attorney's Office; therefore, this case to remain in an open status.

CASE STATUS:

Open / CR-2

1 **EVIDENCE TRANSCRIPTION**

2
3 People v. OIS
4 Transcript of Interview
5 D08129001
6
7

8 Key: SERGEANT MORIN:

9
10 INVESTIGATOR BAEZA:

11
12 INVESTIGATOR WORTMAN
13

14 **[BEGINNING OF TRACK: Sgt Morin, DURATION: 13:08]**
15

16
17
18 INVESTIGATOR BAEZA: -- Today is 5/08/2008, reference the OIS on Soboba, interview
19 with uh, Sergeant --, Tim Morin right?

20 SERGEANT MORIN: John.

21 INVESTIGATOR BAEZA: John Morin. Uh, (inaudible) of a watch commander for Hemet
22 Station. Reference the OIS on uh, David File 08129001, uh,
23 present is uh, Investigator Randy Wortman and myself, Ed Baeza.
24 (inaudible) Sarge, tell us how the night started and what happened,
25 what not.

26 SERGEANT MORIN: Uh, I don't know about times. I'm guessing somewhere after 11:30
27 uh, Deputy Mullins called me and said that they uh, his team,
28 which was uh Mullins, Janecka and -- Keener were on Poppet Flats
29 Road and had heard automatic gun fire coming from a, a residence
30 on Poppet Flats Road. Uh, they asked if I, they, we could respond a
31 couple units out there just to check out the house and uh see why
32 they're shooting automatic gunfire. So I asked uh, for several units
33 to respond and 87 at Castille cross of Soboba Road so we could
34 come up with a little plan. (inaudible) Castille and Soboba Road
35 there's probably at least ten or twelve guys there including
36 Mullins, Janecka, Keener. And they advised that the shooting was
37 not at them but they did hear automatic gunfire coming from the
38 residence off of Poppet Flats and uh, they wanted to check-out and
39 see, see what (inaudible) was going on over there. So -- set up a
40 plan where I had uh, David 10 which is uh Dietrich and Curtis and
41 his trainee, which is Otero, uh decide were told that they would
42 drive up Noli Road to the dead end at the wood barricade and
43 actually walk up there and uh, just stage there. Which would be

1 about, I would guess maybe 8th of a mile from the house and then
2 uh, the (inaudible) the team I just mentioned, Janecka, Mullins,
3 Keener, myself uh, Corporal Mejia, his trainee, Deputy Greene,
4 we were gonna go uh, actually up, blacked out units, we were
5 gonna go up Poppet Flats Road, uh, on the dirt extension from
6 Soboba heading north at Poppet Flats road and uh, at that point, we
7 were gonna pull over and then walk up towards the house just so
8 we can get an eye where this is happening. That plan went into
9 ac..., I also staged uh, one deputy over at uh, Soboba and Castille,
10 just in case something did go bad, that we would be able to shut
11 the roads down. Um, plan went into action. We heard uh
12 (inaudible) David 10, David 12 just Dietrich and Curtis go up to
13 Noli Road, my team went up to Poppet Flats Road, -- blacked our
14 units out, drove up a few hundred yards, got out of our units, began
15 to walk at that point, we heard a uh, we saw a Suburban come in
16 behind us, like he followed us in with the headlights and it was a, a
17 female and two, two men and uh, Mejia, Greene and I, we said
18 stop that vehicle and we walked back towards it and uh, meanwhile
19 Keener, Janecka and Mullins were in the front of the, of the little
20 caravan and we were telling these people who are you, where you
21 coming from. We ran, I ran the plate over to main and uh, came
22 back to Banning and while I'm asking them you know, why are
23 you guys here from Banning? Um, I hear shots fired from behind
24 me uh, Keener screams, "That just missed us" uh, and I hear
25 Janecka saying, "Get over the berm." just to the right of our
26 vehicle was a five foot high berm, dirt berm and the rounds he
27 had indicated came from our left. So uh, we all dove over the berm
28 and uh, put out, "11-99, shots fired." -- we started setting up um,
29 setting up what we could. We knew that we had units on Noli, we
30 were okay, made sure everyone was clear. Uh, started making
31 notifications, getting' you know, command post set up, blah, blah,
32 blah, I don't know about how much longer, maybe a half hour
33 later, 15 minutes later, something like that, uh, we're tied down
34 behind a berm on, off of Poppet Flats and all of a sudden from
35 behind us, automatic gunfire, full-auto (makes gun sound
36 replicating automatic gun fire) and uh, at that point, uh, to my, it
37 came to basically to my right, just heading north up Poppet Flats.
38 Um, Janecka and Keener, who were off to my right, uh, start
39 returning gunfire. They shoot north up Poppet Flats, I don't know,
40 I don't know where (inaudible) it was so dark out there, we
41 couldn't see anything. Um, at that point they yelled, "Someone's
42 running across Poppet Flats" and uh, we hear more gunfire (makes
43 gun sound replicating automatic gun fire) and uh, I believe that's
44 when uh, one suspect was down. I heard Dietrich say, "One

1 suspect down" off of Noli Road. When he says there's one suspect
2 down, I can hear Janecka scream, "There's another guy coming
3 back across the road" so I don't know if uh, I don't know if this
4 guy, these 2 guys shot at us and then ran towards Dietrich and, and
5 uh Curtis. One guy got shot and if the other guy decided to come
6 back across the road, but we can see someone running back to our
7 flank (inaudible) and so we just huddled down. At that point that's
8 when that's when we were just trying to get, get the word out
9 there, get helicopters, get all that. Basically we just hunkered down
10 from that point and uh, tried to obviously set-up this little task.

11 INVESTIGATOR BAEZA: Well, I'm, I'm glad you guys had a plan! Until, cause uh, I've
12 been talking to the Captain out there and I think that had, had you
13 not had a plan, things could've been uh, a lot worse. I'm glad that
14 to see that your safe and things worked out. Um, well after the first
15 initial volley of --gunfire when uh Keener yelled back, "That
16 barely missed us" and you guys all took cover, about how long of a
17 wait was it before, the, you heard the second volley of semi-
18 auto (inaudible)...

19 SERGEANT MORIN: I'm guessing

20 INVESTIGATOR BAEZA: Fully auto right?

21 SERGEANT MORIN: I'm guessing, yeah, fully auto, I'm guessing, sounded like fully
22 auto, I'm guessing between 15 and ½ hour. I know I was on the
23 phone with Lieutenant, Lieutenant Knudsen talking to her letting
24 her know hey, "We just had 11-99" so it may have only been 15
25 minutes. We just had 11-99 (inaudible -- being talked over by
26 Investigator Baeza).

27 INVESTIGATOR BAEZA: What, were you on the phone with her when it actually went, the
28 second(makes gun sound replicating automatic gun fire)

29 SERGEANT MORIN: Yeah

30 INVESTIGATOR BAEZA: So, Lieutenant Knudsen probably heard...

31 SERGEANT MORIN: She heard it all and then I had, I had to hang up, hang up on her
32 because what I figured is when you open this up...

33 INVESTIGATOR BAEZA: It lights up.

1 SERGEANT MORIN: It lights up and I'm on the phone with her hunkered down, we had
2 just been shot at this direction and as I'm on the phone, we hear it
3 coming from behind us, so I'm like...

4 INVESTIGATOR BAEZA: Click (inaudible).

5 SERGEANT MORIN: I gotta go, click. So I was actually on the phone with her when

6 INVESTIGATOR BAEZA: Oohh!

7 SERGEANT MORIN: uh, the second, second big volley, I mean it was a lot. That's when
8 uh, you know I could hear (makes gun sound replicating automatic
9 gun fire) and then I hear, duh duh (makes gun sound) I can, I
10 knew Keener and Janecka were returning fire, which thank
11 God they did. Cause the guys obviously ran back towards Dietrich.

12 INVESTIGATOR BAEZA: Um, and now to uh cover your plan uh, (inaudible) guys, you guys
13 are gonna bring up uh long rifles, you guys, you guys are gonna
14 carry shot guns. You're gonna be deployed here (inaudible)...

15 SERGEANT MORIN: Uh when we got, when we got to the original point uh, where we
16 said we'd all meet at uh Soboba and Castille, um, almost everyone
17 had their own AR's out, including myself. Um, I would say the
18 people that didn't was the trainee Otero and I know that

19 INVESTIGATOR BAEZA: Green.

20 SERGEANT MORIN: Greene and I know Mejia didn't have one. They had shot guns but
21 I think uh Mejia just had just gotten his, his handgun. But, yeah,
22 everyone pretty much loaded up just in case and we've been out
23 here, we've been in so many shootings in the last 4 months out
24 here, we just carry our AR's

25 INVESTIGATOR BAEZA: Yeah

26 SERGEANT MORIN: Just in case, and like I said, we weren't coming out here to, you
27 know, its not like we came out because someone shot at us, we
28 were just coming out to see why (inaudible)

29 INVESTIGATOR BAEZA: (inaudible) investigate...

30 SERGEANT MORIN: (inaudible) but we always know it can hit the fan at any minute. So
31 yeah, everyone had long rifles pretty much.

1 INVESTIGATOR BAEZA: Then um, um you have any questions?

2

3 INVESTIGATOR WORTMAN: Yeah, just about the Suburban you were talking about. There's,
4 there's a Suburban that came in behind you guys and you, you
5 suspected they followed you in?

6 SERGEANT MORIN: Yeah

7 INVESTIGATOR WORTMAN: Were they blacked out or

8 SERGEANT MORIN: No they were full headlights on and that's what we think lit us up (
9 inaudible).

10 INVESTIGATOR WORTMAN: (inaudible) was maybe a plan?

11 SERGEANT MORIN: I don't think it was because the people in the Suburban were
12 scared, they were scared.

13 INVESTIGATOR WORTMAN: Oh, okay. It just so happened they, you guys were blacked out
14 but because they went behind you, you were lit. These, these
15 guys saw you.

16 INVESTIGATOR BAEZA: Did these people take cover with you guys as well? (inaudible).

17 SERGEANT MORIN: No. we said, "Get out." And then I didn't even see them leave.

18 INVESTIGATOR BAEZA: They jumped in their car?

19 SERGEANT MORIN: No they were in their car. We never pulled them out

20 INVESTIGATOR BAEZA: Oh

21 SERGEANT MORIN: We were talking with them in their car when it happened. So uh, I
22 know I, I know on the radio I had read the, I, I called the plate out
23 so it should be in the text of the call. Basically its, its happens like
24 a minute or 30 seconds from when I called that plate out but uh,
25 yeah, the plate came back to Banning and I remember distinctly
26 saying, "Mejia ask 'em why they're from Banning. Why, why is
27 Barming doing here" and then right when that (imitates gunshot
28 noise) (inaudible) I hear shots behind us.

1 INVESTIGATOR BAEZA: Now after all the um, shooting and stuff has settled down, cause
2 you guys were hunkered down for a long time (inaudible) from
3 11:30 till now, that's a...

4 SERGEANT MORIN: I'm gonna say at least from midnight now we were hunk, hunkered
5 down

6 INVESTIGATOR BAEZA: That's, that's a good 7 hours that you guys have been out there
7 without food (inaudible) so we wanna get this wrapped-up. Get,
8 get you some food and what not. Uh, did you guys take any uh
9 night vision call the helicopter prior to responding up there?

10 SERGEANT MORIN: Uh, I asked for a helicopter on the, on our way to the 87 point
11 before. They said there was no (inaudible) even up.

12 INVESTIGATOR BAEZA: Okay.

13 SERGEANT MORIN: Uh yeah, there was no helicopter before hand, there was no
14 helicopter during (inaudible). As far as how far away the shooters
15 were at us, I have no idea. Couldn't, we couldn't, I couldn't see
16 people shooting at us.

17 INVESTIGATOR BAEZA: Did you see muzzle flashes or anything?

18 SERGEANT MORIN: No

19 INVESTIGATOR BAEZA : (inaudible) so your description of the suspect who is just based on
20 your, your deputies who were on scene, taking cover and firing
21 back, which was (inaudible – talking over each other).

22 SERGEANT MORIN: The actual, the actual descriptions of the 2 subjects at the end
23 weren't, were given by Dietrich and Curtis once they had downed
24 one of them. We had no idea who was shooting at us. We had no
25 idea where it was coming from.

26 INVESTIGATOR BAEZA: Okay uh, I spoke with Janecka briefly before uh we sent over to
27 the station since he was uh, involved in the OIS. Uh, he relayed
28 that he uh, basically you gave the public safety statement to
29 Sergeant Varga, Charlie?

30 SERGEANT MORIN: Yes.

31 INVESTIGATOR BAEZA: Uh, okay so we'll cover that. (inaudible) we'll just talk to Charlie
32 after that.

- 1 SERGEANT MORIN: Okay.
- 2 INVESTIGATOR BAEZA: Uh do you have any questions for us?
- 3 SERGEANT MORIN: No, not at all. If you guys need anything, just call (inaudible). Like
4 I said, I'm sure there'll be more questions coming up later.
- 5 INVESTIGATOR WORTMAN: (inaudible) What's your, what's your cell phone?
- 6 SERGEANT MORIN: Uh, this one's [REDACTED]
- 7 INVESTIGATOR WORTMAN: [REDACTED]
- 8 SERGEANT MORIN: Yeah
- 9 INVESTIGATOR WORTMAN: [REDACTED]
- 10 SERGEANT MORIN: Yeah -- pause (inaudible).
- 11 INVESTIGATOR WORTMAN: Hey just, just one, one final clarifying um, when that, the volley
12 of fire came in that was significant fire, fully automatic, lots of,
13 lots of fire power, (inaudible) I was just wandering (inaudible)
14 little...
- 15 SERGEANT MORIN: No, no, it was, it was, it was, its, it literally uh, we, it was scary.
16 (inaudible) I mean it was behind us to so we knew whoever fired
17 the first one was flanking us.
- 18 INVESTIGATOR WORTMAN: Fair to say you felt like surrounded basically?
- 19 SERGEANT MORIN: Oh we were surrounded and what did is, is uh they immediately,
20 Janecka and Keener and Mullins started spreading out behind us,
21 towards the firing
- 22 UNK INVESTIGATOR: Uh huh
- 23 SERGEANT MORIN: And then, and then there was more firing and they returned so...
- 24 INVESTIGATOR BAEZA: Um (inaudible) that's it
- 25 UNK SPEAKER: Thanks
- 26 UNK SPEAKER: No, you're welcome.

S-08-331-A
People v. OIS
Page 8

1 UNK SPEAKER: (inaudible) get out of here, so...

2 INVESTIGATOR BAEZA: Okay, that'll, that'll conclude the interview. Um, what time you
3 got?

4 INVESTIGATOR WORTMAN: I got uh, 07:20.

5 INVESTIGATOR BAEZA: Sarge, what's your I.D. number?

6 SERGEANT MORIN: 2569.

7 INVESTIGATOR BAEZA: And the twenty uh, time was?

8 INVESTIGATOR WORTMAN: 0720.

9

10 **[END OF TRACK: Sgt Morin, DURATION: 13:08]**

11

12 JMD:ns

13 S-08-331-A

14 January 21, 2009

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: **04-23-09**

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D-08-129-001	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE/TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE/TIME INV. START	5. DATE/TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv. ARR
8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION 664 / 187(a) PC / No Change		CRIME		COUNTS		9. ED? CODE
10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) Officer Involved Shooting / No Change		CRIME		COUNTS		11. ED? CODE
12. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS		13. ED? CODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		15. REP. DIST.	16. OCCURRED ON - DATE/TIME		17. OR BETWEEN - DATE/TIME	
18. BUSINESS NAME			19. BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE Continued CR-2	

VICTIM REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS						33. RES. PHONE		
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS						35. BUS. PHONE		

36. ONLY	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS						48. RES. PHONE				
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS						50. BUS. PHONE				

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole

☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS# 1	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Morillo, Eli (Deceased) P/B	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MNI NUMBER			66. CII NUMBER		
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS						ZIP		68. RES. PHONE		
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS						ZIP		70. BUS. PHONE		

71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: <input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris. <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Crt. Prob. <input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept. <input type="checkbox"/> Detained <input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained	
72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge	73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION (Transcription)
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs	

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / REC. AUTO VALUE A2: \$
82. COLOR/COLOR	83. VIN #		84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS			85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE	
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
S

REPORTING OFFICER Det. R. Waters	OFF. ID 1849	REVIEWED BY / DATE 4/27/09	ENTERED BY / DATE 5/15/09	ENTERED BY / DATE
COPIES TO: DA	APR. SENT		APR. CANCELED	DOJ NCIC SENT
DOJ NCIC CANCELED				

ATTACHMENTS:

- Transcription regarding interview with [REDACTED] D-08-129-001.

DETAILS:

This report is to document the above listed transcription reference Sr. Detective Masson's interview with [REDACTED] during this officer involved shooting investigation. On May 8th, 2008, Sr. Detective Masson conducted an interview with [REDACTED] at the Hemet Station. Subsequent to the interview, the Southwest District Attorney's Office transcribed the interview and requested I review it for accuracy.

On Thursday, April 23rd, 2009, I reviewed the transcription and made numerous corrections throughout the transcription. Based on my review and corrections, the transcription is an accurate representation of the recorded interview; however, there are numerous areas of dialogue that can not be understood and identified as "inaudible."

A copy of this report and corrected version of the transcription will be forwarded to the Riverside County District Attorney's Office and The Professional Standards Division. At the time of this report the case is pending staffing with the District Attorney's Office; therefore, this case to remain in an open status.

CASE STATUS:

Open / CR-2

EVIDENCE TRANSCRIPTION

OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

Transcript of Interview with [REDACTED]
D08129001

Key: [REDACTED]

INVESTIGATOR MASSON:

[BEGINNING OF TRACK: Inter [REDACTED] DURATION: 39:39]

INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Mm you're [REDACTED] That's your number?

[REDACTED] Yeah

INVESTIGATOR MASSON: [REDACTED]

INVESTIGATOR MASSON: [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] (inaudible).

INVESTIGATOR MASSON: [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Yeah, that's my nickname?

INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay, how about if I call you [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Yeah.

INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Be easier for me to remember that.

[REDACTED] (inaudible)

INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Huh?

[REDACTED] That's why I did that. Saying [REDACTED] is easier than saying [REDACTED]

INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Is this your correct address? You have a P.O. box, you have a physical address?

[REDACTED] (inaudible)

S-08-331-A (Interv [REDACTED])
OIS D08129001
Interview Date:
Page 2

1 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: [REDACTED]

2 [REDACTED]

3 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: [REDACTED]

4 [REDACTED]

5 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. How old are you?

6 [REDACTED] 32.

7 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: 32? Six four?

8 [REDACTED] Yeah, I'm 6'3".

9 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: 6'3"? How much you weigh?

10 [REDACTED] Uh, about 245. I got (inaudible).

11 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Play any sports when you were in school?

12 [REDACTED] Yeah uh basketball and football.

13 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Did you?

14 [REDACTED] Yeah.

15 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: You any good at it?

16 [REDACTED] Uh pretty decent I guess.

17 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Pretty decent?

18 [REDACTED] Yeah.

19 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Home phone number?

20 [REDACTED] Uh, I just got the cell phone.

21 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: None, cell, (inaudible)

22 [REDACTED]

S-08-331-A (Interv [REDACTED])
OIS D08129001
Interview Date:
Page 3

1 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: [REDACTED]

2 [REDACTED]

3 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: [REDACTED]

4 [REDACTED]

5 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: [REDACTED] you gotta work?

6 [REDACTED]

7 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: [REDACTED]

8 [REDACTED]

9 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: [REDACTED] where's that at?

10 [REDACTED]

11 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Oh, you work (inaudible) [REDACTED] there?

12 [REDACTED] Yeah.

13 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Is that full time?

14 [REDACTED] Yeah.

15 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: What do you do there?

16 [REDACTED] Uh rec. aide.

17 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: What's that?

18 [REDACTED] rec. aide.

19 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. Oh, okay...so you (inaudible) the after school?

20 [REDACTED] There's programs there and in the gym.

21 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. How much you get? (inaudible)

22 [REDACTED] Uh for work?

S-08-331-A (Interv [REDACTED])

OIS D08129001

Interview Date:

Page 4

1 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: That and your tribal.

2 [REDACTED]

3 [REDACTED]

4 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: (inaudible) that's not bad, [REDACTED]

5 [REDACTED] Yeah.

6 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: [REDACTED] ...can't complain, huh?

7 [REDACTED] No.

8 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Here we go, alright. Then you're working on top of that too.

9 [REDACTED] Yeah.

10 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: That is good... Time here... Alright, what is (inaudible) short
11 for?

12 [REDACTED]

13 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: [REDACTED] I'm Investigator Masson.
14 And we are investigating obviously a shooting that occurred earlier
15 today.

16 [REDACTED] Yeah.

17 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Kay. I need you to be honest with me. Okay? Real
18 important... you don't want to get dragged down in something like
19 this okay? Someone's dead, alright. You know and I know that um,
20 Eli was shot and killed during these confrontations with officers,
21 alright?

22 [REDACTED] Um hmm.

23 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Be honest with me. You know? There's, there's... the last
24 thing you want to do is bullshit. You don't want to get dragged out,
25 especially when someone's already dead.

26 [REDACTED] Yeah.

1 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: You know it's done, it's done. You can't do nothing about it,
2 okay? Alright. I know that you guys have been here for awhile. Okay.
3 So technically, (inaudible) they told you, you're in custody. They got
4 you out of the house, you're here. What I'm gonna do is read you
5 your rights, okay? Because you're, because you've been here all day.

6 [REDACTED] Um hmm.

7 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay, you weren't free to go. Okay? Uh, and, and (inaudible)
8 we did that just because we had probable cause that you guys were
9 possibly involved.

10 [REDACTED] Um hmm.

11 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay, and we're still investigating that.

12 [REDACTED] Um hmm.

13 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. And I want you to be honest with me, so let me read
14 you your rights before we even start off, okay?

15 [REDACTED] Kay.

16 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: You have the right to remain to silent. Anything you say can
17 and will be used against you in a court of law, you have the right to
18 have an attorney present during any questioning. If you can't afford a
19 lawyer, one will be appointed to you before any questioning. You
20 understand all your rights?

21 [REDACTED] Umm...

22 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Have you had your rights read before?

23 [REDACTED] No.

24 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. Well, you ever watch those TV shows? Cop shows?

25 [REDACTED] Yeah.

26 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: When they read you your right?

27 [REDACTED] Yeah.

1 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Those are your Miranda rights, right?

2 [REDACTED] Um hmm.

3 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: So you have the right to remain silent. Anything you say and
4 will be used against in a court of law okay?

5 [REDACTED] Um hmm.

6 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay, you have the right to have an attorney present before
7 being questioned. If you can't afford one, one will be appointed to
8 you before any questioning.

9 [REDACTED] Um hmm.

10 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: You understand it?

11 [REDACTED] Yes.

12 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Alright. (inaudible) they're called Miranda rights, alright?
13 Having your rights in mind, do you want to talk to me about what
14 happened today?

15 [REDACTED] (inaudible)

16 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Is that a yes?

17 [REDACTED] Yeah.

18 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay, let me just put down here...Mirandas yes and yes.
19 Okay. What happened [REDACTED] I mean real simple. I mean don't drag
20 yourself into something that's already done.

21 [REDACTED] Yeah.

22 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.

23 [REDACTED] Um, I don't really know what happened.

24 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.

25 [REDACTED] Honestly. I don't.

1 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Where were you earlier this morning?

2 [REDACTED] Uh well, I was at the casino.

3 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Til what time?

4 [REDACTED] Uh, I'm not sure of the time. I couldn't really tell you. (inaudible)

5 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Kay.

6 [REDACTED] And then uh.

7 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: 10:00? 11:00? 12:00?

8 [REDACTED] (inaudible) couldn't tell you.

9 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: What parts of the casino? That way I can go get some video
10 on you

11 [REDACTED] Um, um, the, the first bar. We were right there.

12 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: The first bar?

13 [REDACTED] Yeah.

14 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Until what time?

15 [REDACTED] (inaudible) guess.

16 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.

17 [REDACTED] (inaudible)

18 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. Okay...did you see Eli any time last night?

19 [REDACTED] Uh yeah.

20 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay, what time did you see him?

21 [REDACTED] Uh, I guess (inaudible)

22 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Well, gu...make a guess. I mean better guess than I don't
23 know. I mean...

1 [REDACTED] Um hmm.

2 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: I don't know is kind of a bullshit answer to me.

3 [REDACTED] (inaudible) we left at 9 (inaudible)

4 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay, so around 9:00 you saw Eli?

5 [REDACTED] Yeah.

6 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: And where, where did you see him at?

7 [REDACTED] At his house.

8 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay, and where is that at?

9 [REDACTED] Um...right there like across the street from where we're at.

10 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: At Eli's house?

11 [REDACTED] Yeah.

12 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Now where they got you at, what place is that?

13 [REDACTED] Um...

14 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Who's house it that?

15 [REDACTED] I was a [REDACTED]

16 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: [REDACTED] house?

17 [REDACTED] Yeah.

18 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Uh...okay, so you were at Eli's house earlier that night, right?

19 [REDACTED] Yeah.

20 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. Let me show you this picture here and then maybe you
21 could...okay...this is uh [REDACTED] house right here, right?

22 [REDACTED] Yeah.

1 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay, Eli's house is right here. So you were over here?

2 [REDACTED] S: Yeah.

3 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay, so this goes like this okay. So your... [REDACTED] house, Eli's
4 house. You're at Eli's house about, about 9:00?

5 [REDACTED] Yeah.

6 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. Were you outside with the rest of the guys, behind, uh,
7 around the camp fire?

8 [REDACTED] Yeah.

9 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay, um, who else was there with you?

10 [REDACTED] Do I have to say that?

11 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Yeah.

12 [REDACTED] Uh, I don't want to say anything.

13 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Why not?

14 [REDACTED] (inaudible). Cause I live on the res.

15 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Uh huh, uh, okay. How about if I just... I won't, I won't even
16 write it down.

17 [REDACTED] Okay.

18 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Who, who was there?

19 [REDACTED] I don't want to say.

20 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Huh?

21 [REDACTED] I won't say.

22 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. Well you and Eli were there, correct?

23 [REDACTED] Yes.

1 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay, what happened when the cops drove by, 'cause they
2 saw you there.

3 [REDACTED] Yeah, I left.

4 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay, what did you do,(inaudible)? You saw the cops there
5 right?

6 [REDACTED] The, the two?

7 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Yeah, when they drove by.

8 [REDACTED] Yeah, I (inaudible).

9 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.

10 [REDACTED] I didn't want no part of that.

11 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay, were they planning to shoot at the cops?

12 [REDACTED] S: No.

13 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay, what do you mean you don't want no part of it?

14 [REDACTED] Like no part of shooting or anything like that.

15 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.

16 [REDACTED] No conversation with the law...

17 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Um hmm.

18 [REDACTED] I got too much to lose.

19 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Well, I know, I know. You got a lot to lose and...um...so you
20 saw the officers drive by, right?

21 [REDACTED] Um hmm.

22 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay, when did you leave?

23 [REDACTED] Right after that.

1 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay, after like when the officers drove by? How long after
2 that?

3 [REDACTED] As soon as they past...(inaudible) on the side and left.

4 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: You left?

5 [REDACTED] Yeah.

6 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Where did you go?

7 [REDACTED] To the casino.

8 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. Okay, so I got you, I got Eli...so I'm missing two other
9 people that were there?

10 [REDACTED] Um hmm. [REDACTED] was with me.

11 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: [REDACTED] was around the fire too?

12 [REDACTED] Yes, (inaudible).

13 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay, now I'm (inaudible) ask you that...

14 [REDACTED] Oh.

15 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: I asked you was she around too?

16 [REDACTED] Yeah.

17 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay, so you, [REDACTED] and Eli were around the fire?

18 [REDACTED] Yeah.

19 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. I'll just say (inaudible).

20 [REDACTED] Maybe I should get a lawyer.

21 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Well, why did you do anything wrong?

22 [REDACTED] No. I mean...

23 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: It's up to you.

S-08-331-A (Interv [REDACTED])
OIS D08129001
Interview Date:
Page 12

1 [REDACTED] (inaudible).

2 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay, then it's up to you. You know?

3 [REDACTED] Right.

4 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: I don't want to sit here and say you know, uh, you know uh he
5 tricked me, I'm not tricking you.

6 [REDACTED] Yeah.

7 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: I just want, I just want the truth, 'cause there's a dead guy
8 there, and I want to know.

9 [REDACTED] Yeah.

10 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: You know? So you're there; [REDACTED] and Eli. Is that right?

11 [REDACTED] Yeah.

12 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: And who else was there?

13 [REDACTED] Umm...

14 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Obviously there's one more person there right?

15 [REDACTED] Yeah.

16 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Or more than one more person?

17 [REDACTED] But I don't want to say no more.

18 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay, you don't want to say no more about that?

19 [REDACTED] Not their names (inaudible).

20 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay, alright, so...you guys see the cops there and then what
21 happens?

22 [REDACTED] Well, then um, I leave. I go to the casino.

23 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. And you go with, with who?

- 1 [REDACTED] With [REDACTED]
- 2 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay, and then what happens?
- 3 [REDACTED] We're like sitting around and we're drinking with some friends and
4 then um, I get a phone call they say oh uh Eli's been shot.
- 5 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Um hmm...so you left to the casino and you get a phone call?
- 6 [REDACTED] Yeah.
- 7 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
- 8 [REDACTED] That Eli's been shot and [REDACTED] wanted to go 'cause it's [REDACTED]
9 [REDACTED]
- 10 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
- 11 [REDACTED] So we pull up to the top.
- 12 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
- 13 [REDACTED] (inaudible).
- 14 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
- 15 [REDACTED] (inaudible) so...
- 16 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: How did you guys get back to the house?
- 17 [REDACTED] I know a way through the hills.
- 18 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Through the hills?
- 19 [REDACTED] Yeah.
- 20 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Alright.
- 21 [REDACTED] And uh parked my truck and we walked.
- 22 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: (inaudible) okay, what kind of truck do you have?
- 23 [REDACTED] A black four by four.

1 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: And where's that, where's that parked right now?

2 [REDACTED] At my house.

3 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: So where did you park it, where's your house at? On Soboba,
4 on Soboba Road?

5 [REDACTED] It's on uh (inaudible) Flats. (inaudible).

6 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Umm...

7 [REDACTED] It's about two or three buildings past the uh, past the church.

8 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. So you go back, you park your 4 by 4, and then what
9 do you do? You walk in? or what do you do?

10 [REDACTED] No, we, we walk down there.

11 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.

12 [REDACTED] On foot.

13 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: And then what happens?

14 [REDACTED] And then uh...we (inaudible) [REDACTED] truck (inaudible). I looked
15 (inaudible) I was like I don't want to get into this. And I jumped out.
16 That's when she went over there. And I followed behind her and went
17 to [REDACTED] and I was there every since.

18 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay, what do you know about the shooting?

19 [REDACTED] Just that Eli got stopped and killed. That's all I know about it.

20 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Did Eli have a gun?

21 [REDACTED] Huh?

22 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Did Eli have guns?

23 [REDACTED] Um, yeah.

24 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: (inaudible). What kind of guns does Eli have?

1 [REDACTED] I don't know.

2 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: How do you know he had guns?

3 [REDACTED] 'Cause I seen one.

4 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay, you saw one last night?

5 [REDACTED] Yeah.

6 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.

7 [REDACTED] (inaudible).

8 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. Well, (inaudible). You know [REDACTED] I applaud your
9 honesty. Okay? I know you're not involved in this shit. You're just at
10 that wrong place at the wrong time. Okay?

11 [REDACTED] Yeah, (inaudible).

12 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: You know something... you didn't do nothing wrong, if you
13 didn't do nothing wrong, don't worry about it, you know what I
14 mean?

15 [REDACTED] (inaudible) shooting (inaudible)...

16 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Well, did you do any of the shooting?

17 [REDACTED] No.

18 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Did you handle any gun?

19 [REDACTED] No.

20 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: You know they took a test of you last night, right?

21 [REDACTED] Yes.

22 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: This morning. That didn't come back positive, you know?

23 [REDACTED] No.

S-08-331-A (Interv [REDACTED])
OIS D08129001
Interview Date:
Page 16

1 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay, got nothing to worry about my friend. If you're
2 clean...and, and you know you're not lying to me...

3 [REDACTED] Um hmm.

4 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: You know, okay? Don't, don't worry about it.

5 [REDACTED] Um hmm.

6 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: (inaudible) pretty much, I mean, I mean (inaudible) took a
7 crystal ball to see if you were being honest...

8 [REDACTED] Yeah.

9 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: I'm gonna tell if you're lying or not, okay?

10 [REDACTED] Um hmm.

11 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: So...you saw Eli with a gun last night?

12 [REDACTED] Yeah.

13 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Even when the cops drive by?

14 [REDACTED] Yeah.

15 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. Okay...um...wants to do crazy shit?

16 [REDACTED] (inaudible) I don't know...I left and heard a shot off.

17 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. Was Eli the only one with a gun?

18 [REDACTED] Uh yeah.

19 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. Um...you saw him with a gun last night when, when
20 the cops drove by?

21 [REDACTED] Yeah.

22 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. Okay. And then you said a short time later you heard
23 gunshots?

24 [REDACTED] Uh huh, yeah, just a couple.

- 1 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. A couple meaning what?
- 2 [REDACTED] Like four of 'em.
- 3 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. A couple of shots?
- 4 [REDACTED] Yeah.
- 5 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. And then what do you do?
- 6 [REDACTED] I just keep going. (inaudible) to the casino.
- 7 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: You the left to the casino?
- 8 [REDACTED] Yeah.
- 9 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
- 10 [REDACTED] (inaudible)
- 11 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Why?
- 12 [REDACTED] I don't know just seems like it.
- 13 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: I'm just talking to you.
- 14 [REDACTED] No I mean after this when were done talking.
- 15 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: No, I think what I'm gonna do is I'm gonna take your shoes.
- 16 [REDACTED] Um hmm.
- 17 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: I'm gonna give you some other shoes I'm gonna give you
18 some other shoes, but I'm gonna take your shoes, 'cause there's
19 tracks out there.
- 20 [REDACTED] Um hmm.
- 21 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Compare 'em to. Pretty much I mean...
- 22 [REDACTED] Oh yeah.
- 23 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: I mean you're being honest with me right?

1 [REDACTED] Yeah.

2 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: So if I take you down to hook you up to a, a, a polygraph?
3 You know what a polygraph is?

4 [REDACTED] Yeah, a lie detector test.

5 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Would you pass it?

6 [REDACTED] Yeah.

7 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay, you know. This is not, this is not being tricky, this is
8 not doing nothing. This is about a person being stupid and doing a
9 stupid thing and got himself killed, okay?

10 [REDACTED] Um hmm. I don't know...

11 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Other people being at the wrong place at the wrong time. You
12 know what I mean?

13 [REDACTED] Yeah.

14 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: And other people realizing, you know something? I'm too
15 smart. I'm getting a 120,000 dollars a year, free, to do nothing.

16 [REDACTED]

17 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Yeah, I got a family, I got, I got a lot of shit going on in my
18 life, positive. I don't need to be doing stupid things. You agree?

19 [REDACTED] Yeah. Yeah, I agree. (inaudible).

20 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: You know? Okay, so you, you saw Eli with a gun last night
21 and the cops drove by, correct?

22 [REDACTED] Yeah.

23 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: And then you heard a couple shots?

24 [REDACTED] Yeah.

25 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: And then you basically said I gotta get outta here?

- 1 [REDACTED] (inaudible).
- 2 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. Uh, what kind of gun did he have?
- 3 [REDACTED] I don't know...it was black one...
- 4 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Black?
- 5 [REDACTED] It was really dark last night.
- 6 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: (inaudible).
- 7 [REDACTED] (inaudible) bring up what time it was (inaudible).
- 8 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: So it was a black gun or rifle?
- 9 [REDACTED] Rifle.
- 10 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. A black rifle?
- 11 [REDACTED] Yeah.
- 12 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay, was it like an assault weapon?
- 13 [REDACTED] No, like a...I don't know, had a clip, something on top.
- 14 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay, so it had, you said a clip? Like a banana clip or...?
- 15 [REDACTED] Nah...it was just...(inaudible)
- 16 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Straight? Uhh...
- 17 [REDACTED] How does that one test work (inaudible).
- 18 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: What's that?
- 19 [REDACTED] (inaudible) how does that one test work?
- 20 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: That picks up any type of particle, any type of particle that if
21 you shot a gun...
- 22 [REDACTED] (inaudible).

1 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Yeah.

2 [REDACTED] Oh yeah.

3 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: You know, is it gonna come back clean for you?

4 [REDACTED] Yeah.

5 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: You know.

6 [REDACTED] Definitely.

7 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: I don't want it later on saying, "Oh, okay, it comes back dirty,
8 now we gotta go pick up [REDACTED]"

9 [REDACTED] Yeah, no...

10 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: We don't wanna do that, you know what I mean?

11 [REDACTED] Yeah, nah, it's gonna come back clean.

12 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. Um...Eli, why does he like to shoot at the cops?

13 [REDACTED] I don't know why he shot at 'em...I mean, when I left ...he wasn't
14 shooting at 'em.

15 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay, he shot...right?

16 [REDACTED] Yeah...I mean I'm sure...I don't know why they would. It's crazy.

17 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: You, Eli and uh...what's the girl's name? Uh...

18 [REDACTED]

19 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: [REDACTED]

20 [REDACTED] Yeah.

21 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Are there. Okay, obviously there's another guy you don't
22 want to tell me about, that's fine. Okay? Anyone else have a gun
23 besides Eli?

24 [REDACTED] No.

- 1 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: So Eli's the only one?
- 2 [REDACTED] Yeah, just that one.
- 3 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. Alright.
- 4 [REDACTED]: (inaudible) I was gonna drive it, look at it, but I didn't
- 5 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Good for you.
- 6 [REDACTED] Man, (inaudible).
- 7 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: The rifle, describe the rifle for me.
- 8 [REDACTED] (inaudible) muzzle on the end (inaudible), aimer at the top.
- 9 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Aimer on the top?
- 10 [REDACTED] Yeah.
- 11 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Um...
- 12 [REDACTED] Top of it. (inaudible) gun store.
- 13 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay, so the gun was leaning around where you guys were
14 sitting?
- 15 [REDACTED] Yeah.
- 16 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. Leaning against a bench you said?
- 17 [REDACTED] Yeah.
- 18 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Did they ask you to come...obviously there was a helluva
19 bunch of freakin' shots fired last night, you know what I mean?
- 20 [REDACTED] Right (inaudible).
- 21 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: (inaudible) him?
- 22 [REDACTED] (inaudible) I was in the casino (inaudible) um...
- 23 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.

- 1 [REDACTED] So I didn't even hear the shots. I hear it was pretty...
- 2 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: So who, who leaves with you?
- 3 [REDACTED]
- 4 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay, so and that leaves Eli and unknown person.
- 5 [REDACTED] Um hmm.
- 6 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Behind.
- 7 [REDACTED] Um hmm.
- 8 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay, you know this unknown person's nickname maybe?
- 9 [REDACTED] No.
- 10 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Huh?
- 11 [REDACTED] (inaudible)
- 12 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Is he, is he from the reservation?
- 13 [REDACTED] Who?
- 14 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Huh?
- 15 [REDACTED] Um...hey, come on (inaudible).
- 16 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Is he bad dude, I'm not gonna go talk to him.
- 17 [REDACTED] No, no he's not a bad...
- 18 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: How, how about if I give you my word that I'm not gonna go
19 talk to him?
- 20 [REDACTED] No.
- 21 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: You don't believe me?
- 22 [REDACTED] No, I believe you, I just, I don't know.

1 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: I'm not gonna go talk to him. I will give you my word that I
2 will not go talk to him, okay?

3 [REDACTED] Yeah, but somebody else might...you might send somebody else.

4 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: You know, I'm not gonna go talk to him.

5 [REDACTED] Can you leave me out of it?

6 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Well how about if, how about if...if someone else goes and
7 talks to him, we're not gonna tell him you know...he knows there was
8 a bunch of cops around there...

9 [REDACTED] Yeah.

10 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: You know what I mean?

11 [REDACTED] (inaudible)

12 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: My thing is, I don't want to, to see that this guy got shot
13 during this confrontation...he ran off, like, I don't want him like
14 blaming (inaudible), you know what I mean?

15 [REDACTED] Sure.

16 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: 'Cause they said someone else did get shot, but they never
17 found the person.

18 [REDACTED] Oh yeah.

19 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: So I don't know if that person ran away or if that person ran
20 away who ran back to his house and he's dead at his house. I don't
21 know.

22 [REDACTED] Yeah.

23 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: That's my, that's my only fear.

24 [REDACTED] Yeah.

25 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay?

26 [REDACTED] Still I don't know.

1 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay, alright, but I, I just wanted to make sure, you know, I, I
2 could care less. I'm not gonna go down there and say you know?

3 [REDACTED] Yeah.

4 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: You know...why, why would, why would I give you my word
5 okay? And then break it, because I know I'm deal with you again.
6 Just like I dealt with Eli last time when [REDACTED] was killed.

7 [REDACTED] Right.

8 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. Eli was in the house.

9 [REDACTED] Um hmm.

10 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Back then...yeah. Alright? And I handled that case.

11 [REDACTED] Um hmm.

12 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay? Eli told me all kinds of crap.

13 [REDACTED] Yeah.

14 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Something I'm not gonna tell you. But yeah, he told me all
15 kinds of stuff, but I just kept it to myself.

16 [REDACTED] And your telling me that he told you stuff?

17 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Well, nah...he's dead now.

18 [REDACTED] Right.

19 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: You know, but you never knew that.

20 [REDACTED] Right.

21 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: 'Cause I never let it out.

22 [REDACTED] (inaudible).

23 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Huh?

24 [REDACTED] (inaudible) cause I already (inaudible).

1 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Well, I, I don't know. I want to check on it.

2 [REDACTED] I hope (inaudible).

3 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Huh?

4 [REDACTED] I hope nobody else is dead. None of you guys got hurt did they?

5 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: What's that?

6 [REDACTED] None of your guys got hurt did they?

7 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: No.

8 [REDACTED] (inaudible)

9 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: So anyways, what else could you tell me, [REDACTED]

10 [REDACTED] That's all I pretty much know about it. (inaudible).

11 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay, you didn't shoot did you?

12 [REDACTED] No.

13 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. [REDACTED]

14 [REDACTED] No.

15 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. Was [REDACTED] over there with you too? [REDACTED] Had to
16 be [REDACTED]

17 [REDACTED] No, it wasn't [REDACTED]

18 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: [REDACTED] was not there?

19 [REDACTED] No.

20 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: [REDACTED] wasn't there?

21 [REDACTED] Right.

1 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. Alright. Let me go talk to my boss and I'll come back
2 in, okay? If he has any follow up questions from him, and then I'll ask
3 you whatever and then we'll go from there.

4 [REDACTED] Am I spending the (inaudible)?

5 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Give me a couple more minutes, okay?

6 [REDACTED] Alright.

7 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Is that cool?

8 [REDACTED] Yeah.

9 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Alright.

10 [REDACTED] I don't want to spend the night.

11 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Huh?

12 [REDACTED] I don't want to spend the night.

13 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Alright, let me just, let me finish up here, and then we'll go,
14 okay?

15 [REDACTED] Okay.

16 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: And we'll go from there. Okay man?

17 [REDACTED] (inaudible)

18 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: No, no, hang tight. I'm gonna be...I'll be right back okay?

19 [REDACTED] Alright.

20 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Hey, [REDACTED]

21 [REDACTED] Yes.

22 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: I talked to my boss.

23 [REDACTED] Okay.

1 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: He just wants me to clarify a couple things with you okay?

2 [REDACTED] Okay.

3 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Just bare with me here okay. Okay...I ran down the whole
4 story to him, to you and it's you know, it makes sense. There's a
5 couple things that we have to kind of clarify, kind of, kind of, kind of
6 clean up there. Now I want you to be real honest with me, okay?

7 [REDACTED] Um hmm.

8 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: I think you are, and I think you're just kinda leaving out a
9 little bit of stuff, 'cause you don't want to get involved.

10 [REDACTED] Um hmm.

11 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Here, you know. Once again, the person who shot is the one
12 who got involved. Okay? Only because you're around the camp fire,
13 minding your own business, you're just in the wrong place, wrong
14 time. That make sense?

15 [REDACTED] Yes.

16 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. You, [REDACTED] Eli and an unknown person are around the
17 camp fire, right? The cops drive by, how many cops drive by?

18 [REDACTED] It was two.

19 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Two what...two cars?

20 [REDACTED] Two, two cars, yeah.

21 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Two cars, okay. Did you see...did you notice the color of the
22 cars?

23 [REDACTED] Um...let me see, well, I didn't see too good, 'cause it was dark, but
24 they seemed unmarked.

25 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. Unmarked cars?

26 [REDACTED] I believe so.

1 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay, so you see two unmarked cars go by, okay?
2 Now...well, how...are they going up the street or down the street the
3 other way?

4 [REDACTED] They come up through the dirt, (inaudible) were going up.

5 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Going up? So they're going up like towards Castillo Canyon?

6 [REDACTED] Yeah...yeah, right (inaudible).

7 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: It goes up? Okay.

8 [REDACTED] Goes around there.

9 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Goes around, um...when the cops leave...when, when do you
10 hear the gunfire?

11 [REDACTED] Um...as soon as, when I pull out, Boom! Boom!

12 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay, when...

13 [REDACTED] I didn't hear it up the road til they were quite aways.

14 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay, so they're...

15 [REDACTED] I couldn't see nobody then.

16 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.

17 [REDACTED] They already drove off like past us.

18 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.

19 [REDACTED] So I took off.

20 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: So they dr..., they pass you.

21 [REDACTED] Yeah, they passed...

22 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay, Eli's got the rifle?

23 [REDACTED] Yeah.

1 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Correct?

2 [REDACTED] Yeah.

3 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: And then...how, how long after the cops passed...Eli has the
4 rifle and you leave. How long was it?

5 [REDACTED] It was, lets see. They pass, they get out of sight...at least like...what
6 was it, one, two, three...maybe about...four minutes... (inaudible) as
7 soon as they pass, and they're out of sight. I leave, so like in two
8 minutes, I leave and then like maybe a few minutes down the road, I
9 hear, you know, two gunshots.

10 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: You heard two gunshots?

11 [REDACTED] Yeah.

12 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Alright. Let me ask you this.

13 [REDACTED] Okay.

14 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Is Eli talking shit about I'm gonna shoot these cops, or I'm
15 just gonna scare 'em?

16 [REDACTED] No...he wasn't.

17 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: No? Is he kinda that crazy guy to do something like that?

18 [REDACTED] No, uh...I mean I've never seen him...I mean be crazy like that.

19 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.

20 [REDACTED] 'Cause he didn't like (inaudible) I'm gonna shoot at these cops, yeah.

21 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: But he's sitting there with a rifle, right?

22 [REDACTED] Yeah.

23 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Let me ask you this. Was he shooting the rifle before the cops
24 came?

25 [REDACTED] Yeah.

S-08-331-A (Interv [REDACTED])
OIS D08129001
Interview Date:
Page 30

1 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: What's that?

2 [REDACTED] Yeah.

3 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Was that him shooting the rifle?

4 [REDACTED] Yeah.

5 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: So, that's, that's what the cops heard. Him shooting the rifle
6 earlier?

7 [REDACTED] Yeah.

8 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. What, why was he doing that?

9 [REDACTED] Um, a lot of people (inaudible) shoot up in the air.

10 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Shoot up in the air.

11 [REDACTED] Yeah, just like boom, boom (makes shooting noise) (inaudible).

12 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. And how long did he do that for?

13 [REDACTED] Um...shot one clip maybe.

14 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Shoot one clip, being a magazine?

15 [REDACTED] Yeah, a magazine.

16 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. Okay...so did you shoot up in the air or anything? Did
17 you touch that gun?

18 [REDACTED] Nah.

19 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Once again, I don't want what you're telling me here, all of a
20 sudden the test comes back and I go fuck [REDACTED] lied to me.

21 [REDACTED] Yeah.

22 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: All the shit he told me was all bullshit, now I gotta go pick
23 him up because his test comes back dirty.

1 [REDACTED] No, actually, I was thinking about to and (inaudible)I was like wow, I
2 was there at the time and I was going to...

3 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Uh huh.

4 [REDACTED] But I, I didn't do it.

5 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: You didn't do it at all?

6 [REDACTED]S: Unm hmm (denial).

7 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: So that test is gonna come back negative?

8 [REDACTED] Yes.

9 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: And if I bring in the polygrapher right in here...you know the
10 polygrapher guy?

11 [REDACTED] Um hmm.

12 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: If he sets up his machine right there and he hooks you up and
13 says, [REDACTED] did you shoot that gun at any time...

14 [REDACTED] Mm Hmm

15 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: What's that needle gonna tell me, yes or no?

16 [REDACTED] It's gonna say I told you the truth.

17 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: You sure?

18 [REDACTED] Positive.

19 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay, alright. I'm taking you at your word, man. I don't, I
20 don't want to call the guy, he's like a couple hallways down the road.
21 I don't want to bring that old guy in here. You know what I mean?

22 [REDACTED] Yeah.

23 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: He probably wants to go home.

24 [REDACTED] Right. I aint scared (inaudible).

1 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: What?

2 [REDACTED] I would pass.

3 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: You would pass?

4 [REDACTED] Yeah.

5 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: So if...I go get him, you would pass?

6 [REDACTED] Yeah.

7 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay, you know what? I'll talk to my boss, see if he wants to
8 call him over here?

9 [REDACTED] (inaudible).

10 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: You're not sure? Who else was shooting the gun, while you
11 guys were there? Just Eli?

12 [REDACTED] Eli.

13 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. Was he out drinking?

14 [REDACTED] Yeah.

15 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Was he drinking?

16 [REDACTED] Yeah.

17 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Kay, what was he drinking?

18 [REDACTED] Um...Jack Daniels and...I didn't see him (inaudible).

19 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Just that Jack...

20 [REDACTED] Just the Jack Daniels...

21 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Jack Daniels?

22 [REDACTED]: I could be wrong. (inaudible).

23 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Were you drinking at all?

- 1 [REDACTED] Yeah.
- 2 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Well, how many beers did have? Or what were you drinking?
- 3 [REDACTED] I was drinking uh Bud Light with lime.
- 4 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Um hmm.
- 5 [REDACTED] (inaudible) one of those and a couple Bud Lights.
- 6 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
- 7 [REDACTED] I drank (inaudible) oh I drank four of 'em because I had one before I
8 went down there.
- 9 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Um hmm. So did the other guy do any shooting also?
- 10 [REDACTED] No.
- 11 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay, did [REDACTED] do any shooting?
- 12 [REDACTED] No.
- 13 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: You didn't do any shooting. Eli was the only one doing the
14 shooting, before the cops got there.
- 15 [REDACTED] Yeah.
- 16 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. Then after he had the...you described that he had the,
17 the black rifle leaning against the bench.
- 18 [REDACTED] Yeah.
- 19 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. Um...what else? What, what would possess Eli to do
20 something like that man?
- 21 [REDACTED] (inaudible).
- 22 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: At the cops?
- 23 [REDACTED] Yeah. I mean that's what comes off the top of my head.

1 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Um hmm. Does he kinda hate the cops 'cause of, 'cause of
2 what happened?

3 [REDACTED] I never really...I don't really...when I talk, when I talk to Eli, he
4 kinda like, kinda like keeps (inaudible) to him.

5 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Uh huh. After...after the cops get there and everything, you
6 said you come back right?

7 [REDACTED] Yeah.

8 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Where do you park your car again?

9 [REDACTED] Uh, I left it my house.

10 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: You left it at your house, [REDACTED], correct?

11 [REDACTED] Yeah, well, [REDACTED], yeah.

12 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: [REDACTED]
13 [REDACTED]

14 [REDACTED] Yeah.

15 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Um...are they gonna find anything at [REDACTED] house?

16 [REDACTED] I don't think so.

17 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: You don't think so?

18 [REDACTED] No.

19 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.

20 [REDACTED] 'Cause after (inaudible) probably doesn't have nothing.

21 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay, let me ask you a question, who were you texting?

22 [REDACTED] Huh?

23 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Who were you texting earlier today?

24 [REDACTED] Uh, [REDACTED].

1 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Huh?

2 [REDACTED] His sister.

3 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: His sister?

4 [REDACTED] Yeah.

5 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: What were you texting her for?

6 [REDACTED] Trying to find out what was going on.

7 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay, 'cause I took your cell phone away. I know you text her
8 and they're gonna get a search warrant on your cell phone.

9 [REDACTED] Alright.

10 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Find out who you're texting. So... I just want to make sure,
11 once again, I don't want, I don't want to catch you in any lies,
12 because that's gonna, that's gonna jack up your credibility.

13 [REDACTED] Yeah.

14 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: I don't want to do that man. Plain and simple, you know? But
15 the guy who's dead, is the one who's responsible for the shooting. It's
16 a done case, you know what I mean?

17 [REDACTED] Yeah.

18 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: He shot at the cops, the shot...cops shot back at him and he's
19 dead. Plain and simple; there's no, no easier way. There's no...you
20 know...other way to tell you that. You know what I mean?

21 [REDACTED] Yeah.

22 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: So...alright, let me uh talk to my boss 'cause it sounds like I
23 clarified some stuff with you and then we'll go from there okay?

24 [REDACTED] Alright.

25 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Hang tight and then we'll, we'll see what happens, okay?

26 [REDACTED] Alright.

1 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Alright, man, I'll be back.

2 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: (Pause) Alright man, what I'm gonna do is we're gonna end up
3 taking you back over there. Uh, my partner's still interviewing uh
4 [REDACTED]

5 [REDACTED] Okay.

6 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Um, [REDACTED] right? The other guy...

7 [REDACTED] Yeah.

8 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Is it [REDACTED] Um, and from we need to get your shoes okay? So
9 I'm probably gonna have to take your shoes. Probably give you some
10 booties or something...or...you know, maybe you could wait in front,
11 have, have someone call you to pick you up?

12 [REDACTED] Yeah.

13 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Do taht? Um...real quick, you were at the bar, the casino?

14 [REDACTED] Yeah.

15 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay, and you said you get a call?

16 [REDACTED] Yeah.

17 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Kay, who calls you?

18 [REDACTED] Uh...(inaudible), [REDACTED] gets a call.

19 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: [REDACTED] get's a call.

20 [REDACTED]

21 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: [REDACTED] get's a call from who?

22 [REDACTED] I don't know.

23 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: You don't know? Okay.

24 [REDACTED] Unm hmm.

1 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: So [REDACTED] get's a call, you don't get a call?

2 [REDACTED] I got...I got (inaudible).

3 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Oh, during that, the whole thing?

4 [REDACTED] Yeah well, yeah. (inaudible) While I'm at [REDACTED] house.

5 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay,

6 [REDACTED] Crazy.

7 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Alright. So [REDACTED] get's a call?

8 [REDACTED] Yeah.

9 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: So...I'm gonna play the video, okay. You're telling me you're
10 at the bar, right? What bar are you in?

11 [REDACTED] Uh, the first bar.

12 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: The first bar?

13 [REDACTED] Yeah.

14 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: So when I pull that video, your smiling face should be
15 walking right in that bar, right with [REDACTED] right?

16 [REDACTED] Yep.

17 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay, and how long are you guys there?

18 [REDACTED] Uh...see I'm not good with time (inaudible) I don't want to bullshit
19 you.

20 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.

21 [REDACTED] (inaudible) the video will tell.

22 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Yeah?

23 [REDACTED] But yeah (inaudible).

- 1 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay.
- 2 [REDACTED] That would be good for me.
- 3 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay, um...let me ask you again, what, what do you think
4 possessed Eli to do this. I mean you, you said earlier about [REDACTED]
5 being killed by the cops.
- 6 [REDACTED] Um hmm.
- 7 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: You think he's still pissed off about that?
- 8 [REDACTED] Maybe, probably yeah.
- 9 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: You're [REDACTED] right?
- 10 [REDACTED] Yeah.
- 11 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Well, you guys talked right? You guys are [REDACTED]
- 12 [REDACTED] Yeah.
- 13 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: You probably went to [REDACTED] funeral right?
- 14 [REDACTED] Yeah.
- 15 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay, I mean does he still hate the cops because of that, what
16 happened or...what do you think?
- 17 [REDACTED] Um...yeah, I think (inaudible).
- 18 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Was he angry or...
- 19 [REDACTED] He acted a little different when [REDACTED] passed away.
- 20 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: What do you mean a little different?
- 21 [REDACTED] Just (inaudible) a little angry.
- 22 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: When the cops drove by that night?
- 23 [REDACTED] No, I mean...

1 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Oh, in general when cops drove by he gets angry.

2 [REDACTED] No, just in general. You know just...

3 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: I don't understand, explain.

4 [REDACTED] Uh...he's like a little bit more like cold, like, like not towards cops,
5 well, yeah, probably to the cops (inaudible).

6 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Uh huh.

7 [REDACTED] I talk to Eli, but not like (inaudible).

8 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Yeah.

9 [REDACTED]: I'd talk to him like whenever I see him you know, (inaudible) at
10 barbecue (inaudible) with [REDACTED] she's all, "You want to go eat?"
11 I'm all, "Yeah, let's go eat. Lets go have barbecue. Alright."
12 (inaudible).

13 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Um hmm. Alright, anything else you could tell me about last
14 night, that you left out, you forgot. Anything that you remembered?
15 Take a minute to think about it man.

16 [REDACTED] Right.

17 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: I just don't want to keep bugging you and going hey, you
18 know [REDACTED] I needed to come and talk to you. I don't want to do that
19 man.

20 [REDACTED] Um hmm.

21 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: I just want to get everything done on here, and we're done.

22 [REDACTED] Um hmm.

23 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: You forget anything?

24 [REDACTED] I hope not...you got a card?

25 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: I haven't got a card on me.

26 [REDACTED] You don't have any (inaudible).

- 1 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Huh?
- 2 [REDACTED] (inaudible).
- 3 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Oh, yeah, yeah.
- 4 [REDACTED] (inaudible) pretty good.
- 5 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: How long, how long was Eli shooting before the cops got
6 there?
- 7 [REDACTED] Umm, shot...(inaudible) pretty quick I believe. So I, so I (inaudible)
8 shooting I don't want to be here and the next thing you know...they
9 were there pretty quick.
- 10 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Really?
- 11 [REDACTED] Yeah, it was like (inaudible) I was thinking that.
- 12 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Uh huh.
- 13 [REDACTED] Thinking man...
- 14 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Huh.
- 15 [REDACTED] (inaudible) we got our tribal P...PD there.
- 16 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Oh yeah.
- 17 [REDACTED] You know and I'm like man...I'm like...
- 18 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Well, you, you know, do you know whatever you shoot up,
19 comes down right?
- 20 [REDACTED] Yeah.
- 21 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: It's kinda stupid to do something like that. You can kill
22 someone, don't ya?
- 23 [REDACTED] (inaudible).
- 24 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Huh?

1 [REDACTED] Yeah.

2 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Not, not too smart.

3 [REDACTED] We aim it towards the hills.

4 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Oh yeah, towards the hills?

5 [REDACTED] Yeah.

6 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Oh...I don't know. Maybe it's just me, but it's kinda silly to
7 do that. You know?

8 [REDACTED] Yeah.

9 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Anyway, anything else?

10 [REDACTED] Uh, unm hmm, no.

11 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Is that the same clothes you were wearing from last night?

12 [REDACTED] Yeah.

13 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay, [REDACTED] wearing the same clothes?

14 [REDACTED] Uh, I haven't seen [REDACTED] since then.

15 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: I mean, yeah...

16 [REDACTED] (inaudible).

17 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Think she's still wearing the same thing?

18 [REDACTED] Yeah.

19 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. And then [REDACTED]

20 [REDACTED] Um...I'm pretty sure cause I mean... they were in his house
21 (inaudible).

22 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. I mean, the mysterious guy, what was he wearing?
23 Clothes-wise, just give me a description so if I see a dead body out

1 there or some clothing that belonged to something, him later down the
2 road, if the cops did shoot him and he ran away in the bush...

3 [REDACTED] Yeah.

4 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: and he shows up maybe you know a month down the road, I
5 can say hey, this red t-shirt, or this (inaudible). I kinda remember, this
6 probably belongs to the dead guy, you know what I mean? What was
7 he wearing?

8 [REDACTED] Just dark clothing?

9 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Dark clothing?

10 [REDACTED] Yeah.

11 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Like dark, like your shirt dark?

12 [REDACTED] No, like I said it was pretty dark out there.

13 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: So he had dark clothing?

14 [REDACTED] Yeah.

15 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Okay. Alright man, alright. Um...tell my boss I'm done with
16 you. I'll come in, take you back over there. I am gonna take your
17 shoes, okay? I'll give you a receipt for those and then, and then we'll
18 be done okay?

19 [REDACTED] Am I free to leave?

20 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: Yeah, yeah. Once, once we're all done, were, were good to
21 go, but I'm gonna walk you out as a group, okay?

22 [REDACTED] Okay.

23 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: So just hang tight, okay?

24 [REDACTED] Okay.

25 INVESTIGATOR MASSON: (inaudible)...1620...six hours...I'm gonna go tell my boss
26 we're done. Give me a minute, I'll come back okay? And you'll be
27 outta here.

S-08-331-A (Interv [REDACTED])
OIS D08129001
Interview Date:
Page 43

- 1 [END OF TRACK: Inter [REDACTED] DURATION: 39:39]
- 2 JMD:jb
- 3 S-08-331-A (Interv [REDACTED])
- 4 February 2, 2009
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: **05-26-09**

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D-08-129-001	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
8. OFFENSES CODE SECTION 664 / 187(a) PC / No Change		CRIME		COUNTS		9. EDP CODE
10. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) Officer Involved Shooting / No Change		CRIME		COUNTS		11. EDP CODE
12. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS		13. EDP CODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		15. REP. DIST.	16. OCCURRED ON - DATE / TIME		17. OR BETWEEN DATE / TIME	
18. BUSINESS NAME		19. BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE Continued CR-2		

VICTIM REPORTING PARTY WITNESS - OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL OTH	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Dennington, Gabriel Deputy P/B	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		33. RES. PHONE				
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		35. BUS. PHONE				
Moreno Valley Station										

36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		48. RES. PHONE				
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		50. BUS. PHONE				

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole ☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS # 1	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Morillo, Eli (Deceased) P/B	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER		63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		65. MNI NUMBER		66. CII NUMBER			
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		68. RES. PHONE				
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		70. BUS. PHONE				

71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: <input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris. <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Cr. Prob. <input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept. <input type="checkbox"/> Detained <input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained										
72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s):					73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION					
<input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge					(Transcription Dep. Dennington)					
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs										

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / REC. AUTO VALUE A2: \$
82. COLOR/COLOR		83. VIN #		84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS		85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE	
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER Det. R. Waters	OFF. ID 1849	REVIEWED BY / DATE BR 052909	ENTERED BY / DATE Sgt 6/5/09	ENTERED BY / DATE
COPIES TO DA		APR SENT	APR CANCELED	DOJ NCIC CANCELED

ATTACHMENTS:

- Transcription regarding interview with Deputy Gabriel Dennington, D-08-129-001.

DETAILS:

This report is to document the above listed transcription reference Detectives Rose's interview with Deputy Dennington during this officer involved shooting investigation. On May 8th, 2008, Detective Rose conducted an interview with Deputy Dennington, who responded to the scene. Subsequent to the interview, the Southwest District Attorney's Office transcribed the interview and requested I review it for accuracy.

On Wednesday, May 26th, 2009, I reviewed the transcription and made numerous corrections throughout the transcription. Based on my review and corrections, the transcription is an accurate representation of the recorded interview; however, there are numerous areas of dialogue that can not be understood and identified as "inaudible."

A copy of this report and corrected version of the transcription will be forwarded to the Riverside County District Attorney's Office and The Professional Standards Division. At the time of this report the case is pending staffing with the District Attorney's Office; therefore, this case to remain in an open status.

CASE STATUS:

Open / CR-2

EVIDENCE TRANSCRIPTION
OIS
Interview with Deputy Dennington
May 8, 2008
Report No. D08129001

Key: DENNINGTON: Deputy Dennington

ROSE: Detective Rose

[BEGINNING OF TRACK: Interview w/ Deputy Dennington, DURATION: 42:11]

ROSE: Okay. This is Detective Rose. I am with Deputy Dennington out at the command post on Soboba Casino, uh, reservation regarding OIS investigation. Uh, it is 5/8/08, Thursday, approximately 06:00 hours. Why don't you go ahead and sit here so we can... Okay, um, you're assigned to Moreno Valley, correct?

DENNINGTON: Right.

ROSE: And your first name?

DENNINGTON: Gabriel.

ROSE:

DENNINGTON:

ROSE:

DENNINGTON:

ROSE:

DENNINGTON:

ROSE: Okay. Uh, your ID number again?

DENNINGTON: 3745.

ROSE: Okay. Uh, let's go back to Wednesday, uh, were you with watch were you working?

DENNINGTON: Watch 1.

S-09-14-A

OIS

Interview Date: May 8, 2008

Page 2

ROSE: What are your hours?

DENNINGTON: Uh, my normal hours are 3:00 to 3:00.

ROSE: So, 1500 to 0300?

DENNINGTON: Yeah.

ROSE: And, what designator were you using yesterday?

DENNINGTON: 1 Moreno 24.

ROSE: Okay. Why don't you take me through, uh, you came on at 1500 hours, I'm assuming.

DENNINGTON: No. I, just, I, went to SEB testing at ten o'clock and I was there until 2:00, left there, went to the station and got dressed and then went to work.

ROSE: Okay.

DENNINGTON: And you started your shift at three o'clock.

ROSE: Yeah.

DENNINGTON: Okay.

ROSE: Uh, what time did the, uh, why don't you take me through on how you made it to the Hemet area?

DENNINGTON: Uh, we were, worked patrol all day. We're at, uh, Moreno Beach and the, uh, 60 Freeway, at the AM/PM there, get something to drink. Uh, heard the 1199 come out, put ourselves en route immediately.

ROSE: Okay. When you say "we" somebody riding with you?

DENNINGTON: Yeah. It was with Deputy Reece.

ROSE: Is he a trainee?

DENNINGTON: No, no. (inaudible)...

S-09-14-A

OIS

Interview Date: May 8, 2008

Page 3

ROSE: R-E-E-C-E?

DENNINGTON: R-E-E-S-E.

ROSE: S-E? Do you know his ID number by chance?

DENNINGTON: No. I haven't, no, I didn't.

ROSE: Okay. Okay. Um, so you guys were riding a two man unit

DENNINGTON: Yes.

ROSE: Okay. Go ahead.

DENNINGTON: And then dispatch...advising us, they, uh, said to 10-22 because they're not asking for any units at this time. I went to El Centro and Gilman because I knew there's a good chance just cuz what's been going on, the reservation that they were gonna need us. Few minutes later, they asked for three units, and we rolled out here.

ROSE: Do you know what time that was?

DENNINGTON: No I don't.

ROSE: Uh, so originally you heard 1199.

DENNINGTON: Yeah.

ROSE: Uh, where do, uh, did they give a location?

DENNINGTON: Yeah. They said on Soboba Reservation.

ROSE: Did they say who was requesting it?

DENNINGTON: It was, it was Hemet SO.

ROSE: Okay. So, you started responding and they 10-22 you?

DENNINGTON: Yes.

ROSE: Uh, how soon after you, uh, notified the dispatch you were going, they 1022...

S-09-14-A

OIS

Interview Date: May 8, 2008

Page 4

DENNINGTON: Uh, few seconds. Actually, Sergeant (inaudible) 10-22 us after they said (inaudible) they weren't asking for units.

ROSE: So, they just advised that Hemet SO was, the (inaudible) put out 11-99.

DENNINGTON: 11-99, shots fired, uh, trying to remember, it was the second time when they were requesting units or the first time that they, uh, advised that they had deputies, pinned down they were requesting an 11-11 response, so, I rolled. Rolled from there and I've already kinda headed out east because (inaudible) I mean, I live here. I've grown up here so I know how things are with the Indians and the police right now. I figured that it's probably, that they're taking fire when (inaudible).

ROSE: Okay. So, you, uh, what from Moreno Beach to the 60 Freeway, and 60 Freeway to Alessandro Boulevard and Gilman Springs Road?

DENNINGTON: Yeah. I was heading out that way and they asked what's, the few minutes later they asked so it wasn't much time passed.

ROSE: Okay. Um, so you guys responded, uh, out here to this area, correct?

DENNINGTON: Yes.

ROSE: Okay. Uh, why don't you take from me, where did you guys respond to?

DENNINGTON: Uh, the, the original meeting point was Castile and Soboba Road. And then when we got here there was, uh, Sergeant Hoffman while he was down at the checkpoint, and we stopped there.

ROSE: And where, uh, and where was the checkpoint at?

DENNINGTON: That's right here at the very, the east edge of the casino parking lot basically, about a hundred yards past the casino parking lot.

ROSE: Okay. The original, uh, the requested location was Castile Road?

DENNINGTON: Yeah. Castile and Soboba.

S 09-14-A

OIS

Interview Date: May 8, 2008

Page 5

ROSE: Okay. Uh, what did Sergeant Hoffman tell you?

DENNINGTON: I, he was trying to organize it. We, we arrived along with, several Hemet PD units. There's three Moreno Valley units and several Hemet PD units arrived. He was, had to stand by, um, then he started telling us we need to go here and he told us, he told me and Reece we need to go to (inaudible) by the school, um, along with two other units. The two units were in front of us, drove pass cuz they don't know the, I've actually been to the school several times so, I know exactly where it turned, turned on Noli and went up to the school, met up with deputies there.

ROSE: Okay. So, uh, Sergeant Hoffman told you to respond directly over to, to Noli School?

DENNINGTON: Yeah.

ROSE: Or did he tell you to just, intersection over there?

DENNINGTON: Just, just school (inaudible) where the deputy...

ROSE: Okay.

DENNINGTON: Until, until we found the deputies that were up there. They were staged on the side of the school.

ROSE: Then he directed you to Noli School?

DENNINGTON: Yeah.

ROSE: And it was Deputy Reece with you at that time as well?

DENNINGTON: Yes.

ROSE: Okay. Uh, do you remember what other Moreno Valley units responded with you?

DENNINGTON: Uh, the units with Lauebs and Hilton were responding but they kept driving down Soboba Road all the way to, uh, gosh, drawn a blank, the road with this, um, uh, Poppet Flats

ROSE: Okay.

S-09-14-A

OIS

Interview Date: May 8, 2008

Page 6

DENNINGTON: And met up with, actually needed deputies down there so they just helped them down there.

ROSE: Okay. So, uh, so you went to Noli School...

DENNINGTON: Yes.

ROSE: And, uh, who did you meet up with?

DENNINGTON: Uh, (inaudible) reserves male deputy and I thought he said his name was Travis, uh, and a female deputy. I have no idea who she was or..., and sergeant, Hispanic Sergeant, I don't know what that is.

ROSE: So, there one sergeant, two San Jacinto deputies, but you don't know their, their names? Okay. When you arrived at the school, what's going on, anything?

DENNINGTON: Uh, they were taking rounds, uh, from northern position, uh, so they weren't exactly sure where they were coming from.

ROSE: Did you hear the rounds?

DENNINGTON: No, not at that time.

ROSE: This is what they're telling me, right?

DENNINGTON: Yeah.

ROSE: And, uh, was it the sergeant who was briefing you?

DENNINGTON: No. It was actually the deputy that (inaudible)

ROSE: Male deputy or female?

DENNINGTON: The male deputy.

ROSE: Okay. So, they're taking rounds from the north?

DENNINGTON: Uh huh.

ROSE: Did they say how many?

S-09 14 A

OIS

Interview Date: May 8, 2008

Page 7

DENNINGTON: No.

ROSE: Okay. Go ahead.

DENNINGTON: Uh, over the radio units there was actually deputies in front of us further up on the way, Noli kinda bends, so they were kinda out of our, our line of sight. They were asking to eliminate some lights or actually one light, uh, we, the first deputy, he said he didn't have open sight. He didn't have wide sights, the night sight for his AR, uh, so I had. So, okay, which light do you need to take out, I took out one light which was the wrong light. And, I shot another, the actual light we need to take out three times and I hit the housing but not the light. And then I had again, he's all "Give me that", took the AR. He's a little better position, took the light out.

ROSE: Okay. So, so, deputies were further up, were they east west north south too?

DENNINGTON: They, they were northeast of us.

ROSE: And you said over the radio that they need the lights taken out?

DENNINGTON: Yeah. They were, they said the big white light which was too (inaudible) which was to the northwest of us.

ROSE: Did they say why?

DENNINGTON: It was backlighting the position causing, giving away where they were bunkered at, which was, I guess, not very much cover up there, which actually when I went up there later there wasn't cover up there.

ROSE: And where was the, the, light that you shot out, where, where was it, uh, where was it located?

DENNINGTON: Uh, it was located at, I don't know, if it was a barn or just a house, uh, looked like a barn on the side of a mobile home, like, you really can't see. It's, it's...

ROSE: Okay. Was, was it a porch light?

S-09-14-A

OIS

Interview Date: May 8, 2008

Page 8

DENNINGTON: No. It's like one of those big flood lights, like, blue, bluish color, bluish white color flood lamps.

ROSE: Okay. Was it on the house or was it...

DENNINGTON: It was up high.

ROSE: It was up high?

DENNINGTON: (inaudible)

ROSE: Okay. So...

DENNINGTON: There was no danger.

ROSE: There was no danger.

DENNINGTON: No.

ROSE: Okay. Okay. And how many times did you shoot?

DENNINGTON: I believe I shot three times and then handed the rifle to the other deputy and he shot twice, total of five rounds.

ROSE: And he took the light out?

DENNINGTON: Yeah.

ROSE: But you took out a, you said you took out another light.

DENNINGTON: Yeah, the wrong, not the right one.

ROSE: And that was on your first shot?

DENNINGTON: Yeah.

ROSE: And where was that light at?

DENNINGTON: Uh, near the same location.

ROSE: Was it a floodlight as well?

S-09-14-A

OIS

Interview Date: May 8, 2008

Page 9

DENNINGTON: Uh, no it was a white light. It wasn't as big as the one...

ROSE: Okay.

DENNINGTON: I didn't realize..., I was looking at the wrong light.

ROSE: Okay. Where was that, was it, was it on a house or...

DENNINGTON: No. It was up in the air also. There's, there's several lights up high on...

ROSE: Are they like street lights?

DENNINGTON: Sort of, they're like fluorescent, not fluorescent light, like floodlights to light up, like, large areas, like yards and...

ROSE: Okay. So, was this any, so, this, the one that you took out, you said...

DENNINGTON: I think it was, I think it was above the garage.

ROSE: The first one?

DENNINGTON: Yeah. That's the type of light it looked like a motion light kind of.

ROSE: Okay. Um, was it on the house or was it hung...

DENNINGTON: No. It was on the house.

ROSE: It was on the house? Think it was on the garage?

DENNINGTON: I think so, yeah. And they're, they're probably about a hundred yards away, (inaudible), something like that.

ROSE: So that was possibly like a motion detector light?

DENNINGTON: Yeah.

ROSE: The second one you took out was...

DENNINGTON: That was a big floodlight.

S-09-14-A

OIS

Interview Date: May 8, 2008

Page 10

ROSE: That was a big... and that was high above.

DENNINGTON: Yeah.

ROSE: Okay. Uh...

DENNINGTON: Which it was, and, and it was more, it was east, it was more east of where I thought the deputies were, I didn't realize where they were at that point cuz when we got here, we didn't have a map, we didn't know exactly know where everybody was. And they way he pointed, it wasn't, was actually a lot closer to the deputies than I thought.

ROSE: Okay. So, how can you describe, just so I know what lights you took out, um, where were you standing at that time?

DENNINGTON: Uh, I was about 50 yards south of the, uh, the far north gate of the school on Noli.

ROSE: So, you were approximately fifty yards south?

DENNINGTON: Yeah.

ROSE: Of the what gate, which gate?

DENNINGTON: The north most gate on Noli.

ROSE: The Noli School? Okay. And you shot, which direction?

DENNINGTON: North.

ROSE: How far, do you think it was about...

DENNINGTON: 100, 150 yards.

ROSE: And was located on the, which side of the road?

DENNINGTON: It would be on the west side of the road.

ROSE: And is there any description of the house?

DENNINGTON: You couldn't see it, you could just see the light.

S 09 14 A

OIS

Interview Date: May 8, 2008

Page 11

ROSE: What about the first light you took out?

DENNINGTON: Still couldn't see it.

ROSE: Couldn't see it? So all you can see was the light? You can see the house but you...

DENNINGTON: You could, you could see the..., but you really couldn't see the house. You could see a silhouette of the house.

ROSE: (inaudible) the visual of the light, right?

DENNINGTON: Uh huh.

ROSE: Okay. Uh, are those the only two lights that you took out?

DENNINGTON: Yes.

ROSE: But you took out one and then he took out the other.

DENNINGTON: Yeah. He took one out, one of them.

ROSE: Okay. And, did, uh, did your partner, Deputy Reece fire?

DENNINGTON: No. He was, he stayed back in the car quite a ways back he didn't... actually me and the, the other deputy advanced toward, he stayed back on, on the outer perimeter and that's (inaudible) um, and we moved up to where the sergeant was asking so we could get better shot of the lights.

ROSE: Okay. This was prior to you shooting at the lights.

DENNINGTON: Yes. Yeah...

ROSE: Okay.

DENNINGTON: He was, he was probably hundred, hundred and fifty yards behind us

ROSE: Now, did the male deputies shoot fire or take down any lights beside the one?

DENNINGTON: Yeah, we, actually, and there was another big flood lamp which there, was very similar to the one that, that he'd already taken out over at the target res. (inaudible) warrants or where the shooting started. And I guess we had deputies pinned down. They couldn't move because that light was given, given, given, away with that light in there. And one of the Hemet deputies had, uh, sniper rifle long (inaudible), good scope on it (inaudible) and everything. Uh, we went to move over, we moved to the eastside of the school parking lot and there were several street lights in the parking lot, illuminating the parking lot and he shot two of those out, so it didn't backlight us.

ROSE: Okay. So he took out the floodlight, right?

DENNINGTON: Uh huh.

ROSE: Okay. And he took out how many lights...

DENNINGTON: Two, two lights at the school.

ROSE: And the reason for that?

DENNINGTON: Uh, because we were backlit by the lights, there's very little cover for us, and we don't, we did the, shooters were moving around. We didn't know where the shooters were and they were possibly, we didn't have we only had cover from one side, so, depending on where the shooter was, we could've been standing right in front of sight and the light gave us away so...

ROSE: Okay.

DENNINGTON: We took out the lights.

ROSE: Uh, so you fired four shots, I'm sorry, you fired three shots.

DENNINGTON: Yeah.

ROSE: You took out the one light on a first shot. Then you fired two additional to take out the floodlight, you didn't hit it. Uh, then he fired two shots, and then finally, finally took the floodlight out...

DENNINGTON: Yeah.

S-09-14-A

OIS

Interview Date: May 8, 2008

Page 13

ROSE: With the second shot.

DENNINGTON: Yeah.

ROSE: Do you know, do you know how many times he fired to take the other two lights out of the school?

DENNINGTON: The first light he fired several times. You can, it seemed like that it wouldn't break. And then the second one he shot one shot and took it out.

ROSE: And these were in the parking lot of Noli School?

DENNINGTON: Parking lot of Noli School. There would be, the, the light the, the two lights that would make up the southeast corner of the parking lot. They were using the conex boxes that are there as cover.

ROSE: The lights were located on which side?

DENNINGTON: That's on the eastside of the parking lot, southeast, to the southeast corner of the parking lot.

ROSE: Okay. Uh, did you fire your handgun?

DENNINGTON: No.

ROSE: To get those lights down. And when you took those two lights out, he fired his handgun?

DENNINGTON: Yes.

ROSE: And you mentioned something about a long rifle, did anybody ever fire that?

DENNINGTON: No. We were getting ready. We're getting ready to jump the fence. We actually found some pallets, we were gonna jump the fence or, uh, I think it's Deputy Lawler over Hemet PD, jumped the fence to get into position to take the shot and the units that were hiding behind the, what do you call it, the wooden barricade go, shots fired. We all, they said we need units now. We ran on foot because we didn't have any units any where closer, just ran through the school up to their position.

ROSE: Okay. While you were there at school, did you, uh, did you hear any gunshots?

DENNINGTON: Yeah. Yeah.

ROSE: Being fired?

DENNINGTON: Yeah.

ROSE: Okay. Do you know if they're being fired by deputies or by suspects?

DENNINGTON: Did not know.

ROSE: Okay. So, how many gunshots do you think you heard?

DENNINGTON: Uh, four five, at least.

ROSE: Did you hear over, did you hear any radio traffic regarding those shots?

DENNINGTON: Yeah.

ROSE: What was the radio traffic?

DENNINGTON: Uh, just, to just get here right now, we're physical, uh, subject's down in front of us. We need somebody here now. One subject's running northbound through the field.

ROSE: They said the suspect was physical with him?

DENNINGTON: Uh, something like that, I guess, I couldn't, there was a lot of ..., everybody was stepping on everybody.

ROSE: Okay.

DENNINGTON: So...

ROSE: Uh, but they put out over the radio that they, they needed assistance.

S-09-14-A

OIS

Interview Date: May 8, 2008

Page 15

DENNINGTON: Yeah. And then, the subject was still down. They think he was down but I don't think he was dead. Uh, they were, they were, he still had, he was still armed and as we're run, as we made our way over there a car pulled up, when I think there was one or two, one female in that car that went past, we got there. They were pulling her out of the car. They took her into custody.

ROSE: Okay. Did you eventually make it over to the where the suspect was down?

DENNINGTON: Yes.

ROSE: (inaudible) appear to be deceased at that time?

DENNINGTON: Uh, yeah.

ROSE: The shooting had already concluded.

DENNINGTON: Yeah.

ROSE: And that you'd fire your weapon over there.

DENNINGTON: No.

ROSE: What did you do from there?

DENNINGTON: Uh, another car pulled up with two females in it. As we're detaining them we took two rounds from a northbound position. Uh, we got them detained, then we took cover behind the trash cans where we, that's what they were using for cover, and shortly after taking those two, you can see another car pulled up with the male subject and then he freaked-out about his relative that was lying dead there and was being very uncooperative, and went physical with us. We had to fight him in custody, he was tazed several times.

ROSE: Okay. So, while you're at the location...

DENNINGTON: Uh huh.

ROSE: ... a car pulled up, how many people in that one?

S 09 14 A

OIS

Interview Date: May 8, 2008

Page 16

DENNINGTON: Uh, the first car there was two, there was two. There's an elderly female and a female on her mid 30s, or must be in her mid 30s.

ROSE: They were taken into custody?

DENNINGTON: Yeah.

ROSE: Without incident?

DENNINGTON: Without incident.

ROSE: Were you there when that happened?

DENNINGTON: Yep.

ROSE: And do you know what kind of car they were in?

DENNINGTON: They were in, I believe, a Ford pickup.

ROSE: Okay. You know what color by chance?

DENNINGTON: It was, it was a dark color. It was either a brown or, or black.

ROSE: Okay. Uh, so then you said a car pulled up, right?

DENNINGTON: Yeah.

ROSE: And...

DENNINGTON: That...

ROSE: That was occupied by...

DENNINGTON: One male claiming that he was looking for [REDACTED] and he heard [REDACTED] was shot, and I think he saw the body and he started, what the ... was going on and started freaking out. Uh, wouldn't listen to any verbal commands that were being given by, I believe, it was somebody from Hemet PD. Uh, where we all were huddled, you know, undercover. It was, it was area where they were at, and they took, uh, tried to take him into in custody and he began to fight with them. They actually had the late cover to go get him, to

bring him back. And they brought him back behind cover and he continued to fight the Hemet deputies, or Hemet officers.

ROSE: And they tazed him.

DENNINGTON: Tazed him several times, uh,...

ROSE: That's Hemet PD?

DENNINGTON: Yes.

ROSE: Okay. Uh, and while you're at the location you said you guys took more rounds.

DENNINGTON: Yeah. We took two rounds while we were taking the fir...the two females into custody. We took two rounds (inaudible) two rounds fired from, from, it seemed like it was far north a lot farther than what I would...we were thinking especially with a high-powered rifle we thought, it sounded, you know, not it was like close, close.

ROSE: Are those the only two rounds that you took?

DENNINGTON: Yeah.

ROSE: You didn't take any other rounds while you were there?

DENNINGTON: No.

ROSE: Once you guys, uh, did you remain there till you were relieved or, what happened?

DENNINGTON: Uh, we waited there, uh, we actually, uh, moved the trash cans because to the west of us was a house and the first two that we took into custody told us that a [REDACTED] who was the suspect in the last shooting out here was in that house. And we could see movement in the window. So, we actually moved the, uh, trash cans to give us cover for that position because we were pretty much exposed to that residence. We didn't know that, that was who was in there. Uh, ran the residents for contacts, uh, contacts [REDACTED] came back was actually, I think he's in custody for attempted murder on us before. So, we fortified that

position as best we could and eventually, uh, EST showed up and where the bearcat and the small armored vehicles.

ROSE: You guys just maintained your perimeter at the location until you were relieved by SEB?

DENNINGTON: Yes. And they extracted us.

ROSE: You didn't, uh, you didn't see the, uh, suspect at, get shot, correct?

DENNINGTON: No. He was already on the ground, when I got there. And at the point I got there, he still had the weapon (inaudible) cleared the body and got the weapon from him. Uh, they did that while once we all got there and had re enforcements... I think there's only three, three deputies up there at that point. I think there was, like, seven Hemet PD, myself and, uh, Corporal Jerome from Lake Elsinore station.

ROSE: Did you say that he had a weapon by him?

DENNINGTON: Yeah. He had an AR15.

ROSE: Do you know if that weapon was ever taken from him?

DENNINGTON: Yes. It was taken from him and cleared.

ROSE: Do you know who, by who?

DENNINGTON: Uh, one Hemet PD officers took it, was able to get it.

ROSE: Do you know what he did with that?

DENNINGTON: They cleared it and made it safe. Uh, set it aside next to the trash cans where it remained (inaudible) think of it. It was there when we left (inaudible) I don't think we took it with us. I don't remember anybody taking it. I think it's still by the trash can where he left it.

ROSE: Okay. The Hemet PD officer, the Hemet PD officer cleared it, right?

DENNINGTON: Yes.

S-09-14-A

OIS

Interview Date: May 8, 2008

Page 19

ROSE: Do you know who the Hemet, Hemet PD officer was?

DENNINGTON: No. I have no idea.

ROSE: Okay. Okay, uh, anything else?

DENNINGTON: That's it.

ROSE: Okay. So you, just so I know your involvement was that you responded from Moreno Valley to here, uh, do you know what time you arrived by... chance?

DENNINGTON: No.

ROSE: You don't know any of your times.

DENNINGTON: No.

ROSE: Okay. Don't know what time you went out or anything like that.

DENNINGTON: No. It was some time here midnight.

ROSE: Okay. So, you responded here, once you arrived you contacted Sergeant Hoffman, uh, waited until the, given further direction. Uh, then you responded over to Noli School.

DENNINGTON: Uh huh.

ROSE: Uh, met up with a San Jacinto deputy, male deputy, San Jacinto female deputy and a male sergeant, correct?

DENNINGTON: Yes sir.

ROSE: Don't know any of their names? Uh, believe the male deputy's first name was Travis.

DENNINGTON: Uh huh.

ROSE: Okay. Uh, while you were there, uh, traffic was place over the radio that somebody needed to take the lights out, because the, it was backlit and it was causing them concern for safety.

S 09 14 A
OIS
Interview Date: May 8, 2008
Page 20

DENNINGTON: Yes.

ROSE: Okay. Uh, so you fired once, uh, when you hit that light and you took out the first light, did they tell you wrong light?

DENNINGTON: Uh huh.

ROSE: Okay. So, okay, so you fired two additional rounds, missed.

DENNINGTON: Missed.

ROSE: The male deputy who you believe that, say is Travis.

DENNINGTON: Uh huh.

ROSE: He, uh, used your rifle, fired two rounds and finally took out the floodlight.

DENNINGTON: Yes.

ROSE: Okay. While you're at Noli School, uh, the male San Jacinto deputy fired several rounds taking out two additional lights in the parking lot.

DENNINGTON: Yes.

ROSE: Okay. Uh, later on while you were at the location (inaudible) were probably talking within minutes.

DENNINGTON: Yeah.

ROSE: I'm assuming so you don't really have a sense of time (inaudible)

DENNINGTON: No, not at all.

ROSE: So after the lights had been taken out then you hear radio, uh, traffic again, uh, requesting assistance, uh, sounded like, uh, they were been confronted by a suspect.

DENNINGTON: Uh huh.

ROSE: They said, did they say shots fired?

S-09-14-A

OIS

Interview Date: May 8, 2008

Page 21

DENNINGTON: I heard shots fired.

ROSE: You heard, you heard shots fired?

DENNINGTON: I could hear the shots. I don't remember they said shots fired.

ROSE: Okay. But you can hear shots being fired.

DENNINGTON: Yeah.

ROSE: And then you heard that they said that they needed assistance.

DENNINGTON: Yeah. They need us now, we have a car approaching, uh, well, actually, no, they said there's suspect down in front of us. We need units now. We were trying to figure out how we were gonna get there, and then we heard there's a car approaching. We need assistance now, units on hold, Noli, get here now. So, we ran from the school on foot all the way to the, what the very dead end of Noli, which was only about hundred fifty yards from where we were at.

ROSE: Okay. And when you arrived the car was only, the first car was there.

DENNINGTON: The first car was there and they were...

ROSE: Taking out...

DENNINGTON: Taking, taking the female into custody, custody, was being very uncooperative.

ROSE: Both females being uncooperative?

DENNINGTON: The first car had only one female that I can remember.

ROSE: Okay. Why...

DENNINGTON: The second car that showed up after we were there had two females and they were very cooperative.

ROSE: Okay.

S-09-14-A

OIS

Interview Date: May 8, 2008

Page 22

DENNINGTON: Yeah. There's three cars. There's a blue Chevy truck that showed up just prior to us getting there. That was when we, when, as we we're going there that was the immediate threat when we got there, uh, shortly after that another, and I think they're all family members, the, the Ford pulled up and another dark, like, a blue Chevy pulled up with the male subject in it that was also a family member.

ROSE: Okay. So, they needed help cuz there was a car approaching that's when you guys were starting to go over there, right?

DENNINGTON: Yeah.

ROSE: While you were there, two additional cars showed up, one car and some blue Chevy pickup was the first one right?

DENNINGTON: It was there when we got there...

ROSE: Okay. And the other one was a dark color Ford pickup?

DENNINGTON: Yes.

ROSE: And what was the other vehicle?

DENNINGTON: It was the dark color Chevy. I believe it was blue, like a, either blue or black. I think...

ROSE: Chevy...

DENNINGTON: Like Silverado, brand new, brand new style, brand new truck.

ROSE: So it was, it's a truck as well.

DENNINGTON: Yeah.

ROSE: Okay. Uh, so you had a second car showed up, two females in it. Uh, and this thing they were okay. They didn't give you a hard time?

DENNINGTON: They were screaming when they first got out and then they could us, we started the officers that were on that part of our little barricade, start yelling and getting order, that was when the two

rounds came out so they actually, like, oh, okay, I'm getting out of fire. They ran over. They did everything they were suppose to...

ROSE: Could you tell the rounds hit or your just...

DENNINGTON: No. We could hear them firing, never heard the rounds hit.

ROSE: Okay. Uh, the third vehicle had the, male subject in it became cooperative, became combative.

DENNINGTON: Yeah.

ROSE: And he ended being tazed by Hemet P.D....

DENNINGTON: Tazed, and batonned and he fought for, we got him behind, well, once we were able to get him behind the dumpsters he continued to fight. I'm gonna say it was a good minute and a half that we, it took us to get him into custody. We had like six guys.

ROSE: So, when you arrived the suspect was already down, noticed that he was down. He had been, could you tell he had been shot?

DENNINGTON: Yeah. He had a bullet hole on his, you could see the brain matter stick out of his head.

ROSE: Okay. So you could see that he had been shot in the head.

DENNINGTON: Yeah. He'd been shot in the head.

ROSE: And that, uh, he had AR 15, was it (inaudible)

DENNINGTON: It was in, I think it was in his, actually, in his, by his left hand. At that point, I think, because of the female put us in a very... put those guys in a very bad position and we approached, the Hemet Deputy weren't sure, or Hemet Officer went straight for that suspect, grabbed the weapon and cleared it, made sure that...

ROSE: Cuz of everything was going around?

DENNINGTON: We, we didn't, we were not for sure that that suspect was dead at that point. And I don't believe the deputies actually shot them or

S-09-14-A

OIS

Interview Date: May 8, 2008

Page 24

they, because they were holding their position because they believed he might still be alive and still had the weapon (inaudible)

ROSE: So it was still unknown whether or not he was alive.

DENNINGTON: Yeah.

ROSE: Uh, plus there was still, uh, people showing up.

DENNINGTON: Yeah.

ROSE: Put them in a bad position, thought best that they needed to recover the weapon for, for further officer safety, correct? Okay. Then you maintained your location where, uh, I guess it was right there on Poppet Flats...

DENNINGTON: Its... like Poppet Flats...dead-ends like (inaudible) and Poppet Flats would actually become one road if there wasn't a wooden barricade there. But Poppet Flats, like the actual Poppet, whats considered Poppet Flats turns east bound right there at that barricade and we were right there where, where (inaudible) and Poppet Flats would continue (inaudible) it would be one straight road if that barricade wasn't there_____

ROSE: Where you think the shell cases are, uh, regarding your AR when, when you fire.

DENNINGTON: They're gonna be about fifty yards south of the north most gate of Noli School.

ROSE: Okay. So, it's not gonna be near the school?

DENNINGTON: No, there's, there's like a block there...

ROSE: You know what, let me give you a piece of paper here.

DENNINGTON: Okay.

ROSE: If you could draw me a map. I wonder if, draw the school and where everything was and that way we can figure out where, where you were.

S 09 14 A

OIS

Interview Date: May 8, 2008

Page 25

DENNINGTON: Okay. This is, uh, I think it's (inaudible) Road. (inaudible) comes off of it, winds up, goes up here, school's right here. School parking lot, uh, then Noli bends this way. There's a gate that goes around the parking lot. There's an entrance down here to the gate and there's an entrance here my rounds are gonna be about fifty yards south of that gate, like right there.

ROSE: Okay. So this is, this is the school.

DENNINGTON: Yeah.

ROSE: Okay. Uh, which, which direction are we looking at here?

DENNINGTON: This is north up here.

ROSE: Okay. So, this is going to be north?

DENNINGTON: Yeah.

ROSE: Okay. So, this is a gate here?

DENNINGTON: Yeah.

ROSE: A gate here.

DENNINGTON: Yeah.

ROSE: Okay.

DENNINGTON: Uh, I'm gonna say its about fifty to fifty yards to where our position was.

ROSE: is where the rounds are here?

DENNINGTON: Yeah. And the house where he is...

ROSE: Is this, is this Noli?

DENNINGTON: That's Noli.

ROSE: Noli Road. And, what this is what's Castile Canyon?

S 09 14-A

OIS

Interview Date: May 8, 2008

Page 26

DENNINGTON: Castile Canyon.

ROSE: Okay. And, what, what are you going to tell me?

DENNINGTON: The house is we're shooting at are over in this direction, over, over that way, right about in here.

ROSE: Right over here?

DENNINGTON: Yeah. There's several, there's like, there's a house. I don't know if this is all one house or... and then there's like a house here and a house here, and Noli goes and it dead ends. There's a wooden barricade here. There were two trash cans here. There's a road that comes back around some place over here and that's where the cars kept coming from. And, this is where the dead, the trash, we moved the trash cans. The trash cans were originally facing right here, and there was no cover for these guys when the cars pulled up. And this house, there's an actual house on the other side of the barricade which is where, uh, [REDACTED]

ROSE: Okay. So, where, where do you think the lights were?

DENNINGTON: The lights were over here, like some place over in here. And there's, like, I think there's a couple of out buildings and, and mobile homes. You really couldn't tell cuz there's like a (inaudible) there's kind of a hill right here that kind of blocks your vision from here but the lights were up high up on the rooflines.

ROSE: Okay. What about the, the first light you took out?

DENNINGTON: It was, it was a little farther over this way because I thought the shots, when they're, we need to explain where the shots came I thought he was saying they're coming over here when they're actually up here. And then the other, the light was actually much closer and I know my drawing's not that great but it was on one of the, the first house that you come to there's like an open hill and then there's the first house and it was off to the side way up high.

ROSE: Okay. Was it a house, was it a garage?

DENNINGTON: It, it looked like a mobile home, maybe and has like a light that's sticking above the mobile home.

S 09 14 A

OIS

Interview Date: May 8, 2008

Page 27

ROSE: Okay. So, it's actually, so it's above.

DENNINGTON: Yeah. You could, you could see the roofline below it.

ROSE: Okay. So, the first one that you took out...

DENNINGTON: You could...

ROSE: It was above the roofline?

DENNINGTON: Yeah. It was, my, it was like right on the roofline, and the second one was where you get to see the roofline below it.

ROSE: Okay. So, the first one, do you think that was attached to the, to the residence?

DENNINGTON: Yeah. I think so.

ROSE: Okay. Okay. Anything else?

DENNINGTON: No. That's it.

ROSE: Okay. Can you, uh, just date this and sign it, put your name on there for me?

DENNINGTON: Uh huh.

ROSE: Okay. Anything else? Okay. Great. It's, uh, 0643 hours.

[END OF TRACK: Interview w/ Deputy Dennington, DURATION: 42:11]

JMD:mdg
S-09-14-A
02/19/09

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: **05-26-09**

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D-08-129-001		2. DATE/TIME REPORTED		3. DATE/TIME ASSIGNED		4. DATE/TIME INV. START		5. DATE/TIME INV. TERM		6. Adult ARR		7. Juv ARR	
8. OFFENSES CODE SECTION 664 / 187(a) PC / No Change										9. EDP CODE			
10. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) Officer Involved Shooting / No Change										11. EDP CODE			
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)										13. EDP CODE			
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE				15. RFP. DIST.		16. OCCURRED ON - DATE / TIME				17. OR BETWEEN DATE / TIME			
18. BUSINESS NAME						19. BUSINESS PHONE				20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE Continued CR-2			

VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL OTH		22. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Cadenhead, Joshua Deputy P/B				23. SEX		24. RACE		25. DOB		26. AGE		27. HT		28. WT		29. HAIR		30. EYES		31. SKIN	
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS										CITY				ZIP				33. RES. PHONE					
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS										CITY				ZIP				35. BUS. PHONE					
Hemet Station																							

36. INVL		37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)				38. SEX		39. RACE		40. DOB		41. AGE		42. HT		43. WT		44. HAIR		45. EYES		46. SKIN	
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS										CITY				ZIP				48. RES. PHONE					
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS										CITY				ZIP				50. BUS. PHONE					

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole ☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS # 1		52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Morillo, Eli (Deceased) P/B				53. SEX		54. RACE		55. DOB		56. AGE		57. HT		58. WT		59. HAIR		60. EYES		61. SKIN	
62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER						63. STATE		64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER						65. MNI NUMBER				66. CIT NUMBER					
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS										CITY				ZIP				68. RES. PHONE					
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS										CITY				ZIP				70. BUS. PHONE					

71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: <input type="checkbox"/> Other Juris. <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. Crt. Prob. <input type="checkbox"/> Within Dept. <input type="checkbox"/> Detained <input type="checkbox"/> Not Detained																							
72. GANG DATA Gang Name(s): _____ <input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge												73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION <div style="text-align: center; border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px;">(Transcription Dep. Cadenhead)</div>											
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS <input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs																							

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL		75. LICENSE		76. STATE		77. YEAR		78. MAKE		79. MODEL		80. BODY STYLE		81. STN / REC. AUTO VALUE \$			
82. COLOR/COLOR				83. VIN #				84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS				85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE					
86. REGISTERED OWNER				87. ADDRESS				CITY				STATE		ZIP		88. PHONE	

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER Det. R. Waters		OFF. ID 1849		REVIEWED BY / DATE BA 052909		ENTERED BY / DATE		ENTERED BY / DATE 10 6/10	
COPIES TO: DA		APR SENT:		APR CANCELED:		DOJ-NCIC ENT:		DOJ-NCIC CANCELED:	

ATTACHMENTS:

- Transcription regarding interview with Deputy Joshua Cadenhead, D-08-129-001.

DETAILS:

This report is to document the above listed transcription reference Detectives Rose and Wortman's interview with Deputy Cadenhead during this officer involved shooting investigation. On May 8th, 2008, Detectives Rose and Wortman conducted an interview with Deputy Cadenhead, who responded to the scene. Subsequent to the interview, the Southwest District Attorney's Office transcribed the interview and requested I review it for accuracy.

On Wednesday, May 27th, 2009, I reviewed the transcription and made numerous corrections throughout the transcription. Based on my review and corrections, the transcription is an accurate representation of the recorded interview; however, there are numerous areas of dialogue that can not be understood and identified as "inaudible."

A copy of this report and corrected version of the transcription will be forwarded to the Riverside County District Attorney's Office and The Professional Standards Division. At the time of this report the case is pending staffing with the District Attorney's Office; therefore, this case to remain in an open status.

CASE STATUS:

Open / CR-2

EVIDENCE TRANSCRIPTION

People v. OIS
D08129001
Transcript of Interview W/DEPUTY CANDENHEAD
May 8, 2008
D08129001

Key: CADENHEAD: Deputy Candenhead
Investigator Wortman
Investigator Rose

[BEGINNING OF TRACK: DEP CANDENHEAD, DURATION 13:57]

Investigator Wortman: Today is May the 8th, 2008 and the time is 11:00, let's go 19 hours at the at the Command Post – the Soboba Casino and I'm with Investigator Rose and Deputy Candenhead.

CADENHEAD: Yeah.

INVESTIGATOR Wortman: Joshua?

CADENHEAD: Yes, sir.

INVESTIGATOR Wortman: And your I.D. number is 3764, right?

CADENHEAD: Yeah.

INVESTIGATOR Wortman: Okay. And you told me before you are currently assigned to the Hemet Station.

CADENHEAD: Yes.

INVESTIGATOR Wortman: And, um, what was your designator last night?

CADENHEAD: One Ida 70.

INVESTIGATOR Wortman: One Ida 70. Okay. And what are your shift hours?

CADENHEAD: Last night it was 21:00 to 07:00.

INVESTIGATOR Rose: 21:00 to 07:00. Is that Watch One?

CADENHEAD: Yes.

R-S-08-331-A
People v. OIS
Interview Date: May 8, 2008
Page 2

INVESTIGATOR Wortman:

CADENHEAD:

INVESTIGATOR Wortman:

CADENHEAD:

INVESTIGATOR Wortman:

CADENHEAD:

INVESTIGATOR Wortman:

CADENHEAD:

INVESTIGATOR ROSE:

CADENHEAD:

INVESTIGATOR Wortman: Okay. So, what we're concerned about you're, you're working last night. We want to know basically what lead up to your involvement in this case and what you did when you got here.

CADENHEAD: Okay.

INVESTIGATOR Wortman: So...

CADENHEAD: Ah, we responded to the 1199 call that went out. I went out with 1172, Mark Wallace.

INVESTIGATOR Wortman: Um Hum.

CADENHEAD: We responded with other deputies from the San Jacinto station. We originally responded to the gate into the Soboba reservation. Ah, and stationed ourselves there and then when they wanted help further up, we went up Castile Canyon to the Intersection of Poppett Flats. We met up I think there, maybe eight deputies met us up there at the time. Eight or ten.

INVESTIGATOR Wortman: Okay. You took Soboba Road, Castile Canyon

R-S-08-331-A
People v. OIS
Interview Date: May 8, 2008
Page 3

CADENHEAD: Soboba Road, left on Castile Canyon. Stopped at Poppett Flats. Walked up Castile Canyon (inaudible) Poppett Flats with our units and then went probably 100 yards down Poppett Flats where we could kind of see around the corner.

INVESTIGATOR Wortman: In your vehicle or on foot

CADENHEAD: On foot.

INVESTIGATOR Wortman: okay So, you got out of the vehicle...

CADENHEAD: we all got out of the vehicles; most everybody had AR rifles...

INVESTIGATOR Wortman: Um Hum.

CADENHEAD: I was carrying a shotgun and I'm not sure who all was there.

INVESTIGATOR Wortman: You were wearing your helmet and (inaudible).

CADENHEAD: I was wearing my helmet; I was wearing my jacket.

INVESTIGATOR Wortman: Okay.

CADENHEAD: We stayed there for a few minutes, um, we organized a group of us to go forward. And, so there was a group of us that was ready to go around the corner. The call came out that they wanted us to come and back them up. They wanted us to in on foot.

INVESTIGATOR Wortman: Um Hum.

CADENHEAD: On Poppett Flats. We started going up to Poppett Flats. We decided the street lights were an issue, so, as we worked our way down the road, we decided we decided we would take out the street lights.

INVESTIGATOR Wortman: Do you remember who decided that or...was there a sergeant there or...

CADENHEAD: I don't remember who suggested taking the street lights down, Sergeant Epps was there.

INVESTIGATOR Wortman: Okay.

R-S-08-331-A
People v. OIS
Interview Date: May 8, 2008
Page 4

CADENHEAD: I don't remember who suggested taking out the street lights. I suggested using the shotgun, ah, because I heard at briefings that sometimes the sodium lights don't go out with just AR round or handguns rounds.

INVESTIGATOR Wortman: Okay.

CADENHEAD: So, I suggested using the shotgun slugs. Everybody was all right with that. Um, the first stoplight we left on; the second was out; the third one was really, really dim, so we didn't do anything about that. And I believe it was the fourth and fifth street light – we took out the fourth one. I took it out with one shot. The fifth one we had missed and hit the metal cowing. It was dark and we couldn't see very well.

INVESTIGATOR Wortman: It was one shot with the shotgun.

CADENHEAD: One shot with the shotgun.

INVESTIGATOR Wortman: What kind of round?

CADENHEAD: With a slug. I had the shotgun loaded with a slug; two rounds of buckshot; and one slug.

INVESTIGATOR Wortman: Okay.

CADENHEAD: Nothing in the chamber.

INVESTIGATOR Wortman: So you shot the fourth light with the slug. It went out right away. The other light you shot, you missed.

CADENHEAD: I, I, ejected the two buckshot rounds; loaded up with all slugs...

INVESTIGATOR Wortman: Right.

CADENHEAD: Um, put the buckshot in my pocket.

INVESTIGATOR Wortman: Okay. You fired a slug at the fifth one and you missed it. You missed...

CADENHEAD: I fired a slug at this one. I missed the light itself. I fired another one. I hit the light, but it didn't go out immediately. Um, so I fired another one and then the light flickered and then went out.

R-S-08-331-A
People v. OIS
Interview Date: May 8, 2008
Page 5

INVESTIGATOR Wortman : Okay, so when (inaudible) the fourth shot...

INVESTIGATOR ROSE: The reasoning behind taking out the lights was?

CADENHEAD: Officer safety.

INVESTIGATOR ROSE: Okay.

CADENHEAD: So, that we wouldn't be back lit so nobody would see us as we worked our way down the road.

INVESTIGATOR ROSE: Where, where the lights bright enough that you felt that you guys were being back lit.

CADENHEAD: Yeah.

INVESTIGATOR Rose: (inaudible) I want to say probably with no cover or concealment, you guys were were open targets?

CADENHEAD: We had very little. We had a car rolling. Um, some of us were moving, we were trying to move a little faster because at that point, they had said we want you down here now; don't move in slowly. We need you down here now. We're taking fire. We need you down here now. We could hear the automatic gun fire. We could hear different calibers being fired. So, we were trying to move fast, but not so fast that we would compromise our officer safety because we still had houses on both sides and (inaudible) reservation. When we were directly into the lights. We were really well illuminated. In between the lights we were much moving in darkness. You could see our shadows, but under the lights we were really illuminated, which is why we were gonna take (inaudible).

INVESTIGATOR ROSE: So, even when those lights were one, you were still silhouetted, correct?

CADENHEAD: Yes.

INVESTIGATOR ROSE: Okay. So, if it was out, ah, it helped to take away the silhouettes?

CADENHEAD: Yes.

INVESTIGATOR ROSE: And give you better coverage and concealment.

R-S-08-331-A
People v. OIS
Interview Date: May 8, 2008
Page 6

CADENHEAD: Better coverage and concealment and it allowed us to see most of the houses had small lights on them at some points and once the street lights went out, it made them it a lot easier to see what we were looking at.

INVESTIGATOR Wortman: Okay. And after that you guys ended up going and helping the other group?

CADENHEAD: No, we got; we were probably half way to the other group. I think they said it was about a mile, is where they were. We were about half way to the other group. We were still moving. We had taken out that fifth light. We were moving onto the next one. We were about two thirds of the way there and we had automatic gun fire go off to our right and behind us. Um, we heard that, we realized it wasn't gun fire coming from what was up ahead. That had already happened. It wasn't gun fire coming from up ahead. You could still hear yelling (inaudible) off in the distance, but we had this automatic gun fire going off behind us and to the right and a little bit behind us. So, we all separated to the side of the road, four on one side and four on the other. And that's how it broke down and grabbed what covered we could behind the, behind the bushes and weeds, um, and just put ourselves there and decided not to move any further forward...

INVESTIGATOR Wortman: Um Hum.

CADENHEAD: So, they needed us and we had to do something.

INVESTIGATOR Wortman: Did you ever see the deceased suspect in the road or anything?

INVESTIGATOR ROSE: Did you ever make it up there?

CADENHEAD: No. That was as close as we ever got. We stayed there and then worked our way back.

INVESTIGATOR ROSE: Did anybody relieve you?

CADENHEAD: Ah, eventually, I was relieved this morning by ah, the Gang Task Force. (inaudible).

INVESTIGATOR ROSE: At any time did you guys, ah, ever retrieve your expended shotgun shells? Or did you leave them where you fired them.

CADENHEAD: We left them...They, they would still be there on the road.

R-S-08-331-A
People v. OIS
Interview Date: May 8, 2008
Page 7

INVESTIGATOR ROSE: Okay. Um, (inaudible) so basically when all of a sudden all that automatic gunfire ah, started occurring, you guys decided to hunker down because you didn't know where it was coming from?

CADENHEAD: We didn't know where it was coming from and any further we would have been in the light at the next street light.

INVESTIGATOR ROSE: So, it would have been an officer safety factor then?

CADENHEAD: It would have been an officer safety issue. Um, I don't know who it was that made the call and said "Take cover." I don't know somebody called "Take cover" and we all took cover.

INVESTIGATOR Wortman: What we been doing with everybody to start with Soboba Road that goes by the casino, basically, you can kind of draw a map, Soboba Road, where you guys turn down; where you were; that kind of thing.

CADENHEAD: All right. This would have been Soboba Road here. It goes here, Castile Canyon comes; winds up here. Goes on like this. Splits off at Poppett Flats which then curves down and around.

INVESTIGATOR ROSE: Just so we know, this is Castile Canyon?

CADENHEAD: Yeah.

INVESTIGATOR ROSE: If you can write in Castile Canyon in here...

CADENHEAD: This is where my vehicle was parked. We had other vehicles parked up here. Ah, this road is back here. We had parked all along here. Um, this is pretty much where we set up. They had; there was a house over here; there was another house here. And there's a small drainage channel here. The wall is maybe 3 1/2, 4 feet height. And we had a number of us that were in there because it provided cover and concealment from these two houses and we could still see around the corner down here. Ah, the incident, the best that I could I tell, was happening right down here.

INVESTIGATOR ROSE: Where's the school at in comparison to where you guys were?

CADENHEAD: Ah, the school would have been somewhere back here. I don't know cuz I never went down there.

R-S-08-331-A
People v. OIS
Interview Date: May 8, 2008
Page 8

INVESTIGATOR ROSE: Okay. Um, where you are drawing, can you show me which way north is. Or do you know which way north is?

CADENHEAD: Ah, as best as I could tell, it would be that way.

INVESTIGATOR ROSE: Okay. Where were the lights at that you shot out?

CADENHEAD: The street lights were all along this side of the road here.

Investigator Rose: There's two of them you shot out?

CADENHEAD: There are two of them I shot out.

INVESTIGATOR ROSE: (inaudible).

CADENHEAD: The first one stayed lit; this one is out; this one was lit very dimly, so this would have been the two that I took out. And this is where we took cover – right about here.

Investigator Rose: If you can write "cover" here.

INVESTIGATOR: The lights...(inaudible) actually there's (inaudible) number the lights, 1,2,3,4,5.

INVESTIGATOR ROSE: So, you never made it up to where the suspect was engaged the deputies?

CADENHEAD: No, we never made it close enough to see them.

INVESTIGATOR ROSE: So, you didn't know what was going on up there and you just had your little group here. You guys were working your way that way; but you never made it.

CADENHEAD: But we never made it. We stopped here and then once(inaudible) and they had one down and they decided to leave everything the way it was. We stayed here until the (inaudible) showed up and then made our way back.

INVESTIGATOR ROSE: You worked your way back to the intersection?

CADENHEAD: We worked our way back here, ah, we (inaudible) I believe two deputies, um, were on Castile Canyon and two deputies followed Castile Canyon and the rest of us were here watching this house (inaudible).

R-S-08-331-A
People v. OIS
Interview Date: May 8, 2008
Page 9

INVESTIGATOR ROSE: Okay. Anything, anything else that ah, we need to know for our investigation as far as your involvement that you saw that you know first hand that would benefit ah, the investigation at all?

CADENHEAD: No. That was my only involvement was taking down the street lights.

INVESTIGATOR ROSE: Okay. Okay. If you can ah, just write you name up here; sign it; and then date it. That way we know who drew that map. Appreciate it.

INVESTIGATOR: Give your credit when we sale it on E-Bay

CADENHEAD: Not this piece of work. I don't know if that is the correct direction or not (inaudible).

Unknown Investigator: (inaudible)

INVESTIGATOR ROSE: 11:34 hours.

Investigator Wortman: Going off at 11:34.

[END OF TRACK: DEP CANDENHEAD, DURATION 13:57]

JMD:jlh
S-08-331 A
January 27, 2009

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: **06-09-09**

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL

☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER D-08-129-001	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE/TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE/TIME INV. START	5. DATE/TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
8. OFFENSES CODE SECTION 664 / 187(a) PC / No Change		CRIME Attempt Murder on a Peace Officer		COUNTS		9. EDP CODE
10. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) Officer Involved Shooting / No Change		CRIME Non-Criminal		COUNTS		11. EDP CODE
12. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)		CRIME		COUNTS		13. EDP CODE
14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		15. REP. DIST.	16. OCCURRED ON - DATE/TIME		17. OR BETWEEN - DATE/TIME	
18. BUSINESS NAME		19. BUSINESS PHONE		20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE Exceptional		

VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INV# VIC	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Dep. M. Curtis #3241	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN		
32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		33. RES. PHONE						
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		35. BUS. PHONE						
36. INV# VIC		37. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Dep. U. Otero #4042		38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		48. RES. PHONE						
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		50. BUS. PHONE						
51. INV# VIC		52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Dep. U. Otero #4042		53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
52. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		53. RES. PHONE						
54. BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		ZIP		55. BUS. PHONE						

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile

☐ Parole ☐ Probation

☐ See Additional Persons Report

☐ ARRESTED

51. INV# 1	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle) Morillo, Eli (Deceased)	53. SEX M	54. RACE H	55. DOB	56. AGE 26	57. HT 511	58. WT 205	59. HAIR Blk	60. EYES Brn	61. SKIN Med
72. Gang Name(s):		73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION								
<input type="checkbox"/> Member <input type="checkbox"/> Associate <input type="checkbox"/> Self Admit <input type="checkbox"/> Prior Knowledge		(District Attorney's Review)								
TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS										
<input type="checkbox"/> Face <input type="checkbox"/> Neck <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> R. Arm <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> L. Arm <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Torso <input type="checkbox"/> Back <input type="checkbox"/> Legs										

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INV#	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / REC. AUTO VALUE
82. COLOR/COLOR	83. VIN #	84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS		85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE		A2: \$	
86. REGISTERED OWNER		87. ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
\$

REPORTING OFFICER Det. R. Waters	OFF. ID 1849	RECEIVED BY / DATE <i>[Signature]</i> 6/9/09	ENTERED BY / DATE <i>[Signature]</i> 6/9/09	FILED BY / DATE <i>[Signature]</i> 6/9/09
COPIES TO: Det. C. Bright / AIU		APR SENT	APR CANCELED	DOI-NOT ENT
		DOI-NOT CANCELED		

LAW ENFORCEMENT PERSONNEL:

- Sgt. Epps #2894 Southwest Station
- Det. Durham #3112 Professional Standards Division
- Dep. M. Curtis #3241 Hemet Station
- Dep. U. Otero #4042 Hemet Station
- Dep. R. Dietrich #3788 Hemet Station
- Dep. J. Keener #3027 Hemet Station
- Dep. M. Janecka #3580 Hemet Station
- Dep. Dennington #3745 Moreno Valley Station
- Dep. Chevalier #4338 Hemet Station
- Dep. Cadenhead #3764 Hemet Station

ATTACHMENT:

1. Copy of the District Attorney's letter clearing the aforementioned law personnel of criminal liability.

DETAILS:

On Friday, June 5th, 2009, the Riverside District Attorney's Office Southwest Division held a staffing to determine if there was any criminal liability in this officer-involved shooting incident involving the above law enforcement personnel. Those personnel were involved in the officer involved shooting incident on the Soboba Indian Reservation on May 8th, 200, in the unincorporated area of Hemet. After completing their review of the incident, the Assistant District Attorney C. Hughes concluded there was no evidence of criminal liability on the part of the law enforcement personnel. Therefore, no criminal charges would be filed against the involved sergeant, the corporal or the deputies.

The original letter was provided to Detective Bright at the Professional Standards Bureau and copies were provided to each of the deputies, the sergeant and detective. A letter was also presented to each commander of those personnel involved. Based on the District Attorney's decision I am closing this case Exceptional.

CASE STATUS:

Exceptional

ATTACHMENT

“A”



ROD PACHECO
DISTRICT ATTORNEY

OFFICE OF
THE DISTRICT ATTORNEY
COUNTY OF RIVERSIDE

June 5, 2009

Stan Sniff, Sheriff
Riverside Co. Sheriff's Department
4095 Lemon St., 2nd Floor
Riverside, CA 92501

Subject: Deputy Dietrich I.D. # 3788
Deputy Curtis I.D. # 3241
Deputy Otero I.D. #4042
Deputy Keener I.D. #3027
Deputy Janecka I.D. #3580
Deputy Dennington I.D. #3745
Deputy Chevalier I.D. #4338
Deputy Cadenhead I.D. #3764
Corporal Durham I.D. #3112
Sergeant Epps I.D. #2894
Agency Number: D-08-129-001

Dear Sheriff Sniff:

Please be advised that our office has completed its review of the incident involving the above-mentioned deputies, corporal and sergeant from your department. After careful review, we have concluded that there is no evidence of criminal liability on your employees' part.

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact me.

Very truly yours,

ROD PACHECO
District Attorney

Chuck Hughes
Assistant District Attorney

CH:bev